



@DanielPipes loaded 10306 tweets

Daniel Pipes 30445 | دانيال بايبس followers | United States | [Change User](#)

Select the info you would like to view for this user:

Tweets

Timeline

Likes

Following

Followers

- @GaryCGambill helpfully surveys the multiple views of @MEForum staff, fellows & guests on the topic of the Palestinian-Israeli conflict. Me: We're coherent without being monotonous. (P.S. Note the major contrast between Israeli & # Hamas forces, below.) <https://t.co/zeaw3NDL37> May 28, 2021
- #YecheilShaby: "Anyone who identifies with Israel's enemies at any time, let alone in wartime, should forfeit his citizenship of the country he is attacking & should not continue to benefit from its advantages." Strong words; Shaby should explain them. <https://t.co/uWVK1vPjIG> May 28, 2021
- Another aspect of Turkey going rogue under Erdoğan's criminal enterprise: it's become a major drug trafficker to Europe and the Middle East. <https://t.co/8CywbStihQ> May 28, 2021
- "Calif. Senate Overwhelmingly Passes Divestment From Turkey Bill." Bravo & thanks for being - so far as I know - the first Western institution to initiate a divestment campaign against #Erdoğan. (BTW, the Turkish currency reached an all-time low today.) <https://t.co/9fRvP4RZIZ> May 28, 2021
- Such vicious anti-Israel sentiments do not aid @Harvard's fundraising, at least not with me. <https://t.co/dsA6a3klAm> <https://t.co/vng7zWlppT> May 27, 2021
- "Global Review" interviewed me on the recent Gaza fighting in "The Key Issue of Hamas vs Israel: Will There Be a Fifth Round?" In other words, we don't yet know who won this round. That depends on what happens in the future, if Hamas attacks again or not. <https://t.co/P1e6bRXwjj> May 27, 2021
- @SecBlinken: "America's words matter, America's actions matter, America's engagement matters." Me: - If that were the case, the U.S. secretary of state would not have to state the obvious - This is a dismaying sign of weakness in the Biden administration <https://t.co/f6UYTFs6Oj> May 27, 2021
- @BensmanTodd provides a first-hand report from the US-Mexico border on how "America's burgeoning mass-migration phenomenon has become something nationally historic." It's dismaying and doubly so because the MSM willfully ignores the whole phenomenon. <https://t.co/ly8MQzu2xns> May 27, 2021
- Has anyone else noticed this curiosity concerning Israel? - 4 elections in two years - 4 attacks from Gaza since 2008 No one wants a 5th of either but most Israelis expect a 5th of both. <https://t.co/eFPMgMdY48> May 26, 2021
- Jonathan Nizar Elkhoury (@Jonathan\_Elk): "While in the UAE&Bahrain, normalization with Israel was a top-down decision, changing public opinion in Lebanon & the growing calls for normalization with Israel hopefully will lead to a bottom-up transformation." <https://t.co/qnOC9lOJdg> <https://t.co/UM1V0TmWjD> May 26, 2021
- Florida just enacted a "Big Tech Bill" that makes it illegal for @Twitter, @Facebook etc. to remove candidates for office&enables law suits against those companies. Me: I endorse the goal but am skeptical of having government dictate to private companies. <https://t.co/oXxSi08Mhc> May 26, 2021
- @WRMead: #Antisemitism did much to build #Israel and turn it into the powerhouse that it now is. Today, as it spreads on American streets, it will likely further strengthen the #JewishState. Ponder that, antisemites. Me: And will it also awaken US Jews & move them to the Right? <https://t.co/NJLh09syTO> May 26, 2021
- Israel's historic patrons: -USSR -France -USA In the nick of time, as the USSR & France rejected Israel, the next patron turned up. This time? Well, as US support fades, Washington matters less to Jerusalem than at anytime since 1967. @Max\_Fisher explains: <https://t.co/mytEzhkcpD> May 25, 2021
- In contrast to Biden & Blinken, who understand the threat facing Israel, an allied democracy, the junior members of their campaigns are fanatic anti-Zionists. Here's a handy list of who should be excluded from positions in this & future administrations. <https://t.co/vvQnk5zL9o> May 25, 2021
- @SecBlinken: "The United States fully supports Israel's right to defend itself against attacks such as the thousands of rockets fired by #Hamas indiscriminately against civilians." Very good to hear. <https://t.co/0KnwNsy7qP> May 25, 2021
- And here, I have the old-fashioned, out-of-date idea that a university is an institution for learning. Judging from this dumb statement signed by the 4 heads of "#Palestine Studies" outfits, it's obviously become a just fancy version of a lobbying firm. <https://t.co/3wugwq1O4p> May 25, 2021
- @KhaledAbuToameh: The recent attacks on Israel have caused "a significant increase in the popularity of Hamas" & decrease in the PA's standing among Palestinians, as shown by street demonstrations & polling data. So much for the prospects of diplomacy. <https://t.co/S74vqFYI3f> May 24, 2021
- The #honorkilling of Muslim females is an unfortunately common fact of life. Of males too is surprisingly common. But elderly parents in Iran calmly killing their son & son-in-law, plus their daughter, then not even expressing any regret? That's freakish. <https://t.co/p65ojVonUY> May 24, 2021
- Woe is us. My experience teaching for two years at the U.S. @NavalWarCollege leads me to believe that the American military officers' wish 1. to keep up with the times & 2. be liked makes them vulnerable to this kind of leftist pressure from politicians. <https://t.co/RlljXD7kRI> May 24, 2021
- A hint of America's future? At the request of Broward County, FL Commissioner Barbara Muhammad Sharief (@bestmom39), a Muslim, @BrowardCounty designated May 13, 2021, as Eid Al Fitr/Muslim Day. Ever heard of Christmas/Christian Day or Rosh Hashonah/Jewish Day? Neither have I. <https://t.co/CDb3lhVrcV> May 24, 2021
- Interesting facts: - By 2100, Nigeria could surpass China in population - The number of 18-year-olds in South Korea has gone from ~900K in 1992 to 500K now -

- Capracotta, Italy went from a population of ~5K to 800 - Adult diapers outsell baby ones in Japan <https://t.co/PY79YqT7TW> May 24, 2021 📧
- @IMRA\_updates: An new take on the #TwoStateSolution: #Hamas launching rockets from Gaza meant we "here in Raanana north of Tel Aviv ... enjoyed a comfortable 90 seconds to take cover. A 'two-state solution' means Raanana has "a 5-second warning at best." <https://t.co/ooTVH9xRKO> <https://t.co/th0kNXFms7> May 23, 2021 📧
  - Read up on the latest installment of #Turkish mob boss @Sedat\_Peker's many & credible accusations against @RTERdogan's kleptocratic government. My prediction: This will hasten Erdoğan's further descent into dictatorship, as he can't afford to lose power. <https://t.co/rdRPgJOJFS> May 23, 2021 📧
  - @FarzadBonesh: Hey, world, please don't give up on secularists in #Afghanistan. They exist, they are numerous, they have both a history & a future. And, by the way, the #Taliban know this & are worried. Me: That's an important message to keep in mind. <https://t.co/NzGrGGTbHn> May 23, 2021 📧
  - Are Europeans waking up about #Turkey? They are alarmed by the "hyper-centralisation of power" & "Turkey's hostile foreign policy," mentioning Greece, Cyprus, Syria, Libya & Nagorno-Karabakh, saying this "consistently collides with the EU's priorities." <https://t.co/GB7u5fR0KM> May 23, 2021 📧
  - #RickRichman reviews the searing eloquence & the ultimate frustration of #AbbaEban, "the most brilliant diplomat of the second half of the 20th century." To sample that eloquence, watch Eban in action in 1958 with #MikeWallace at <https://t.co/DDZhUHQSHv> <https://t.co/7bBQC60xYj> May 23, 2021 📧
  - Very disappointed to learn that #RobertStraussHupé, founder of @FPRI (which I headed for 7 years), ran a nasty eugenics-based program for #FDR to distribute Jewish survivors of #WWII around the world—and thus, to keep them well outside the United States. <https://t.co/npeR0HtAOB> May 23, 2021 📧
  - This key article finds that the "change has come from European societies themselves & is symbolic of something deeper. Facing terror attacks in the last few years, #Europeans have increasingly associated #Israel as a country facing similar challenges, the canary in the coalmine." <https://t.co/7ifWKDS3W1> May 22, 2021 📧
  - Here's my candidate for least informative headline of the year, from @PewResearch: "U.S. Jews have widely differing views on Israel." Who woulda guessed? <https://t.co/ZifHGIQre7P> May 22, 2021 📧
  - More stupidity from the academy, more embarrassment from my alma mater: 70 @Harvard Univ. faculty members publicly assert that Palestinians are "denied the right to resist" and "Palestinian resistance in all its forms is criminalized by Israel & the US." <https://t.co/sr50dmLmg6> May 22, 2021 📧
  - #Bangladeshi offers another example of the great change now underway: As the Global Left turns against Israel, Muslims increasingly accept the Jewish state. For more on this fascinating topic, see my article "Tectonic Shifts in Attitudes toward Israel" at <https://t.co/UUiLGHcKgd> <https://t.co/cKosfKIqGu> May 22, 2021 📧
  - A fascinatingly & wildly inaccurate statement of disdain by the @WhiteHouse @PressSec Jen Psaki: "Aside from putting forward a peace proposal that was dead on arrival," Trump did nothing "constructive, really, to bring an end" to the Arab-Israeli conflict. <https://t.co/WkjWhaWWnf> May 21, 2021 📧
  - The Church of Sweden - the largest Lutheran denomination in Europe & the largest Christian denomination in Sweden - has proudly declared itself to be "trans": "The church consists of transgender people. Therefore, the church could be described as trans." <https://t.co/BOs86nHoq> May 21, 2021 📧
  - Such bias surprises even a wizened @MESA\_1966 watcher: "The Board of Directors of MESA condemns the ongoing & intensified Israeli government assault on the #Palestinians of East Jerusalem, the West Bank & the Gaza Strip & those who are Israeli citizens." <https://t.co/a8NvXxgP2Q> May 21, 2021 📧
  - Predictably, the #Hamas-Israeli ceasefire that began nearly a day ago has led to euphoric claims of victory by #Palestinians (note the picture below) & agonized debates among Israelis. But, in fact, Hamas has been nearly destroyed. More "victories" like this will end it for good. <https://t.co/XuDEDFnKEe> May 21, 2021 📧
  - With trademark incoherence, @Hatembazian spouts his crude antisemitism: "The idea for [Israel], there's been the effort to try to rebuild the Third Temple by destroying Al-Aqsa Mosque and the Dome of the Rock ... They already have the designs, the plans." <https://t.co/8FQSSStgqK3> May 21, 2021 📧
  - Workers union at the #IsraelElectricCorporation: Employees will not repair power lines to Gaza until #Hamas returns 1 civilian & 2 bodies of IDF soldiers. Me: It's remarkable when a union has a better strategic sense than a government-owned corporation. <https://t.co/WYPoF6hoMP> May 21, 2021 📧
  - Trying to understand @JoeBiden's stance vis-à-vis Israel? Here's the clue: "Biden's decades-long pattern with Israel: Public support, private scolding." In other words, he's one confused politician who, over time, can be pressured to change his position. <https://t.co/Jg4Fx4HQGY> May 20, 2021 📧
  - 1. The USG correctly criticized @RTERdogan for his antisemitic speech. 2. A very high Turkish official responded, saying that "those who attack our president as antisemitic" were also behind the coup attempt in 2016: "We all know that." Me: Bravo, Biden. <https://t.co/InjckuAD8> May 20, 2021 📧
  - The #Hamas-#Israel war is so hard to follow & assess because it has 5 main arenas: 1 The military battlefield 2 Israeli Muslims 3 The formation of an Israeli government 4 Regional responses 5 International responses #1 drives all the others. #2 is ultimately the most important. <https://t.co/aXH5FMP00i> May 20, 2021 📧
  - Well the Spanish government's response was more impressive than I expected: "By Wednesday, #Spain had expelled 5,600 of [the 8,000] who had entered illegally over the previous two days." That implies #Morocco's government agreed to take them back. <https://t.co/EePDeWGoHU> <https://t.co/LEQWhFZLGF> May 20, 2021 📧
  - NB: "The 'Palestinian International Terrorism Support Prevention Act' passed the #HouseOfRepresentatives in 2019 unanimously. Today, 200 House Democrats who previously supported the bill switched their vote to oppose sanctioning #Hamas' financial backers." <https://t.co/2Hu4qZv7Wc> <https://t.co/gaPhwFTDzV> May 20, 2021 📧
  - ICYMI: #GeorgeHNash tells the fascinating story of #RonaldReagan's intellectual and political journey from Left to Right between 1947 and 1957, from the #ADA to #NationalReview. What happened? "It came down to this: Ronald Reagan was mugged by reality." <https://t.co/U5IPutJS8o> <https://t.co/L92zNK7bw9> May 19, 2021 📧
  - MidEast studies profs boast of their tawdry motives. Brynjar Lia (@brynjarlia) of @UniOslo, publicly admitted that conspiracy theories are understudied because writing about them means having to cite me & "who'd want to have Daniel Pipes in his footnotes?" <https://t.co/6dHt9woZ4Z> <https://t.co/RoD5xLPfmO> May 19, 2021 📧
  - More than 30K academic journals publish >2mn papers every year, which is something like ~200 per hour. ... most attract modest readerships because they're hidden behind high-priced paywalls, or they're comprehensible to only a few, or they're somewhat dull. <https://t.co/7kJLnVy4WI> May 19, 2021 📧
  - Israell PM @Netanyahu talks victory: "We'll do whatever it takes to restore order & quiet & the security of our people & deterrence. We're trying to degrade Hamas's terrorist abilities & to degrade their will to do this again." The final 8 words are key. <https://t.co/gaG6hCYbHo> May 19, 2021 📧
  - @Kann\_News: #Hezbollah has dug a network of tunnels 100 km long from #Beirut to near #Lebanon's border with Israel to enable the swift & covert movement of its forces. Me: Israel's enemies again show an evil ingenuity. But Israel each time defeats them. <https://t.co/vsqRDhfHPF> May 19, 2021 📧
  - 6K illegal migrants swam unimpeded from Morocco to the Spanish enclave of #Ceuta yesterday. How did Spain's PM respond to this crisis? "Citizens must know that they have the absolute support of the Spanish government." Me: Well, that's a really big help. <https://t.co/mqmdfyvtgF> May 18, 2021 📧
  - A survey of @Harvard's Faculty of Arts & Sciences (which I am posting on the 3rd anniversary of my father's death): - 41% say the university's standing fell in the past decade -6% say it has improved #RichardPipes? He would be emphatically with the 41%. <https://t.co/CVrxRqHYin> May 17, 2021 📧

- I participated in "The Debate" (in English) on @France24 on the current #Hamas-Israel war. It was well done as these things go - a fair moderator & a civilized conversation. But #JohnVWhitbeck's conspiracy theory about Jerusalem dictating policy to DC was a bit much to swallow. <https://t.co/ejk0KeZOL1> May 17, 2021 🗨️
- @yakis\_yasar, a founding member of the @AKParti & former Turkish foreign minister, reports on the extent of corruption in Turkey's government revealed by the notorious @Sedat\_Peker, both an AKP insider & "a well-known ringleader of the Turkish underworld." <https://t.co/2wN5oN6JmT> May 17, 2021 🗨️
- @BrookingsInst: "The labor force participation rate of Saudi women increased from 20% in late 2018 to 33% by the end of 2020—that is to say that the share of Saudi women in the labor market expanded by an incredible 64 percent in just two years!" Go #MbS. <https://t.co/TlxyYx0D9> May 17, 2021 🗨️
- Here's an unusual & positive sight: Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas), head of an Israeli #Islamist party, #Raam, visited a burned synagogue in Lod & condemned the anti-Jewish violence – in Hebrew, against the backdrop of the adhan (the Islamic call to prayer). <https://t.co/F80nvkmTmk> May 16, 2021 🗨️
- I nominate this @WashingtonPost headline as the dumbest (so far) of the current #Hamas war on #Israel: "Israel's military assault on Gaza threatens to worsen the pandemic in the enclave." It: 1. Blames the wrong party. 2. Focuses in on the wrong topic. <https://t.co/dD3gg4RGhz> May 14, 2021 🗨️
- In his wisdom, @SecBlinken has replied: "An Iran with a nuclear weapon ... is an Iran that is even more likely to act with even greater impunity. ... So the talks go on to see if we can return to mutual compliance with the #JCPOA, and those will continue." <https://t.co/MSxSh8D6Nc> <https://t.co/P6nv1eWzeK> May 14, 2021 🗨️
- The @IDF apparently faked a ground assault on Gaza by making announcements & moving troops. This brought #Hamas troops out of their tunnels & exposed them to a heavy air attack. - That's the IDF of old—clever & innovative - Go Chief of Staff #AvivKochavi <https://t.co/Su8FnsIC8k> May 14, 2021 🗨️
- #JalalBana on the crisis: "The sane, humane voices on both sides must raise their voices loudly & clearly against those who would like to take us lightyears back in time. We will not let them, not this time. We Jews & Arabs will stop this hatred together." <https://t.co/6iAtRpJ9vd> May 14, 2021 🗨️
- 40 US senators to Biden: "We call on you to immediately end negotiations with Iran, and make clear that sanctions relief will not be provided. Doing so would demonstrate a firm commitment to our closest ally in the region and to our own security interests." <https://t.co/Y5i3bAhwhl> <https://t.co/Xj3yX3RhWt> May 13, 2021 🗨️
- I am broadly sympathetic with the just-announced anti-Trump "#CallForAmericanRenewal." But I do not plan to join it, and for two main reasons: 1. A 3rd party is almost certainly doomed to fail 2. There is no alleged "disenfranchisement of voters" underway <https://t.co/Pxz4RwBBA1> May 13, 2021 🗨️
- A silver lining: "In a rare display of unity, Israeli politicians from across the spectrum—from #Islamist Arab to far-right Jew—expressed shock & condemnation of the paroxysms of internal Jewish-Arab violence that erupted across the country in recent days." <https://t.co/MDajlyU03U> May 13, 2021 🗨️
- Israel's "descent into civil war is potentially more threatening than the enemy across the border. A country without internal cohesion simply cannot survive in a perennially dangerous region. A country tearing itself apart from within is no place to live." <https://t.co/JztBks9u7g> May 13, 2021 🗨️
- #Italy's civilizationist leader, @MatteoSalvini, strongly supports Israel as it comes under assault from the #jihadis. In a typical & predictable response, Italy's Left & #Islamists threatened him with death: <https://t.co/1EoCj3NU0M> Happily, he leads Italy's most popular party. <https://t.co/nmNSVfpPuS> May 13, 2021 🗨️
- Yardımcı Derneği (@Yardimeli), a Turkish Islamist "charity" (in English, "Helping Hand") says the Israeli air force destroyed its 5-story building in #Gaza. The pictures suggest it was specifically targeted. If this is true, how will @RTErdogan respond? <https://t.co/GitWrr7cwf> <https://t.co/YmuLHntTL9> May 13, 2021 🗨️
- Good to see that some Israeli Arab leaders are calling for an end to violence, including Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas), Esawi Frej (@EsawiFr) & Ayman Odeh (@AyOdeh). To me, the future of Israeli Arabs is yet more important than that of #Hamas or the PA. <https://t.co/C2acoCsUll> May 12, 2021 🗨️
- Lod Mayor Yair Revivo: "Civil war" has broken out, decades of coexistence efforts have collapsed. @YosephHaddad, CEO of Together: The rioters are just several 100s out of 1.9 million Arab Israelis & do not represent them. Me: I hope Mr. Haddad is right. <https://t.co/vYNDI58Did> May 12, 2021 🗨️
- Brava @RepLizCheney: "This is not about policy [or] partisanship. This is about our duty as Americans. Remaining silent and ignoring the lie emboldens the liar. I will not participate in that. I will not sit back and watch in silence while others ... abandon the rule of law." <https://t.co/4aBmaYgavk> May 12, 2021 🗨️
- Sima Shine of @INSSIsrael on Israel's position vis-à-vis #Hamas: "There is no policy." Very true, and that's where the goal of #IsraelVictory comes in. This clears away confusion & offers a simple, clear path forward. When will Israel's leaders adopt it? <https://t.co/Yp77EafwsN> May 11, 2021 🗨️
- Confused why just now there's street violence in & rockets aimed at #Jerusalem? @YaakovLappin offers the best explanation I've yet seen at @JNS\_org: Anger over the Palestinian elections & exploiting the disarray post-Israeli elections. Me: A good reason to avoid 5th elections. <https://t.co/O0QfbtVXXP> May 11, 2021 🗨️
- The president of @Harvard called my class of 1971 the "worst ever." On the occasion of our 50th reunion, I conclude that, sadly, he was correct. More sadly, I review how Harvard has degenerated, as symbolized by my suggested change in the shield, below. <https://t.co/V9Kw2oYYhG> May 11, 2021 🗨️
- #AvrahamShusteris: "Something incredible happened last week, perhaps even historic. In a maritime border dispute with Lebanon ... Israel prepared to respond to Lebanon's newly expanded claim with its own increased territorial claims." #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/KTYmUpUj6u> May 10, 2021 🗨️
- @IdiazAyuso, Madrid's triumphantly re-elected moderately conservative leader: "When they call you a #fascist ... you know you're on the right side of history." Me: - Sad that things have reached this point - I cannot & will not embrace the "fascist" label <https://t.co/jFZwalyOfX> May 08, 2021 🗨️
- Today marks the centenary of a very black day in the history of Israelis & Palestinians. On May 8, 1921, #HerbertSamuel appointed Amin al-Husseini as mufti of Palestine, enshrining as the Palestinian future his absolute rejectionism of Zionists & his future alliance with Hitler. <https://t.co/EATAm3QB4R> May 08, 2021 🗨️
- How does the @Guardian today celebrate its 200th birthday? By ruing its support for the #BalfourDeclaration, which eventually led to the creation of Israel, of course: "Israel today is not the country the Guardian foresaw or would have wanted." For shame. <https://t.co/TybmMPAuL> May 07, 2021 🗨️
- How rich an irony: It turns out that 9 of 11 northern breakaway (i.e., Turkish) #Cyprus "ministers" hold passports from the legitimate Republic of Cyprus. Hey guys, time to call off the pretense of a #TRNC after 47 years of failure and go quietly home? <https://t.co/NSupmfGKeL> May 07, 2021 🗨️
- Greek Orthodox Priest Abdullah Yuliu to the international community: "If you want peace & stability in your countries ... it is necessary to achieve peace & stability in [Palestine]." Me: - Surreal Palestinian egotism - Ultimate linkage - Ultimate threat <https://t.co/D3XcfcB8K0> May 07, 2021 🗨️
- @KevinBossuet, a French professor of history, who 10 years ago was on the Left: I discovered the "suburbs," the growth of Islamism, the anti-white racism & the antisemitism. I realized the ideology I had promoted was destroying this country. Me: A sport or the start of a trend? <https://t.co/gsWmVicYGV> May 06, 2021 🗨️
- @BarbaroSansalFN on life in Turkey now: "Today you have to be pro-government, you have to be pro-religion, you have to be pro-nationalism, you have to know the right people, the right officials, and then you can be everybody, you can be everyone. ... These things made me tired." <https://t.co/l1JLOmgGnD> May 06, 2021 🗨️
- @CDCgov has released the U.S. birth statistics for 2020 & they're as depressing as the year 2020 itself was. Birth rates are down in almost every category. The Total

- Fertility Rate (#TFR) is 1.63, or ~¾ of what's needed to maintain today's population. <https://t.co/3btPZmatij> <https://t.co/8plaFeytuF> May 05, 2021 📧
- We can agree, no, that the Left dominates US universities? Then, it's noteworthy that it can present itself as the victim of vicious articles in a conservative publication, @CampusReform. The Left wallows in victimization. Enough with this ploy, already. <https://t.co/VDMaORsmOv> May 05, 2021 📧
  - What Israel wouldn't do for Turkey forty years ago. It's not a pretty sight but raison d'état has its own logic. <https://t.co/ui10c5tJxb> May 05, 2021 📧
  - #Istanbul municipality spokesman @Mrt\_Ongun: It's true, Mayor @Ekrem\_Imamoglu is under investigation for disrespecting Ottoman Sultan Mehmet the Conqueror (1432-81) by walking near Mehmet's mausoleum with his hands behind his back. Me: @RTErdogan invents new forms of despotism. <https://t.co/qqU3ZwjTKo> May 04, 2021 📧
  - @RichardAbelson (at @Parler): "The EU & European mainstream media are so eager to get rid of [#Hungary's PM] #ViktorOrbán, ... they will literally ally with the actual far-right if that's what it takes." Finally, an analysis of the Left-#Jobbik alliance. <https://t.co/EDCmPmcf3g> May 04, 2021 📧
  - @AshleyRindsberg's exemplary study of the @NYTimes is now out. Beyond showing outrageous, persistent distortions (Hitler was "actuated by lofty, unselfish patriotism"), it explains these resulting from the owners' psychological issues. See my full blurb: <https://t.co/UHhdCUoe6E> <https://t.co/chrm60m2UM> May 04, 2021 📧
  - Beat this: A 14-page article contains 185 mentions of the word "Islamophobia" or "Islamophobic," including the title: "The Innovative Role of the Islamic World to Counter the Phenomenon of Western 'Islamophobia' during the Post-Corona Era." 13 per page. <https://t.co/lhQbsEmVRs> <https://t.co/XFYdivNI9F> May 03, 2021 📧
  - Pakistan's PM @ImranKhanPTI: "There will come a time when people in the West ... will be scared of blaspheming against our Prophet (peace be upon him)." Be warned: #Islamists seek to impose censorship about Islam on the whole world. Remember #Section295C. <https://t.co/vzT2thw00w> May 03, 2021 📧
  - @Intel CEO Pat Gelsinger (@PGelsinger): "I've been visiting Israel for four decades and it's been amazing to see our growth from just four employees in 1974 to over 14,000 employees now." #StartUpNation. <https://t.co/7eANDTDLih> <https://t.co/hJHKOho2Vf> May 03, 2021 📧
  - Good news from Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas), leader of the Ra'am #Islamist party in Israel's parliament: He resolutely stands by his condemnation of the #TapuahJunction shooting attack yesterday on Israelis. "I am a man who believes in tolerance & peace." <https://t.co/qiNYpl4XGn> May 03, 2021 📧
  - Israel's #Haredi (Ultra-Orthodox) population is hugely growing as a percentage of #Israel: - 3% of those aged 75-79 - 6% of 50-54 - 13% of 25-29 - 23% of 0-4 Any doubts as to why the Haredim urgently need to be integrated into mainstream Israeli society? <https://t.co/FCe0ToPKFj> May 03, 2021 📧
  - DouglasFeith (on pp. 27-37): - 1945-2009: USA sees the MidEast as particularly important - 2009-?: USA picks a couple of issues (Iran, Palestinians-Israel) as critical, avoids the others (eg, Islamism, Syria). Feith: Lots of luck with the new approach. <https://t.co/DrWIE8gBKr> May 02, 2021 📧
  - #GeorgeWBush: Talk about "Anglo-Saxon ideals" suggests that Trump enthusiasts want the @GOP "to be extinct." Me: - "Anglo-Saxon ideals" is a clumsy, inaccurate way to say something positive about traditional American values - Conservatives market so badly <https://t.co/MnWfVzdiiC> May 02, 2021 📧
  - Lesson time on Iran political terminology: Real differences do exist in the corridors of power, but not between "moderates" & "hardliners," for nearly everyone agrees on ultimate goals. Rather, the real division is between "pragmatists" & "ideologues." ie, tactical flexibility. <https://t.co/CIYQDnkm5J> May 01, 2021 📧
  - #Idaho State government, worried about public schools & universities "indoctrinating" students with a leftist agenda, passed a law barring students from having to "affirm, adopt, or adhere" to #CriticalRaceTheory. Me: Good intentions but a dubious law. <https://t.co/qssPCXin8Z> <https://t.co/KVvFMpSEDR> May 01, 2021 📧
  - "#ZebulonSimentov endured Soviet invasion, civil war, Taliban rule and the US takeover, but now he says the dangers are too great and it is time to leave." Thus does over 2,500 years of history sadly end with a whimper. Islamists, as usual, are to blame. <https://t.co/KpKdLts9q8> May 01, 2021 📧
  - Eat at the #HaidilaoHotPot restaurant in #Vancouver & be monitored by one of more than 60 surveillance cameras. This information will be sent to China, where the #CCP calculates your "social credit" score. Lovely. Welcome to China's world-wide #dystopia. <https://t.co/aqyFHyIMV4> May 01, 2021 📧
  - Age 71, I read with no little dismay #HGWells' description of a man of 70's "desolate decrepitude" in his "Story of the Late Mr. Elvisham." That 1896 picture anticipates #FScottFitzgerald's in 1922 of a 65-year-old awaiting death in "O Russet Witch!" (<https://t.co/NPEyWCRp0i>). <https://t.co/8iXjobQv7> May 01, 2021 📧
  - @LiQiangNYC, director of @ChinaLaborWatch: "The entire Belt & Road initiative is based on forced labor. Chinese authorities want the Belt & Road projects for political gain & need to use these workers." Seems like the world is waking up to an abomination. <https://t.co/NSuFwdeQjs> Apr 30, 2021 📧
  - @Said\_Djabelkhir, a specialist on #Islam, has been sentenced to 3 years in prison because his analyses allegedly "offend Islam" and contravene Article 144 Bis 2 of #Algeria's penal code, about not insulting Muhammad or ridiculing Islam. #FreedomForSaid. <https://t.co/5twHYTD3O3> Apr 30, 2021 📧
  - @DerSpiegel: German law enforcement (Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz, @BfV\_Bund) has put the civilizationist website @P\_I News under observation, calling it "proven extremist," because of its criticism of #Islamism, etc. Me: The walls move in yet closer. <https://t.co/iJ4glAngcC> Apr 29, 2021 📧
  - Why is it impolite to refer to the #ChinaVirus but perfectly fine to refer to the British, South African, Brazilian, Californian & Indian variants? Because the #CCP is tougher & meaner than any of the other governments? Just asking. <https://t.co/ZaqBBhlp14> Apr 29, 2021 📧
  - @ThePolForum picked up on this tweet. It then: 1 - Suggests a 3rd explanation: A cost-free publicity/PR tactic. 2 - Notes the @ATT annual general meeting is tomorrow at 10 AM EDT & proposes a question for CEO #JohnStankey. Will someone please ask it? <https://t.co/FibhrTGyED> <https://t.co/2MkIY5yZyq> Apr 29, 2021 📧
  - @ArminRosen expertly exposes the @QuincyInst of @TParsi as a cesspool of corruption & an ideological mess. In it, Rosen makes good use of documents from the @MEForum-supported lawsuit defending Hassan Dai (@IranianForum) from Parsi's predatory lawfare. <https://t.co/2k024ksNrH> Apr 29, 2021 📧
  - The good news: That @Harvard permits alumni to vote for one of the two boards that ultimately run the university. The bad news: That all the candidates, whether official or nominated by petition appear to be #woke. This conservative will abstain. It's my version of protesting. <https://t.co/ZLQfBd7NOR> Apr 29, 2021 📧
  - @CAIRnational welcomes Biden's "effort to enrich the federal judiciary with American Muslim judges. ... However, questions remain about aspects of Judge #ZahidQuraishi's background." Me: Hey #Islamists & other totalitarians, be careful what you wish for. <https://t.co/6qsPhARNON> Apr 29, 2021 📧
  - Good one. "John Kerry recently made a trip to Israel for climate talks but was delayed at the border. According to sources, Israeli forces asked him to remove his explosive vest before entering the country." "How DARE you, young man! I...am John Kerry." <https://t.co/Cmv8cdMirm> Apr 29, 2021 📧
  - @PowerLineBlog: The class of 2025 at @Princeton University is "only around 28% ... white Americans. Less than ½ of that relatively small group are male." In other words, white American males went from nearly 100% in 1969 to ~13% soon, a reduction of 6/7s. <https://t.co/n40Ut7stH4> Apr 28, 2021 📧
  - Seen today at the @ATT store in Philadelphia. Questions: - Does using the 1960s radical power fist represent woke corporate policy? - Or is it the price AT&T pays upfront to protect its store during a next round of leftist riots? In either case, the answer is utterly dismaying. <https://t.co/0dvBgy8tl6> Apr 28, 2021 📧

- While @MEForum's investigative work on an #AlQaeda-linked "charity" in Sudan will not stop @SamanthaJPower from being appointed @USAID director, it points to her utter unsuitability for the job. Mark my words, the #Senate will rue this failure to do its job evaluating a nominee. <https://t.co/1fpBZTioWu> Apr 28, 2021 📧
- The bad news: @CentCom boss USMC Gen. Kenneth McKenzie.: Drones "proliferating across the [MidEast] present a new & complex threat. ... For the first time since the Korean War, we are operating without complete air superiority." The good news: We woke up? <https://t.co/bLsewd3KAI> Apr 28, 2021 📧
- #DoronMatza explains the # Hamas rocket attacks coming from Gaza: "In the merciless Middle Eastern neighborhood, the 'resistance forces' are keenly aware of the political instability in Israel and smell blood in the water." I.e., Israel badly needs a fully functioning government. <https://t.co/EwODBeftgS> Apr 27, 2021 📧
- @Josh\_Hammer: Iranian FM Mohammad Javad Zarif (@JZarif)'s revelation about @JohnKerry exposing Israeli maneuvers in Syria have "helped solidify his odious legacy as a dunderhead par excellence, at best—and a traitorous anti-Western ideologue, at worst." <https://t.co/kGAx3wR30e> Apr 27, 2021 📧
- Belated condolences on the death of Isi Leibler (@ILeibler), a wonderful human being, a fearless leader, and a fine conversationalist. We met occasionally on three continents - Australia, Israel, the United States - and I learned much from him over the years. <https://t.co/aWiJdBiYj7> Apr 27, 2021 📧
- Here's a bright spot at his dismal moment for American conservatives: The 2020 census shows a distinct advantage for the @GOP, following an existing & historic pattern. I.e., Americans prefer to live where conservatives predominate. #Utah, here I come? <https://t.co/UvRHZ9mO86> Apr 27, 2021 📧
- Coincidence? Just as the US & Iranian government's agreed to resume negotiations on April 2, 4 Iranian ships harassed 2 US ones in the #PersianGulf. Me: - This shows how deeply the mullahs despise Americans - Will @JoeBiden show them how wrong they are? <https://t.co/PW0sVZoiSv> Apr 27, 2021 📧
- @RTErdogan shut down all alcohol sales in Turkey, supposedly because of #COVID19. The real reason: Fulfilling his #Islamist agenda of applying the #Sharia. Will sales resume after COVID-19 abates? Will Turks go quietly into the night? <https://t.co/cbc1O1DC6m> #alkolümedokunma Apr 27, 2021 📧
- @LimorYoav: For Israel in its war with Hamas, "total victory is not on the table at the moment." Me: - "total victory" is not the goal, just plain victory. - it cannot & need not be immediate but it should be built up steadily over time. #IsraelVictory <https://t.co/INBMVbiaaG> Apr 27, 2021 📧
- Slight changes to @ArkadyOstrovsky's phrase in the @TheEconomist: "Russia's history shows that repression at home leads to aggression abroad." Me: - This pattern holds for most other countries too. - Three cheers for democracy & "#democraticpeace." <https://t.co/aTUfCcNswt> Apr 27, 2021 📧
- #AlejandroMacarrón: The number of Spaniards 20 to 39 years old has plummeted by 1/3 in the 20 years since 2001. But the #6Ps (police, politicians, press, priests, professors and prosecutors) seem not to notice this fact, as though it were some triviality. Will they ever awaken? <https://t.co/mfvZUEPBgq> Apr 26, 2021 📧
- @JeffJacoby of the @BostonGlobe elegantly builds on my argument about solving #Israel's current political impasse with reference to the #Koran being a proto-Zionist document. He brings in additional voices confirming this surprising but undeniable fact. <https://t.co/AsG7kb2cdd> <https://t.co/8VPeklZZxv> Apr 26, 2021 📧
- "If only we could find a communality in all these terrorist attacks" in France between 1995 and 2021. Okay, on the case, will get back to you ASAP. <https://t.co/Zh5t9654N5> Apr 26, 2021 📧
- Interesting GDP per-capita figures from @Forbes: 1—Luxemburg \$117K 2—Switzerland \$87K 3—Ireland \$84K 4—Norway \$67K 5—US \$63K ... 19—Israel \$44K 20—Canada \$43K 21—NZ \$41K 22—UK \$40K Ireland (twice the UK) & Israel (bigger than Canada) are the big surprises <https://t.co/q6kx5F9Bji> Apr 26, 2021 📧
- Hello, Israel: The wrong side is celebrating "victory celebrations." Are you going to fix this? #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/0j8R8ybael> <https://t.co/ereldf2wto> Apr 26, 2021 📧
- Iran's FM Mohammad Javad Zarif (@JZarif) spills the beans, admits in leaked chat that he's basically a figurehead, while #Khamenei & the #IRGC make the key decisions: "the military rules." - Nice to have this basic truth confirmed - @JoeBiden, take note <https://t.co/MVmf9g2Pnq> Apr 26, 2021 📧
- When Algerian police caught #HabibaKouider, a Christian convert, with copies of the Bible, it charged her with "practicing a non-Muslim religion without authorization." - Read that charge a 2nd time & let it sink in - Religious freedom? Hmm, what is that? <https://t.co/kcBpV6RtAY> <https://t.co/OXLBx4XuP> Apr 26, 2021 📧
- So, after years of threats, how did big-bad bully @RTErdogan respond to Biden's #Armeniagenocide statement? He sent a message to the Armenian Patriarchate expressing his "condolences." The loud & clear message: It's past time to stop appeasing Erdoğan. <https://t.co/aOAFgdm47W> <https://t.co/56tEqoYMeN> Apr 25, 2021 📧
- I really like the new direction of #SaudiArabia under #MbS: As part of @Vision2030Saudi, its students now learn about Hindu epics like #Ramayana & #Mahabharata. A parent responds: This "will help build a future that is inclusive, liberal, and tolerant." <https://t.co/biOth8MVLO> Apr 24, 2021 📧
- Christian man converts to Islam to marry a Muslim woman whose face he had never seen despite their knowing each other for 4 years. Where might this have taken place: Nigeria, Yemen or Afghanistan? No, studying psychology at the @UofT in Ontario, Canada. <https://t.co/ADBiGLOyOr> Apr 24, 2021 📧
- @JoeBiden: "Each year on this day, we remember the lives of all those who died in the Ottoman-era #Armeniagenocide." Me: - Bravo, even if it took 106 years - Policy toward Turkey is the best thing about Biden - @RTErdogan gets his deserved comeuppance <https://t.co/tkxp1TAyXz> Apr 24, 2021 📧
- (המאמר שלי מאתמול (פורסם במקור באנגלית) על היותו של הקוראן פרוטו-ציוני ובשל כך, הוא גם יכול לסייע ביציאה מהפולנוטר הפוליטי בישראל (ומידע שבאופן כללי כדאי להכיר <https://t.co/QyaLosvuCT> Apr 23, 2021 📧
- My article yesterday (in English) about the Koran being a proto-Zionist scripture and therefore possibly helping to break Israel's acute political deadlock (and in any case, this fact needing to be a better known) is now available in Hebrew at @Arutz7Heb. <https://t.co/QyaLosvuCT> Apr 23, 2021 📧
- I suggest at @IsraelHayomEng today that the Koran's proto-Zionist verses could provide—surprisingly—the key to breaking the impasse in Israel's parliament by building a majority for @Netanyahu. Even if this fails, it brings those Koranic verses into play. <https://t.co/Fo2I76s5yu> Apr 22, 2021 📧
- News item: "Pakistan's @ImranKhanPTI calls on West to criminalise blasphemy amid protests over prophet cartoons." That reminds me of my 2012 article, "A Muhammad Cartoon a Day," in which I argue that routinization will solve the constant Islamist outrage. <https://t.co/PPZsPxNBNS> <https://t.co/gadr3LHbAN> Apr 20, 2021 📧
- @CIA: Lowest Total Fertility Rate (#TFR) - Taiwan 1.07 children per woman - South Korea 1.09 - Singapore 1.15 - Macau 1.21 - Hong Kong 1.22 Highest - Niger 6.91 - Angola 5.90 - DR Congo 5.70 - Mali 5.63 - Chad 5.57 Notice a pattern? Get ready for Africa <https://t.co/BWQHVCQW5x> Apr 19, 2021 📧
- Fancy French company @EvianWater tweeted an appeal for customers to drink a liter of water today! But whoops, it's now the month of Ramadan, so Islamists deemed this "Islamophobic." Heroic Evian apologized for its maladroitness. No provocation intended. <https://t.co/sNQHBI0H6D> <https://t.co/T9hXagyXSK> Apr 18, 2021 📧
- @NateRosenblatt looked at the geography of #ISIS recruitment & found that 75% of foreign #jihadis were recruited from areas that constituted just 11% of the region's population. He calls these areas "hubs" & usefully works out their multiple implications for making U.S. policy. <https://t.co/zlllog5RIH> Apr 18, 2021 📧
- Remarkable: @KishwerFalkner, the Muslim chair of the UK's Equality & Human Rights Commission (@EHRC), says anti-Muslim public sentiment is "understandable" due to Islam's association with "violent religious extremism, terrorism and ... sex-grooming gangs." <https://t.co/ivaCc56oc4> Apr 18, 2021 📧

- Don't despair, not all Middle East studies specialists in North America are hopeless. @CampusWatchMEF has compiled a list that includes 69 active & 24 emeriti recommended professors who can provide a good education. They are a minority but they do exist. <https://t.co/rxcSR5EZxy> <https://t.co/p2R9kcligD> Apr 18, 2021
- Watch as Belgium (and all of Western Europe) become the new Middle East: "One man dies in violence between Chechen & Kurdish gangs in #Liège." Meanwhile, the #civilizationist forces trying to stop this transformation are stalled, mainly due to #COVID19. <https://t.co/1T9YboP2zx> Apr 18, 2021
- I am reading this great book by Steven Soukup (@ThePolForum) about the Left's current attempt to seize control of American big business, the one bastion that's eluded its grasp, and how to resist this takeover. All conservatives should join me & read it. <https://t.co/UhXG3AWeyW> Apr 18, 2021
- Today marks 35 years since Palestinian #NezarHindawi tried to use his pregnant Irish girlfriend as a mule to carry a bomb to blow up an #EIAI plane & its 375 travelers. Happily, security stopped her. Happily, he still rots in jail. For the full story, see <https://t.co/2N0tCsDSAw> Apr 18, 2021
- Surprisingly, #Erdoğan supporta Ukraine vs Russia. But he by himself cannot stand up to Putin, so this might presage a return to the Western camp. "It will require humility for Erdoğan to admit that Turkey needs the West more than the West needs Turkey." <https://t.co/QyjY8uTAHc> Apr 17, 2021
- Good to learn that Iran's dictator, Ali #Khamenei, has dismissed initial U.S. offers in negotiations to return to the #JCPOA as "not worth looking at." I tend to see this as quite sincere, as more than a bargaining tactic. He never liked the nuclear deal. <https://t.co/Sf3MMIKx7T> Apr 16, 2021
- Fun. A Rihana eau de parfum called "Oud Al Safwa EDP for Men & Women" offers Saudi consumers a "seductive oriental fragrance" even as it "Represents a European romance between men & women." The best of East and West? The twain shall indeed finally meet? <https://t.co/L6y3JAN5lx> <https://t.co/aRi3y9xk5L> Apr 16, 2021
- Ra'am wants "a budget, to be managed by them, for the good of the Arab sector ... to improve infrastructure, for education & the war on crime." Likud: those demands are "reasonable, logical, correct, good for the Arab sector & good for the Israeli public." <https://t.co/RXnuh4SwQQ> Apr 16, 2021
- @TarekFatah on the weird outlook of Jordan's ruling family, which was kicked out of #Mecca by the Saudis: Never did they raise a voice "to end the occupation of Hejaz by #SaudiArabia, even as they continue calling for the end of 'occupation' by... Israel." <https://t.co/yFpiAEtHxH> Apr 15, 2021
- @PalWatch: Out of 36 political parties running in the Palestinian legislative elections, 11 display maps of "Palestine" that eradicate Israel. Me: That's typical of Palestinian extremism & barbarity. There's only one way to deal with this—#IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/ulvAezaB1q> Apr 15, 2021
- @NewRepublic: "The grip of orientalism on US knowledge production has only tightened since Said's passing. In 2002, the historian @DanielPipes ... founded the organization @CampusWatchMEF." Glad to know our side is winning. Does not always feel that way. <https://t.co/NyzQLM1z87> Apr 14, 2021
- Typical of UK universities, @UniOfHull finds that a high level of proficiency in written English can be seen as "homogenous, North European, white, male and elite." Me: As traditional universities collapse, what will replace them with rigor & excellence? <https://t.co/eSszXjXjI> Apr 14, 2021
- #Sisi's government is engaged in rank blackmail against the owners of the #EverGiven, demanding ~\$1bn in compensation. As though Egyptian pilots were innocent. As though accidents don't happen & it did not get paid fees in full. #ReleaseTheEverGiven now. <https://t.co/Jve1aOfDgT> Apr 13, 2021
- @Charles\_Lipson: - The Great "Awakening" is America's latest quasi-religious revival, comparable to those of the 1740s & 1850s - "This frenzy of self-flagellation is unsustainable. It will fade away." But, in the meantime, how much damage will it wreak? <https://t.co/cBKIOBf0Fk> Apr 13, 2021
- Israel's @PresidentRuvii addressed young people at a Memorial Day ceremony: A free people need "love of the homeland, dedication to mission, aiming for victory, comradeship, purpose, personal example & the purity of weapons." Me: #IsraelVictory advances. <https://t.co/67R3VWGTqa> Apr 13, 2021
- Headline: "@PeteButtigieg's First Big Project Is Taking Down a Racist Texas Highway." Me: Notice there's no quote marks around "racist." @Slate & Buttigieg (= Abu Dajjaj, Maltese spelling of the Arabic for "Father of Chicken") are both serious. Bad I-45. <https://t.co/Z8d7U3JZOK> Apr 13, 2021
- A #CCP dominated China wants #AbdulkadirYapuan extradited from Turkey on terrorism charges but a Turkish court turned it down, to Beijing's fury; it now threatens "serious negative influence on China-Turkey relations." Bravo to @RTErdogan. Stay strong. <https://t.co/ZNORdB1riz> <https://t.co/v14ZEWKTKKE> Apr 13, 2021
- Finally! Ariel Kahana (@arik3000) ever-so cautiously, in @IsraelHayomEng no less, argues that, for a government to form in Israel, @Netanyahu must resign as the head of the @Likud\_Party. He is the obstacle. Will others now join Kahana? Will Likud wake up? <https://t.co/xjKd61Vw6X> Apr 13, 2021
- #OvedLobel dramatically recasts the Houthi-Iran connection: "The #Houthis, far from being a local movement, are a core, organic component of #Iran's Islamic Revolution & always have been." They are "Iran's most successful revolutionary experiment to date." <https://t.co/FGCcmzMEaA> Apr 13, 2021
- Good news from pollster @David\_Pollock\_: "Surveys show that many #Arabs now prioritize stability and economic sustenance over politics, revolution, or even religion. Most accept coexistence with Israel, and even more despise Iran & its sectarian allies." <https://t.co/Tt93tm3YdW> Apr 13, 2021
- The ideal solution: "New Hope has not ruled out #Likud as a party, only @Netanyahu, giving rise to scenarios in which he becomes either president or alternate prime minister, enabling @GidonSaar to join & form a coalition headed by another Likud member." <https://t.co/b3Rzbdsbg3> Apr 12, 2021
- @WSJ: The attack on Natanz apparently also caused structural damage. Inspecting it, Iran's Atomic Energy Organization spokesman, #BehrouzKamalvandi, fell down a hole over 20 feet deep, cutting open his head & fracturing his ankle & going to the hospital. <https://t.co/aK8A8y5E1B> Apr 12, 2021
- For a snide, leftist, academic reaction to #IsraelVictory, see #AharonKleiman's put-down: "a potentially lethal mix of fantasy & fanaticism, totally divorced from Israeli, Palestinian & Middle Eastern realities." Me: Okay prof, what do you really think? <https://t.co/jNdcPj184f> <https://t.co/zN204yOyNH> Apr 12, 2021
- The usual bad news from #Pakistan: Asked to tidy a Muslim head nurse's locker, 2 Christian women innocently scratched off a sticker bearing a #Koran verse. A riot followed, with 1 of the 2 possibly murdered. Me: That's pure #Islamist barbarism in action. <https://t.co/fjBVdBPblsD> Apr 12, 2021
- Excellent article by @NatalieL.Kahn (and bravo to @TheCrimson for publishing it) on the reprehensible near-absence of conservative faculty at @Harvard, with some great quotes from the few exceptions. One of them, Robert J. Barro, predicts: "It looks like it's just getting worse." <https://t.co/6Cn1vv5PPZ> Apr 12, 2021
- @NYTimes: The explosion at Natanz "dealt a severe blow to Iran's ability to enrich uranium and ... it could take at least 9 months to restore production." If this was an Israeli operation, it is another amazing accomplishment by its intelligence services. <https://t.co/bf5iOl6ncl> Apr 12, 2021
- News item: "@Harvard College accepted 3.43 percent of applicants to the Class of 2025—1,968 students out of the 57,435 who applied—marking the lowest admissions rate in history." Me: How vain to take pride in this, like a pretty girl rejecting suitors. <https://t.co/UDszfKkiXU> Apr 12, 2021
- Turkey's main opposition party, the CHP (@herkesicinCHP) is asking, "Where is the \$128 billion?" (128 milyar dolar nerede?), a reference to the rather huge hole in the Turkish Central Bank's foreign reserves. Maybe supporting the Turkish lira? Or stolen? <https://t.co/ajKeuM5e11> Apr 11, 2021
- How charming, how typical of the #Palestinians: At least 10 candidates in their forthcoming legislative election are convicted terrorists, one of whom (Jamal Abu Al-Hija) is

- serving 9 life sentences plus 20 years. What is it about the Palestinians that leads to such depravity? <https://t.co/bu8K1vwOPV> Apr 11, 2021 🗨️
- #Kuwait was the Dubai of the 1980s, the richest, hottest-shot Gulf state, but is now quite obscure. And in political & economic trouble. Read all about its tensions, plus its quite depressing prospects, in #EranSegal's fine report for the @DayanCenter. <https://t.co/PgNNDZSILR> <https://t.co/bjenHO7iFF> Apr 11, 2021 🗨️
  - #LBJ's attorney general and #SaddamHussein's apologist, the wretched #RamseyClark, has died at age 93. As a photographer for @TheCrimson, I encountered him in 1969 on the streets of Boston & at an @ADAction dinner. He and I did not exactly hit it off. <https://t.co/jxn7PlxYLw> <https://t.co/NOjDOvDV3C> Apr 11, 2021 🗨️
  - 100 years ago today, the country now called #Jordan came into existence. It's been a shaky century, replete with internal challenges & external threats. Thus did I title a 2017 article "Jordan at the Precipice." But, best wishes for the next 100 years. <https://t.co/uAL6kDJYOC> <https://t.co/ZwLJbp5pkl> Apr 11, 2021 🗨️
  - @JSchanzer explains why: - All the external stakeholders in the forthcoming #Palestinian legislative elections are staying strangely mum - If elections do take place, "a new Palestinian political crisis is slated to begin on May 22" Me: As ever, no good news from "#Palestine." <https://t.co/sCSx8mZ2tl> Apr 11, 2021 🗨️
  - Bravo bravissimo: Italy's PM #MarioDraghi has the courage to call Turkey's @RTERdogan a "dictator." (Even if the precipitating event was the absurdly trivial & not even improper #Sofagate incident.). Now that he's opened the breach, will others follow? <https://t.co/D66bkhq41s> Apr 10, 2021 🗨️
  - See @SamWestrop's powerful analysis of the "#Islamist underbelly"—the #jihadis' support network in the West of "attorneys, accountants, lobbyists, businessmen, PACs & foundations." Since ~2008, US law enforcement lost interest in it, so it is flourishing. <https://t.co/zQW19rP9LF> Apr 10, 2021 🗨️
  - Forces from Egypt & Sudan have finished joint military exercises, sending an unmistakable message to #Ethiopia about its Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam (#GERD). It's time for @AbiyAhmedAli to compromise on filling the dam. (And pull troops from Tigray.) <https://t.co/73CNBNosT1> Apr 10, 2021 🗨️
  - Kinda El-Khatib (@elkhatibkinda), 23 & Lebanese, was arrested when 16 masked men barged into her home. Her ostensible crime? "Violating the law boycotting Israel" for texting with a journalist. But her real offense was criticizing #Hezbollah. #FreeKinda. <https://t.co/WWwPzedNGB> Apr 09, 2021 🗨️
  - Isn't this #Apartheid? <https://t.co/el3VmtcbDU> Apr 09, 2021 🗨️
  - @WSJ: What set off the current fracas in #Jordan? "Separate visits to a small farm town laid bare the rivalry between King Abdullah II and his half-brother, #PrinceHamzah." Imagine that a MidEast crisis might be set off by this. How ineffectually petty. <https://t.co/FvxqRug2oT> Apr 09, 2021 🗨️
  - Wonder what's behind the unrest in #Jordan? @TyJoplin did some fine reporting on #Aqaba, where luxury gated communities leave the locals bereft. I expect trouble unless the king awakens to the country's economic travails. Step #1: Deal openly with Israel. <https://t.co/1VdEvZ5Ufz> Apr 09, 2021 🗨️
  - @United Airlines "sets new diversity goal: 50% of students at new pilot training academy to be women & people of color." @DanielPipes, a UA (& #AA) #MillionMiler is appalled. He wants to fly with the best pilots, not ones chosen for gender or skin color. <https://t.co/3NsgP0b94p> <https://t.co/8Zbip6MoCI> Apr 09, 2021 🗨️
  - "#Iran probably has nuclear warheads for the Shahab-III medium-range missile which it tested for making #EMP attacks. ... At a time of its choosing, Iran could launch a surprise EMP attack against the United States by satellite." @NRO then offers policies. <https://t.co/UVnJRQFeeb> Apr 09, 2021 🗨️
  - #PeterPry: "China apparently blacked-out Mumbai, India, by cyber-attack." This "could be one of those 'Monitor vs Merrimack' moments in military history when a revolutionary new way of warfare suddenly becomes recognizable." We are warned. Will we act? <https://t.co/Px2SQarolg> Apr 08, 2021 🗨️
  - What has happened to grammar? In Gmail, @Google instructs me that it's improper not to split an infinitive. O tempora, o mores. <https://t.co/eMqyO8MB30> Apr 08, 2021 🗨️
  - @Netanyahu at his best: "We are not bound in any way to an agreement with Iran that paves the way for nuclear weapons. We are obligated to only one thing: To prevent anyone who seeks to destroy us from carrying out their plot." Biden, you are on notice. <https://t.co/uOv9evbvcQ> Apr 08, 2021 🗨️
  - Déjà vu: July 2016: The #Erdoğan government knew about the coup attempt but let it proceed to jail military opponents. March 2021: The government knew about the admirals' petition but let it proceed to jail military opponents. Anyone notice a pattern? <https://t.co/xmJvkYGhgo> <https://t.co/PnjUz1T53d> Apr 07, 2021 🗨️
  - #ConorCruiseOBrien in 1977: Democracy mitigates but does not abolish inequality. "So one way of distancing oneself from one's own privileges, without abdicating any of them, is to detach oneself internally from the democratic system, to pride oneself on seeing through its shams." <https://t.co/RRNRxDTQdd> Apr 07, 2021 🗨️
  - @SFrantzman: "People are imprisoned in Turkey for minor criticism that might not land them in prison in China, Russia or Iran—leading to questions over why NATO-member Turkey is now one of the most authoritarian regimes in the world." Me: Good question. <https://t.co/QqDV3UcVnT> Apr 07, 2021 🗨️
  - ICYMI: The #ArabLeague, long obsessed with Israel, devoted a session on Mar. 3 to the crisis of Iranian (and also Turkish) interference in Arab countries & had tough things to say about this. But hardly any one noticed because Israel was not the topic. <https://t.co/GKHS6W9UeK> <https://t.co/WePkpJ1kny> Apr 06, 2021 🗨️
  - ICYMI: @Sanotized's Nitric Oxide Nasal Spray (#NONS) has proven 99.9% effective in preventing transmission of viruses, including COVID-19. It has been approved in 2 countries. It is an Israeli discovery made by biochemist #GillyRegev. #RemarkableIsrael <https://t.co/OnDft1QvJ7> <https://t.co/6G6flcHHZd> Apr 04, 2021 🗨️
  - US Special Envoy for Iran @Rob\_Malley talks about "mutual distrust" and the need to lift US sanctions "inconsistent" with the #JCPOA so Iran "enjoys the [deal's] benefits." To which a senior Israeli official responded: "He's acting like he's from the UN." <https://t.co/5Rpwnxzd3K> Apr 04, 2021 🗨️
  - Betzalel Smotrich (@bezalesm) argues that if the @Likud\_Party relies on the #Islamist #Raam party in any way, that "will lead to the loss of power for the right for decades to come & to the end of the #JewishState. No less." Strong words but plausible. <https://t.co/bebbPs87uK> Apr 04, 2021 🗨️
  - Bravo to Turkey's 103 brave retired admirals. Let's hope: - Their declaration encourages others to speak out against the @RTERdogan dictatorship - They do not pay a high price for their principled stance - The outside world pays close heed to their message <https://t.co/vnSpZf2OVM> Apr 04, 2021 🗨️
  - Prince @HamzahHKJ of #Jordan: "This country has become stymied in corruption, in nepotism and in misrule. ... It's reached the point where no one is able to speak or express an opinion on anything without being bullied, arrested, harassed and threatened." <https://t.co/WruK54my1y> Apr 04, 2021 🗨️
  - Zvi Galil on the difficulty of establishing in 2014 his wildly successful #MOOC program at @GeorgiaTech: "Universities are conservative institutions, second only to the Catholic church." Professors, especially tenured ones, "usually object to any change." <https://t.co/cs7XaYFDsB> Apr 03, 2021 🗨️
  - News: "Biden directed the Pentagon to begin removing some military capabilities & forces from the Gulf region ... to realign the US global military footprint away from the Mideast." Me: You may not be interested in the Mideast but it is interested in you. <https://t.co/hcpi2bom1C> Apr 02, 2021 🗨️
  - France continues to surprise, in a good way: The @EmmanuelMacron government rejected the term "#Islamophobia" as a term "imposed by #Islamists." Could this seemingly hopeless country truly be waking to the Islamist danger? I am yet skeptical. @SG\_CIPDR. <https://t.co/Rmt3xiaa4w> Apr 02, 2021 🗨️
  - A coin struck in Yemen in 1693 was just found in #Rhodelsland. It may unlock the mystery of the whereabouts of #HenryEvery, the master pirate who plundered the Ganji-Sawai, a vessel owned by India's Emperor #Aurangzeb that was carrying #hajjis back home. <https://t.co/Vu9DCzPkGy> Apr 01, 2021 🗨️

- The #ISIS string of conquests is appalling and no less than astonishing. Some highlights: Mosul, Iraq–2014 Marawi, Philippines–2017 Palma, Mozambique–2021 When will responsible states finally band together to defeat these murderous, marauding #jihadis? <https://t.co/RWYss4mrJN> Apr 01, 2021
- Question: If it's offensive to the Chinese to call #COVID19 the #WuhanVirus, #ChinaVirus or even the #CCPVirus, then why is acceptable to label its variants the South African, UK, and Brazilian strains? Just askin'. <https://t.co/3hCNhYy59J> Apr 01, 2021
- Egypt's President #GamalAbdelNasser: "If the [Palestinian] refugees return to Israel, Israel will cease to exist." Zürcher Woche, Sep. 1, 1961, quoted in Harris O. Schoenberg, "A Mandate for Terror: The United Nations and the PLO" (New York: Shapolsky Books, 1989), p. 239. <https://t.co/RC89DWWJxdm> Apr 01, 2021
- The European Network against Racism (@ENAREurope) has announced: "The EU's Counter-Terrorism measures continue to perpetuate institutional discrimination with serious impacts on racialised groups." Me: This implies that minorities benefit from terrorism. <https://t.co/ZsZtgGummR> Mar 31, 2021
- #Ethiopia's dam building gets scary. Pres. Sisi: Egypt's share of #Nile River waters are "untouchable ... No one can take a single drop of water from Egypt and whoever wants to try it, let him try." He also warned of "instability that no one can imagine." <https://t.co/l3Tg4mShz5> Mar 31, 2021
- Sad to learn of Charles Hill's death: insightful analyst, outstanding FSO, and wonderful human being. I knew him at the @StateDept, then at @Yale University, and finally at the @HooverInst. For his obituary, see below. <https://t.co/DFdvnOvya> Mar 30, 2021
- What's the significance of the underwater electricity cable linking Israel to Cyprus to Greece & to the rest of Europe? #OvedLabel explains for @AIJAC\_Update that "the project's political & strategic ramifications are difficult to overstate." He's right. <https://t.co/VicjDCjOV8> <https://t.co/mdNUPwHkFD> Mar 30, 2021
- What says the philosopher? "Revenge is a natural passion to mankind; but seems to reign with the greatest force in priests and women." - David Hume (1711–76), "Of National Characters," 1742. In "The Philosophical Works" (Edinburgh: Black and Tait, 1826), vol. 3, p. 228. <https://t.co/x1kKksxRCA> Mar 28, 2021
- How times have changed: A chemist, #RichardChenevix stated in 1832 that "In every science, in every branch of knowledge, more than ninety-nine hundredths of what is this day known have been discovered by male understandings." - An Essay upon National Character, vol. 2, p. 316. <https://t.co/ceS5ARF1TO> Mar 28, 2021
- Headline: Iran & China sign 25-year, \$400bn economic cooperation agreement. Me: It will never be fulfilled. Dictatorships can't possibly plan 25 years ahead. Either the Chinese will disappoint or the Iranians will rebel. I'll bet \$400 this mutual disgrace will not turn out well. <https://t.co/mEHG0bVWN> Mar 28, 2021
- Are you curious about the legal threats facing Donald Trump and the impact they might have on his political future? If so, there's a handy website monitoring the lawsuits & investigations (see below). For updates, follow the website's editor, @RayGiles1. <https://t.co/U3CadsXldY> Mar 28, 2021
- Can anyone come up with a more disgusting Palestinian distortion of the Jewish experience than this one, "#Shoah: The Palestinian Holocaust"? (I catalogue & explain the Palestinian copying of #Zionist themes & institutions here, along with a blog update: <https://t.co/Nys8KZmaLI>) <https://t.co/ofZ4DtRzr> Mar 28, 2021
- Left: The socialist kiss par excellence occurred in 1979, when Soviet boss #LeonidBrezhnev shared a big sloppy one with East Germany's strongman #ErichHonecker. Right: China's Xi & Iran's Khamenei, as stenciled today on a wall in Kermanshah, Iran. Bring back the good old times. <https://t.co/oquwK52rk6> Mar 27, 2021
- I thought there's no crisis on the U.S. border with Mexico. So, what's this about? "Urgent Solicitation: OPM Requests Volunteers for 120-Day Detail to Southern Border" (OPM = Office of Personnel Management) <https://t.co/jv58uyiEEL> <https://t.co/kachEu9jFO> Mar 27, 2021
- Notice a change in language, toward #IsraelVictory? Here's Maj. Gen. #EliezerToledano: "I take responsibility for the security of the southern part of Israel, for border protection, for winning the war & for providing security to the citizens of Israel." <https://t.co/19ZqHsFLfH> Mar 27, 2021
- Asked to account for @RTERdogan's bizarre move, firing the central banker, leading to a entirely predictable currency collapse, an aide replied he may have engaged in "non-economic mental gymnastics" & that no one should try to understand him. Makes sense. <https://t.co/NGffe4MHBh> <https://t.co/graqzqmQa> Mar 27, 2021
- Headline: "Motive in Boulder Shooting Is Still a Mystery, Police Say." Me: - Jihad, the always-invisible motive - Here we go again - The ever clueless #6Ps (police, politicians, press, priests, professors & prosecutors) maintain their willful blindness <https://t.co/Fak39QMg3K> Mar 27, 2021
- @JonathanS\_Tobin on #JonathanPollard: "By supporting the claim that all American #Jews have dual loyalty, he is not only handing anti-Semites ammunition but undercutting the hard work of generations of American Jews who have supported the Jewish state." <https://t.co/YO0rpvcyUv> Mar 27, 2021
- Former @CDCgov Director Robert Redfield on the #CCP virus: "I still think the most likely etiology of this pathology in Wuhan was from a laboratory. Escaped." Me: - It stretches imagination to see the lab right there as a coincidence - The truth will out <https://t.co/3aK4Mily62> Mar 26, 2021
- What is #Raam now thinking? #Nazareth Mayor Ali Salam: "The choice will be to go with Bibi & the Right that is ... the stronger & more united bloc. It will support whoever offers the Arab sector more. We want to and must take part in the political arena." <https://t.co/hil1moxRnO> Mar 26, 2021
- An academic, @whatevie, calls "Middle East" a "colonial regional designation." Oh-oh. Presumably, leftist professors will seek to replace this term (which happens also to be used in Arabic, Turkish, Persian, etc.) with an indigenous one like "Mashriqi." You heard it here first. <https://t.co/bxVfBlnTLk> Mar 26, 2021
- @FidelityNews & @Chronicle poll: 55% of higher education faculty are emotionally drained & discouraged, citing burnout caused by #COVID19. They are ready to leave teaching by changing careers or retiring early. Me: I am skeptical. It's just bellyaching. <https://t.co/q4dLeDHIq6> Mar 26, 2021
- @Inbari\_Pinhas' very important analysis points to: - The end of the older #PLO generation & its goal of eliminating Israel - The rise of the younger PLO members who gave up on that & instead accept Israel as a reality to work with Correct? Let's watch. <https://t.co/cDQ3wBxcNz> Mar 26, 2021
- @GiulioMeotti: " Muhammad Eliminated from #Dante's Inferno." A new Belgian edition of the #DivineComedy cancels the Prophet of Islam. "He was condemned to a humiliating fate. We didn't want to offend." Next: Will the Italian original be expurgated next? <https://t.co/eanBMRWN72> Mar 26, 2021
- Building on @EdyCohen's info: Intelligence sources report that the head of #Qatar's opposition, @KhalidalHaill, leads a movement to overthrow the dictatorship in #Doha & will likely succeed. Oh, and he plans to establish close ties with #Israel & perhaps end support for #Hamas. <https://t.co/aUyUBMoDAF> Mar 25, 2021
- Here's a rough translation from #Malay of the conclusion of Hafiz Zakariya's (@zhafiz?) article, "Debunking Islamophobia: The Roles of Daniel Pipes in the Representation of Muslims." Nice: I am #BernardLewis' successor. Less nice: As chief "Islamophobe" <https://t.co/eJy0O1gk3M> <https://t.co/NVnTLxAaP2> Mar 25, 2021
- The final results of #Israel's election are in & they reveal deadlock. Various parties won't sit with each other, so there appears to be no way to reach 61 seats. The only way of avoiding election #5 appears to be legislation that effectively bars @Netanyahu from heading #Likud. <https://t.co/jpOziXX4Nv> Mar 25, 2021
- The Jewish quarter of Turkey's capital, Ankara, the #YahudiMahalles, goes back nearly two millennia but is now about to be demolished. You can watch the short documentary about the area, "#Hermana." Me: This is a perfect symbol for @RTERdogan's regime, no? <https://t.co/TQir70o5mj> Mar 25, 2021
- To see how the #Englishlanguage has evolved over the millennium, take a simple sentence: Old: Ic ne cume Early Middle: I ne come not Later Middle: I come not Modern:

- I do not come Source: Kevin Stroud, "The History of English Podcast" (@englishhistpod) <https://t.co/Nf6FO8SmQt> <https://t.co/al6KAZoNxC> Mar 25, 2021 📧
- (Picture of the #EverGiven container ship stuck in the #SuezCanal.) World trade depends on this puny excavator. Good luck to world trade. <https://t.co/hKHn3ZEBLh> Mar 25, 2021 📧
  - @MEForum's historic interest in #Islamism in the West finds us active combating Islamist agitation against India. Here is a prominent example: A 26-18 victory in Chicago's City Council over a biased resolution. Bravo to @BenjiBaird, who led our efforts. <https://t.co/47QvThIAYU> Mar 25, 2021 📧
  - Ahead of a European Union meeting to discuss relations with Turkey, I offered some thoughts on the topic for @Polandin\_com. In brief, I am pessimistic about Turkey under @RTERdogan and its relations with the EU. <https://t.co/Cev7YdLTFy> Mar 25, 2021 📧
  - Did you know? Many of the US Founding Fathers "were directly influenced by English thinkers such as John Locke & Isaac Newton, who were thoroughly influenced ... by Islamic sciences, theology, political thinking & morality." So says @ISNAHQ's Fiqh Council. <https://t.co/lkc8IMzRH6> <https://t.co/mqOibJVnSh> Mar 25, 2021 📧
  - #Australia's domestic intelligence agency (@ASIOGovAu) dropped "Islamic extremism" in favor of "religiously motivated violent extremism." Why? Because "some Muslim groups ... consider that it stigmatises them by encouraging stereotyping & stoking division." <https://t.co/lProbnXcGd> Mar 25, 2021 📧
  - It's March 25 in #Greece 🇬🇷, the 200th anniversary of Greek Independence. Congratulations to Greeks everywhere. Independence from what? From the Ottoman Empire. This event began a century of unraveling, an unraveling the current leadership rues and, frankly, dreams of reversing. <https://t.co/fmVKrO7zNp> Mar 24, 2021 📧
  - @SoundVisionUSA, a leading #Islamist organization, responds to the Colorado massacre carried out by an aggrieved Muslim: "Do not allow your mosque to issue yet another statement condemning terrorism. This is not terrorism." Me: What is it, then? Jihad? <https://t.co/lkZfWCneOM> Mar 24, 2021 📧
  - Communist China's FM #WangYi: Beijing will take a more active role in Palestinian-Israeli negotiations, starting with a summit of "notables." Me: - Not unprecedented; but the start of a new era? - #CCP diplomatic ambitions cannot lead to anything good. <https://t.co/uwT08XCq9R> Mar 24, 2021 📧
  - Shocking to learn that the Total Fertility Rate (#TFR) of #PuertoRico has dropped from nearly 5 to barely over 1 since 1960. If this trend continues, there will be effectively no children in 2040. How & when will the decline end? Will there be an increase?<https://t.co/14nLcbR9T0> <https://t.co/668G3ofdWx> Mar 24, 2021 📧
  - #MichaelSegall reports on an #IRGC editorial; Iranians born after 1990 are a "serious threat" to the regime: It is difficult to impose ideology on them compared to previous generations. They "may well be exploited by Western enemies against the regime." <https://t.co/qBgSnEDgLu> <https://t.co/0JdLLbYy8u> Mar 23, 2021 📧
  - Even @ShahadehAbou, head of viciously anti-Zionist #Balad, is cautious. "We recognize the right of Jews in Palestine today to self-determination. We want them to be partners [and] a state built on human rights that offers full equality to #Arabs & Jews." <https://t.co/QFqLnnRVVu> Mar 23, 2021 📧
  - The British government announced its new military plan, "Defence in a competitive age." It's full of tough, boastful chatter. But @BealeJonathan notes the reality: "The size of the Army will be at its smallest since 1714—with just 72,500 regular soldiers."<https://t.co/xBD92ZfDb> Mar 23, 2021 📧
  - The #Boulder massacre appears to be #jihad: "A law enforcement press release identified [the killer's] full name as Ahmad Al Aliwi Alissa. A Facebook page appearing to be that of the suspect features posts with quotes from the #Islamic Prophet Muhammad." <https://t.co/0rMnBX1xlQ> Mar 23, 2021 📧
  - @TheTimes: To be trans-friendly, a UK hospital instructed midwives "to say 'chestfeeding' instead of 'breastfeeding' and to replace the term 'mother' with 'mother or birthing parent'." Me: I now understand the craziness that drove the #SalemWitchTrials. <https://t.co/zApu1XwySF> Mar 23, 2021 📧
  - @Steve\_Hanke: "If Erdoğan wants to save the Turkish lira and economy, he must dump Islamic finance and go for gold." Me: Sound advice. But given Erdoğan's hostile intentions, I hope he does not take it. <https://t.co/nSeZo54nZA> Mar 23, 2021 📧
  - Did you know that the creator of #SherlockHolmes once successfully investigated a crime? @ShrabaniBasu\_ tells the unlikely story in "The Mystery of the Parsee Lawyer: #ArthurConanDoyle, George Edalji and the Case of the Foreigner in the English Village." <https://t.co/nsHJYJyK3A> <https://t.co/0GofhomCLG> Mar 23, 2021 📧
  - @DayanCenter survey of Israeli Arab voters: Most qualified candidate for PM? 25% - @Netanyahu 14% - #AhmadTibi 14% - @YairLapid 12% - #AymanOdeh Plus: 46% support an Arab party participating in any government after the elections. Big changes underway. <https://t.co/isGfclQbg> <https://t.co/38K0oPw8RF> Mar 23, 2021 📧
  - @RTERdogan made his #Islamist interest-rate move late Friday. When markets opened on Monday, Turkey's currency dropped by 10%. @EurasiaGroup: This will "ultimately trigger capital controls." Me: Turkey is heading for more trouble. Sell all your #TRY. <https://t.co/gU59TjO5CM> <https://t.co/GNu1EqvfmH> <https://t.co/BjifKE7ePP> Mar 22, 2021 📧
  - Perspective as Israel goes to its 4th election in 2 years: @IDlIsrael scholar #OferKenig counted up how many elections modern parliamentary democracies have held over the past 25 years. Guess who won? Israel, with 2.3 years, ~half of Ireland's 4.5 years. <https://t.co/KB0ZE4OU0h> <https://t.co/J5ZcWYHUUnY> Mar 22, 2021 📧
  - My @WSJopinion article, "The Future of U.S. Higher Education: A Few Stars, Many Satellites," predicts that existential crises facing universities now will leave some 50 major institutions with a national presence spread across thousands of shared campuses. <https://t.co/Mv1cgMjOeR> Mar 22, 2021 📧
  - @GordonGChang on 3 #CCP activities related to genetics: - Collecting the world's DNA - Genetically engineering Chinese to become a superhuman race - Working on artificial new pathogens to create a future pandemic that will leave ethnic Chinese untouched <https://t.co/dcCxNGanOH> Mar 22, 2021 📧
  - In addition to the notorious 9 individual #Islamists & leftists, @CAIRNational as an organization has now also blocked me. I wonder: - What #CAIR seeks to hide from my curious eyes - Why it thinks this will actually stop me from watching it - Who else it thus honors by blocking <https://t.co/TkQqP3DsqG> <https://t.co/FgOqu5LOfh> Mar 21, 2021 📧
  - @yonibmen: The Jordanian public seems to be fed up with King Abdullah's method of replacing the government & ministers whenever the economic situation worsens. The public wants a deep-rooted solution & is directing criticism at the Jordanian Royal House. <https://t.co/gGdgLxViWk> Mar 21, 2021 📧
  - PM @Netanyahu on what will happen if he is re-elected: "There will be a direct flight from #TelAviv to #Mecca. I'm working on it. This is part of the global revolution we're implementing." Me: Great goal. But Mecca has no airport. <https://t.co/Kx6H3LlekL> Mar 21, 2021 📧
  - @YKleinHalevi: The leftist anti-@Netanyahu demonstrators outside the prime minister's home reveal "how deeply secular Israeli identity is infused with #Jewish values. ... The demonstration at #BalfourStreet was the triumph of #Zionism's cultural vision." <https://t.co/Qxl6LELDAo> Mar 21, 2021 📧
  - #ElieRekheess: "One can predict that the approaching elections for the 24th Knesset ... will go down in the political history of the Arabs in Israel as a milestone in breaking the taboo of including Arab parties in the government coalition." Me: Good news. <https://t.co/Q6mefP5qeN> <https://t.co/5WHWHA3WIL> Mar 21, 2021 📧
  - Very sorry about the Schadenfreude, but there's something deliciously ironic when radical @Columbia University, led by famously liberal #IraKatznelson, is struck by exploited graduate students & student workers who demand higher wages & improved benefits. <https://t.co/E3CKCs0u0g> Mar 21, 2021 📧

- I went to 7 @MESA\_1966 meetings in 1974-82 & published in its "International Journal of Middle East Studies" in 1988, then pulled away. Looking at the current @IJMES1 masthead makes me realize how time goes by, as I know no one—and recognize only one name, that of #JoelGordon. <https://t.co/1AVHWSEL7I> Mar 21, 2021 📄
- This article builds on the tweet about @AbramsElliott preceding this one: "Liberals Grow Impatient With Biden's Foreign Policy Decisions." In other words, in could be (and likely will be) worse. <https://t.co/J8zjw9G6Fe> Mar 21, 2021 📄
- "So far, so good." That's how Trump's special rep for Iran, @AbramsElliott, summed up his view of Biden's Iran policy in a presentation for the @MEForum yesterday. Watch him (along with my questions to him) on @CSPAN. <https://t.co/7M1ybNWvVB> <https://t.co/lbSg9HRd7S> Mar 20, 2021 📄
- @RTErdogan simply cannot control his #Islamist instincts (i.e., to reduce, if not eliminate interest on money). Anyone want to play office pool, predicting when Turkey's currency (TRY) will reach 8, 9, and 10 to the US dollar? My sympathy to all Turks. <https://t.co/ts1J2EbrFE> Mar 20, 2021 📄
- Amusing to be called by #EdwardSaid's biographer #TimothyBrennan a "State Department intellectual." Much less amusing to be accused by him of "racialized scholarship." I challenge him to find a single instance of my ever interpreting anything through race. <https://t.co/NY8CZSj36D> <https://t.co/ZFcDU29jMe> Mar 20, 2021 📄
- In the Middle East, politicians and their factions fight & ally & fight again with impressive frequency. I document this pattern today for @BESA\_Center, quote Middle Easterners themselves remarking on their always "shifting sands," and then explain this. <https://t.co/ciSAD7gAcJ> Mar 19, 2021 📄
- If you are wondering when I first appeared in print, here is the answer: 65 years ago today, in nothing less than the @SFCChronicle. I appeared not as a writer but an artist: "Birds Eating Pinocchio's Nose Which Grew After He Told a Lie." Was a great talent wasted? I think not. <https://t.co/U7kk9575UB> Mar 19, 2021 📄
- @Kedar\_Mordechai draws 5 conclusions: - The attack came from close by, not Yemen - Allies won't defend Saudi - DC keeping quiet not to impede a deal with Tehran - Saudis are too scared to finger Tehran - Israel should not commit to defending Saudi or make major concessions to it <https://t.co/7rGnh7s8Z4> Mar 19, 2021 📄
- The former chief investment officer of Sustainable Investing at BlackRock, the world's largest asset manager (\$8.7 trillion in assets): "The financial services industry is duping the American public with its pro-environment, sustainable investing practices." It's "greenwashing." <https://t.co/YijmBv9T4S> Mar 19, 2021 📄
- #YvesMamou: "A war is being waged against the police in France ... To shouts of 'Kill them; kill them all,' police patrols are attacked with explosives & pyrotechnic devices. ... many members of the media, rap singers, actors, experts & others are joining." <https://t.co/KODEImbrvC> Mar 18, 2021 📄
- "We are all with you, Abu Ya'ir [father of Ya'ir]." I.e., @Netanyahu. That's the slightly astonishing sign in Arabic in Arab-majority areas of #Israel ahead of the Mar. 23 elections. Shows that the Arab vote finally counts in government formation. That's unmitigated good news. <https://t.co/NXmEtOsPQE> Mar 18, 2021 📄
- As everyone knows, the Palestinian-Israeli conflict hardly surfaces for Jews in the campaigns ahead of Israel's Mar. 23 elections. Of equal note: The conflict has also disappeared for Israel's 20% Arab population, which is instead focused on a crime wave. <https://t.co/ODZzJPCgWA> Mar 18, 2021 📄
- Congratulations to @gcaw for a very moving article about the indomitable @XiyueWang9, the @Princeton graduate student who learned deep truths about #Iran's #Islamist regime during his long imprisonment. May others in turn learn from Wang about the horrors of the mullah's regime. <https://t.co/Fw4c4oQ2Kx> Mar 18, 2021 📄
- Headline: "Jesuits pledge \$100 million for descendants of enslaved people the Catholic order once owned." Me: Why are the military & religious are the final repositories of received wisdom, the bottom feeders of intellectual life? It need not be that way. <https://t.co/m2mrkyNB2M> Mar 18, 2021 📄
- @BruceGilley3 is that rarity, an academic hero who writes his truth, no matter the consequences. Here's how his academic union responded: "PSU-AAUP stands for academic freedom. PSU-AAUP does not stand for hostile work environments created under the guise of academic freedom." <https://t.co/o6kBD9reQc> Mar 17, 2021 📄
- Prof. #KlausKinzler of the University of Grenoble in France dissented from the consensus on "Islamophobia." Now his life is in danger. Solidarity with Kinzler! <https://t.co/SitxU9CvE8> Mar 17, 2021 📄
- Israeli PM @Netanyahu to police commanders: You may need to "kill some" Arab crime leaders. "There is a point in a battle where you break the will of the enemy to fight, when you break its spirit." Me: So true. Now, apply this to the policy level as well? <https://t.co/LVGxdHgWeC> <https://t.co/7kfCj0HJCG> Mar 17, 2021 📄
- Scoop! @TheNationalNews reports on the US @StateDept's memo on a "Palestinian reset." But of course it mentions "rolling back certain steps by the prior administration that bring into question our commitment or pose real barriers to a two-state solution." <https://t.co/WGz9JBI3dR> Mar 17, 2021 📄
- University College London (@UCL) sponsored a "Decolonising the Curriculum" week in 2019. A sample: "Philosophy has a traditional canon composed almost entirely of wealthy white men, some of whom were notably involved in colonialism and racist thought." <https://t.co/Mi5OlcIrmN> <https://t.co/UyByIOPZok> Mar 17, 2021 📄
- @TheTimes of London has uncovered the extraordinary story of #HansGlobke, who "framed the anti-Jewish #Nuremberg race laws [and] also played a key role in #Israel's development of nuclear weapons." Do read it. In short, he was not who he appeared to be. <https://t.co/x8yt8j4Uly> Mar 17, 2021 📄
- With almost no one noticing, #Kosovo became the 3rd country & the 1st European & 1st Muslim-majority country to open an embassy in Jerusalem. (Guatemala was the 2nd.) It's basically a thank-you for Israel going against Serbia's wishes & recognizing Kosovo as a sovereign country. <https://t.co/W4bfsv8Qm> Mar 17, 2021 📄
- @Columbia University is offering virtual ceremonies for Native American, 'LGBTQIA+', 'Asian, 'Latinx, 'black, and 'First-generation and/or low income' students." CU points out that these are in addition to the main ceremony, as though that fixes things. <https://t.co/EWnMreWGrV> Mar 16, 2021 📄
- Thoughts on monarchy: It's reasonable as a young person, when the king or queen is your elder. It's nonsensical as an old person, when the king or queen is a kid. You're supposed to defer to a grandchild? Give me a break. That's bad news for monarchs as the world ages & ages. <https://t.co/IF9lwqfrt6> Mar 16, 2021 📄
- @DavidSchenker1: "Within the State Department, I did not find there to exist the archetypical 'Arabist' out there who thinks that relations with Israel are a drag on US ties with the Arab world & I don't believe that if it ever existed it exists anymore." <https://t.co/BgTi4Q2fWf> Mar 16, 2021 📄
- @OulaAlrifai has reviewed 42 years of the surprisingly close connection between Tehran & Damascus, providing important details especially about the earlier years, when such information was very closely held. Brava to her & to the @WashInstitute for this research. <https://t.co/WSa2SHVvyT> Mar 16, 2021 📄
- "A Muslim outfit in #UttarPradesh has called for the beheading of former UP Shia Central Waqf Board chairman Wasim Rizvi for filing a [motion] in the Supreme Court seeking the removal of 26 verses from the Quran that he alleged promote terrorism & jihad." <https://t.co/RD6ls2LFoj> Mar 16, 2021 📄
- Amatzia Baram (@baram18433356) offered an important message to the Biden administration in today's @MEForum webinar: If you want to help Iraq's PM @MAKadhimi (and you should, as he's the best available), do so now, well ahead of the elections in October. <https://t.co/KQSNXTLKqx> Mar 15, 2021 📄
- What a suitable way to commemorate a decade of the Assads' brutality versus the Syrian people: Deprive the "Desert Rose," Asma al-Assad, of her British citizenship. All indications point to her being a full-fledged participant with Bashar in the horrors. <https://t.co/qYJX6f8ith> Mar 15, 2021 📄
- @LisaDaftari on a new opposition to the mullahs: "A campaign launched by dissidents inside #Iran is rapidly gaining support amongst individuals & groups opposed to the

- regime, bringing Iranians from various backgrounds all around the world together." Here's wishing them well. <https://t.co/gECL7jqUFv> Mar 15, 2021 📧
- Idea of the year: With the UK out of the #EuropeanUnion & only Ireland & Malta using English, the EU needs a new lingua franca. What could it be? What has the necessary history, culture & prestige. Taking inspiration from Israel, it can only be ... Latin. <https://t.co/w55VFRuZu2> Mar 15, 2021 📧
  - Look at this. In an article on "The Psychology of Conspiracy Theories," @Karen\_Douglas & 2 other @UniKent professors equate disbelief in #globalwarming with belief in a #JFK assassination conspiracy. In other words, no more debate about science, period. <https://t.co/LhwGQCqLS> <https://t.co/sE3XcjLKR> Mar 15, 2021 📧
  - #Syria's rebellion, which evolved into multiple civil wars, began 10 years ago today with a "day of rage" that saw demonstrations across the country demanding reforms. #Assad responded brutally & the tragedy began. Of note: Mar. 15 is winter, not spring. It was an "Arab winter." <https://t.co/OhgPflmsCH> Mar 15, 2021 📧
  - @BingWest: Why the absence of US victory in Vietnam, Iraq & Afghanistan? Primarily due to a @WhiteHouse grown "too confident of its own quixotic infallibility, unchallenged by a divisive Congress." Worse, there is "no sign" presidents have the humility to grasp this basic fact. <https://t.co/55wJD3DvVN> Mar 14, 2021 📧
  - An update two years later by #AlejandroMacarrón finds that the plunge in #TFR continues apace in 4 northern European countries. At this rate, linearly extrapolating out, there will be no babies at all born in #Scandinavia in about 2065. So, when will the decline finally stop? <https://t.co/RMiYykg6NN> <https://t.co/u12SulAWqi> Mar 13, 2021 📧
  - ICYMI: @MKulunk, a leading @AKParti figure, tweeted a map of Turkey that includes territory from all 8 of its land neighbors (Greece, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Syria, Iraq, Iran, Armenia, Georgia, Azerbaijan), plus Cyprus. Me: File this away to anticipate #Erdoğan's expansionist moves. <https://t.co/wupNrgSQpr> Mar 13, 2021 📧
  - Whew. It looked momentarily like Cairo accepted Ankara's crazy maritime claims. But an urgent, high-powered response from Athens prompted the Egyptians to fix their error. Erdoğan's "Blue Homeland doctrine" must not find any traction in the neighborhood. <https://t.co/LjW3w0aqRA> Mar 12, 2021 📧
  - The war between #Israel & #Iran expands: "Israel has targeted at least a dozen vessels bound for #Syria and mostly carrying Iranian oil [and] other cargo, including weaponry. ... Damascus has said disruptions of Iranian oil imports are causing shortages." <https://t.co/812NYoDWOp> Mar 12, 2021 📧
  - @DavidSchenker1: "@MAKadhimi is perhaps the best Iraqi prime minister since the 1958 coup. ... Courageous and nationalist, Kadhimi has demonstrated a willingness to make difficult decisions in the interest of Iraq." For a change, good news from #Iraq. <https://t.co/glv4i6q3oJ> Mar 12, 2021 📧
  - She got fired for this: "I hate to say this. I end up having this angst every semester that a lot of my lower ones are Blacks. Happens almost every semester. ... You get some really good ones, but there are also usually some that are just plain at the bottom. It drives me crazy." <https://t.co/JdsWWmtack> Mar 11, 2021 📧
  - I've paid @SocialSecurity taxes since 1978 and I now receive a pittance in return. @BrettArends explains why: Those funds don't go into stocks, commercial bonds, real estate or commodities. They go into U.S. Treasury bonds, with their anemic rate of return. #GovernmentWorkers. <https://t.co/Hgg9YvdGJG> <https://t.co/YulfyOWul2> Mar 11, 2021 📧
  - Hungary's Justice Minister @JuditVarga\_EU: "The Hungarian government has made it clear ... that the preservation of our Jewish-Christian heritage is the key to the survival of European culture & the European future." Which other politicians talk like that? <https://t.co/kZM8kMeELX> Mar 11, 2021 📧
  - The Islamic State in the #Congo? Yes, so sorry to report that yet another franchise exists. While there is no evidence of direct command & control from #ISIS, its activities under #MusaBaluku's leadership suggests that it seeks to implement ISIS' agenda. <https://t.co/tL2Hjd8CAY> Mar 11, 2021 📧
  - Counting in Islamic (hijri or hegira) units, today marks 100 years since #Atatürk abolished the #caliphate on Rajab 27, 1342 = March 3, 1924. Today is Rajab 27, 1442. #ISIS tried to re-establish it but failed. I await a more serious candidate, most likely Turkey's Pres. Erdoğan. <https://t.co/ylm3QEAJF9> Mar 11, 2021 📧
  - Erdoğan can't seem to abandon his son-in-law & low interest rates, despite the obvious devastation they effected on the value of Turkey's currency. Will he return to this self-indulgent, quasi-Islamist policy regardless of the damage it does? Stay tuned. <https://t.co/20i1H7nTaP> Mar 10, 2021 📧
  - #JalalBana on Israeli progressives' intolerance vs Muslim views on homosexuality: "It's sad that the Left, which espouses pluralism, pushes its Arab partners ... into a corner instead of being sensitive & appreciative of the nuances involved." Me: Typical. <https://t.co/o10sXU915p> Mar 10, 2021 📧
  - Appalling news from Turkey on the freedom of action of #ISIS & #AlQaeda members to collect funds, hold slaves & build up arsenals. How come? Because "police had grown reluctant to take on #Islamist groups unless they receive explicit orders from Ankara." <https://t.co/6UIFQ5I3w8> Mar 10, 2021 📧
  - ICYMI: The former head of the Dutch central bank #NoutWellink, referring in 2013 to the Dutch Tulip Mania of 1636-37, history's first well-known economic bubble: "@Bitcoin is worse than the Tulip Mania. At least then you got a tulip. Now you get nothing." <https://t.co/ji90nbILRC> Mar 10, 2021 📧
  - John Pepper, former @ProctorGamble CEO & former @WaltDisneyCo chairman: "I'm often asked: 'Can a history major be of any value in business?' 'My answer: 'I can't imagine any course of study being more valuable.'" A heartening reply for we historians. <https://t.co/bPAvdz1bEd> Mar 10, 2021 📧
  - @Sam\_J\_Mullins: At least 140 border-crossing migrants killed & maimed over a 1K Europeans in 2011-18. @ToddBensman: At least 104 border-crossing migrants engaged in terrorism against Americans in 2014-18. Me: When will Westerners wake up to this danger? <https://t.co/rAWkH3P5Rk> Mar 10, 2021 📧
  - Headline: "Egypt, Jordan discuss activating land transportation at \$130 per ticket." But their idea of "land transportation" is a ferry crossing 78km in 2½ hours. Hello over there. Has anyone ever heard of Israel? It offers a very short land connection. <https://t.co/oL4unl5yu3> <https://t.co/4rBICS3F1h> Mar 10, 2021 📧
  - 20 years ago, on Mar. 9, 2001, I announced "the unveiling of my personal website, <https://t.co/PcmRpWrOVP>." - It opened just in time for 9/11 six months later - It has grown from 650 pages to 4,300 - Readers have added 161,000 comments - It has become a central activity for me. <https://t.co/eUM3YQFPvB> Mar 09, 2021 📧
  - #Estoril, Portugal was once where exiled royalty & other worthies lived. Lately, the #UAE seems to have inherited that role: - Syria's president's mother & sister - Pakistan's ex-PMs Benazir Bhutto & Pervez Musharraf - Spain's ex-king Juan Carlos - Who else might I be missing? <https://t.co/uo1ZqwPGpO> Mar 09, 2021 📧
  - Many predicted the enforced & protracted intimacy of the #COVID19 pandemic to spark a baby boom. But provisional US data from 29 states shows a 7.3% decline in births, the biggest drop since 1964. Me: Basically, there is never good demographic news, ever. <https://t.co/s9ajcfHdN> Mar 09, 2021 📧
  - @Penn sponsors a "#Muslim Life Residential Program" in its dormitory that in theory allows "students of any background" to apply but makes clear it really "offers a space where Muslim students on campus can comfortably explore their own faith identity." <https://t.co/Yfv0silcFS> Mar 09, 2021 📧
  - @SamanthaJPower, nominated for head of @USAID, is in trouble for lobbying to remove a terror-designated group from the sanctions list. Bravo to @MEForum's @SamWestrop & @CliffSmithZBRDZ for uncovering this Obama-era scandal with #Biden-era implications. <https://t.co/zltfP9QJXC> Mar 09, 2021 📧
  - MK @AyoobKara: "The Abraham accords have helped us [Likud] a lot. The Arabic sector has had a change of heart. ... They see that Israel & the Arab powers in the Gulf can help one another. That means that Arabs hating Israel from within [Israel] are wrong." <https://t.co/S5EazRABSJ> Mar 08, 2021 📧
  - 2 Swiss referenda concerning Islam: 2009—ban on building minarets passes 57.5% to 42.5% 2021—ban on face coverings passes 51% to 49% @WSJ: It's "a further sign

- that a pushback against Islam is gaining ground in Europe." Me: Quite the opposite, actually. <https://t.co/r6LIHfdM3f> Mar 08, 2021 📄
- I am sad belatedly to learn of the death of Tom Bethell (1936-2021), a wonderful human being and an excellent writer, mostly for the @AmSpectator. He interviewed there me some years ago on Islamism & the Middle East. Great questions. Hope decent answers. <https://t.co/zGskVjOTR> Mar 08, 2021 📄
  - On this, my 10,000th tweet, what I like & dislike about @Twitter: Like: I can send out miniature essays, opining on almost any topic from the most whimsical to the deeply serious. Dislike: How Twitter management deplatforms anyone who dares breach its complacently Leftist bias. <https://t.co/NN2vdLSBF9> Mar 08, 2021 📄
  - A U.S. policy of releasing funds to Tehran is sure to make the Islamic Republic of Iran less Islamist, less oppressive, less ambitious, and less bellicose. Appeasement always works with ideological dictators - just think of Hitler, Brezhnev, Arafat & Kim. <https://t.co/jr7IICPqwh> Mar 08, 2021 📄
  - The great essayist & critic #JosephEpstein notes the decadence of literature: "Ask yourself whose next novel among living novelists you are eagerly awaiting. Name your three favorite living poets. Which contemporary critics do you most rely upon?" Touché. <https://t.co/ahA2ILx8UO> Mar 08, 2021 📄
  - ICYMI: - The U.S. Civil War ended in 1865 - A 93-yo veteran married a 17-yo girl, #HelenViolaJackson, in 1936 - She died at 101 in 2020 That's 155 years after the war ended. In other words, the expense of war continues v long after the lost shot is fired. <https://t.co/C3GHKZYkoL> Mar 08, 2021 📄
  - @ZaraKayK, founder of @FaithlessHijabi: "Unfortunately, even in countries that claim to be secular, #exMuslims remain at risk." She should know, having been threatened, jailed & detained in #Tanzania for #LeavingIslam. Time to accept modernity, people. <https://t.co/LMj8X5ag5C> Mar 07, 2021 📄
  - #COVID19 update: Totting up all my #creditcard expenses for 2020, they come to slightly less than half those in 2019. - That's what barely traveling, entertaining, etc. will do - I wonder how typical my case is <https://t.co/oKTP7do9jb> Mar 07, 2021 📄
  - Taking Turkey's population & this month as typical, then its ~400 honor killings a year per ~80mn comes out to ~6K murders annually in the whole Muslim umma. That's strikingly close to @HBVAwareness' estimate of 5K a year. "There is no honor in killing." <https://t.co/WPUqEh12Vm> <https://t.co/FSfShGrus1> Mar 07, 2021 📄
  - @IMPACT\_SE: Sad but not surprising conclusions from a study of the curriculum in Turkey: - It has been radicalized in recent years - #Jihad is a central value; martyrdom is glorified - Islam is political - Christians & Jews are characterized as infidels, not Peoples of the Book <https://t.co/Q2cWyNw8VR> Mar 07, 2021 📄
  - Writing in @InternetHaber, Nureddin Ceylan (@CeylanNrddn) warns Turks to "Beware the Moderate Islam Project!" that he ascribes to me & my slogan, "Radical Islam is the problem, Moderate Islam is the solution." And I warn Americans of Ceylan's Islamism. <https://t.co/7uXHXUkn9P> <https://t.co/nDzjgsQTM> Mar 06, 2021 📄
  - Prediction time. #COVID19 will pass & life will return to normal, with one exception: it made businesses & employees realize the full implications of electronic communications. The remote-work revolution will have vast geographic & economic consequences. <https://t.co/gbwJLvCJNu> Mar 06, 2021 📄
  - Muhammad Sajjad Kamaruz Zaman, aka #NurSajat, a transgender model, was charged in a #Shariah court for "insulting islam" by dressing as a woman. He responded by #LeavingIslam. 100+ police are searching for him, so far unsuccessfully. The drama continues. <https://t.co/gB308XIHC> Mar 05, 2021 📄
  - "From Stettin in the Baltic to Trieste in the Adriatic, an iron curtain has descended across the Continent. ..." Today marks 75 years since #WinstonChurchill's "Sinews of Peace" speech in Fulton, Missouri, where he outlined the Western position vs Stalin. <https://t.co/nzdDfWht7x> Mar 05, 2021 📄
  - Demography is destiny: Europe's population will hardly change between 1950 and 2100. Meanwhile, Africa's population will increase 19 times in that 150 years. Graph & projections by #AlejandroMacarrón <https://t.co/uqebt6iPLf> Mar 05, 2021 📄
  - Good news: A German court has ruled that the @BfV\_Bund may not surveil the @AfD, nor call it, the largest opposition party in the German parliament, "suspect" of extremism. <https://t.co/716kILPfQm> <https://t.co/oZxKxPMDed> Mar 05, 2021 📄
  - @MeretzParty "struggles against the occupation, the fascism, and the dictatorship creeping into Israel." Let's see how far that approach gets it in Israel's elections in 18 days. <https://t.co/Yhdk8BuNfb> Mar 05, 2021 📄
  - I am deeply uneasy about this development & urge Israel to stick with its bloc. <https://t.co/WbvurShift> Mar 05, 2021 📄
  - Europe's "conservatives" show their true identity by starting the process to evict Hungary's @FideszEP from the European People's Party (@EPP) grouping within the #EuropeanParliament. Fidesz is far from perfect, but it's a lot better than Germany's @CDU. <https://t.co/6LU42v8pLt> Mar 05, 2021 📄
  - #ZoomFatigue: "We have to take a step back & realize that just because you can be in a video conference doesn't mean that you have to. There were many decades in this world in which the phone worked just fine, didn't it?" Precisely—and why I decline Zoom. <https://t.co/bZEomtJ62r> Mar 04, 2021 📄
  - An Afghan immigrant to #Sweden, probably a #jihadi, injured 7 in a stabbing rampage. Police initially treated this as a terrorist crime, then changed it to attempted murder. Me: Good idea! Big help for integrating #Islamists. Let's do the same with 9/11. <https://t.co/8ORLkpdmsA> Mar 04, 2021 📄
  - Germany's Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz (@BfV\_Bund), a.k.a. the secret police, apparently is secretly surveilling the @AfD, the country's conservative party. Me: - Rather, the BfV should protect the AfD from violence - Is this what the @GOP can expect? <https://t.co/9edtNumAQZ> Mar 04, 2021 📄
  - While the Biden administration pushes the Saudis toward China, it hopes to win over the Iranians. That is not likely to end well. <https://t.co/H0NYMQYneL> Mar 04, 2021 📄
  - It's good to see that the #IDF has incorporated a "Victory doctrine" on the tactical level. Next step: #IsraelVictory on the policy level. The Palestinians must lose not just skirmishes but the whole war. Then they give up. And the conflict finally ends. <https://t.co/WclgW1eJY> Mar 04, 2021 📄
  - I had a bit of fun reviewing the "#Oxford Handbook of Contemporary Middle Eastern & North African History," calling it "just as eccentric, politicized & uninformative as one would expect from a compendium dated 2021." @OxUniPress @AmalGhazal #JensHanssen <https://t.co/XIASI4kPuv> Mar 04, 2021 📄
  - News: Israel accused Iran of deliberately causing the major oil spill that has despoiled Israel's Mediterranean coastline, an act its official described as "environmental terrorism." This takes the breath away. A wretched new battlefield has now opened. <https://t.co/3SjBYzrFGE> Mar 03, 2021 📄
  - Out of sight, Armenia is going through an "inevitable" coup d'état as the military demands the resignation of PM @NikolPashinyan in the aftermath of the country's military loss to Azerbaijan last autumn. And Armenia will likely depend yet more on Russia. <https://t.co/xdc8bE7wcu> Mar 03, 2021 📄
  - Thinking of my paternal grandfather, #MarkPipes (known as Marek), on his 128th birthday. <https://t.co/7hUGblr2Sa> Mar 03, 2021 📄
  - Eric Kaufmann (@EPKaufm) on anti-conservative bias in US academia. - 75% of conservatives: their department creates a hostile environment for conservative ideas - 90% of Trump-supporters: they do not feel comfortable expressing their views to a colleague <https://t.co/Wiz3IzkAzl> Mar 03, 2021 📄
  - @LimorYoav has written a very important assessment of #Hezbollah's military capabilities versus Israel. In brief: Israel allowed a "monster" to be built in Lebanon. But its "resolute action ... in Syria is largely a consequence of its failure in Lebanon." <https://t.co/vZ2UfCipBx> Mar 03, 2021 📄
  - In addition to the usual 2 explanations for why Israelis have turned right (Palestinian aggression, demographics), @HerbKeinon adds a 3rd: The Left has effectively given

- up on winning domestic support & instead focuses on getting foreign governments to apply pressure on #Israel. <https://t.co/nD10fZ3Ncc> Mar 03, 2021 📄
- The 2nd half is now out, on "Modern Christian Responses to Islam and Muslims" in the @MEQuarterly. The article looks at several kinds of changes, then at several kinds of continuities. As this summary implies, the modern era is much more complex than the first 1,100 years. <https://t.co/hx5S54pHE2> Mar 03, 2021 📄
  - I read W. Somerset Maugham's 1915 novel "Of Human Bondage" as a teenager. Now, I listened to it (thanks, <https://t.co/1aXpEDXU1D>). But I found it a terrible book, for 4 main reasons, listed below. <https://t.co/pVytM3zke1> Mar 02, 2021 📄
  - Former U.S. secretary of state @MikePompeo: "I hope that the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia can find its way to join the #AbrahamAccords. I know that many inside that country want that to take place." Me: #MbS, the time has come to make peace with #Israel. <https://t.co/OixNm5YEJv> Mar 01, 2021 📄
  - #Khamenei's mouthpiece "#Kayhan" implies that Iran was behind the carefully calibrated attack on the Israeli-owned #MVHeliosRayan ship. Israel's DM Gantz concurs with this. Me: - How will @Netanyahu respond? - Will the @JoeBiden administration take note? <https://t.co/wDxHQalVsj> Feb 28, 2021 📄
  - ICYMI: @AkNukleer is Turkey's first nuclear power station 2010—Ankara & Moscow sign Akkuyu deal 2015—Launch ceremony 2018—Major construction starts 2023—First unit operational 2025—All units completed Me: Here we go again, as with Iran, major drama over building nuclear weapons <https://t.co/1yFi3Owcl> Feb 28, 2021 📄
  - @Aykan\_Erdemir: Putin & Erdoğan both see Bartholomew I, Ecumenical Patriarch and spiritual leader of ~300mn Orthodox Christians, as an obstacle, so portray him as an agent of Western interests & take steps that threaten the patriarchate's very survival. <https://t.co/luhMkFrMw> Feb 27, 2021 📄
  - I am very sad to report that the erudite, elegant & brilliant polymath #ManfredGerstenfeld died yesterday, age 84. I learned much from him, especially on antisemitism, and was privileged to be interviewed by him on "The End of American Jewry's Golden Era." <https://t.co/j7kriRWY9> Feb 27, 2021 📄
  - My article "Getting Bashar al-Assad Very Wrong" just appeared in #AcademicQuestions. It looks at "The New Lion of Damascus" by #DavidLesch of @Trinity\_U & suggests this may be the worst-ever embarrassment in #MidEast studies. And that's saying something. <https://t.co/pPiJic2b17> Feb 27, 2021 📄
  - I helped write a 375-page study for the @USNavy that appeared 40 years ago today, Feb. 26, 1981. Replace "#SovietUnion" with "#China" and the problems related to a "decline in American will" feel very familiar in 2021. Some things seem never to change. <https://t.co/j2JbQFGDUQ> <https://t.co/G0e1UD9QHs> Feb 26, 2021 📄
  - #RondellHenry of Maryland, an immigrant charged with planning an #ISIS-inspired attack near DC to kill as many "disbelievers" as possible, has been diagnosed with delusional disorder & probably will not stand trial. Me: How very convenient for the #jihad. <https://t.co/GrmN0UU1oz> Feb 25, 2021 📄
  - A unique indictment of #MiddleEastStudies: A befogged graduate student, @XiyueWang9, waded into Iran & was jailed. "Nothing I'd learned during my years in the ivory towers of academia had prepared me for the reality I encountered in an Iranian prison." <https://t.co/VxYtsRDYjL> <https://t.co/Xfa8gwn5EJ> Feb 25, 2021 📄
  - #LothropStoddard (1883-1950) was execrable—a pro-Nazi who helped the KKK. But he was well educated & in 1921 wrote a book, "The New World of Islam," full of insights into Muslim life that is worth reviewing on its centenary. I discuss it at @GatestoneInst. <https://t.co/ufBeC5r8Ed> Feb 25, 2021 📄
  - Abandoning Erdoğan's nutty ideas about inflation led to a major hike in the value of Turkey's currency & foreigners have bought liras—but not #Turks, who remain suspicious & keep buying foreign currency. Do Turks know something hedge-fund managers do not? <https://t.co/610bsPuMnO> Feb 25, 2021 📄
  - Publicly, @Facebook cherishes free speech: "We believe freedom of expression is a fundamental human right." Privately, it censors #Kurds like the People's Protection Units (#YPG) to keep access to Turkey's large market of Facebook users. Me: For shame. <https://t.co/0yyemGwA8n> Feb 25, 2021 📄
  - Leave it to a #MiddleEastStudies specialist to apologize for the #CCP's persecution of the #Uyghurs; @Joshua\_Landis dismisses the accusation of Chinese genocide as a "far-right" talking point. How about a retraction and apology, Josh? It's the right thing. <https://t.co/kSLxI7ABf> Feb 24, 2021 📄
  - Aphorism: In the MidEast, "Laws and regulations are treated as suggestions that one may observe, ignore, or use as a basis for negotiation." Robert B. Cunningham and Yasin K. Sarayrah, "Wasta: The Hidden Force in Middle Eastern Society" (Westport, Conn.: Praeger, 1993), p. 10. <https://t.co/7DEZQvE01d> Feb 24, 2021 📄
  - Moving story. "Israel cheers for exiled Iranian judo master." <https://t.co/28vz7Y4wSS> Feb 23, 2021 📄
  - @MesutCasin, an advisor to Turkey's Pres. Erdoğan, publicly & explicitly threatened to attack the #UnitedStates: "I will kill those who plot against me. ... It is not impossible for [Turkey & the US] to go into a war against each other." h/t @MEForum writing fellow @AbdBozkurt. <https://t.co/19VFmhZrAd> <https://t.co/3DleukS6VJ> Feb 23, 2021 📄
  - The University of Illinois-Chicago (@thisisUIC) has just passed a Soviet-style promotion & tenure regulation that "a statement of diversity, equity and inclusion be mandatory for all tracks & all ranks." I.e., conservatives cannot be quiet but must lie. <https://t.co/qBV3GqXofP> <https://t.co/vNxvg048Cs> Feb 23, 2021 📄
  - #Civilizationists under assault: "While the leftist media like to portray the @AfD as a danger to democracy," in fact 47% "of all political violence in Germany is directed against the AfD." Me: The #6Ps ignore this fact because it suits their interests. <https://t.co/bG2DsqqDwo> Feb 22, 2021 📄
  - Thank you, @RepJoeWilson, for cosponsoring the much-needed International Spending Transparency Act. @CliffSmithZBRDZ calls it a "great step" forward in the article you tweeted because "Humanitarian aid has a terrorism problem" that is getting worse with time. It is just that. <https://t.co/tzZ6N6bhTw> Feb 21, 2021 📄
  - Definition: "Propaganda is that branch of the art of lying which consists in nearly deceiving your friends without quite deceiving your enemies." - Francis M. Cornford, preface, "Microcosmographia Academica," 1922 edition. <https://t.co/e1T0EZ7yB5> <https://t.co/JnxFL6vhQ0> Feb 21, 2021 📄
  - @Steve\_Hanke, professor of applied economics at @JohnsHopkins University: "Bitcoin's fundamental value is zero. It's almost all speculative." I am staying clear away. <https://t.co/Gyh5HGJSiJ> Feb 21, 2021 📄
  - Seen yesterday. In Florida, utility trucks cart off coconuts. <https://t.co/HcF13vtkHV> Feb 21, 2021 📄
  - How are things going with Biden's foreign policy? Not so good. But it could be worse. Iran is very worrisome. But Turkey is a bright spot. <https://t.co/BHhPiB6oLk> Feb 21, 2021 📄
  - How cheery: #EdwardSaid acolyte #GovandKhalidAzeez argues that 1. Said's followers "blindly regurgitate ... the same old Saidian line" 2. Said's opponents "quashed the rebellion" & "excluded [it] as inferior" Me: 1. Yes 2. It sure does not feel that way. <https://t.co/W8gLLIZDOI> <https://t.co/XbMyiggmJR> Feb 20, 2021 📄
  - How times do change. When I was a child: - The N-word was used in nursery rhymes ("Catch a N- by the toe") - The F-word used got you fired (policy at IBM) Now: - The F-word is so common, it is used commercially ("FCUK") - The N-word merely quoted gets you fired (Donald McNeil) <https://t.co/51jtO2WBWV> Feb 20, 2021 📄
  - @basma\_ha @BaderALhjrfa No need to apologize, Basma! Just be careful. Feb 19, 2021 📄
  - The tragedy of Africa: Vast Muslim vs Christian wars take place, with horrible consequences, yet few on the outside even notice, much less care. E.g., read below about the #Seleka vs #AntiBalaka warfare in the #CentralAfricanRepublic, raging since 2013. <https://t.co/qRFOWHj6c> <https://t.co/4SISAWsEv2> Feb 19, 2021 📄

- The prospect of @KarivGilad, a rabbi in Judaism's Reform Movement, entering Israel's parliament has prompted a shockingly ugly torrent of words from the #Haredim. Me: It's yet one more reason why Haredi parties need to be isolated & kept out of government.<https://t.co/FIGMqL5g3o> Feb 19, 2021 📧
- What, according to @TheEconomist's @NicolasPelham (at 10:01), is the major cause of the MidEast's many honor killings? Not Islam. Somewhat tribalism & the legacy of European legal codes. But the "most plausible" reason is ... feminism. Yup. @DJasonPalmer <https://t.co/BNfxFXxZXg> Feb 19, 2021 📧
- I tweeted (here: <https://t.co/9LyvYJHyM4>) that "The Kuwaiti artist known as Basma al-Kuwaitiya has renounced Islam and converted to Judaism." @BaderALhjrAF responded with a document alleging Basma is actually Eritrean. Basma replied with a picture of her valid Kuwaiti passport. <https://t.co/Z99K5o9EiW> Feb 19, 2021 📧
- "Arab nurse recites 'Shema' prayer to Jewish patient dying of COVID." Gives one hope. <https://t.co/01SvFTwSMI> Feb 19, 2021 📧
- Did you know that racism & "white supremacy culture" permeate US mathematics classrooms? They sure do. See the list below for 19 symptoms, starting with the deadly practice of "The focus ... on getting the 'right' answer." I.e. in post-modern math, 1+1=3. <https://t.co/pUfbKxcSag> <https://t.co/Xe7QnSH0Fq> Feb 18, 2021 📧
- @ThePolForum: If "civil religion" means "a core set of common quasi-religious moral beliefs that undergird a society, a shared set of values & convictions," then contemporary America now has two "competing civil religions, each with its own moral ethos." <https://t.co/WS3KPPCwXH> <https://t.co/BpL6n4Cds> Feb 18, 2021 📧
- So, the Israeli & Syrian governments are arranging a swap of prisoners: A Haredi woman who wandered into Syria in exchange for 2 Syrians held in Israel. But whoops. The Syrians don't want to return, preferring life in Israel. What next in the negotiations?<https://t.co/ant2K1Hugb> Feb 18, 2021 📧
- @JNS\_org: "@Netanyahu's challenger @GideonSaar may cut @ProjectLincoln consultants loose." Here's hoping he does precisely that. They got the U.S. election all wrong, wasted money & will likely do the same in Israel. <https://t.co/ZDH6BaLqbm> Feb 18, 2021 📧
- @James\_ARobins: When a historian researches horrors, he can experience "#vicarious trauma." In extreme cases, this can lead to suicide. I have not endured anything nearly so bad, but 2 books on #conspiracytheories left me bruised & resolved permanently to leave that ugly topic. <https://t.co/VCrZ5feloS> <https://t.co/jilBjGUfQu> Feb 17, 2021 📧
- Telling contrast between Israel and the rest of the Middle East: ~67% vs ~1% vaccination rate. <https://t.co/cCYF41MsOu> Feb 17, 2021 📧
- What #CarineMHajjar writes today in @TheCrimson about the plight of conservatives at @Harvard U. ("I'm Scared to Write this Column") could also have been written fifty years ago. Except then, we enjoyed at least nominal, if ineffectual, faculty support. <https://t.co/rCmZ4xfzS> <https://t.co/IP2p2F0GoH> Feb 17, 2021 📧
- A Tunisian man, @WajdiMahouechi, criticized a Tunisian prosecutor for cowardice in not sufficiently quickly condemning an imam who justified the assassination of #SamuelPaty. Mahouechi in turn was sentenced to 2 years in prison for this act of humanity. <https://t.co/OkIMx8XxxP> Feb 17, 2021 📧
- @JTANews should not have distributed & the @Jerusalem\_Post should not have published this obnoxious & inaccurate article that associates the clean civilizationist Spanish party VOX with neo-Nazis. (I am a columnist for its newspaper, @Gaceta\_ES.) An urgent correction is needed. <https://t.co/X0cPQYst2g> Feb 17, 2021 📧
- Malaysian cultural imperialism? First I hear of it. Perhaps the beginning of a trend. Malaysia's Aman Palestin Foundation agreed to pay \$1.1mn to rebuild the Khalil al-Wazir Mosque in Gaza "on condition that it be done in a Malaysian architectural style." <https://t.co/K3D6jK1NTI> Feb 16, 2021 📧
- Very, very sad to see how #Dubai's Princess #LatifaAlMaktoum is maltreated by her father, the emir. Drugged when fleeing & since then held hostage in isolation? Horrible. Dubai has partially entered the 21st century. Time to respect human rights, starting with the ruling family. <https://t.co/mF1Xr5AAzi> Feb 16, 2021 📧
- #ElliottAbrams: The Obama administration's left-wing foreign policy resulted not from a change in @TheDemocrats but from Obama's personal left-wingery. Minus him, the same crew may be more centrist. "The coming four years [are] a fascinating experiment." <https://t.co/yXxLPYrJZo> Feb 16, 2021 📧
- A survey of 521 MidEast specialists finds: - 94% predict no Palestinian-Israeli 2-state solution, in which case 94% predict a 1-state reality & 82% predict it is akin to Apartheid - 95% want a return to the JCPOA Ta-da, #MiddleEastStudies in a nutshell. <https://t.co/FK3YrIUNf7> <https://t.co/JWvk2knELo> Feb 16, 2021 📧
- The good news: #EncyclopaediaIranica Online, a vast reference work on #Iran, is now available gratis to all. The bad news: It's still #MiddleEastStudies, with all the problems that entails. E.g., an ardent admirer, #HamidAlgar, wrote the #Khomeini entry. <https://t.co/pTRkqT1my> <https://t.co/wMnDM7NOoP> Feb 15, 2021 📧
- How can the Government of Israel permit this scandal to happen? Where is #IsraelVictory? "Palestinian roadwork destroyed portions of a 3,200-year-old wall on the biblical site of Joshua's altar on Mount #Ebal, near Nablus ... under the control of the PA." <https://t.co/rAsvJnsvDu> Feb 15, 2021 📧
- With thanks to Simon White (@simonwh40185983) for the kind words about my father's work (see <https://t.co/IJSCXuRuUe>) as well as my own. After a year's interregnum caused by #COVID19, it's time to return to build #civilizationism throughout the West, led by Central Europeans. <https://t.co/H4J5juu5qd> Feb 14, 2021 📧
- Simon White (@simonwh40185983) in the Polish Radio West publication @Zachod24: "The evil empire collapsed in 1989. Three outstanding people contributed to this in a special way: Pope John Paul II, US President Ronald Reagan, and Richard Pipes." English: <https://t.co/1ixYRD43pG> <https://t.co/0k5eFAlIYm> Feb 14, 2021 📧
- The National Endowment for Democracy (@NEDemocracy), headed since its founding in 1984 by #CarlGershman, does a great job when it comes to combating secular tyrants. But it is blind to #Islamism, which it supports. Viz, its mistaken funding for @NetraNews. <https://t.co/QDnFUq4E2j> Feb 14, 2021 📧
- The Council on Foreign Relations (@CFR\_org) celebrates its 100th anniversary in an unexpected way. Nice face-mask. But, if I wear it, am I not announcing to everyone that I am a member of the one-world conspiracy? <https://t.co/G1lvGTv1dw> Feb 14, 2021 📧
- #MajidMohammadi, a sociologist from Iran: @Harvard "is at one of its lowest points today, where the Islamicization of the internet and information technology has been promoted by the granddaughter of one of the founders of the Islamic Republic of Iran." <https://t.co/pinuXDSCxW> <https://t.co/eqXnHr2Rop> Feb 14, 2021 📧
- Here's the honor role of Republican senators - those who voted to impeach Trump: Richard Burr, North Carolina Bill Cassidy, Louisiana Susan Collins, Maine Lisa Murkowski, Alaska Mitt Romney, Utah Ben Sasse, Nebraska Pat Toomey, Pennsylvania They are the conscience of the @GOP. <https://t.co/qZqlfpUur3> Feb 13, 2021 📧
- Were I a senator, I would vote to convict Trump. His refusal from Nov. 4th forward to accept the very clear results of the election, followed by his inciting a riot against Congress, clearly amount to "high Crimes and Misdemeanors." A red line must be drawn for future presidents. <https://t.co/VoOru4Bzd8> Feb 13, 2021 📧
- 50 years ago, I took part in the #VietnamWar Counter Teach-In at @Harvard that was massively disrupted. For the story, the event's significance & the activities of now-famous people (hello, @SenSchumer, @IgnatiusPost, @AbramsElliott & @AlanDersh) read here:<https://t.co/6KsCNjUJZwf> Feb 12, 2021 📧
- @TarekFatah speaking on a @MEForum webinar today: "Political correctness is opening the Gates of Vienna." <https://t.co/DT2kZnnILs> Feb 12, 2021 📧
- This rates as a minor surprise. Investors from which country sunk the most money into Turkey in Jan-Nov 2020? Italy with \$970m. It was followed by the US with \$769mn & the Netherlands with \$491mn. I suspect those investors one day will rue their choice. <https://t.co/cjIS8wQgu> Feb 12, 2021 📧
- Another very positive step toward the integration of Israel's Muslims into the mainstream: #AliSalam, the "Arab mayor of Nazareth endorses @Netanyahu for PM." Maybe,

- after 70+ years, the anti-Zionist parliamentary bloc will begin to thaw. None too early. <https://t.co/S1d0FFoRE> Feb 12, 2021
- Yes, India's #MahatmaGandhi opposed Zionism but his Chinese counterpart, #SunYatSen (1866-1925), the founder of modern China, supported Zionism. Amazingly, a 1920 letter from Sun to this effect has just surfaced in the National Library of Israel. (@NLIIsrael) <https://t.co/3kxLak1stm> Feb 12, 2021
  - The Kuwaiti artist known as Basma al-Kuwaitiya (بسمة الكويتية) has renounced Islam & converted to Judaism, complaining about the maltreatment of women. The Kuwaiti government has severely condemned her; what retributory steps will it now take against her? <https://t.co/vAjSBB3Rvr> Feb 11, 2021
  - @JewishChron: #MohsenFakhrazadeh, the Iranian nuclear scientist shot dead outside Tehran in November 2020, was killed by a one-ton automated gun smuggled into the country piece-by-piece by a 20-plus spy team working for Israel's Mossad. #AmazingMossad. <https://t.co/wwzHnlYFBY> Feb 11, 2021
  - @OlliHeinonen: An Israeli airstrike on Iran "can help buy time, but it doesn't eliminate the problem. ... Iran is not Syria or Iraq. ... It has taken steps to ensure that parts of its nuclear program will continue functioning even in the case of an attack." <https://t.co/QYZEYOLxJd> Feb 11, 2021
  - I had plenty of doubts (not wanting to be a guinea pig, the new strains) but I went ahead and did it - got the @Pfizer vaccine, first round. My shoulder feels a bit bruised in the immediate area but I am otherwise fine. <https://t.co/jyrQneogEC> Feb 11, 2021
  - British TV personality #SairaKhan came out as an ex-Muslim. "Killing other people in the name of religion is a sin, not plucking eyebrows." "Saying I'm Muslim ... and living a non-Muslim life only brings guilt, self-loathing ... & a feeling of being caged." <https://t.co/feD1PwinDn> Feb 10, 2021
  - It's reassuring to learn that @TheJusticeDept does not see female genital mutilation (#FGM) as a multicultural benefit but, rather, considers it harmful, traumatic, heinous and illegal. These days, I count every correct governmental policy as a pleasant surprise, if not a shock. <https://t.co/28Ac4TgPCr> Feb 10, 2021
  - There's nothing scarier. @GordonGChang, @GatestoneInst. <https://t.co/JDck9mWgi> Feb 10, 2021
  - How amusing & surprising that the French, who have unburdened one bizarre leftist ideology after another (e.g., structuralism, deconstructionism) on we Americans, are now complaining about leftist American ideas about racism, etc. Me: Well, good for them. <https://t.co/aAkyz8Stdy> Feb 09, 2021
  - Another reason to root for #Raam: Its leader, Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas) just referred to Palestinian murderers as "terrorists." And he was attacked by the #PalestinianAuthority for this. What a fascinating saga; I eagerly await the next installment. <https://t.co/p3PMvmiPFR> <https://t.co/KkAVPvGCC6> Feb 09, 2021
  - News: A draft bill in Denmark requires clergy preaching in a foreign language to translate their sermons into Danish & send them to the authorities. Ben Johnson: That's "invasive and ineffective." I agree. If you want to know mosque #khubas, focus on them, not church sermons. <https://t.co/f2yG12h5MA> Feb 09, 2021
  - Iran's intelligence minister #MahmoudAlavi warns: "Our nuclear program is peaceful ... but if they push Iran ..., then it wouldn't be Iran's fault but those who pushed it. If a cat is cornered, it may show a kind of behavior that a free cat would not." <https://t.co/UNaJVTEJFY> Feb 09, 2021
  - @GamaanResearch finds astonishing religious identifications in Iran: 32% Shiite 22% none 9% atheist 8% Zoroastrian 7% spiritual 6% agnostic 5% Sunni 3% Sufi 3% humanist Me: If accurate, the mullahs can give up trying to control their subject population. <https://t.co/qTlbrgxTW> <https://t.co/wohWDyFmlw> Feb 09, 2021
  - "Why I Am Ripping Apart the Quran" is a 6-minute video by Ridvan Aydemir (@ApostateProphet) which features him tearing out pages while non-stop talking. It has been viewed 1.7mn times and has 155K comments, 21K likes & 390K dislikes. Times are a-changin'. <https://t.co/hmj8E2WMJI> Feb 09, 2021
  - Amira, explaining her "journey out of Islam," notes one problem with the sacred law at Ex-Muslims of North America (@ExmuslimsOrg): "According to shari'ah law you are allowed to own another human being, but you are not allowed to eat a ham sandwich." <https://t.co/wZHjjoSpbH> Feb 09, 2021
  - Because Israel was the first country to use #F35s to strike targets in combat, all other air forces - including the U.S. - deploying F-35s turn to it to learn from its experience. Me: The small silver lining of having to survive in a tough neighborhood? <https://t.co/8gQob7y5zx> Feb 08, 2021
  - On Jan. 28, the University of Pennsylvania (@Penn) hosted a lecture titled "Is the Talmud Racist?" It featured Rabbi #MiraWasserman of the Reconstructionist Rabbinical College (@RRC\_edu). Me: Jewish studies are as much a swamp as are Middle East studies. <https://t.co/p4w1gtOz4a> Feb 08, 2021
  - In Philadelphia, where I live, the holiday on the 2nd Monday of October has been changed from "Columbus Day" to "Indigenous People's Day." Next up: The "United States of America" becomes the "Democratic People's Republic of America"? And then what next? <https://t.co/6SYEhcfvJ> Feb 08, 2021
  - #IsraelVictory is applicable across the board: #AlexNachumson points out that this approach would have been the most effective way to combat the #PalestinianAuthority's lawfare campaign against Israel in the @IntlCrimCourt. It's time to wake up, Israelis. <https://t.co/mbfWoe86c1> Feb 08, 2021
  - Israel has the highest percentage of #COVID19 vaccinations but the numbers have halved since the campaign started due to widespread skepticism about the vaccines. Me: - Presumably the same pattern will follow in other countries too - What does that imply? <https://t.co/T4flLDE2xd> Feb 08, 2021
  - This is especially hilarious for someone whose tie to @Harvard began in 1952 with preschool, then college, graduate school, a faculty position, and a research post: "In every disaster throughout American history, there always seems to be a man from Harvard in the middle of it." <https://t.co/iD9dQBd59k> Feb 08, 2021
  - Aphorism: "Anyone who has passed through the regular gradations of a classical education, and is not made a fool by it, may consider himself as having had a very narrow escape." William Hazlitt, "On the Ignorance of the Learned," 1822. <https://t.co/BEoy80X6w9> <https://t.co/8lkyTjVrW> Feb 08, 2021
  - I am very happy and very surprised when @JoeBiden does the right thing, as it appears he has done here: Tehran must stop enriching uranium before Washington will lift economic sanctions on Iran. Bravo. <https://t.co/jrKCDPPgM1> Feb 08, 2021
  - Sad to learn of George P. Shultz's death at 100. I worked for him in the @StateDept and met with him at the @HooverInst. He was judicious, knowledgeable, and intellectually vibrant. <https://t.co/E0Erb1LOZP> Feb 07, 2021
  - @IDIsrael poll: 25% of Israel's Arabic-speakers are willing to work with PM @Netanyahu. 44% Druze 39% Christians 21% Muslims Me: - Those are decent numbers. Time to put heads together to increase them. - This is hugely important for Israel's future. <https://t.co/EYHgmMb5M> Feb 07, 2021
  - Israel allows the #PalestinianAuthority to rule atop the #TempleMount. Instead, I argue today in @IsraelHayomEng, it should take advantage of the rivalry following from the fact that 4 Muslim states seek a role there: Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Turkey & Morocco. <https://t.co/zNicjkZSj7> Feb 07, 2021
  - Aphorism: "What one knows least about, one can be most certain about." (Wovon man am wenigsten weiß, kann man am sichersten sein.) - Georg Hegel <https://t.co/9RI1jVXRH> Feb 07, 2021
  - @WSJopinion: Why so many more graduate students in in the social sciences & humanities than job opportunities? Because universities "need graduate students to help teach undergraduates so that professors have time to publish studies no one reads." Touché. <https://t.co/Cx5l2zKS7P> Feb 06, 2021
  - @SenTomCotton: "Liberal activists have lost control of the judiciary [and] have turned to a different hub of power to impose their views on the rest of the country," creating

- "the Dictatorship of Woke Capital." h/t @ThePolForum Me: The battle never ends.<https://t.co/iB1Aljvtg> Feb 06, 2021 🗨
- UN-sponsored talks in Geneva produced a consensus government for #Libya? I have a tough time imagining that but share in the "mixture of cynicism and hope" that reportedly prevails within the country. It's been a rough 52 years since #Qaddafi's coup. <https://t.co/Cafu1ZFJKh> Feb 06, 2021 🗨
  - @Charles\_Lipson notes the morally-driven current renaming frenzy; for example, San Francisco's politicians actually removed #AbrahamLincoln's name from schools in their city. Lipson then asks: "How long before Washington and Lee University is simply named 'And'?" Good question. <https://t.co/hqNOuIQZFL> Feb 06, 2021 🗨
  - Here's a rare, nice surprise coming out of Washington these days: Only 3 Democrats voted against keeping the U.S. Embassy in #Jerusalem—Tom Carper, Bernie Sanders & Elizabeth Warren. The other 47 see that it does no harm. Indeed, it has a positive impact. <https://t.co/dzXg6v3Mku> Feb 05, 2021 🗨
  - I never expected to say this, but I hope that Israel's Islamist party, the United Arab List (القائمة العربية الموحدة), known as Ra'am, gets into the #Knesset next election. That's because it argues for a pragmatic approach to politics, exactly, what Israel's Muslims need to hear. <https://t.co/VJyjcK4zWz> Feb 05, 2021 🗨
  - Turkey's Interior Minister @SuleymanSoylu (a possible successor to @RT Erdogan): It was not the #Gülen movement that organized the alleged coup d'état of July 15, 2016, but the US government. Me: Things are getting really interesting among @NATO "allies." <https://t.co/wEod4VAOBm> Feb 05, 2021 🗨
  - @LimorYoav: No #IsraelVictory in Lebanon: #Hezbollah tried to kill Israeli soldiers & the @IDF allowed them to flee. This event "provoked the condemnation of the military echelon, which wondered if the political-security elite has lost its will to fight."<https://t.co/fHGWrUkVlN> Feb 05, 2021 🗨
  - If @EmmanuelMacron & #MarineLePen qualify for round 2 in the French presidential election, polls show: Today, Macron winning by 52-48 In Nov' 19, he led 55-45 Before: In 2016, he beat Le Pen, 66-34 In 2002, #Chirac beat her father, 82-18 Notice a trend? <https://t.co/OJb2NUbW6e> Feb 04, 2021 🗨
  - The latest from the groves of academe? Rochester Institute of Technology (@RITigers) bestowed "Cultural Humility Certificates" on employees who completed Diversity Education's program of 6 workshops to learn about the impact of diversity & inclusion. <https://t.co/Ey22HLbGN> <https://t.co/Y1ygdv6zy> Feb 04, 2021 🗨
  - Doesn't the Left just love the #CCPVirus? It offers a wonderful opportunity to lock people up randomly & make sure they remember just who's in charge. E.g., the case of #SteveDuesing, kept in a jail-like hotel room for 3 nights near the Toronto airport. <https://t.co/rtp37Amatl> Feb 04, 2021 🗨
  - #DavidLodge in his 1984 novel, "Small World" - years before the appearance of the Internet: "Information is much more portable in the modern world than it used to be. ... As long as you have access to a telephone, a Xerox machine & a conference grant fund, you're OK." <https://t.co/dfY8XvDiVb> Feb 02, 2021 🗨
  - @WSJ: "Alas, in this age of conspiracy, knowing less gets you more attention." <https://t.co/OHDQfRZ9nK> Feb 02, 2021 🗨
  - What, they are now just as feckless as the Belgian police? <https://t.co/DIFz6K1mCz> Feb 01, 2021 🗨
  - @DavidPGoldman: - Iran's TFR is 1.7% - The ethnic Persian population's TFR is 1.0% Me: That means the non-Persian population's TFR is 2.4%. I.e., the Persians are rapidly disappearing within their own empire. Goldman: This situation is hugely dangerous.<https://t.co/jz7uU7ooGs> Feb 01, 2021 🗨
  - News: Australian police charged 2 Iranian nationals (a man, 30 & a woman, 26) with importing ~250kg of #methamphetamine, with a street value of ~A\$187mn, in multiple consignments. My question: Are they just plain criminals or agents of the Iranian regime? <https://t.co/5PIWZ8X1wm> Jan 31, 2021 🗨
  - @SamWestrop of @Islamist\_Watch documents the sad fact that Trump's administration gave far more money to American #Islamists than did Obama's. "Meanwhile, not a single domestic reformist Muslim organization received any support at all." So much for that. <https://t.co/togFchEyvQ> Jan 31, 2021 🗨
  - J.M. Phelps interviews me on the topic of #Islamists, with a focus on @YusufZKavakci: Now that Islam is out of the post 9/11 spotlight, thanks to the CCP & its virus, they have become less discreet about their ambitions to take over the United States. <https://t.co/P5MgJsSjKG> Jan 29, 2021 🗨
  - From an exchange in John le Carré's "The Spy Who Came in from the Cold": "What do you believe in?" "History." ... "Oh no. You're not a bloody Communist?" Me: Does that mean all historians are Communists? <https://t.co/tyvGqBXPqL> <https://t.co/jqoahJwCge> Jan 29, 2021 🗨
  - Aphorism: "Each new generation born is in effect an invasion of civilization by little barbarians, who must be civilized before it is too late." - Thomas Sowell <https://t.co/5H0GGrlfS1> Jan 29, 2021 🗨
  - And the Biden-era assault begins right on schedule, with allegations by @MotherJones and @NBCNews of dual-loyalty against Anne Neuberger, an NSC staffer who has donated to @AIPAC. <https://t.co/yqOpsPPXIP> <https://t.co/LuHC9EI09k> Jan 29, 2021 🗨
  - @KhaledAbuToameh: "Instead of storing medicine & vaccines, Hamas & PIJ are storing rockets & explosive devices ... in the homes of Palestinians & in public institutions throughout the Gaza Strip, including schools, hospitals & mosques." Surprise, surprise.<https://t.co/lpat8AZpmx> Jan 29, 2021 🗨
  - E. Shouby, a native Arabic-speaker and psychologist, reported in 1951 about receiving the confidential report of two young friends: an English woman and an Arab man. It offers a classic case of cultural misunderstanding. <https://t.co/CASBjX2J8b> <https://t.co/6R845SmD0P> Jan 29, 2021 🗨
  - Good news: The Biden administration has just sent 2 long-range, nuclear-capable B-52 bombers from Barksdale AFB in Louisiana to the MidEast as an explicit deterrent versus Iran. Let's hope Tehran gets the message loud & clear. <https://t.co/sGEJHNL2NW> Jan 28, 2021 🗨
  - The #SchengenArea of free travel quietly disappears into history ... For example, the French government just closed 8 border crossings with Spain "to strengthen and rationalize border controls" & "with the aim of reinforcing the fight against terrorism." <https://t.co/2Dy8byKFUs> Jan 28, 2021 🗨
  - Unless something dramatic happens, Israel soon faces a crisis with its #Haredi population due to the terrible behavior of some Haredis during the #COVID19 crisis & the widespread anger at them. Me: Better that this tension be resolved sooner than later. <https://t.co/HeCSnXEC8q> Jan 28, 2021 🗨
  - Here's something I bet you never thought of, but it makes logical sense: Indian Major Gen. (ret) Gagan Deep Bakshi has called for a Greece-India alliance to counter Turkey, China & Pakistan, with exercises between their 2 navies to begin immediately. <https://t.co/UKkdr2In29> Jan 27, 2021 🗨
  - Aphorism: "If one thinks he can live without writing, perhaps he should not write at all." — #RainerMariaRilke, Poems <https://t.co/sOKIQTTHC16> Jan 27, 2021 🗨
  - Israel is in flux. Just as the Arab population - via #MansourAbbas & the #Raam party - edges closer to mainstream politics, so the #Haredi population is moving away from it. Me: Integrating these two communities remains the historic challenge to Zionism. <https://t.co/CKYRU1k06K> Jan 27, 2021 🗨
  - Something important just quietly happened: The Biden administration has adopted the clever but malign 44-year-old "saving Israel in spite of herself" doctrine first enunciated by #GeorgeBall. It neatly justifies anti-Israel steps under a pro-Israel cover. <https://t.co/ZW6CLYbQ2n> Jan 27, 2021 🗨
  - A long, detailed, fascinating & important study by Hay Eytan Cohen Yanarocak (@hayeytan) & Jonathan Spyer (@jonathan\_spyer) on Turkey's private military forces concludes that "#Erdoğan now has a private military and paramilitary system at his disposal." <https://t.co/XtFgQsuC1Q> Jan 27, 2021 🗨
  - @AnshelPfeffer: Erdoğan is so isolated and in such bad trouble that he may actually put the squeeze on his #Hamas buddies in order to appease the Israelis. Me: I'll

- believe this when Turkey has systematically ended all support for Hamas. Fool me twice ... <https://t.co/v6mOFYzauQ> Jan 27, 2021 🗨️
- I greatly respect @DavidMakovsky. But I strenuously disagree with his new proposal of mutual "gradualism on the Palestinian issue" by e.g., "encouraging a range of trust-building exercises." Hasn't that endlessly been tried & failed? Viva #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/qWiBS5D7Pr> Jan 26, 2021 🗨️
  - My kind of Arab rivalry: Riyadh recently started a campaign, part of Programme HQ, "under which blue-chip companies and multinationals from Google to Siemens are being offered incentives to relocate their regional hq from Dubai to Riyadh." (@AlMonitor) <https://t.co/p2ZTTmVCII> Jan 26, 2021 🗨️
  - Yaakov Amidror, former Israeli national security adviser: "In a situation where the United States returns to the old nuclear agreement with Iran, Israel will have no choice but to act military against Iran to prevent it from manufacturing a nuclear weapon." <https://t.co/wanfCMfH5R> <https://t.co/PZsnJzhJGo> Jan 26, 2021 🗨️
  - @Jarida: Tehran has laid down 7 demands to restart JCPOA talks: 1-All or nothing 2-Compensation 3-Only nukes, nothing else 4-Just 5+1 5-No MidEast issues 6-Let's discuss Israel 7-Referendum on "Palestine" Me: If this is accurate, hard to see US back in. <https://t.co/jmvGVfonnL> Jan 26, 2021 🗨️
  - Ayman Ibrahim (@al2ostaz) shreds @JRIcole's apologetic for Muhammad as the "prophet of peace": Juan Cole "is careful to emphasize peace & only peace. If the Arabic sources tell different narratives elsewhere, it seems these are unimportant to incorporate." <https://t.co/5n6TcolzLu> <https://t.co/plsn3moNzn> Jan 26, 2021 🗨️
  - Here's another prediction by @NewtGingrich to keep in mind two years hence: "If Mr. Biden governs from the left ... the number [of deeply alienated and angry Americans] will grow rapidly, and we [conservatives] will win a massive election in 2022." <https://t.co/Q85w7eBfFh> <https://t.co/izNkmSrEq7> Jan 26, 2021 🗨️
  - A remarkable statement: Opposition figure & former Ayatollah Abdol-Hamid Masoumi-Tehrani has "no problem" with Israel. "It is time for [Tehran] to stop inventing enemies that don't exist. I have not met any Iranians who had a negative opinion of Israel." <https://t.co/SZQd6k6WMr> Jan 26, 2021 🗨️
  - This 9-minute @BBCWitness podcast offers an affecting first-hand account by @RamiJarrah of the momentary ecstasy in the 2011 Syrian uprising in Damascus' #UmayyadMosque against tyranny, followed by its long-term and brutal repression. Listen and weep. <https://t.co/6RFGocks90> <https://t.co/O4cG5VUHuV> Jan 26, 2021 🗨️
  - Efrat Aviv (@efratav7) argues, spurred by the park renaming for Hüseyin Nihal Atsız, that "The true danger facing modern Turkey is not religious extremism but ultra-nationalism," not the @AKParti but the #CHP & #Iyi parties. I need to ponder this deeply. <https://t.co/Na0RNrxKd> <https://t.co/w8si8HkuzF> Jan 26, 2021 🗨️
  - Me in @JNS\_org: "The Israel lobby does not impede the formulation of an objective foreign policy but constructively offsets anti-Israel influence. ... therefore, [it] is good for America." Read it all for the argument & details. <https://t.co/mqqF8rJM8B> Jan 25, 2021 🗨️
  - Some white supremacist: "There was another Babe Ruth — one who went to bat for women and minorities, including the Jews of Europe during the Holocaust. ... Ruth used his powerful name to help attract public attention to the Jews' plight." h/t @DKatcoff <https://t.co/g1ob1MLYIZ> <https://t.co/7rKQITowKN> Jan 25, 2021 🗨️
  - Comparing billion-dollar-plus palaces of Erdoğan (L) & Putin, I conclude: E's (public, near the capital city) is designed primarily to house bureaucrats to who run the country. P's (clandestine, remote, overlooking the Black Sea) primarily caters to his own personal lavishness. <https://t.co/J8NFY3dekE> Jan 25, 2021 🗨️
  - @Charles\_Lipson: Biden "will govern like a monarch, issuing orders, modifying legislation ... & directing his bureaucracies to promulgate rules. Such is our democracy that we are seldom governed by detailed laws, duly passed by our elected representatives." <https://t.co/YebNmmwPYX> Jan 25, 2021 🗨️
  - @WashingtonPost: "Babe Ruth's record [of 714 home runs] was a mythical monument of white superiority." Me: Really? And here I thought it was a mythical monument of sports achievement. I am so behind the times. <https://t.co/X8Hq4ARbWb> Jan 25, 2021 🗨️
  - #HLMencken: Democracy is the ... Theory that the common people know what they want, & deserve to get it good & hard ... Worship of jackals by jackasses ... Pathetic belief in the collective wisdom of individual ignorance ... Art & science of running the circus from the monkey cage <https://t.co/o25LzfoU5S> Jan 24, 2021 🗨️
  - Former US ambassador to Egypt Lucius Battle recounts how Mohamed Hassanein Heikal, the Gamal Abdel Nasser confidant & famed journalist, advised him: "Don't try to understand us [Arabs]. We don't understand ourselves." So, what am I doing the past 50 years? <https://t.co/cwZ2e57TTj> <https://t.co/OOd9FA9lm8> Jan 24, 2021 🗨️
  - @Najat\_AISaeed creatively argues that the best way to finesse Biden administration backsliding on the Palestinian-Israeli conflict is for "the Arab countries that have recently normalized relations with Israel [to] encourage those that haven't to separate politics from science." <https://t.co/a60s2gJ3vI> Jan 24, 2021 🗨️
  - Good to have support from #AlexNachumson, CEO of #MivtachiIsrael, for #IsraelVictory: Before there can be negotiations over "land, borders or Jerusalem, the Palestinians must accept that the war against the Jewish state is over and they have lost." <https://t.co/K5EJciwQgZ> Jan 24, 2021 🗨️
  - Efraim Karsh (@efka48): Palestinians have undergone 3 radicalizations: 1 Amin Hussein dragged them into the 1948 #nakba 2 Yasir Arafat distorted Oslo to forfeit a state 3 Israel's Arab leaders incite against their state Just as 1&2 ended in disaster, so 3 is heading there too. <https://t.co/Edng15EJ5c> Jan 23, 2021 🗨️
  - The #MuslimBrotherhood "did not hide its 'joy' over Biden's arrival to the White House, believing his presidency will give it another opportunity to revive its project in the Arab region, with the support of Qatar and Turkey." Me: Presumably Biden supporters are fine with this. <https://t.co/Bftd4IHMEU> Jan 23, 2021 🗨️
  - As Trump leaves the public stage, I conclude that he: - Had the worst personality of 46 US presidents - Effected the best policies of 46 US presidents And that he: - Short term achieved much - Long term did great damage It's a uniquely ironic, confusing & contradictory record. <https://t.co/fN3BZ8jYHy> Jan 23, 2021 🗨️
  - @Telegraph: Erdoğan sent an agent, Feyyaz Öztürk, to Austria to murder @Berivan\_Aslan\_, an ethnic Kurdish MP critical of him to "send a message" to other critics. Fortunately, Öztürk turned himself in. Hey, @NATO, are you paying attention to this "ally"? <https://t.co/PMjwxzCC49> Jan 23, 2021 🗨️
  - The estimable Gershon Hacoheh (@GHacoheh) needs to make up his mind: - Jan. 10 headline: "The term 'existential threat' [to Israel] is passé" - Jan. 12 headline: "Israel Is Facing a Domestic Existential Threat" Actually, he's saying the Arab threat is not external but internal. <https://t.co/WFcvHGT9K0> Jan 23, 2021 🗨️
  - Extraordinary news from Israel about the @IDF's appeal to Arab-speakers. 2020 e.g.s: - 1K Israeli Arabs volunteered - Volunteers for combat roles increased - 700 volunteers from hostile countries - 100 volunteers for the "Ambassadors in Uniform" program <https://t.co/W725s1nUEF> Jan 23, 2021 🗨️
  - Very, very dangerous: Ethiopia PM @AbiyAhmedAli aggresses on 2 fronts: - militarily oppressing the people of the #Tigray region - hydraulically filling the #GERD With time, the two are increasingly intertwined, possibly leading to war with Sudan & Egypt. <https://t.co/WufnLrjuTl> Jan 23, 2021 🗨️
  - Me in @TheCriticMag: "The @English are (contradictorily) serene and moody; brotherly and concealed; fair and greedy; haughty and deferential; hypocritical and noble; stolid and humorous. Such a string of opposites, needless to say, says nothing at all." <https://t.co/PtFNrNKtdH> Jan 23, 2021 🗨️
  - How extraordinary: Peter Wang, identified as "a Christian Chinese entrepreneur," paid for a good chunk of the \$320K required to bring 162 Falash Mura from Ethiopia to Israel on aliyah. "God has heard their cries & seen their longing for the promised land." <https://t.co/QHFEGQWYqI> Jan 22, 2021 🗨️
  - I admire @GidonSaar but not his decision to hire the @ProjectLincoln. @JonathanS\_Tobin captures the absurdity: Knesset ad campaigns reverse the trend of Israelis receiving aid from Americans because, when it comes to elections, Americans fleece Israelis. <https://t.co/c1uCREgBjb> Jan 22, 2021 🗨️

- How polite I am. I use @TextExpander, a macro program, to use shortcuts for oft-repeated phrases. It reports I have 1.4K macros, of which the 5 most used are: thanks I please Israel thank you I used the program 69K times and saved 24 hours not typing out words. I.e., a whole day. <https://t.co/6Gizawx7LE> Jan 22, 2021 📄
- Qasr al-Mufti (the Mufti's Palace)—built in Jerusalem by Hajj Amin al-Husseini, the notorious mufti & Hitler ally, then inhabited by #GeorgeAntonius & his antisemitic wife Katy—will soon become a ... synagogue. As they say, he who laughs last, laughs best.<https://t.co/U1GqcDnKeN?> Jan 22, 2021 📄
- What's the current book you are most eager not to read? Here's my nominee: "How Millennials Can Lead Us Out of the Mess We're In: A Jew, a Muslim, and a Christian Share Leadership Lessons from the Life of Moses." Oh, and here's background on #IqbalUnus: <https://t.co/4x67pWNVqy> <https://t.co/Dr7ZMhN6Ys> Jan 22, 2021 📄
- @BensmanTodd warns Americans that Biden's abrupt canceling of Trump's 13-country travel ban will have dire implications for US security. Short of good luck, expect immigrant violence—especially by jihadis—soon to increase. It will be a painful lesson. <https://t.co/7qW4iK0P5s> Jan 21, 2021 📄
- @TyJoplin translates my super-skepticism into practicalities, calling #TheLine a "folly" & "a multi-billion dollar 'PR-chitecture' scheme to help the global image of the Saudi regime, one marred by world-historic brutality & disregard for human rights." <https://t.co/VcMmzdKkEn> <https://t.co/eKTKPhxbNu> Jan 21, 2021 📄
- #RobertDKaplan is one of America's few geographers. He applies his skills today to China & the MidEast, persuasively arguing that the latter is critical to the former—and to the USA. It's past time to awaken to this massive threat to US global interests. <https://t.co/ODwPcTvob8> Jan 21, 2021 📄
- Are Palestinians the Arab hero? Iraqi author #KhalidKishtainy in Whither Israel? A Study of Zionist Expansionism (Beirut: PLO Research Center, 1970): "Whenever there is trouble, the cry goes up, 'Yil'an illi khalaaq al-Falastiniyin' (A curse upon him who created the Palestinians) <https://t.co/zG64YchVlu> Jan 21, 2021 📄
- How reliable is the #iPhone weather? Here are two reports on two iPhone, both at 7:38am today, giving seriously different reports on current conditions in #NYC. Moral: Big data is not quite as accurate as it would like you to believe. <https://t.co/RuOagxAjDd> Jan 20, 2021 📄
- The @USAmbIsrael Twitter account description today was changed to: "This is the official Twitter account of the U.S. Ambassador to Israel, the West Bank and Gaza." Criticized, the "West Bank and Gaza" bit was later deleted. I can't tell you what this means but it looks v bad. <https://t.co/L9vLhmAh6D> Jan 20, 2021 📄
- Khalid Kishtainy, 1970: "The moment the political, military and economic pressure [on Israelis] is withdrawn, they will soon find out that they really have very little in common." Hmm, I wonder why that chestnut of an anti-Israel argument has disappeared. <https://t.co/QigooO9XOM> Jan 20, 2021 📄
- Pre-9/11, Islamists spoke freely of their ambitions to Islamize the USA. Post-9/11, they clammed up. But now, they are yapping away again. Eg, @YusufZiyaKavakci tells us that "there's only one thing America needs, and that's Islam." Thanks for the candor.<https://t.co/0t88XZdcDW> Jan 20, 2021 📄
- Sad, but not surprising that the @FBI complaint against a US soldier, #ColeJamesBridges, for aiding #ISIS, ignores his being a Muslim, though he says "may Allah سبحانه وتعالى help us establish a Khilafah and grant us victory against the #kuffar, Inshallah."<https://t.co/R5WtwHEP72> <https://t.co/ugNDod6fHb> Jan 20, 2021 📄
- A thought for Jan. 20, 2021: Just as not a single analyst predicted the rise of Trump, still no one fully understands it. It will take historians years or decades to do so. <https://t.co/n2KQIRM815> Jan 20, 2021 📄
- Xi, Khamene'i, Maduro and Abbas get ready to celebrate. <https://t.co/ghjCDmqlhV> Jan 20, 2021 📄
- @WSJ: Trump is talking about starting a new political party, the "#PatriotParty." - This would roughly undo the lasting good Trump did with judicial appointments - Let's hope the @GOP has the institutional strength to tamp down such a devastating split. <https://t.co/sYLH3r3Jki> Jan 20, 2021 📄
- Policy toward Turkey is my one realistic hope for an improvement under Biden. @ABlinken says: "Turkey is an ally, that in many ways ... is not acting as an ally should & this is a very, very significant challenge for us, and we're very clear-eyed about it."<https://t.co/Fc04oCNhFJ> Jan 20, 2021 📄
- Reflecting on #InaugurationDay tomorrow, I wonder which is worse for the country: - Trump's disgraceful behavior, which discredits and harms conservatives for years to come, or - Biden's taking over, a blue wave, and a resulting long, dark period. Woe to us, we Americans. <https://t.co/8GmiT0Nc3l> Jan 20, 2021 📄
- Bravo, @SecPompeo: "I have determined that the PRC ... has committed genocide against the predominantly Muslim #Uyghurs. ... I believe this genocide is ongoing, and that we are witnessing the systematic attempt to destroy Uyghurs by the Chinese party-state."<https://t.co/EoGS0tbqrf> Jan 19, 2021 📄
- David Collier (@mishtal): "The epicentre of global antisemitic activity is—astonishingly—academia. Anti-Zionist, antisemitic academics beget more anti-Zionist, antisemitic academics, all scratching each other's backs & agreeing with each other." So true. <https://t.co/KBBNZKf80P> <https://t.co/xJcY6hzNga> Jan 18, 2021 📄
- I keep track of what I call "De-platforming in Daily Life" - that is, not information but money, access, etc. The latest: @Loews\_Hotels de-platformed Sen. Josh @HawleyMO because it disapproves of his politics. The walls keep closing in on conservatives. <https://t.co/FzTjPBjEvu> <https://t.co/0kG1dsVQcM> Jan 17, 2021 📄
- As Qatar makes amends with its Arab rivals, it's important to keep in mind how tight its government is with the #MuslimBrotherhood. That's symbolized by this June 2017 video of #EmirTamim kissing MB ideologue Yusuf al-Qaradawi on the forehead. <https://t.co/7UBYCSR3fy>'s-forehead <https://t.co/J8THwOh9v> Jan 17, 2021 📄
- @OpIndia\_com: "It is believed that Erdoğan has personally requested Pakistani Army Chief General Bajwa to help with nuclear weapon technology which Pakistan has reportedly agreed to." Oh great, now Turkey is looking to Pakistan for nukes. Hello, Pentagon?<https://t.co/gYyfZyYRSR> Jan 17, 2021 📄
- I referenced the @MailOnline but drew conclusions from your blurb: "The book presents historical evidence to show that rural England was a place of conflict & global expansion. It also ... questions the countryside's reputation as a retreat from urban life."<https://t.co/ij4Kq0b2EY> <https://t.co/wUVwRavdh5> Jan 17, 2021 📄
- The Left keeps creatively concocting new frontiers to find racism: now it's the British tradition of gardening. Yup, that's the thesis of @Corinne\_Fowler, a professor of Post-Colonial Literature, in her decidedly unpleasant new book, #GreenUnpleasantLand. <https://t.co/38mnMv9isS> Jan 17, 2021 📄
- Security-related deaths in Israel: 26 in 2018 9 in 2019 3 in 2020 - #COVID19/@CCPvirus presumably helped lower the 2020 number. - 9 suicides in 2020 make that, sadly, the IDF's biggest killer. - All this amid the IDF operating simultaneously on 6 fronts. <https://t.co/9vnDGafUnf> Jan 17, 2021 📄
- Fun polygamy facts from @PewResearch: - Polygamous households almost everywhere are <0.5%. - Major exception: the "polygamy belt" in Africa. - Globally, 2% live in polygamous households. - Polygyny is largely connected to Islam. - Polyandry is super-rare. <https://t.co/mib78aYjuH> Jan 17, 2021 📄
- The Left denies the problem of "#birthtourism" & "#anchorbabies." Well, arrests have been made & indictments followed in this Turkish case. Note: - The fate of Ibrahim Aksakal, ringleader of the scam. - How the @NYTimes focuses on money, not citizenship. <https://t.co/IR8ASh8yMf> Jan 17, 2021 📄
- Chris @GovChristie: "One of the big concerns I've had all the way through the Trump presidency—and I've spoken to him about this directly—is that his behavior has obscured his message and his accomplishments. ... As time went on it was discrediting them." <https://t.co/3uJQ7SaBqs> Jan 17, 2021 📄
- Keep an eye on scuffling over territorial water limits between Greece & Albania as a prelude to the far more important & dangerous confrontation on this same issue between Greece & Turkey. (Albania's government is a close ally of Erdoğan's.) <https://t.co/m8Oujb1QC5> Jan 17, 2021 📄

- Who knew? Turns out that gasoline is the least profitable item sold at gas stations, far below hot drinks, prepared food, candy, and perishable groceries. So, oil companies increasingly look to fresh food & services to offset their declining oil income. <https://t.co/R8iil9TwYM> <https://t.co/A3rSh2fyTM> Jan 16, 2021 📄
- I wish #MbS well but I am super-skeptical about "#Neom" and "The Line" (نابا لائين). Watch his presentation & the follow-up demonstration, with all their futurist jargon, at the link below & leave a comment what you think of this \$500bn project's prospects. <https://t.co/pxM75Y4D0J> <https://t.co/E0ttPGPEVU> Jan 16, 2021 📄
- Sorry, but I dissent from the massive praise for the medical-industrial complex. It: - Did not prevent #COVID19 from spreading - Could not decide for ages if face masks help or not (duh) - Cannot agree on mortality figures - Is hawking experimental vaccines as completely safe <https://t.co/zRquvUOr6> Jan 15, 2021 📄
- Matthew @Continetti makes a profound point for American conservatives to ponder in @NRO. "The Right needs to ask the following: How can we address the problems everybody sees, while trying to keep the concerns unique to us from overwhelming our society?" <https://t.co/wlcy84F2x6> Jan 15, 2021 📄
- An illegal Algerian migrant in France working for the @Deliveroo service declared "I don't serve Jews"; he faces 4 months in jail & expulsion from the country. Me: Maybe, just maybe, the Macron government is really serious about cracking down on #Islamism. <https://t.co/V90UKtvUW3> Jan 15, 2021 📄
- Me in @NewsweekOpinion today: "A majority of Republicans have abandoned their party's historic policies and temperament. ... Until something that resembles my Republican Party comes back, this conservative will remain an independent." <https://t.co/knvSjrLm> Jan 15, 2021 📄
- John M. Weiner, writing in Encounter mag, 1989: In #Germany in 1648, "there were some 1,800 states or estates: 1,475 belonged to knights, [then there were] 51 imperial cities. 63 ecclesiastical principalities, 170 temporal principalities and 6 kingdoms." Me: My kind of Germany. <https://t.co/F7xmY6vSsp> Jan 15, 2021 📄
- No comment: "Trump has instructed aides not to pay Giuliani's legal fees ... and has demanded that he personally approve any reimbursements for the expenses Giuliani incurred while traveling on the president's behalf to challenge election results." <https://t.co/xRZ5rXbKSU> Jan 15, 2021 📄
- @ardavank: As "the #AyatollahKhomeini's death was near, [#Iran's] regime deliberately spread false rumors that he had died & then brought him out in public as a means of confusing the opposition, which the regime feared was going to attempt a coup d'état." <https://t.co/7yAqtCEPCd> Jan 14, 2021 📄
- This tweet criticizes China's oppression of the #Uyghurs & Muslims for staying silent. It more or less ended the career of a major soccer star, Arsenal's #MesutÖzil. For details, see <https://t.co/x1MWlrp78n>. - Bravo, @MesutOzil1088 - Shame on @TERdogan, #MbS, @Khamenei\_ir et al <https://t.co/FkDLxM1nJ> Jan 14, 2021 📄
- Note this possibly unique acknowledgment of US-Israel cooperation: A senior US official said recent Israeli airstrikes in Syria on "warehouses ... used in a pipeline to store & stage Iranian weapons ... were carried out with intelligence provided by the US." <https://t.co/2w76j5qzra> Jan 14, 2021 📄
- No surprise here, but important to keep in mind: In case of war between Greece & Turkey, armed drones provide an advantage to Turkey—being far less expensive & more replaceable than tanks, while not exposing the operator or depending on foreign suppliers. <https://t.co/POXdV2pwDt> Jan 13, 2021 📄
- An apolitical, middle-aged #Uighur woman living in France innocently returns to #Xinjiang & ends up in China's #gulag. Her unvarnished, compelling story provides first-hand testimony about the dread #CCP "re-education" camps. Where are the #Muslim voices? <https://t.co/wn7S2QNr9B> Jan 13, 2021 📄
- The ISIS-Shabab #jihad in #Mozambique keeps growing. It now endangers @Total's \$20bn liquid natural gas (#LNG) site on the #Afungi peninsula, which suspended operations. Yet the world ignores this outrage. #BlackLivesMatter seems not to apply to Africans. <https://t.co/VHtVoTcw6H> Jan 12, 2021 📄
- #IRGC Quds Force Commander #EsmaeilQaani makes threats: "I warn the US president, CIA director, secretaries of defense & state & others involved in the assassination of Martyr Qassem Soleimani that they must adopt the hidden lifestyle of #SalmanRushdie." <https://t.co/GMWB0wfYnK> Jan 12, 2021 📄
- Calling Californians! Time to battle against the "Ethnic Studies Model Curriculum" (#ESMC). For information on this indoctrinating program for teenagers, refer to the "Alliance for Constructive Ethnic Studies" website below. <https://t.co/SKV7PSTFmU> Jan 12, 2021 📄
- @GideonSaar, head of Israel's New Hope party (#2 in the polls after Likud), speaking for the @MEForum in NYC on April 2018: "#IsraelVictory not only is the right idea, but it also has the right timing." He also spoke (below) at an Israel Victory event in Jerusalem in July 2018. <https://t.co/PXuZeKZVAN> Jan 11, 2021 📄
- #BurkinaFaso "is on its knees, buckling under the weight of the fastest-growing #jihadist insurgency on earth, which is spreading through West Africa." In other words, just because we're distracted does not mean that #Islamism has subsided. Not at all. <https://t.co/9Q017Hgnbd> Jan 11, 2021 📄
- @IMPACT\_SE: "Saudi Arabia makes significant improvements to new textbooks." Me: One more reason to root for #MbS. He's going in the right direction. <https://t.co/bnjTTI79Pn> <https://t.co/G9nrjfZbb7> Jan 11, 2021 📄
- @CNBC: "Several major Chinese cities have reportedly gone dark as authorities limit power usage, citing a shortage of coal" imported from Australia, due to political tensions. In other words: - The #CCP is vulnerable - Democracies must coordinate policy <https://t.co/uM6octaLuK> Jan 11, 2021 📄
- Me, in Nov'16: For Trump supporters, the 2016 election "washed away all [his] sins. Criticism of him has become inconceivable. He is the hero. ... The expected battle over the direction of the Republican party has been delayed, but it will occur eventually." <https://t.co/G1SdZaS77O> Jan 11, 2021 📄
- Me, writing in July 2016: "The conservative movement, to which I belong, has developed since the 1950s into a major intellectual force. ... But the cultural abyss & constitutional nightmare of a Trump presidency will likely destroy this delicate creation." <https://t.co/2Ba1jmhF2> Jan 11, 2021 📄
- Seen in a Florida pool. She was entirely dressed, wore glasses & a mask in the swimming pool. Me: Isn't this going a bit too far? <https://t.co/CoYq9JIBai> Jan 10, 2021 📄
- Take it from me, someone who has spent time in the UAE: #RathaStirling & #DetainedInDubai (both accounts suspended by Twitter) tell the hard truth about the capricious rules there. Israelis, especially, must beware of set-ups & shake-downs. Heed her advice. <https://t.co/cFGDNYTTDa> Jan 10, 2021 📄
- @R\_Bernstein predicted in his fine 1990 book on France, "Fragile Glory," that "the National Front seems ... to have peaked at about 10% of the vote." But NF won 34% of the vote in the 2017 presidential vote. Lesson: Beware of selling #civilizationists short. They are on the rise <https://t.co/yjTNI64YjO> Jan 09, 2021 📄
- Had Trump lost the 2016 election, he would have made a scene, but without much consequence. Had he won in 2020, he would have reasonably behaved himself. But winning in 2016 & losing in 2020 brought out the very worst of his character and with the most consequence for everyone. <https://t.co/8FM8tCwzLc> Jan 09, 2021 📄
- For decades, I've found relief from studying the #MidEast by turning my attention to home, to events in the United States. This is the first time the process is reversed. I find the MidEast, with all its problems, less threatening than developments in Washington, DC & elsewhere. <https://t.co/pCjCvDwweR> Jan 08, 2021 📄
- @OilandEnergy: In the early 2000s, the US imported >3mbd of crude oil from the #PersianGulf region. In Oct. 2020, it imported <1/2mbd from there. "That figure isn't an anomaly, it's a clear trend." Bravo for #fracking. Will Biden now try to reverse this? <https://t.co/Tzms9Cer6j> Jan 07, 2021 📄
- Demographic winter's here: "Cuba is supposed to become the first country in the Americas with a shrinking population in 2022, followed in 2027 by Thailand as the first country in emerging Asia. According to the UN, China is expected to follow suit by 2032." <https://t.co/3xS28Tc6FY> <https://t.co/xZXL240WFK> Jan 07, 2021 📄

- @drsanjaygupta: "Sleep & exercise are antidotes to mental decline. They are matchless medicine. ... leisure activities like gardening, playing cards, attending cultural events & using a computer are not as protective against dementia as we once thought." <https://t.co/jENkrzYpDp> Jan 07, 2021 📧
- I left the @GOP specifically due to Trump being nominated its candidate for president in 2016. Even after he leaves office, I am staying away because of the #RepublicanMob yesterday & statements like that of @RepMaryMiller: "Hitler was right on one thing." <https://t.co/t3peRciYki> Jan 07, 2021 📧
- ... left great swathes of Republicans in a foul mood. Out with the old code of civility, etc.; instead, outrage, impatience, anxiety, defiance, anger, and pugnacity now rule. "Republican Mob" was once an oxymoron. Now it's a reality. Thanks, Democrats, for creating this toxicity. Jan 07, 2021 📧
- Pre-Trump, Republicans agreed on a code of behavior that emphasized civility, maturity, morality, rationality, and tradition. Democrats were ever the hotheads, Republicans the adults. But decades of leftist dominance over education, the media, the arts, and the "deep state" ... Jan 07, 2021 📧
- #Istanbul's reservoirs are just 19% full and will run out of water in 45 days. For #Ankara, the numbers are 20% and 110 days. My unsolicited advice to @RTERdogan: Go on bended knee and ask the Israelis, the hydraulic superpower, pretty-please for help. <https://t.co/Tdr1tp5iYo> Jan 06, 2021 📧
- In November, Georgia's Republicans won more votes than the Democrats in both Senate races. In January, Ds won more votes than Rs in both races. What changed? Easy. Ds focused just on #Georgia, Rs focused more on Trump, who in turn made life miserable for Georgia's R candidates. <https://t.co/R3U6Cq133d> Jan 06, 2021 📧
- Good to see that @Sababa has come out with an "#IsraelVictory / Peace Fingers Unisex Tie Dye T-Shirt." Not quite the design I would have chosen but that's a minor matter. Important thing is, the shirt exists to be proudly worn. <https://t.co/X1oUAbFoLL> Jan 06, 2021 📧
- First, Israelis invented drones. Next, they invented anti-drone systems that jam the radio signals that drive drones. Check out MCTECH RF Technologies for details. #RemarkableIsrael. <https://t.co/zuN9GdPrLJ> Jan 06, 2021 📧
- A group of members of Iran's parliament demand the elimination of Israel by 1420 Shamsi, i.e., 20 years from now. Me: Let's hope the Biden administration notes & acts upon this intention. <https://t.co/0N0j8k4RB6> <https://t.co/TtdAZpEZTi> Jan 05, 2021 📧
- 20th century: American liberals & conservatives fought viciously 21st century: American liberals stopped arguing and started, successfully, delegitimizing conservatives Welcome to pariah status, folks. But woe to the country that progressives dominate. <https://t.co/ayCam9nMpF> Jan 05, 2021 📧
- Trump "as always refuses to accept responsibility for defeat. ... He's now spinning conspiracy theories and election falsehoods daily on Twitter. He doesn't seem to care what damage he does in promoting the myth of his victory." So true. It's all about him. <https://t.co/b6a2xVZcMj> Jan 04, 2021 📧
- #MarthaLee of @Islamist\_Watch exposes "Democracy for the Arab World Now" (@DAWNmenaorg) as "yet another Islamist-support organization determined to advance an illiberal, anti-democratic agenda, all somehow under the cover of liberal, democratic rhetoric." <https://t.co/5iQjG9nkry> Jan 04, 2021 📧
- How clever but unscrupulous of Sen. Josh Hawley (@HawleyMO) to take up the utterly futile cause of challenging the Electoral College in Congress. - Clever because it gives him the jump on inheriting the Trump crowd. - Unscrupulous because it harms his Republican colleagues. <https://t.co/GcUMiZzzZm> Jan 03, 2021 📧
- As the Chinese Communist Party (#CCP) extends the repression of #Uyghurs in #EastTurkestan to other ethnic minorities (like Tibetans) elsewhere in China, with the intent of turning everyone into a Han Chinese ... the outside world is disgracefully quiet. <https://t.co/wYDz2ptMe5> Jan 03, 2021 📧
- Yes, rub your eyes in disbelief at the naïveté & shortsightedness of @NATO: "Turkey takes charge of NATO high readiness force." What outrage does @RTERdogan have to commit for NATO's leadership to wake up to its inner enemy? I sure hope it wises up soon. <https://t.co/kYKYlh4bGI> Jan 03, 2021 📧
- Wise words from @BenSasse: The US has a legitimacy crisis because "Democrats spent 4 years pretending Trump didn't win the election & now (shocker) a good section of Republicans are going to spend the next 4 years pretending Biden didn't win the election." <https://t.co/lcRRyLKu4W> <https://t.co/ZMylQhLmgI> Jan 01, 2021 📧
- Trace the decline of Israel's center-left parties in #s of #Knesset seats: 49 - 4/19 44 - 9/19 40 - 3/20 30 - 12/20 (polling) Conclusions: - Only in Israel is the Right ascending - If only the Right could unify - Now, about tackling the "Deep State" ... <https://t.co/HvbhRqV208> Jan 01, 2021 📧
- 2020 was the first year that I did not leave the United States since 1982. It was a good 37-year run. Looking forward to renew travels in 2021. <https://t.co/vcDjEisDrZ> Jan 01, 2021 📧
- @StateDept: The leaders of Islamic Relief Worldwide (@IRWorldwide) engage in a "consistent pattern of spreading the most vile #antisemitic vitriol." This calls for government bodies to examine "IRW activities & their relationship with IRW." Bravo, State. <https://t.co/pFNvclaiLd> Jan 01, 2021 📧
- @IDIIsrael: Israel's #Haredi (Ultra-Orthodox) population is growing at a 4.2% rate vs 1.9% for the whole country & 1.2% for non-Haredi Jews. Me: I sure hope Haredim start to take interest in larger issues than just funding their parochial institutions. <https://t.co/MwJATxYp6X> Jan 01, 2021 📧
- @PNCBank sent me a feedback questionnaire after my visit to a branch yesterday. Fine. But it's a surprise to find Spanish and Polish as the alternatives to English. #Polski? <https://t.co/7JgWXJpgtc> Dec 31, 2020 📧
- @PNCBank announces that it "will be closed on Friday, December 25 for a federal holiday." Gee, I wonder why there's a US federal holiday on Dec. 25. Maybe a winter festival? Or a solstice celebration? Why doesn't PNC mention #Christmas? Political correctness? Woke capitalism? <https://t.co/WOcbtMb28u> Dec 31, 2020 📧
- Do stop grousing about 2020 for a minute: That's because, during the past year, Israel suffered the fewest number of security-related fatalities in its entire history: just 3 (2 civilians ! 1 soldier). Here's hoping for zero in 2021. Happy New Year to all. <https://t.co/v7WgFKKDG4> Dec 31, 2020 📧
- In case you did not realize that something called "#PalestinianAirlines" existed, now you know that it just went out of business after failing to sell its two remaining, aged aircraft. Oh well, this seemed like a plausible idea when it was founded in 1995. <https://t.co/tqa1YyA7La> Dec 31, 2020 📧
- @GatestoneInst reminds us that, sadly, @RTERdogan's @AKParti is not the most disgusting party in Turkish politics. Two other parties, the CHP and Iyi, just joined together to rename an Istanbul park after a hideous pro-Nazi activist, Hüseyin Nihal Atsız. <https://t.co/vPKZYQoANC> Dec 31, 2020 📧
- #FromTheArchives: This report on activities from 1988-89 gives a sense of the intense activity and intellectual ferment at @FPRI back then, as the Cold War shuddered to a close. Too bad that excitement could not be sustained. <https://t.co/xJfrruQBvB> <https://t.co/deZ7pmiVaL> Dec 31, 2020 📧
- @CAIRNational: #Xenophobia "has been one of the defining ideological foundations of American society since even before 1776." Me: That explains why Americans have rejected all immigrants & everyone in the country traces his roots back to colonial times. <https://t.co/JJfUaSIWwG> Dec 31, 2020 📧
- Ah, the MidEast: Asked about UAE & Bahraini normalization agreements with Israel, 85% of Jordanians see them as at least "somewhat negative," more than in any of 7 Arab states polled. That's weird, as #Jordan has had a peace treaty with Israel since 1994. <https://t.co/d6ue8s6n0u> Dec 30, 2020 📧
- That a @PhillyPolice counterterrorism truck (check the ID on its front) is prominently parked outside a large @ATT facility in #Philadelphia 4 days after the Nashville

- bombing implies law enforcement sees the attack resulting from an anti-5G #conspiracytheory. Makes sense to me. <https://t.co/2UNbviJ243> Dec 29, 2020 📄
- Winter requires more robust accommodations for outdoor dining. Here's one restaurant's quite elegant facilities in #CenterCity Philadelphia today: lots of tiny rooms. Me: For owners to make such a large capital investment implies owners expect the #CCPVirus to last a long time. <https://t.co/ajYOEIbLwh> Dec 29, 2020 📄
  - How unexpected that Pres. Trump recognized today as the 850th anniversary of the death of #ThomasBecket & invited Americans to observe it "in commemoration of [his] life and legacy." It's very good to see a sense of history in political circles. <https://t.co/uhScZreH9e> Dec 29, 2020 📄
  - #FromTheArchive: 80 years & 10 days ago, my grandfather, #MarekPipes, announced the "The Mark Candy Kitchen" in #Elmira, NY with a charming ad in the @StarGazette. Most remarkable is that he arrived in the USA (as a refugee) only 5 months earlier & here he is, with a staff of 6. <https://t.co/rJlez7qriB> Dec 29, 2020 📄
  - I note today in @Newsweek that I've known @Netanyahu for 37 years & argue that he's accomplished great things, but it's time for him to let younger talent take over as prime minister of Israel - and for him to become the country's president in half a year. <https://t.co/zX5ysEOD6s> Dec 29, 2020 📄
  - Does Trump have an "after me the flood" mentality, whereby he wants the Republican party to fail because he was not re-elected? His actions vis-à-vis the Senate elections in Georgia suggest this hypothesis, as does his vindictive personality. Hoping not. <https://t.co/0s259or4x8> Dec 29, 2020 📄
  - I am glad to see that Israelis are not being taken in by a weak @RTErdogan's transparent deception: "He can't have it both ways. You can't strengthen relations with Israel & also be the place where # Hamas operatives feel most comfortable." Fool me once ... <https://t.co/OQfUf0vRgA> Dec 29, 2020 📄
  - #NathanLewin & @JNS\_org are too gentle. Signing "on to roster of those who minimize the #Holocaust" ignores the sheer outrage of what @DeborahLipstadt did in comparing Trump with Hitler. Unless she apologizes, no one should take her seriously ever again. <https://t.co/NzztVR0gXz> Dec 29, 2020 📄
  - So, the Russian authorities cooked the books, admitting to 3 times the #COVID19 fatalities previously reported. Me: - Do we have its real, honest figures now? - Which dictatorship will come clean next? I propose China, Vietnam, Thailand, Iran, or Turkey. <https://t.co/MDL98D71U7> Dec 29, 2020 📄
  - It's tough to keep up with #Erdoğan's foreign policy twists, but here's his latest: "Ankara appears on course to enter the new year with a #panTurkic perspective at the expense of angering Moscow & Tehran." Me: Well of course. Why did it take him so long? <https://t.co/FRoUcHqQrw> Dec 28, 2020 📄
  - #AntiZionists try desperately to keep attention focused on Israel. Here is the notorious @SamiAlArian, now a guest of honor in Erdoğan's Turkey: The umma cannot achieve its potential without "defeating and dismantling the Zionist project." Good luck, Sami. <https://t.co/sdWy6x48jV> Dec 28, 2020 📄
  - Headline: "Chinese vaccine's arrival in Turkey delayed, as #Ankara is forced to agree to extradite #Uighurs to China." Me: - The #CCP plays rough - #Erdoğan has no choice - Turkey is falling fast under CCP influence - Hello, @NATO, please wake up to this <https://t.co/OssheoCWjk> Dec 28, 2020 📄
  - The bad news: Islamists assaulted a Muslim man, 20, living in #Belfort, France, because he attended a Christmas lunch. The good news: As the interior minister indicates below, the government takes this aggression very seriously. For more information, see <https://t.co/vsXonnL459> <https://t.co/9HYidenEMt> Dec 28, 2020 📄
  - "Mr. President, it's time to end this dark charade. ... You had every right to investigate the election. But let's be clear: Those efforts have found nothing." I agree. Some denounce the @NYPost editors as weak; I hail them as courageous. Focus on Georgia. <https://t.co/YYK3ZmdoR3> Dec 28, 2020 📄
  - Quite a statement by Hamad bin Khalifa Al Nahyan of Abu Dhabi's ruling family on investing in Jerusalem's #BeitarJerusalem soccer team: "I am thrilled to be a partner in such a glorious club ... in such a great city, the capital of Israel." Note: Capital. <https://t.co/z9ZS6txqli> Dec 27, 2020 📄
  - If this report is correct, that Athens plans to double Greek territorial waters in the #AegeanSea (something perfectly legal & normal), it could lead to @RTErdogan's Turkey responding with military force. So, watch very closely developments in the Aegean. <https://t.co/MP20GE57Rh> Dec 27, 2020 📄
  - It's almost funny how the @AP hides the news (about Hawazen Sameer Mothafar being arrested in Oregon for helping ISIS) behind a boring, uninformative headline. That's the #6Ps (police, politicians, press, priests, professors and prosecutors) hard at work. <https://t.co/W7FTL4n5Lj> Dec 27, 2020 📄
  - The best of Trump: Comparing decisions by his appointees to federal trial courts with more than 117K opinions dating to 1932 finds his judges "exhibit a distinct decision-making pattern that is ... significantly more conservative than previous presidents." <https://t.co/pQRkTkdd2B> Dec 27, 2020 📄
  - I have my school textbooks like the one below ("English Is Our Language") from grade school in the 1950s. Does anyone know if there a library I can donate these to? I suspect not too many survived the decades. <https://t.co/PBhpgD2kY7> Dec 27, 2020 📄
  - I did not realize that there's a group of mostly Democrats that was convinced election fraud denied @JohnKerry the presidency in 2004 & that's it's still consequentially pursuing electoral reform. Makes one wonder what's next with Trump's holding out. <https://t.co/OzZZr7lw8g> Dec 27, 2020 📄
  - Please watch the beautiful, inspiring Muslim-Jewish collaboration on the song #Peace\_among\_neighbors. It's time to end the fighting. Bravo to: - The Arab Council for Regional Integration (@theArabCouncil, المجلس العربي للتكامل الإقليمي) - @JosephBraude <https://t.co/9u0uxaqeT> Dec 25, 2020 📄
  - @RTErdogan: "Our heart desires" better relations with Israel. Me: - Yeah, right. - You want to reach Biden through Israel. - You realize Sunni Arabs have better relations with Jerusalem than Ankara. - Israel, take advantage of this but be very, very wary. <https://t.co/fRRZPiEIFk> Dec 25, 2020 📄
  - #JamesJoyce: "I've put in so many enigmas & puzzles [in "Ulysses"] that it will keep the professors busy for centuries arguing over what I meant & that's the only way of insuring one's immortality." Me: I've finally found the key to "serious" modern art. It's for the professors. <https://t.co/zmGm2esQp0> Dec 25, 2020 📄
  - Everyone has a favored Biblical quote. Here is mine, from Psalms 146:3: "Put not your trust in princes" (אַל-תִּבְטְחוּ בַּנְּדִיבִים). Giving the phrase a modern gloss, I mean by it: Stick with ideas and ideals, not the fallible politicians who promote them. Until they do not. <https://t.co/YenRfR3YMx> Dec 24, 2020 📄
  - #Israel is unique among modern democracies in becoming steadily more conservative, both on domestic issues (less socialistic) & on the Palestinian problem (more realistic). The next parliament promises to be the most conservative ever. #RemarkableIsrael. <https://t.co/SYNUHSzBW6> Dec 24, 2020 📄
  - 1. @Northwestern U drops #JosephEpstein as emeritus professor due to his "kiddo" remark to @DrBiden 2. @UCMerced keeps #AbbasGhassemi as emeritus, saying his sickening antisemitism is just his "private" view That's symbolic of the contemporary university. <https://t.co/1amGe0ap9M> Dec 24, 2020 📄
  - Is it just me or is #Christmas gradually disappearing as a social & cultural event? It used to be a huge presence, dominating much of December. Now, it seems hardly more of a phenomenon than Easter, which is not saying much. Secularism? Multiculturalism? Anxiety? Something else? <https://t.co/gx8ktua65g> Dec 24, 2020 📄
  - It's risky to be optimistic about the MidEast but I go out on a limb today and see good things happening among Israeli Arabs. Led by Mansour Abbas (@mnsorabbas), they might become less ideological and more pragmatic. That would be great news for everyone. <https://t.co/dAOK7qoxNb> Dec 24, 2020 📄
  - I've said for a year that joining Israel's #Likud party is not tantamount to signing a suicide pact - i.e., that sooner or later the leadership would turn against @Netanyahu. Well, that moment has arrived: 1. @GideonSaar leaving to start #NewHope 2. @Zeev\_Elkin joining New Hope <https://t.co/IQUyTbbBI> Dec 23, 2020 📄

- @CapitalResearch Center: In the #publicpolicy arena, liberals out-donate conservatives by a ratio of 3.7 to 1. Me: Is that because 1. more rich people are liberal or because 2. liberals give more to this kind of philanthropy? Tentative reply: Mostly #1. <https://t.co/XkBrKeApxp> Dec 23, 2020 📄
- @davidhorowitz on Israel's next elections at @timesofisrael: "It'll be Bibi. Or maybe it won't be Bibi. But our next leadership & our next legislature, will be unprecedentedly right-wing." Go, Israel, the world's only democracy becoming more conservative. <https://t.co/SYNUHsZbw6> Dec 23, 2020 📄
- Great to see that a conservative, especially a musician with career ambitions, comes out and dares to use his real name. Bravo to #DavidAcevedo and to the @NASOrg. <https://t.co/ddTgIHoupV> Dec 23, 2020 📄
- Rubbing my eyes here. Very high-ranking Pakistani Islamic leader Muhammad Khan Sherani: Islamic theology instructs that the land of Israel "belongs only to the Jews" & he apparently endorses recognition of Israel. Might Pakistan also end the state of war? <https://t.co/l6qeGPOE9k> Dec 22, 2020 📄
- Turkey falls ever more under China's influence: The "China Export Train" just left Istanbul & covered 8,693 km (5,402 miles) crossing Turkey, Georgia, Azerbaijan, the Caspian Sea & Kazakhstan to reach China. It cuts travel freight time from 30 to 12 days. <https://t.co/RwJv1bjcUp> Dec 22, 2020 📄
- My unsolicited advice to #BDSers: You need urgently to focus on the #PalestinianAuthority where 70% of external trade (54% out, 86% in) is with Israel. What an outrage! A betrayal the Palestinian cause! Idea: Let's boycott, divestment & sanction the PA! <https://t.co/AvNr4oEfl30> <https://t.co/gAW9C3Cw03> Dec 22, 2020 📄
- As Trita Parsi (@tparsi) may be under consideration for a top Biden administration job, this is a good time to recall that a US court fined him & @NIACouncil \$183,000 for discovery abuses in a frivolous case they brought against Hassan Dai (@IranianForum). <https://t.co/toLyVmXQGf> Dec 22, 2020 📄
- Thanks, @VictorKattan, for this information about @MEForum's good work: "Pipes has, almost incredibly, succeeded (together with likeminded groups) in establishing a foothold & following in the Arab world, an area that Palestinian activists have neglected." <https://t.co/Y0KYnJ3hKS> Dec 22, 2020 📄
- My parade proceeds in sunlight. So far, 3 others have followed in just 4 months. Maybe time to get out of the prediction business, @daoudkuttab? FYI, here's my track record on predictions: <https://t.co/LrwrXl2bcT> <https://t.co/n6yZRIex26> <https://t.co/HfckEbYQPo> Dec 22, 2020 📄
- Fascinating to see what @ThePolForum makes of the brand-new information that Mr. Johns Hopkins (1795-1873), founder of @JohnsHopkins Univ., the home of American progressivism, was no abolitionist but owned slaves. Get out the popcorn for the drama ahead. <https://t.co/dNpsxcXTa3> <https://t.co/5cC6W5pMB7> Dec 21, 2020 📄
- I am sad to hear of Jerrold M. Post's death. I worked with him when he was in the @CIA & I was in the @StateDept. His #psychobiographies of foreign politicians made for fascinating & insightful reading. One day, they should be declassified for all to read. <https://t.co/cLCOynhIFZ> Dec 20, 2020 📄
- I am reading the #PickwickPapers, published in 1837, not only #CharlesDickens' first novel but a literary sensation and the first modern bestseller. But I find the story silly, exaggerated, bloviated & dull. Taste must have hugely changed over the course of almost two centuries. <https://t.co/tMn6TzltX> Dec 20, 2020 📄
- Amid the buzz about #Pakistan-Israel contacts, note the purported reason: "#Islamabad wants Israel's support in various international forums, including improving relations with Arab countries and its general international standing." Arab countries, really? <https://t.co/ZfbZwy2g9J> Dec 19, 2020 📄
- Sadly, another unforced Kurdish error has led to Turkey's & Iraq's governments joining forces against the #PKK, with Iraqi #Kurds joining in too. This could spell disaster for #Rojava, the Kurds' enclave in northern Syria, and strengthen Bashar al-Assad. <https://t.co/DcQnBpOiHg> <https://t.co/a8B4DxtNJU> Dec 19, 2020 📄
- Ruderman Family Foundation (@RudermanFdn) on US #Jews' presidential voting priorities: 43% Health care 28% The right to bear arms 25% Other 4% Israel Me: - Guns matter to 7 times more Jews than Israel does? That's hard to understand - Where's abortion? <https://t.co/fR2eFM8nEI> <https://t.co/Q6WaaImZqz> Dec 19, 2020 📄
- @AlexaInternet: The 21 most-frequented websites in the world are all either US (11) or Chinese (10). No other country comes remotely close. That's a good indication of tomorrow's superpowers. No surprise, but it's a dramatic quantitative confirmation. <https://t.co/x3FRpfP4qW> <https://t.co/v5i5pBp0wk> Dec 17, 2020 📄
- @TheIPT: "While @ReverendWarnock may claim 'I Stand With Israel' today, can you really trust he will tomorrow when, as recently as last year, he was comfortable signing his name to the claim that #Israel was comparable to many racist, totalitarian states?" <https://t.co/LzJ6qF6j9J> Dec 17, 2020 📄
- Today marks 10 years since Tunisian vendor #MohammedBouazizi self-immolated, setting off what was optimistically termed the "Arab spring" but quickly turned into the "Islamist winter." For who he was, see my article, "Mohammed Bouazizi, Historical Figure." <https://t.co/O7194cqY9h> Dec 17, 2020 📄
- @KhaledAbuToameh: "Islamists are calling on Moroccans to revolt against their government & king. This shows that they have shifted from rhetorical attacks on Arabs who establish relations with Israel to calls to violence against Arab rulers & governments." <https://t.co/oexEz5Uevy> Dec 17, 2020 📄
- August: The #PalestinianAuthority denounces the #UAE normalization with Israel as "despicable," "a betrayal," "a stab in the back," etc. December: PA is dead silent about #Morocco's doing the same. Conclusion: The name-calling did not turn out so well. <https://t.co/Bolz024DvT> Dec 16, 2020 📄
- My 250th birthday present to Ludwig: An article explaining why "You Need #Beethoven to Modernize." In brief, "to be fully modern means mastering Western music; competence at Western music, in fact, closely parallels a country's wealth & power." Go Japan. <https://t.co/pOgsUViSgl> Dec 16, 2020 📄
- Offering my moral support to the brilliant & witty #JosephEpstein, under siege for his biting commentary about @DrBiden's use of "Dr." I concur: "In contemporary universities, in the social sciences & humanities, calling oneself Dr is thought bush league." <https://t.co/pFaJHm3QgY> Dec 15, 2020 📄
- So amusing. Self-professed Christian Craig Considine (@CraigCons) says anything to win #Islamist approval. But many #Muslims reject his distortions. For their criticisms, see @ADHarrod's fine exposé at "Muslims Reject Interfaith Fraud Craig Considine." <https://t.co/arLeFo3Rk6> Dec 15, 2020 📄
- The U.S. Congress passed a veto-proof annual defense spending bill that requires sanctions on Turkey because of its purchasing Russia's S-400 missile defense system. Me: - About time. - Perfect. <https://t.co/4ja4airZU0> Dec 15, 2020 📄
- The Electoral College met today & confirmed Biden's election. I hope Republicans will finally drop the fantasy of reversing the presidential election & instead get serious about the two Senate races in Georgia, which will determine whether or not Americans face a "blue wave." <https://t.co/2vXWlzoj1a> Dec 15, 2020 📄
- Bravo to Rep. Doug Lamborn (@RepDLamborn) & 21 of his #USHouse colleagues for their letter to Trump calling on him to declassify Senate Report 112-172 that reveals how many of the 5.3mn "#PalestineRefugees" are actually refugees. (Me: Probably about 30K.) <https://t.co/qfbgd8xwtL> <https://t.co/Z8jbi7w5yh> Dec 15, 2020 📄
- Beautiful @WSJopinion editorial, "Trump's Challenge Is Over": - Tomorrow the Electoral College votes - Time to quit the challenges & concede gracefully, as all predecessors did - Bitterness will do no good - Better to tout accomplishments, which are many <https://t.co/5oEgLI7pJc> Dec 13, 2020 📄
- Given that nothing else has worked to increase the birth rate, it should not come as a shock that #Japan's government is spending taxpayer funds to come up with computer programs to match men & women so that they will have children. Still, it is dismaying. <https://t.co/qrt2sHJ16b> Dec 13, 2020 📄

- I am very pleased about plans for formal relations between #Morocco & #Israel. But I recall Lebanon's aborted agreement with Israel in 1983 & in this light, I worry about the wide opposition that exists within Morocco to this step. So, I hope it goes well, ready for it not to. <https://t.co/6mJROXanHf> Dec 12, 2020 📧
- Hello, Hafiz Zakariya of the International Islamic Univ. Malaysia: I can't wait for the English version of your article: "Debunking #Islamophobia: The Roles of Daniel Pipes in the Representation of the Muslims." Daniel Pipes PS, It's "Islamism-ophobia" <https://t.co/JOijg6WN25> <https://t.co/x4cLtmir61> Dec 11, 2020 📧
- Sign the Petition to @McGillU calling for it to keep @MEForum Writing Fellow Philip Carl Salzman as an emeritus professor in good standing & not to give in to the baying mob that wants to eject him because it disapproves of his hugely insightful analysis. <https://t.co/JYQxazHj07> <https://t.co/YK06Xye6j8> Dec 09, 2020 📧
- Gideon Sa'ar (@gidonsaar), one of Israel's outstanding politicians, has just left his long-time home in #Likud to found a new party, "New Hope." Here is wishing him well & hoping he continues to promote #IsraelVictory as he has eloquently done in the past. <https://t.co/UxMB9Bw0BA> Dec 09, 2020 📧
- "Is it possible the #NeverTrumpers were right all along? Is it possible that, when all's said & done, the President's narcissistic antics would only help the Democrats in the long run? Is it possible that he would destroy the Republican party from within?" <https://t.co/WpjRx9vdfD> Dec 09, 2020 📧
- Did you catch this appalling bit in DNI #JohnRatcliffe's @WSJ article? "U.S. intelligence shows that China has ... conducted human testing on members of the People's Liberation Army in hope of developing soldiers with biologically enhanced capabilities." <https://t.co/K4dnTit2SB> Dec 08, 2020 📧
- I met #LloydAustin in 2014, when he headed @CENTCOM. The most memorable thing he said then was to endorse a mild form of "linkage": "If you can make progress [in the Arab-Israeli conflict], you make other issues easier, even if this does not solve them." <https://t.co/a9Y1y2xCwa> <https://t.co/BjVGh7MzBj> Dec 08, 2020 📧
- #ShmuelSandler: The new MidEast alignment means that Israelis must be prepared to accept a novel kind of commitment: "to take military action in situations where there is not necessarily an existential threat to Israel" but, rather, to its new Gulf allies. <https://t.co/ski7q9I82E> Dec 08, 2020 📧
- In totalitarian countries, dissent pokes up in brief, unexpected ways, such as this, an Israeli flag & "Thank you Mossad" draped on a central pedestrian bridge in Tehran. It's an important reminder that most Iranians reject their hideous government. They deserve unstinting help. <https://t.co/FSpbDnRXRP> Dec 08, 2020 📧
- We knew that the #COVID19 relief funds were given out ineptly. We did not know, until now, that they went to #Islamist organizations dedicated to overthrowing the #USConstitution. Thanks to @SamWestrop's fine work for @Islamist\_Watch, details are public. <https://t.co/Okxxq6HpAp> Dec 08, 2020 📧
- #TheodoreRoosevelt: "The Chinaman & the Hindoo ... can never change the status of the white laborer in his own home, for the latter can always protect himself, and ... always will protect himself, by protective tariffs & stringent immigration laws." Whoops. <https://t.co/srk4W28u2J> <https://t.co/zqegZ95y4m> Dec 07, 2020 📧
- See the leaked 30-page powerpoint, "White Privilege: Understanding Power and Privilege in Education." It carries on about San Diego being stolen land, "You are racist," white people "consume unearned privileges, positions & power," and so on. Teachers are supposed to teach this! <https://t.co/Ag97Jl7tBm> <https://t.co/W1ArwPhdwi> Dec 07, 2020 📧
- Some illegal migrants find the good life on arrival in Germany: In Ebersberg, Bavaria, the government rented a ritzy villa in the "millionaire's district" & where 12-14 of them soon will take up residence Me: Perfect incentive for more illegal immigration. <https://t.co/ayXwNQDF3F> Dec 06, 2020 📧
- Intriguing: Jordan's leadership fears Israel may offer official control of #Jerusalem's Haram al-Sharif to the Saudis as "the centerpiece of a normalization deal." Me: - That sure would tempt #MbS - Amman's cowardice means it richly deserves such a rebuke <https://t.co/JZpgf6TQuB> Dec 06, 2020 📧
- @RTErdogan to Israel: Make a maritime deal with #Turkey, ditch your relations with Cyprus, Greece & UAE, get handsomely rewarded with oil & natural gas fields. Israel to Erdoğan: Forget it. Instead, start treating us with respect. Me: Erdo is flailing. <https://t.co/7G297vhSwH> <https://t.co/1usq9eVT5S> Dec 06, 2020 📧
- @CalvinAndHobbes take on academia: "The dynamics of interbeing and monological imperatives in 'Dick and Jane': A study of psychic interrelational gender modes." Yup, sounds right to me. <https://t.co/Z0wdeJIVs0> Dec 05, 2020 📧
- @KhaledAbuToameh: "While the European Union has condemned the killing of Iranian nuclear scientist Mohsen Fakhriadeh, ... many Arabs and Muslims expressed relief over the assassination." Me: Surprise! As Europeans decline politically, Arabs rise. <https://t.co/7Tmr2FPvsD> Dec 05, 2020 📧
- @KatyaSedgwick wittily compares an aged @JoeBiden with—who else—#LeonidBrezhnev. She recalls how LB's "mispronunciations were notorious: 'socialist countries' came out his mouth as 'sh-ty sausages.'" I already started the "Deciphering #Bidenese" game at <https://t.co/F0j3xliv4C> <https://t.co/ydyv17Gr2E> Dec 04, 2020 📧
- It took 38 years to finish, but I finally just published the first half of "Godless Saracens Threatening Destruction": Premodern Christian Responses to Islam and Muslims" in the @MEQuarterly. In brief: Christians feared & disliked Muslims for 1,100 years. <https://t.co/Bk7hCG5RC> Dec 03, 2020 📧
- @WSJ: "Iran has sent arms & dispatched paramilitary operatives to help #Venezuela President @NicolasMaduro maintain his hold on power." Me: - The #AxisOfEvil is getting closer - Striking how 2 oil giants have simultaneously become economic basket cases <https://t.co/BgLJBaPIWW> Dec 02, 2020 📧
- If honest, the editor would reply: "While we disagree with much that Baghdadi, Soleimani & Fakhriadeh did, they suffered from imperialism & had to use what tools at their disposal. Let's not impose our values on them. Indeed, in their circumstances, we would have done the same." <https://t.co/FQnzP8lb8E> Dec 02, 2020 📧
- Student demand: "Recognize that racialized students, members of the 2SLGBTQIA+ community & #neurodivergent students should not carry the burden of educating their white, cisgender-heterosexual, neurotypical professors & peers on top of dealing with trauma." <https://t.co/54P7Lel4DB> Dec 02, 2020 📧
- @ShoshanaBryen: "Today, Israel lies in @US\_EUCOM—the US European Command—while some analysts suggest it belongs in @CENTCOM—the Central Command, encompassing the MidEast & parts of SW & Central Asia." Bryen makes a strong case for keeping the status quo. <https://t.co/s1BcSRlIBX> Dec 02, 2020 📧
- @TimesofIsrael quotes @Netanyahu: "There are two people I consider fit to lead Israel — Yossi Cohen and Ron Dermer." The article speculates that @AmbDermer does not want to go into politics, leaving Mossad chief Cohen as his likely handpicked successor. <https://t.co/kL5Vw8grPp> Dec 02, 2020 📧
- @UofHaifa's late #StevenPlaut called @Haaretz "the Palestinian newspaper written in Hebrew." But now it's in Arabic. For example, this headline asks, "Is #MansourAbbas in @Netanyahu's pocket?" and calls on the Arab Knesset leader to turn against the PM. <https://t.co/krepC8rTky> Dec 02, 2020 📧
- @PalWatch: Why depriving @UNRWA of funds does not suffice; Palestinian students are brainwashed as victims & enemies of Israel. - "The Jews stole our land." - "Every day, every minute I imagine that I'm in Lod." - "I will return and liberate Palestine." <https://t.co/olBpMZvkuY> Dec 02, 2020 📧
- 53 years after I was a college freshman, little has changed: "Any political conversation at @Harvard takes place under the assumption that all participants are liberal." - Campus politics are as stultifying today as in 1967 - Time for students to grow up <https://t.co/YaYAMHtORN> Dec 02, 2020 📧
- Reviewing vast inconsistencies in Iranian reports about the demise of #MohsenFakhriadeh, Potkin Azarmehr (@potkazar) raises the wild, intriguing, improbable, but possible idea that his death may be due to a regime "purge." Why? 1. Easier to rejoin #JCPOA 2. #Israel gets blamed <https://t.co/CbXbifbw4m> Dec 02, 2020 📧

- Few #progressives acknowledge that "#socialjustice," now a favorite term of theirs, was first used as a magazine title in 1936-42 by the massively influential pro-Nazi Detroit priest, #FatherCoughlin. How does this fact not discredit the phrase for them? <https://t.co/qF0AqTgJec> <https://t.co/0ZC0KJYT7k> Dec 02, 2020 📧
- @michaeldjohnsjr of the @HarvardJMEPP interviewed me & asked for predictions about Biden policies in the #MidEast. Gist: He intends to reverse Trump's & is the personification of the #DemocraticEstablishment. The specifics will follow from those 2 facts. <https://t.co/5xNHQyIS1q> Dec 01, 2020 📧
- Here's another indication that the most vile & violent forms of #jihad are moving to the further lands of Islam—Nigeria, Mozambique, Bangladeshi, Philippines & now Indonesia, where 10 Islamists murdered 4 Christians, complete with mutilations & a beheading. <https://t.co/GNDFbwiOAD> Dec 01, 2020 📧
- 1 French imam Hassen Chalghoumi (@Imam1chalghoumi) denounced jihadi murder of #SamuelPaty 2 Belgian Islamist put €150K bounty on his head 3 Chalghoumi moved his family to the Persian Gulf for safety Me: So ironic that #AbuDhabi etc are safer than Paris. <https://t.co/mAVFWecu1Q> Dec 01, 2020 📧
- Note the important analysis by @CarmiOmer about Iranian intentions vis-à-vis the #JCPOA. Given #Khamenei's outlook, especially his suspicion of the West & his emphasis on overcoming sanctions, his price will probably be too high for Biden to be able or willing to pay. Good news. <https://t.co/lC5sGTBTCn> Dec 01, 2020 📧
- Another sign of the Left going full-tilt #antiZionist, this time—of all places—in Germany. @Jusos, the youth wing of the #SDP, the historic social-democratic party, just made Fatah's youth wing its "sister organization." I.e., it opposes Israel's existence. <https://t.co/4AVie3r1Kw> Dec 01, 2020 📧
- @CampusWatchMEF fellow #MitchellBard asks: Why did the Palestinian Authority donate 259 gifts worth \$4.5mn to U.S. universities? It pleads poverty but gave, for example, \$643K to @BrownUniversity for a professorship. Worst of all, @USedGov long hid this. <https://t.co/MX6c5JvoFg> Nov 30, 2020 📧
- News headline: "Erdoğan calls for establishment of Palestinian state with East Jerusalem as capital." My reply: Netanyahu should call for establishment of Kurdish state with East Ankara as capital. And, while we're at it, the return of Constantinople. <https://t.co/P34Jq5biff> Nov 30, 2020 📧
- Basketball news: #Israel upsets #Spain's national team 95-87 in a @EuroBasket game. Me: Some Spaniards may just have learned that, in fact, "there is a country with this name" of Israel. <https://t.co/qzLSs7ujZ0> <https://t.co/1OroV5uTog> Nov 29, 2020 📧
- Tired of heroic statues? Make your way to Kostanay, in northern Kazakhstan and find across this statue of a young woman working on her laptop. <https://t.co/6v20wqVn89> <https://t.co/maPZ2bo2dp> Nov 28, 2020 📧
- New frontiers in anti-Zionism: A Spanish website asks, "Where is Israel?" and then replies: "There is no country with this name. Perhaps you are referring to Palestine." Me: #AntiZionism must be considered a mental disease. There's no other explanation. <https://t.co/Aq0tf6ztUH> <https://t.co/4Fey5Tbb2> Nov 28, 2020 📧
- This page (stating that "the number of deaths by #COVID19 is not alarming") was taken down - meaning @JohnsHopkins Univ. disavows it? Me: Better to discuss it than to erase it. Whatever the reason, the article can be found at <https://t.co/tJbDgCPG0f>, at <https://t.co/xDLtQNKGuO> <https://t.co/PPCYL6IFMc> <https://t.co/zA4n1bqloO> Nov 27, 2020 📧
- Goes in the interesting-if-true file, from #OvedLobel of #AIJAC: "Turkey's involvement in the latest #NagornoKarabakh war was an extremely negative development for Israel politically & because Turkey could now ... replicate Israel's most advanced weaponry." <https://t.co/L3DslsroUX> Nov 26, 2020 📧
- #GenevieveBriand of @JohnsHopkins University: "The number of deaths by #COVID19 is not alarming. In fact, it has relatively no effect on deaths in the United States. ... deaths due to [other causes] may instead be recategorized as being due to COVID-19." <https://t.co/JLtOhbdUaN> Nov 26, 2020 📧
- Trump's Georgia lawsuit does not inspire vast confidence. "IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA, ATLANTA DIVISION" Two self-evident typos in just the boilerplate? <https://t.co/9VHFfSjSXl> Nov 26, 2020 📧
- @NYTimes headline: "Seeking Restart With Biden, Palestinians Eye End to Prisoner Payments." @PalWatch headline: "Palestinian Terrorist Prisoners Will Continue to Receive 'Full Rights'." And which, dear reader, do you think is the more accurate? <https://t.co/NbxOOpJGw0> Nov 26, 2020 📧
- Turkey's government news agency, @AnadoluAjansi, interviewed me about #Muslims living in France, then (for some reason, I can't imagine why), scuttled my replies. Well, here they are anyway, uncensored by @RTErdogan & Co. Basically, I blame both sides. <https://t.co/3fx9s7rbah> Nov 26, 2020 📧
- ICYMI: #DavidSchenker addressed the rumor that the USA will recognize #Morocco's control over #WesternSahara in return for Rabat normalizing relations with #Israel. He said that's not "on the table right now," specifically not rejecting a future such deal. <https://t.co/VtGLnRP9rZ> Nov 26, 2020 📧
- Ignore the fact that the @LockheedMartin senior fellow explaining laser weapons can't count (2020-50=1960?) & this is a fascinating, inspiring & scary account of how those weapons will soon become a battlefield reality. Let's hope only the USA can make them long into the future. <https://t.co/eiCOSHjXU4> Nov 26, 2020 📧
- #Momentum, the @IDF's new battle plan, focuses on tactical victory through the rapid destruction of enemy capabilities. Me: That's great, now how about a victory plan on the political level too, to convince the #Palestinians that the gig is up & they lost? <https://t.co/QXMQ8fJfEW> Nov 25, 2020 📧
- @NaveDromi: Israel "had a golden opportunity to ensure there would have been no return to [PA] violence" by achieving victory during Trump's presidency. But it did not, so "the conflict will now return to the exact situation it left off in 2016." Tragic. <https://t.co/ub6Xuol29r> Nov 25, 2020 📧
- @AIJAC\_Update: "Turkey & Iran have close ties & are becoming closer." Note Turkey's "sanctions-busting in support of Iran's nuclear program, facilitation of Hezbollah & Hamas, cooperation against the PKK or blowing the cover of Israeli spies in Iran" True. <https://t.co/11sOV0UTxU> <https://t.co/qDTFqiSmVi> Nov 25, 2020 📧
- I don't usually read @MiddleEastEye & its transparent apologetics for #Islamism, but this article provides an excellent overview of Turkey's currency dropping from 2 to 8 per USD. Basic point: It resulted from Erdoğan's self-indulgence. A self-goal. The whimsy of absolute power. <https://t.co/bhuUx8hSwU> Nov 25, 2020 📧
- Important insight from @phtavoillot: The Left-Islamist alliance has 3 major components. - Islam is the religion of the oppressed - The West needs to import an active & revolutionary proletariat - #Islamism is the legitimate response to Western imperialism <https://t.co/Yvgb24Fyv3> Nov 25, 2020 📧
- Keep an eye on #MansourAbbas, an Arab member of #Israel's parliament. He is breaking with 72 years of stale, negative & self-defeating Arab behavior, replacing it with positive, constituent-oriented policies. The implications are huge for all of Israel. <https://t.co/9tNnHKDxO> Nov 25, 2020 📧
- Fascinating to see the U.S. economy in one graph over 124 years: the #DJIA since 1896, on a logarithmic scale. Basic message: Invest for the duration but get nervous when there's a 1920s-style bubble. <https://t.co/8BwdEVPdUF> <https://t.co/5eF2dR9NUh> Nov 25, 2020 📧
- Stock market boom! What does it mean? My reading: Investors see #COVID19 as the equivalent of an extended ice-storm. It's massive, overwhelming & it temporarily interrupts normal life, causing deaths. But life then resumes as though nothing much happened. <https://t.co/X7t4XdznLj> Nov 25, 2020 📧
- @EmilyFlake: "No, it's just sheer coincidence that the only country in the world I am obsessed with demonizing, that I spend hours tweeting about & organizing protests against & interrupting their speakers on campus and telling people to boycott, happens to be filled with Jews." <https://t.co/EjO06RbRK7> <https://t.co/chYnK87gge> Nov 25,

2020 🗨

- #CJGlover: 214 Republicans should join with the now-5 Squad members to elect @AOC speaker of the #USHouse. Why? Because it flushes out @TheDemocrats, forcing them to vote for or against socialism. Too clever by half? No, it brilliantly exposes the deceit.<https://t.co/2DvRfPONL9> Nov 24, 2020 🗨
- Conservatives in the USA: 34% Conservatives at @Harvard University: - 1.5% of the faculty. - 7.4% of the class of 2024. Could there be a cause-and-effect connection at work here? Are conservative college applicants discriminated against? Just wondering. <https://t.co/LsQTAzwJle> Nov 24, 2020 🗨
- It's almost funny: 9 anti-Zionist organizations will host a webinar on Dec. 15, "Dismantling Anti-Semitism, Winning Justice: A Panel Discussion," that features a bevy of antisemites & others: Rashida Tlaib, Marc Lamont Hill, Barbara Ransby, Peter Beinart. <https://t.co/9ukp6ln3KP> Nov 24, 2020 🗨
- With Trump implicitly acknowledging that Biden won, 2 key questions arise: - Will Trump make a concession speech? (See below for its vast importance for democracy.) - With a reduction in Trump Derangement Syndrome, will Democrats move back to the center? <https://t.co/JXaXj3NlBA> Nov 24, 2020 🗨
- Important news hardly anyone noticed: Greece & UAE just signed a defense & foreign policy cooperation agreement that includes a mutual defense assistance clause, should either country's territorial integrity be threatened. (Hi, Turkey.) h/t @Larisaios2. <https://t.co/ZJoZsWK33L> Nov 23, 2020 🗨
- @YeniSafak, a pro-Erdoğan rag (and so, not the most reliable source), reports that the Israeli, Egyptian & Sudanese governments are working together to counter #Turkey's presence in the #RedSea. Me: - Interesting if true - Things move fast in the MidEast <https://t.co/PZ7Rz94oFX> Nov 23, 2020 🗨
- @AbdBozkurt, an @MEForum writing fellow: Iran's Quds Force reports on #HakanFidan, head of Turkey's MIT intelligence agency, that he "wants to wipe the US & Israel from the face of the earth & he loves [Iran's] revolution." Me: Presumably Erdoğan agrees.<https://t.co/0bKYZbg13m> Nov 23, 2020 🗨
- #ErikaJames recently took over the @Wharton School at @Penn. She says she will respect conservatives: "We don't all ... need to agree on everything, but we do need to understand how to engage with and respect the views ... of all of our community members." <https://t.co/7m9B7F57M6> <https://t.co/JDWlyueHs> Nov 23, 2020 🗨
- The rector of Farid Hafez's (@ferithafez) university, @UniSalzburg, stated Hafez will face "consequences" for comparing Austria's current steps to protect itself against "radical Islamist tendencies" to the Nazi pogrom of Kristallnacht. Me: I am skeptical of any "consequences." <https://t.co/W1HVWxhukM> Nov 23, 2020 🗨
- @WSJ: "It would be healthier if politics & media narratives were shaped less by ... snapshots of quantified opinion. Public figures could make decisions based more on what they think is right. Journalists ... could develop insights ... by actual reporting." <https://t.co/bP2Ye0g1Qf> Nov 23, 2020 🗨
- The @FBI's "Uniform Crime Reporting" (#UCR) for 2019 lists religious hate-crimes (below): - Many more crimes are vs Jews than all other religions combined - Anti-Muslim bias is ¼ of anti-Jewish bias Me: Americans should focus primarily on #Judeophobia. <https://t.co/2dyi87Jh7j> <https://t.co/5sxdOpUsTe> Nov 22, 2020 🗨
- #HillelFrisch: #Algeria's "first step toward democracy" in the constitutional referendum on Nov. 1 offers hope that Algerians now "desire to normalize relations with Israel," benefiting both countries. Me: Here's hoping that stagnant Algeria does change. <https://t.co/Xzbu75XGFM> Nov 22, 2020 🗨
- @AmirTaheri4: Erdoğan's "mini-victory" over Armenia may whet his appetite for further conquest & "may threaten Armenia's very existence" Other potential "infidel" targets include Dagestan, Chechnya, Ingushetia, Charkes-Qarachai, Tatarstan & Bashkortostan.<https://t.co/Zeld2PCpVT> Nov 22, 2020 🗨
- ~18K illegal migrants reached Spain's Canary Islands (off the coast of southern Morocco) so far this year, or more than 10 times the number in 2019. Me: - Mediterranean controls are working - The influx will keep increasing until Europe gets truly serious <https://t.co/6acojVg1sQ> Nov 22, 2020 🗨
- - #SudeshAmman was jailed on terrorism charges in the UK, then released - Police worried about him, 3 trailed him - Despite this, they could not act in time to stop him from knifing 2 random people on a busy London street Once again, the useless UK police.<https://t.co/ukJgVH4r0X> Nov 22, 2020 🗨
- So interesting that Islamist ire came down so hard on @EmmanuelMacron (this tweet calls 9 times for a boycott of French goods) ... but hardly a word against the CCP's genocide in #Xinjiang/#EastTurkestan. Why? China's Xi scares them while Macron does not. "The strong horse" bit. <https://t.co/Z8cOl8h1sl> Nov 22, 2020 🗨
- Mark down this optimistic prediction by a retired Israeli brigadier general: "Biden & Vice President-elect Kamala Harris are traditional Democrats, with a fundamental commitment to Israel, whose roots are in part emotional in nature (in contrast to Obama)."<https://t.co/FTqolEyK1H> Nov 21, 2020 🗨
- @Georgetown's pro-Islamist @Bridgelnit outdid itself with a screed by @ferithafez claiming that Austria's government is "heading in a totalitarian direction" & compares it to #Xinjiang? Why? because it proposes "to make political Islam a criminal offense."<https://t.co/CRZ2Q8oaOq> Nov 21, 2020 🗨
- #EmilAvdaliani points out that in May 2020, #Azerbaijan for the first time became the #1 supplier of gas to Turkey, replacing Russia. That goes far to explain Ankara's extreme support for Baku in the latter's war with Armenia & why further trouble looms. <https://t.co/72gxRJKUJa> Nov 21, 2020 🗨
- @hamed\_samad: "#PoliticalIslam, which destroyed the countries of the East and cast them into the darkness of ignorance, fanaticism, and civil & sectarian wars, has infiltrated Europe & is now attempting to impose its laws on the descendants of Voltaire, Immanuel Kant & Mozart." <https://t.co/TAWCr1CgXB> Nov 21, 2020 🗨
- 3 out of 4 juvenile delinquents in #Paris are foreigners & the percentage is growing. Adults show a similar trend. As do the provinces. Me: Wondering how horrible things must get for the French people to wake up to this crisis & take steps to address it. <https://t.co/bOX0AUM4hl> Nov 21, 2020 🗨
- It's 400 years since the signing of the "#MayflowerCompact," the limited but extraordinary document that served as the basis of Pilgrim political life & served as the distant ancestor of the #USConstitution. It's to be celebrated at this moment of rancor. <https://t.co/IOSfa4vF7Z> Nov 21, 2020 🗨
- I called #ShannenRossmiller an "American hero" in 2004 because of her creative, brave & generally outstanding efforts to protect the United States from jihadis. I now mourn her premature death at the age of 50. <https://t.co/pdPh96nmkt> Nov 20, 2020 🗨
- #CharlesLipson on Trump's challenge to the Nov. 3 election results: "We've heard enough rumors & conspiracy theories. We've heard enough opening arguments. Now's the time, as they said in those Westerns, to back 'em up or shut 'em up." I strongly agree. <https://t.co/CHKk1JA3Sm> Nov 20, 2020 🗨
- Ethiopia update: - Civil war threatens the giant Nile dam (#GERD) militarily & financially - That central government forces apparently bombed the Tekeze Dam from the air has harrowing implications for GERD - @AbiyAhmedAli has gone from peacenik to warlord <https://t.co/hYG3l6L1HO> Nov 19, 2020 🗨
- "Linkage" once meant that Israel got blamed for the problems of the whole #MidEast. Now, Bahrain's FM has reversed that equation & said that his country's cooperation with Israel "will pave the way to a dawn of peace for the entire Middle East." Stunning.<https://t.co/ShHwYolw8Y> Nov 19, 2020 🗨
- #Armenia surrendered militarily to #Azerbaijan on Nov. 10, ceding control of the disputed Nagorno-Karabakh enclave located within Azeri territory. #PeterPry: "This was the first time in history that a war has been won almost entirely by unmanned aircraft."<https://t.co/VqXLVidv1L> Nov 19, 2020 🗨
- Have you noticed? Violent #jihad has generally moved from the #MidEast, #Islam's central & most dynamic region, to its outskirts, places like Nigeria & Mozambique. This follows a historic pattern of innovations starting in the Middle East, then moving out.<https://t.co/z8vAu2r2Pq> Nov 19, 2020 🗨

- "Anti-Zionism is anti-Semitism." It does not simpler, clearer, or truer than that. Thank you, @SecPompeo. <https://t.co/5n2qDqLc8P> Nov 19, 2020 🗨️
- @RickHasen: Trump's unwillingness to concede the election jeopardizes "whether the American people will keep believing that this is a country that can settle its disagreements peacefully and through a legal process." Me: Character really, really matters. <https://t.co/CmEwCmzmcu> Nov 19, 2020 🗨️
- An unnamed 41-year-old Jew quoted in the @PhillyInquirer who is about to buy a gun for himself: Jews "had a great run here in the United States. For 200 years we weren't openly targeted as Jews. But it's over, and now it's time for us to arm ourselves." <https://t.co/yOhdMYmbbP> Nov 18, 2020 🗨️
- Heartwarming news from Indiana's first Palestinian & Muslim state senator, #FadyQaddoura: I "never was, never will be, a member of the BDS movement, never supported it personally. I will not be supportive of any law that ... attacks ... the State of Israel." <https://t.co/Zx5mDHZyR2> Nov 18, 2020 🗨️
- Two weeks after the U.S. elections: - Trump is focused on Pennsylvania - Biden is focused on Georgia Something tells me the latter is the better idea. The Senate truly is in play and with it the "blue wave." <https://t.co/Bxcrc8ZDs5> Nov 18, 2020 🗨️
- Want to know the 40 worst-of-the-worst professors of Middle East studies? @CampusWatchMEF has helpfully compiled a "Professors to Avoid" listing. You'll find here the superstars of the Islamist, far-leftist, anti-America, anti-Israel, pro-slavery fringe. <https://t.co/jEVcSX03ND> <https://t.co/GMPfvJnJlq> Nov 16, 2020 🗨️
- #MeirZamir's research once again inspires a true tale of intrigue & daring-do in the building of Israel. He tells how the Zionists in the 1940s actually had a prime minister of #Syria, #JamilMardam, on their payroll as a spy. You could not make this up. <https://t.co/PeEiQlmlXq> <https://t.co/b7j2tFGjvO> Nov 16, 2020 🗨️
- I was privileged to receive a #WoodrowWilsonFoundation grant in 1971. I rue that #WoodrowWilson—actually, someone I have little regard for—is being canceled for his racism. "Institute for Citizens & Scholars" is bland to the point of anonymity. It's an all-around bad decision. <https://t.co/vbVjkhKY39> <https://t.co/KJNAsFmQgb> Nov 16, 2020 🗨️
- Jordan's King Abdullah tells how his father Hussein in 1999 announced a surprise change of plans & for Abdullah (not his uncle) to become the next king: - Abdullah: "Yes sir, but I don't want this" - Hussein: "Well that's one of the reasons I picked you" <https://t.co/RQWzrjbR2E> Nov 15, 2020 🗨️
- @ZaidJilani offers an explanation for this surprise: "In the 4 years that marked Trump's first term of office, Muslim Americans have not only survived—in many ways, we've thrived. Americans have grown increasingly accepting of Islam & Muslim civic participation has skyrocketed." <https://t.co/tFqzPQtYWn> Nov 15, 2020 🗨️
- The @WSJ review compared the new #iPhone12ProMax to #BuckinghamPalace and a skating rink. So, I was expecting something suitable huge. In fact, it's only microscopically larger than my ancient #iPhone6Plus (on the right, below). How disappointing. But, otherwise, it's great. <https://t.co/lme8VKgtKC> Nov 15, 2020 🗨️
- Sensational report in the @NYTimes that Israeli agents killed #AIQaeda's #2, the Egyptian "Abu Muhammad al-Masri," on the streets of Tehran. If true, it shows the extraordinary reach of the US & Israel when operating together. Jihadis of the world, beware. <https://t.co/anhXRgKYo> Nov 14, 2020 🗨️
- @AndrewCMcCarthy shows that Trump's attempt to turn the election results around are hopeless, requiring too many votes in too many states. It's time for him & his ardent supporters to come to terms with the bitter reality, the more effectively to fight it. <https://t.co/6X6ld41qQD> Nov 14, 2020 🗨️
- Why did only Muslims systematically use slaves as soldiers? My PhD & 1st book provided an answer. I just posted a 1979 article, "The Strategic Rationale for #MilitarySlavery," answering this question in just 5K words. Short reply: #Sharia demands too much. <https://t.co/RKXgeCLlr4> Nov 13, 2020 🗨️
- #Sweden's Interior Minister @MikaelDamberg: "One cannot look only at specific terrorist threats but must also look at the environments in which radicalization takes place." This may sound trite but it's a major shift as it points to #Islamist motivations. <https://t.co/HvAMnrg1nD> Nov 13, 2020 🗨️
- How did Israel fare in elections for the #USHouse 10 days ago? @AhronRShapiro of @AIJAC\_Update counted up the critical races & founds the Jewish state emerged "a clear winner" because so many #antiZionist leftists lost their races. Me: That's great news. <https://t.co/ttkdF3leZw> Nov 13, 2020 🗨️
- Surprise! @Khuldune: "There was an almost 3-fold increase in the number of #Muslim voters who turned out for Trump compared to 2016. This marks a stark contrast to Obama and GW Bush," who lost much of their Muslim support. His bark is worse than his bite? <https://t.co/Y8aL0XX6cK> Nov 12, 2020 🗨️
- Today marks 50 years since Hafez al-Assad staged a coup d'état & became dictator of #Syria. He ruled 30 years, followed by his son Bashar for 20 years. It's hard to choose which of their reigns has been more calamitous. Suffice to say, both are inhumane monsters. سوريا المسكينة Nov 12, 2020 🗨️
- @UCLA prof Khaled Abou El Fadl (@Kh\_Fadl), the stealth Islamist, yet again sees my evil influence at work, this time on the leaders of 4 countries - France, Egypt, Saudi Arabia & the UAE. Aww, Khaled, such flattery. How can I thank you for promoting me? <https://t.co/x8sFzw6Jlf> Nov 12, 2020 🗨️
- Strangely, the most savage #jihad operations these days are taking place not in Israel, Armenia, or even France—but in #Mozambique. Up to 50 people were killed during a 3-day rampage that included beheadings & dismemberments. No one is safe from #Islamism. <https://t.co/qa22aUwbLJ> Nov 12, 2020 🗨️
- @KarlRove: Trump hopes for voting changes in 6 states but his "efforts are unlikely to move a single state from Biden's column, and certainly they're not enough to change the final outcome" of the election. Me: Folks, it's time to get real. Biden won. <https://t.co/yyEtOWFGvC> Nov 11, 2020 🗨️
- The Italian daily @IlSussidiario interviewed me about the prospects for US domestic & foreign policy. To see if you agree with my opinionated replies, click here for the English translation: <https://t.co/GbT8w2yWfd> <https://t.co/RuRQ9oG1Oy> <https://t.co/Jt2NGTspLz> Nov 11, 2020 🗨️
- It's inspiring \* heartwarming to learn that the key scientists behind the most advanced #COVID19 vaccine are #UğurŞahin & #ÖzlemTüreci, an ethnic Turkish married couple, both raised in Germany. Amusingly, Türeci describes herself as a "Prussian Turk." <https://t.co/OJ311Vpt7h> Nov 11, 2020 🗨️
- Today marks 400 years since the #Mayflower, after sailing 66 days from England, dropped anchor off Cape Cod in today's Massachusetts. The small ship with its 132 passengers, 37 of them Pilgrims, founded the first settlement, Plymouth, of what eventually became the United States. <https://t.co/yvVb2dtFXp> Nov 11, 2020 🗨️
- @MRubin1971: "Just as many Israel activists were in denial about Turkey's changes a decade ago, a naïveté which @RTErdogan exploited, ... so too does there now appear to be a growing gap" between the reputation & the actions of Azerbaijan's #IlhamAliyev now. <https://t.co/pc449UxvO4> Nov 11, 2020 🗨️
- Wonderful & almost surprising news: - The MB took refuge in #SaudiArabia in the 1950s, which became its main home & financier - ~2010 Saudi leaders woke up to the MB being a republican outfit & moved away from it, culminating in this momentous decision <https://t.co/1yKVf3a7Sm> Nov 10, 2020 🗨️
- Investigate & litigate, yes, by all means. But (I argue in @SpectatorUSA), for the election truly to end & to move on, the country supremely needs the losing candidate to make a concession speech. Otherwise, all Americans go down a dark, perilous spiral. <https://t.co/JXaXj3NlBA> Nov 10, 2020 🗨️
- "My peace brother"? Such a shame about @Martin\_Indyk, a wonderfully talented analyst who became so consumed by the "peace process" that he no longer could distinguish between a true peace brother & a Palestinian rejectionist who devoted his every energy to #Israel's destruction. <https://t.co/MBRE6FSirQ> <https://t.co/7h5acDuz3H> Nov 10, 2020 🗨️

- @ThePolForum finds 4 responses to the "electoral fraud" allegations: 1 Liberals: That's ridiculous 2 Moderates: Embarrassing 3 Conservatives: Very unlikely but investigate 4 Trumpers: Election was definitely stolen I'm #3 and getting huge flack from #4. <https://t.co/B5FDnT72wu> <https://t.co/8t0fVIXBGS> Nov 10, 2020 🗨
- @Paul\_Sacca collected videos from several cities - Washington, Madison, Columbus, Philadelphia - of crowds attacking Trump effigies. It's almost amusing that Biden had called for unity. Will he denounce these ugly crowds? Don't count on it. He needs them. <https://t.co/4DgJBufdOC> Nov 09, 2020 🗨
- About a 1K people milled about #PhiladelphiaCityHall this afternoon, centered around a cone-shaped pillow-like item bearing Trump's face. People ritualistically kicked, slammed, and punched it to much applause. It's disturbing because symbolic violence leads to actual violence. <https://t.co/m3o9PrGggj> Nov 07, 2020 🗨
- My neighborhood of Philadelphia has erupted spontaneously into a honking, hooting, yelling, waving celebration of Biden's victory. Me? I feel sick to the stomach. Counting on the Senate. <https://t.co/t5NIA8skMd> Nov 07, 2020 🗨
- More good news from the #UAE: a big overhaul of personal laws for expats, reducing the role of the #Sharia in court procedures, alcohol, wills, divorce, suicide, Good Samaritans, sexual harassment, unmarried couples & honor killings Next: For Emiratis too? <https://t.co/04Y0RM4yPV> Nov 07, 2020 🗨
- I find it inspiring, reassuring & heart-warming when the loser in a U.S. presidential campaign graciously concedes to the winner. Most of all, this means we live in a democracy where the rule of law prevails. I sure hope this tradition continues in 2020. <https://t.co/Cf6vsQASXJ> Nov 07, 2020 🗨
- After 37 days of intense legal wrangling in 2000, @AlGore conceded with magnanimity & vision: "I say to President-elect Bush that what remains a partisan rancor must now be put aside & may God bless his stewardship of this country." Now, try to imagine Trump speaking like that. <https://t.co/DoVScvIwB9> Nov 07, 2020 🗨
- Adding to the depressing prospect of 4 years of @TheDemocrats in the @WhiteHouse, Americans now must endure Trump making outrageous claims that he won & that the election was "stolen" from him. It feels like we're living in an incipient banana republic. <https://t.co/PMz34Ka33o> Nov 07, 2020 🗨
- #RuthWisse on the complex issues raised by @GeorgeSoros in relation to Jews: "This is one of the most difficult situations one can be in: when you have a Jewish anti-Jew who is attacked by antisemites." <https://t.co/OYSqLu2YX1> Nov 07, 2020 🗨
- Have you tried the new Dutch liquor, #RumiVodka? No, well hurry up because #Islamists object to its being named after the great poet & philosopher—who happened to write in praise of wine (not sure about vodka)—and demand that the entire stock be destroyed. <https://t.co/sgbqD98SBp> Nov 07, 2020 🗨
- To be clear, as my prior tweet raised a small storm: - I am fine with Trump pursuing every legal avenue to get his rights. - I am not fine with his claiming "fraud" without basis. That is extremely destructive & dangerous. A president must not engage in loose talk of this sort. <https://t.co/RPFvXaysF7> Nov 06, 2020 🗨
- 1800 1824 1876 1960 2000 There have been many disputed presidential elections in the United States. Until now, each losing candidate gracefully accepted his loss because some things—like legitimacy & stability—more important than winning. The time has come for Trump to concede. <https://t.co/wihXF4SKQe> Nov 06, 2020 🗨
- #TimStorey on the static state legislature elections in 2020: "It's jaw dropping to me how little change there is. It's almost like trench warfare. There was all this smoke & fire & stuff aimed at each other, and at the end of the day, only inches moved." <https://t.co/Ng3upKTGDx> Nov 06, 2020 🗨
- A striking pattern: In the 15 most costly #USSenate races, @TheDemocrats raised more money in 14 but only won in 2 (with 5 still undecided). Me: - Money, apparently, is not the key to electoral success. (@MikeBloomberg would no doubt agree.) - Go ideas. <https://t.co/DKokK4FkBJ> <https://t.co/3EweKzOj0d> Nov 05, 2020 🗨
- On your next walk, listen to @Roger\_Moorhouse on the German invasion of #Poland in Sep 1939. It will erase the silly notion you might have of Polish cavalry taking on German tanks, replacing it with a real sense of the 5-week war with its great complement of heroism & brutality. <https://t.co/Jn9hoVHwd> Nov 05, 2020 🗨
- Seeing how @realDonaldTrump is persistently censored at @Twitter, I suggest he instead move to Parler (@parler\_app). Many of his 88.2 million followers would follow him, instantly giving credibility to this fledgling platform. Plus, he would no longer be censored. Just sayin'. <https://t.co/c1Bq0oXtX0> Nov 05, 2020 🗨
- #VictorHernándezHuerta: "A disputed presidential election would take the U.S. into uncharted territory." Of 178 presidential elections in 1974-2012, 38 were disputed, setting off violent unrest, constitutional crises & civil wars. Don't go there, Trump. <https://t.co/VMrnAqBIFC> Nov 05, 2020 🗨
- News from the #Netherlands: "80% of illegal migrants from #Uganda cite an #LGBT justification when applying for residence permits." Me: - Is this what they call the law of unintended consequences? - Just 80%? - Do ponder the vast implications of this. <https://t.co/FCrxarDyW> Nov 05, 2020 🗨
- Wonderful news from #SaudiArabia (how strange to write that): The #kafala (sponsorship) system of indentured servitude will soon end for ⅔ of the ⅓ of the population that is foreign workers. Next, domestics. No more groveling. Open the economy. #GoMbS. <https://t.co/BGJ74KVSzo> Nov 05, 2020 🗨
- @ThePolForum: "A Biden caretaker presidency giving way to Kamala Harris ... is a disaster. But with a Senate majority, control of a majority of states, a 6-3 Supreme Court & the [good news] racial & ethnic bifurcation, this loss doesn't sting anywhere near as much as it might." <https://t.co/FqWDSAI6ET> Nov 05, 2020 🗨
- Sadly, it was not just @TheDemocrats who were delusional about the election results yesterday. Here's @NewtGingrich on Aug. 18: The Biden-Harris ticket be "a repeat of McGovern in 1972." (He won 17 electoral college votes). Accountability is so important. <https://t.co/c5zxMjIhdR> Nov 05, 2020 🗨
- Nevada! Who imagined it would be the key battleground state? Unless Trump wins there, and he is microscopically behind with 86% of the vote counted, it's going to be President Biden. It will need a minor miracle. <https://t.co/9e2R6wulFn> Nov 05, 2020 🗨
- Thoughts on the US 2020 election: Surprising: - How very little changed from the elections in 2016 & 2018 Wonderful: - No "blue wave" will transform the country Terrible: - Biased MSM coverage - Biased polling predictions - Trump's outrageous 2am statement <https://t.co/dZxO5dl0bb> Nov 04, 2020 🗨
- @MaryDejevsky: If Joe Biden wins, "Donald Trump will fold his tent with a degree of dignity, suggest with regret that prophets are rarely respected in their own land & shake the DC dust off his feet as he returns to his Manhattan tower." I agree. His bark is worse than his bite <https://t.co/gClnHvKwYU> Nov 04, 2020 🗨
- @JoshShapiroPA is the attorney general of Pennsylvania - i.e., the person ultimately responsible for counting the ballots. His rank partisanship for @TheDemocrats does not inspire confidence that my vote for Trump (I live & vote in Pennsylvania) will be properly tabulated. <https://t.co/CWZfA1Ux38> <https://t.co/aSvn4jHMgb> Nov 03, 2020 🗨
- News flash from #CenterCity, Philadelphia: Many of the city's fanciest stores preemptively boarded up ... just in case @JoeBiden wins today's election & thee vicious Republicans go on the rampage, breaking windows & looting. Don't believe me? What about the #TeaParty? Oh, right. <https://t.co/WpPI65q2Pc> Nov 03, 2020 🗨
- What happens when a security guard in England's Manchester @AOArena spots someone "dodgy" & "dangerous-looking," but does nothing, out of fear of being branded a "#racist"? 22 people die, 800 are wounded. I draw some sober conclusions from this tragedy. <https://t.co/GgXI8VLSam> Nov 03, 2020 🗨
- If you have not seen the 2-hour-plus military parade held in #NorthKorea, complete with the largest missile launcher in human history, goose-stepping troops & masses of adoring #KimJongUn fans, watch the 28-minute version below. Be prepared to be spooked. <https://t.co/95iapMli08> Nov 02, 2020 🗨
- @GordonChang at @GatestoneInst: China is now pouring ~\$3bn into the #Bahamas. This makes no economic sense, but unless the US stops it, the #CCP will control a

- naval base 87 miles east of #PalmBeach. Me: That's like 1962, when the #USSR was in Cuba, 90 miles south of #KeyWest. <https://t.co/MLsrawAPFY> Oct 31, 2020 📧
- Headline: "@UWMadison student gov votes to remove Lincoln statue, a 'remnant' of 'white supremacy'." Next: Remove #Churchill statues because he was a Nazi? Do students at the Univ. of #Wisconsin learn that Lincoln was a racist? Or are they just ignorant? <https://t.co/buREJlyVgg> Oct 31, 2020 📧
  - @Joachim\_Kuhs: "As EU Budget Rapporteur 2019, I have been shocked to find out that the far-left & anarchist organizations protesting outside PM @Netanyahu's house are allegedly financed from abroad, mainly by the EU & Germany." Me: I wish I were shocked. <https://t.co/3BfKr59j0o> Oct 31, 2020 📧
  - @Nave\_Dromi, my colleague at the @MEForum, explains that victory was the IDF's initial goal, then it got enmeshed in the use of force for diplomatic purposes. Now, finally, with "#LethalArrow," it has returned to #IsraelVictory. Bravo to CoS #AvivKochavi. <https://t.co/qSvE2vNwUA> Oct 30, 2020 📧
  - 2 Arab-Americans are running for the #USHouse in California's 50th district. @DarrellIssa, R - Lebanese father @ACampaNajjar, D - The IDF killed his grandfather, a PLO leader Amazingly, they are battling over their pro-Israel credentials Only in America. <https://t.co/zTk7lRg080> Oct 30, 2020 📧
  - Just 72 years late, the U.S. government has accepted reality and decided today that #Jerusalem actually is in #Israel. Bravo to Pres. Trump & @SecPompeo. <https://t.co/zb0BNTPY6g> Oct 30, 2020 📧
  - #Malaysia's ex-PM Mahathir Mohamad (@chedetofficial) wrote today on his @Facebook page: "Muslims have a right to be angry and to kill millions of French people." But then, apparently, he decided to delete the article. Here it is, in its full abomination: <https://t.co/EUNJaQLPuW> <https://t.co/3NJ4DuWHIH> Oct 29, 2020 📧
  - "Money, and even property and land, is arbitrarily taken away from hardworking people to be distributed to [ @RTErdogan's] AKP [elite] supporters." @PinarTremblay calls this "reverse Robin Hood economics." Meanwhile, Erdoğan is "isolated ... from reality." <https://t.co/pK836BLMUa> Oct 29, 2020 📧
  - Even more remarkably, Muhammad endorses #IsraelVictory: In 1945, Japan & Germany "were defeated & destroyed. ... The enemies of yesterday [now] coexist, trade & cooperate on mutual interests." Exactly: Only a sense of defeat leads to rehabilitation & prosperity. Hello, Israel. <https://t.co/KDzPifQb5N> Oct 29, 2020 📧
  - Astonishing news from the UK. I assumed that @JeremyCorbyn was the new face of Great Britain, that its Jewish population would feel increasingly unwelcome in their homes. So, this comes as especially welcome news. And bravo to the @EHRC & @keir\_starmer. <https://t.co/MG56knaAGM> Oct 29, 2020 📧
  - Did you know that the United States is home to an indigenous form of #Islam? Its origins go back to the mysterious #NobleDrewAli (1879-1929) & the #MSTA. In a classic of detective work, #JacobSDorman figured out his identity & traces his unlikely biography. <https://t.co/QkYaD4FJ50> Oct 29, 2020 📧
  - #Macron: France doesn't "believe in a political #Islam that is not compatible with stability & peace in the world." This provoked criticism & boycotts in Muslim-majority countries. Me: Where are Trump, Johnson, Merkel, et al.? Time for Western solidarity. <https://t.co/dSA2w5oF6s> Oct 28, 2020 📧
  - #JalalBana: Many #Muslim #Israelis express "growing frustration over their representatives on the national political level, whose positions & activities in the Knesset increasingly reflect leftist, secular-liberal policies that shun their basic values." <https://t.co/OYaDeO61xK> Oct 28, 2020 📧
  - @ThePolForum wonders that Biden is almost precisely repeating #HillaryClinton's 2016 mistake of not campaigning during the last two weeks & so "failed to visit swing states like Wisconsin." It concludes that Trump actually just maybe has a chance to win. <https://t.co/GfP63s1GMI> <https://t.co/2d5Niq6H2B> Oct 28, 2020 📧
  - @Israel21C: Goodbye, start-up nation. Hello scale-up nation. Countries with highest number of privately-held companies worth \$1bn with their main operations or headquarters in a country, per million population: 0.81 USA 1.06 Singapore 1.58 Israel Sorry, #BDSers, you're doomed <https://t.co/qylve71hbO> Oct 28, 2020 📧
  - @BenWeinthal at @GatestoneInst: The massive gap between #Merkel's rhetoric & actions reveals a largely pro-Iran policy: she "has shifted away from the West and toward #Russia's Vladimir Putin, the Communist Party of #China & the Islamic Republic of #Iran." <https://t.co/KikMzmEyWr> Oct 28, 2020 📧
  - Bravo to Turkey's Kurdish party, HDP, for refusing to join the country's 4 other parties (AKP, MHP, CHP, Iyi) in condemning French President #Macron's critical comments about #Islamism as "sick rhetoric" that could cause "destructive conflicts." Go #Kurds. <https://t.co/EbgXawSPoq> Oct 28, 2020 📧
  - You don't have to know Turkish to get the gist of this brief "Who Are You?" video for young people put out by Turkey's ruling #AKParty. After a smattering of Islamic & Turkish celebrities, it culminates in a picture of—who else?—@RTErdogan. I.e., you are the Führer & he is you. <https://t.co/tjXXKPS1tM> Oct 27, 2020 📧
  - I was skeptical from the first of @EmmanuelMacron's "war" on Islamism. Now #MarthaLee of @Islamist\_Watch explains how his government turned over the reforming of Islam to an ... #Islamist organization, the Conseil français du culte musulman (@CfcmOfficiel). <https://t.co/HY2JqN3tJx> Oct 27, 2020 📧
  - @RTErdogan is suing @GerrtWildersPVV for this tweet. Me: - Erdo is merrily oblivious to the phenomenon known as the "#StreisandEffect," where bringing legal action makes far better known exactly what you wish to keep hidden - Will Erdo now also sue me? <https://t.co/VmT7gjZxtU> <https://t.co/4jFN7c4L4T> Oct 27, 2020 📧
  - Latest from @RTErdogan: 1 "Never give credit to French-labelled goods, don't buy them" 2 Muslims are now "subjected to a lynch campaign similar to that against Jews in Europe before WW II" Me: 1 Good luck 2 Is this Holocaust acknowledgment or denial? <https://t.co/tpfA7NxnX> Oct 27, 2020 📧
  - Djibouti? @EhudYaariJLM: "Morocco, Oman, and Qatar are weighing the possible advantages of upgrading their relations [with Israel]—though all three may be overtaken on the bumpy road to Jerusalem by Djibouti." <https://t.co/5iY5sDz3Ak> Oct 27, 2020 📧
  - @Stella\_Morabito has compiled a chilling list of threats against anyone who in any way supports Trump's reelection. Me: - The United States feels less & less like a mature democracy, more like Turkey - In the 1990s the insane Left appeared defunct; where did all this come from? <https://t.co/7puFz3Si8v> Oct 26, 2020 📧
  - @mazalm3: "Direct flights to the UAE & Bahrain are scheduled to begin over the next few weeks, & quite a few Arab-Israelis are expected to be on them. This reality is likely to have a greater impact than any bellicose & shortsighted [political] statement." <https://t.co/hMBurHSnXk> Oct 26, 2020 📧
  - ICYMI: 193rd anniversaries don't typically get much attention. That the #Putin government decided to note the Battle of #Navarino this year sends a message to #Erdoğan's Turkey: Don't get your hopes up; Russia's heart remains with Greece. And we like the Europeans more than you. <https://t.co/Wq9A6ORbTV> Oct 26, 2020 📧
  - My current favorite article title: "The World is Endorsing Palestine's Disappearance in the Name of 'Peace'." In it, Ramona Wadi (@walzerscent) informs us that "Peace ... is an Israeli conjecture." Hmm, she's right about that, if inadvertently. <https://t.co/WsqDrzX4eQ> Oct 26, 2020 📧
  - My Aug. 6 prediction that the #TurkishLira would hit 8-to-the-dollar in late 2020 came true, as the #TRY burst through that benchmark today. - Maybe I am in the wrong business? - Maybe the Turks should ditch @RTErdogan? - Maybe the TRY will still reach 9 to the dollar in 2020? <https://t.co/C1hqpNhJJC> <https://t.co/U5AwQnWn3A> Oct 26, 2020 📧
  - @IDFSpokesperson: The army launched a major military exercise focused on the northern front with the aim to improve offensive capabilities "while implementing the Victory Concept," a reference to the work-plan inspired by @MEForum's #IsraelVictory Project. <https://t.co/bhaynOCKYU> Oct 26, 2020 📧
  - Stricken with #COVID19, @ErakatSaeb spurned Palestinian medical care, forsook BDS principles & went to the @Hadassah hospital. @PalWatch commemorates this

- choice with a collection of Erekat's venom & hypocrisy. Might he learn a lesson from his experience?<https://t.co/efMcQvGPVV> Oct 25, 2020 🗨
- @RTErdogan to the U.S. government: "Impose the sanctions [on Turkey] already, whatever they may be." Me to the U.S. government: Let's get started, already. Me to Turks: How much longer will you acquiesce to & be complicit in Erdoğan's malign leadership? <https://t.co/hLDd87UINf> Oct 25, 2020 🗨
  - Democratic insults for Trump supporters: - Hillary in 2016: "Deplorables" - Biden in 2020: "Chumps" Me: - Not a good way to win elections (or to govern afterwards) - What arrogance - Don't liberals love "the people"? <https://t.co/18Vp9sgAhe> Oct 25, 2020 🗨
  - @KhaledAbuToameh, one of my favorite journalists, usually keeps his personal opinions out of his reporting. , Today, however, he offers a cri de coeur about the #Palestinian leadership that drags its subjects to extremism, poverty & war. Read it and weep.<https://t.co/NAOKXMTn9> Oct 25, 2020 🗨
  - @RTErdogan: "What is the problem of this person called Macron with #Muslims & #Islam? Macron needs treatment on a mental level." Me: - The charming Erdo makes more friends & influences more people - #Islamists must bud into what's none of their business <https://t.co/sEAmPDzM3p> Oct 25, 2020 🗨
  - News report: The EU Parliament voted not to ban the use of meat-related terms (such as "veggie burgers") to vegetable-based products. Me: Glad to hear it has nothing more important - say, Russia, China, Turkey, Syria, Libya, or Venezuela - to worry about. <https://t.co/UfAcCdAfpW0> Oct 24, 2020 🗨
  - #AramHamparian of the Armenian National Committee of America (@ANCA\_DC): "A lot of people have bought a lot of summer homes and fishing boats and put their grandkids through college by lying about Armenia and covering up for Azerbaijan."<https://t.co/EueeKDvVKG> Oct 24, 2020 🗨
  - Your handy outline on MidEast policy choices in the election: TRUMP: great on Iran (+2) & Israel (+2), poor on Islamism (0), terrible on Turkey (-1). BIDEN: good on Turkey (+1), terrible on Islamism (-1) & Israel (-1), catastrophic on Iran (-2). Totals: - Trump: +3 - Biden: -3 <https://t.co/RgEVjWn7DN> Oct 24, 2020 🗨
  - It's not just peripheral universities like @SFSU & @UHManoa that are bemoaning would-be murderer #LeilaKhaled's not being able to indoctrinate American students. It's also @NYUniversity, which calls her a "Palestinian liberation advocate" & celebrates her.<https://t.co/cw4CTYW3dq> <https://t.co/8Ytmqps5Sa9> Oct 23, 2020 🗨
  - #AbdulazizSachedina of #GeorgeMasonUniv spoke about "Practical Suggestions from Islam on #ClimateChange" at the American Academy of Religion's meeting in 2019. Me: This talk quite perfectly symbolized the symbiosis of #Islamism & Leftism. <https://t.co/k7cDhK7EAY> Oct 23, 2020 🗨
  - Breaking news: Sudan has agreed to normalize relations with Israel. Me: - "Yes, yes, yes" has finally replaced 1967's "three no's of Khartoum" - This is a major development, confirming Israel's increased acceptance by Arabic-speaking governments <https://t.co/o7cUleHNKh> Oct 23, 2020 🗨
  - #HamitBozarslan: "Perpetual conflict is not an undesired state for Turkey's domestic policy, as Erdoğan's regime can't survive without radicalizing itself. As domestic issues become more insoluble, external fronts will become more of a tool for legitimacy."<https://t.co/yZ4YxskOyP> Oct 23, 2020 🗨
  - @FrankPallone introduced legislation in the #USHouse calling for "international recognition of the Republic of #Artsakh." Me: - Make it part of #Armenia, not a separate country - Make it just the Armenian-majority areas, return the rest to #Azerbaijan <https://t.co/N6BqWcG0un> <https://t.co/sSEaxcB05N> Oct 23, 2020 🗨
  - The presidential debate: Trump: subdued, failed to show Biden's corruption or the Democrat's radicalism Biden: lies beautifully Kristen Welker (the moderator): intensely irritating w/ her "Let's move on" mantra. Let them argue In all, much better than Debate #1 but still poor <https://t.co/Css4i7TwDw> Oct 23, 2020 🗨
  - Oh no! A long list of former US ambassadors to Arab & other countries, as well as assorted other Establishmentarians have endorsed Biden for president. Given their immense popular following, Trump must be absolutely miserable. So am I. 😊 <https://t.co/7ohdk81CPS> Oct 23, 2020 🗨
  - Recommending this @MEForum event to any and all interested in the growing role of #Islamists in American elections. Happily, some Muslim candidates are not Islamists but most of them are. Learn more at 1pm EDT. #Election2020 <https://t.co/2j3BpwOtTc> Oct 22, 2020 🗨
  - The old days: Communists inhabited a different mental world from me, a mainstream American conservative. The new days: Liberals inhabit a different mental world from me, still a mainstream American conservative. This is a huge & scary shift, with the most profound implications. <https://t.co/3PwkWcN3e2> Oct 22, 2020 🗨
  - I agree with #ZevChafets that Israel must: - Recognize that Armenians suffered a genocide - Take every possible step to insure that arms it sells to Azerbaijan are only used vs Iran, not Armenia These are not easy steps to take but they are very overdue. <https://t.co/dylmB78Sxd> <https://t.co/mwJYRp2nsZ> Oct 22, 2020 🗨
  - @BariWeiss: "American #liberalism is under siege. There is a new ideology vying to replace it. No one has yet decided on the name for [this new] force. ... At some point, it will have a formal name. ... Until then, it is up to each of us to see it plainly & explain it to others." <https://t.co/kMZ9xDM2DJ> Oct 22, 2020 🗨
  - The language police have arrived at @WholeFoods. You may not say "Thanks brother," "Hello ladies," or "Hello sir." There's no punishment for transgression, yet, but that's surely next. No Pumpkin Spice Latte for a month? Or something more serious - \$100, maybe a week in prison? <https://t.co/8xR68U30PS> Oct 22, 2020 🗨
  - Who says Philadelphia is an insular city? This list of 99 languages from Afrikaans to Zulu comes from the city's Department of Revenue. In other words, you can pay your taxes 99 ways. Even Latin & Yiddish. Well, it's just #GoogleTranslate. But still, I am impressed. <https://t.co/E2alhx41P> Oct 22, 2020 🗨
  - This is what REAL election interference looks like: false-flag e-mail threats, apparently from Iranian sources, threatening: "You will vote for Trump on Election Day or we will come after you." Anyone out there shocked that the mullahs want Biden to win? <https://t.co/moOWWu4k7n> Oct 22, 2020 🗨
  - #MalcolmX: "The white liberal is ... the worst enemy to the black man. ...[They] have perfected the art of selling themselves to the Negro as a friend of the Negro. ... Then the Negro sides with the white liberal, and the white liberal use the Negro against the white conservative." <https://t.co/y424EVMJVm> Oct 21, 2020 🗨
  - 1. @RTErdogan's Turkey thumbs its nose at @NATO 2. It buys Russia's #S400 missile defense system 3. After many months Turks finally test it 4. @Avia\_pro reports that the missile missed its target Oops. Erdoğan can't get anything to go right these days. <https://t.co/vL0dEvv5f9> <https://t.co/P4ER68MF5P> Oct 21, 2020 🗨
  - - Oct 2: French Pres. Macron gave a major speech vs #Islamism - Oct 16: A jihadi beheaded #SamuelPaty - Oct 20: Macron promised tough action I am very skeptical: So many #jihadi attacks, so many promises, nothing changes. But could THIS be the turning point? Yes, just possibly. <https://t.co/RDOU26qTNm> Oct 21, 2020 🗨
  - Former mufti of Jerusalem #EkramaSabri: Foreign Muslims coming with Israel's approval are not welcome at Al-#AqsaMosque. Me: I've heard of Muslims being unwelcome at a mosque for religious reasons but never for political ones. This may be unprecedented in all of Muslim history. <https://t.co/aR5Jne4te1> Oct 21, 2020 🗨
  - The Office of the General Counsel at @UsedGov has issued a bombshell report under the boring title, "The Institutional Compliance with Section 117 of the Higher Education Act of 1965." Read the summary & weep about foreign funding & university corruption.<https://t.co/qKRGROp7n7> <https://t.co/qK8EYL52H8> Oct 21, 2020 🗨
  - Attention authors: - In the age of paper, you could count on libraries storing your works - No such assurances in the internet age, when publications might in- or advertantly dump your writings Therefore: It's imperative to arrange the posting of your work on enduring websites. <https://t.co/vHLBaJaD1D> Oct 20, 2020 🗨
  - I just published an article at @GlobeOpinion arguing that it is a mistake to focus too much on the person of a presidential candidate, that voters should instead "focus on a party's overall outlook." Of course, this larger view applies especially to Trump.<https://t.co/WER11deaPj> Oct 20, 2020 🗨

- #YehudaWagman at @MEForum: "There is confusion in the upper ranks of the IDF. It has no concept towards reaching victory but rather sees itself as part of the diplomatic process. Diplomatic processes & reaching understandings are not how you end conflicts." <https://t.co/cpomwj9HYk> Oct 20, 2020
- @PinarTremblay: One subtle repercussion of the Saudi-Turkey rupture: a likely decrease in #hajj & #umra visas for Turks to make the pilgrimage to Mecca & Medina. This both undercuts @RTErdogan's religious legitimacy and hurts the @DiyaretVakfi's finances. <https://t.co/eczs6vR73B> Oct 20, 2020
- 2018 study: - 1/3 of Muslims (basically, those not in Africa) have a birthrate (#TFR) lower than the global average - 41 out of 53 Muslim-majority countries have declining birthrates - Bosnia has by far the lowest birthrate, a catastrophic TFR of just 1.3 <https://t.co/lpLh7Xpi0d> Oct 20, 2020
- #Israel's Knesset has 120 seats. Put aside the anti-Zionist, mostly-Arab Joint List with 15 seats & polls show: 70 seats - Right 35 seats - Left i.e., the Right has governed for 19 years & will likely continue for decades more, reversing the first 30 years of Leftist dominance. <https://t.co/ZfchumVtBY> Oct 20, 2020
- About time: The US Dept of Education (@usedgov) is suing @Yale U for discrimination against whites & Asians. In other words, there is systemic racism, except the victims are not who the Left claims. Only if Trump is re-elected will this case be continued. <https://t.co/rZxiLrmpy3> Oct 20, 2020
- @AfifAbuMuh: "A significant number of #IsraeliArabs ... support the [UAE] agreement, believing that it will afford them an opportunity to build bridges & establish ties with the Arab world, something that has been denied [to] them until now because of their Israeli citizenship." <https://t.co/ePxmuahcGl> Oct 20, 2020
- As one who once planned to become a mathematician, the Mathematical Association of America (@MAAnow)'s gobbledegook statement on "Anti-Science Policy & the Censure of Discourse on Race & Racism" confirms my belief that numbers people can't write & they should stick closely to #s. <https://t.co/JuNymbJjv7> <https://t.co/XSzaN7J0wZ> Oct 19, 2020
- How will the #BDS fanatics explain that, when in search of life-saving medical attention to treat his #Covid19, PLO leader @ErekatSaeb went to a hospital in "occupied Palestine"? Slightly undercuts the grand boycott. (So does their use of smartphones, but that's another matter.) <https://t.co/TlwuX3Ap6i> <https://t.co/kw5byKBqKv> Oct 19, 2020
- Thanks in large part to help from Ankara, @ErsinTatar defeated @MustafaAkinci\_1 to become the new "president" of the Turkish breakaway polity on #Cyprus. Me: - @RTErdogan intervened & prevailed - Look for more tensions with the (Greek) Republic of Cyprus <https://t.co/LGKo37gZF2> Oct 18, 2020
- Yet again, @ErekatSaeb turned to #Israel's medical services, this time for #COVID19. It's a little ironic, as he has accused Israelis of "spitting on Palestinian cars & property to transfer the Corona disease." This proves he was self-consciously lying. <https://t.co/KUNSUOHSQO> <https://t.co/0DeDiWhde0> Oct 18, 2020
- The #MeK, a reliable source on the Iranian regime's nuclear shenanigans, has just revealed, complete with aerial photographs, yet 2 more hidden bomb-making facilities, near Tehran & near Abadeh. Conclusions: - The regime cheated all along - It's another reason to scrap the JCPOA <https://t.co/P4OUy02QJe> Oct 18, 2020
- #EmilAvdaliani: Goodbye #BRICS, hello #QUAD. QUAD? That's the "Quadrilateral Security Dialogue," a budding anti-China alliance of Australia, India, Japan & New Zealand. It effectively obstructs the prospect of a Russia-China condominium in Asia. Go QUAD. <https://t.co/mPBDESgiV8> Oct 18, 2020
- This is the best analysis I have read about the convoluted #NagornoKarabakh conflict & its many implications for the neighbors. @AmirTaheri4 shows how #Stalin & @RTErdogan are the main culprits. P.S., Did you know #SergeyLavrov ditched his birth Armenian name, Serge Kalantarian? <https://t.co/aXnldpJaYm> Oct 18, 2020
- Responding to "reports of a possible test of the #S400 air defense system by Turkey," the DoD "strongly condemns the test." Me: It's important to send a loud, clear, strong & consistent message to @RTErdogan that #Turkey is no longer viewed as a U.S. ally. <https://t.co/sslZM84exn> Oct 17, 2020
- To those Egyptians upset over @GalGadot, an Israeli, being cast as #Cleopatra in a forthcoming movie, #Egypt's leading critic, Tareq el-Shinnawi retorts: "Instead of complaining, ... Egyptian filmmakers should produce their own version of the film." Indeed. <https://t.co/NI0S3gM3rZ> Oct 16, 2020
- Is the UK finally waking to the threat of @RTErdogan's Turkey? Apparently so. It just announced "the largest-ever deployment of Royal Navy ships to #Cyprus & the first-time UK & Cypriot forces will train together on Cypriot soil." Good move, @BorisJohnson. <https://t.co/D7r7iJJqhn> Oct 16, 2020
- @TheTimes headline: "China bans haj for Muslims who fail patriotism test." But that's not even the worst: The #CCP also issued "a GPS tracker to about 3K [#hajj] participants, which provided 24-hour monitoring of their location & movements." Totalitarian. <https://t.co/OcEqIMPqET> Oct 16, 2020
- Benjamin @Netanyahu, yesterday: "They say peace is made with enemies. False. Peace is made with those who have stopped being enemies." @DanielPipes, 2009: "One cannot 'make peace with one's enemy,' as [PM Yitzhak Rabin] imagined. Rather, one makes peace with one's former enemy." <https://t.co/ETNj8Tiww9> Oct 16, 2020
- #FromTheArchive: Calling all #conspiracytheorists. In case you're wondering, here's documentation that #DavidRockefeller himself, the ultimate globalist & pillar of the Establishment, welcomed me to membership in the Council on Foreign Relations. Just think of the implications. <https://t.co/pXQUUy8AqR> Oct 16, 2020
- Look: The European "#Quint" (DE, UK, FR, IT, ES) has raised the despised #UNSC2334 from the dead. "We call for the full implementation of UN Security Council resolution 2334 with all its provisions." "Insanity is doing the same thing over & over again ..." <https://t.co/w2ev67H5mE> Oct 16, 2020
- @SecPompeo has chosen sides: "We're hopeful that the Armenians will be able to defend against what the #Azerbaijanis are doing." I agree. It's a complicated situation: I support Baku vs #Iran but oppose Baku vs #Armenia. Easy to say, harder to implement. <https://t.co/ECwhHr9FGo> Oct 16, 2020
- My, my, the @NYTimes finds a catastrophic decision here and a tragic one there. One might think the United States is Haiti or Yemen. <https://t.co/m5WLSvjrc> Oct 15, 2020
- @Najat\_AISaeed: "The Obama administration saw the #Islamists as moderates, while the Gulf states see them as terrorists. This is a complete, vast difference of opinion." That's one reason why she is voting for Trump. <https://t.co/cDpoPVzZg2> Oct 15, 2020
- Another indication of Arabic becoming an important language in Philadelphia: "Raise your voice, vote!" on a bulletin board in both English and Arabic. <https://t.co/HMFkUTFueb> <https://t.co/As5w75Lxmc> Oct 15, 2020
- Yes, you still find only Biden signs in my Philadelphia neighborhood. But that also means that Biden signs are the only ones trampled on. Normal wear & tear or a sign of dissidence by the oppressed masses? I don't know. <https://t.co/vttrxe3118> <https://t.co/jBeNGVt526> Oct 15, 2020
- The Azerbaijan-Armenia fighting is very complex, involving many actors & ironies. Here is one angle I had not thought of: @ProfBShaffer: "Israel's close cooperation with Azerbaijan seems to be building appreciation domestically in Iran itself for Israel." <https://t.co/aEvblQmSPf> Oct 14, 2020
- Illegal migrants reach Europe lots of ways - dinghy, stowaway, even hijacking. But this must be a first: A family of 4 fled Iraq because of a threat of FGM for both mother (44) & daughter (7). They arrived Munich by ... business jet. The onslaught goes on. <https://t.co/vD1wZKUIFs> Oct 14, 2020
- @TheNatInterest on the Azerbaijan-Armenia conflict: "If full-scale war resumes, #Ankara & its ally Baku may ultimately end up losing the most. ... Turkey is already

- experiencing imperial overreach—fighting too many wars simultaneously on too many fronts."https://t.co/E6EmcztY6c Oct 14, 2020 📧
- #PalestinianAuthority "PM" #MohammadShtayyeh: "God help us ... if there are 4 more years of Trump. Trump has wasted 4 years of everyone's time ... The US is just too biased." Me: - Good to know the PA endorses Biden - That's not exactly shocking news, is it?https://t.co/eu826KLhP7 Oct 14, 2020 📧
  - A mini-reflection on "#WokeCapitalism": #KarlMarx saw capitalism as the enemy, as did 1960s & the other radicals. But today's socialists are much cannier. Instead of fighting #capitalism, a doomed undertaking, they seek - with considerable success - to harness it to their aims. https://t.co/nGZX2AYGu2 Oct 14, 2020 📧
  - @CAIRnational: If you are pro-Israel, you are a "#Zionazi." But @KamalaHarris has offered CAIR her "gratitude & admiration," partnered with it, hosted it & took \$1,750 of its money. So, if you care for Israel's security & welfare, do not vote for Harris.https://t.co/5onKWzoCII Oct 13, 2020 📧
  - Le pauvre @TariqRamadan est tellement désespéré qu'il fait connaître au monde entier mon tweet le décrivant comme "un menteur" et "un hypocrite de l'espèce la plus grotesque et repoussante." Non, rien à ajouter. https://t.co/xspZgYMzgz Oct 13, 2020 📧
  - @EmgageAction's report suggests some #Islamists appreciate the kafir USA a wee bit: @USCMO's "very troubling" expelling of EA were done "with pernicious foreign-based attacks that reflect the back-home politics...we thought Muslims in America left behind."https://t.co/tyZqhTTLeh https://t.co/kUm2t2PPFI Oct 13, 2020 📧
  - #YacineMebarki, 52 & a member of #Hirak, was sentenced to 10 years in prison & fined \$77K for inciting atheism, insulting Islam & undermining national unity. Why? The police found 1 page missing in a Koran from his grandfather. Me: Well, that's a new one.https://t.co/ZlqSveP763 Oct 13, 2020 📧
  - #TheodoreDalrymple on the @TariqRamadan case: TR is a "liar" & a "hypocrite of the most grotesque & repellent kind." But, thanks to his maltreatment "by the French criminal justice system, he has a chance to rehabilitate himself as a victim." Précisément.https://t.co/ENK4lyCdgS Oct 13, 2020 📧
  - @ElianaYJohnson at @FreeBeacon: @SecPompeo today will demand that think tanks wanting to deal with the @StateDept make public their funding from foreign gov'ts. Me: - A great idea - @MEForum will quickly do so - For context, see my blog on this topic: https://t.co/MmlwUREygs https://t.co/7pUbCvLnQi Oct 13, 2020 📧
  - - Israel's NGO authority: The EU gave €110mn to terror-related groups in Israel since 2012 - @NGOMonitor: And individual European governments give them €100mn each year. Good old Europe, which just can't seem to leave Jews alone, even after they're gone.https://t.co/AnRuf75CjI https://t.co/4eLd6dEUPx Oct 13, 2020 📧
  - Turks helping the Azerbaijani regime make war on Armenia is like Germans helping the Iranian regime make war on Israel. I was about to say that's unthinkable, until I recalled until Trump pressured Merkel, Germany was about Iran's largest trading partner. https://t.co/M2fwyGTBuj https://t.co/QEjVdjrOdj Oct 12, 2020 📧
  - In an interview, I reply to a number of provocative questions centered on #Islamism, including Turkey, Iran, and immigration to the West, with a bit on Russia thrown in. There's sure a lot going on. https://t.co/8rvTyY1J1r Oct 12, 2020 📧
  - #ArnaudBeltrame voluntarily gave himself over as a hostage in 2018 & was murdered by an #ISIS #jihadi. France honored him in many ways, including a garden in Paris. Very touching. Except for the bottom line: "A victim of his heroism." Frankly, can you imagine anything stupider? https://t.co/YEMsUeUv0c Oct 12, 2020 📧
  - @KhaledAbuToameh at @GatestoneInst: In his scathing interview about the #Palestinian leadership, Saudi #PrinceBandar spoke for many Arabs. Me: Bandar's statement may be a game-changer in the Sunni Arab states' approach to the Palestinian-Israeli conflict.https://t.co/rop9HrjK3 Oct 12, 2020 📧
  - Iranian officials disagree whether US sanctions strengthen or weaken the country. What explains this contradiction? @AmirTaheri4: Easy. "Strengthen": When addressing US Democrats "Weaken": When addressing Iranians Me: It's very clear which is the truth. https://t.co/7VFX7TYRAT Oct 11, 2020 📧
  - @ArabYouthSurvey: There's a huge difference in attitudes toward #Islam as a primary identity among 18-24 year-olds in Arabic-speaking countries, ranging from 72% in #Algeria to 8% in the #UAE. Me: This is a close a map to the MidEast's future as exists. https://t.co/5D4VtEP6t4 https://t.co/g5s15GUv08 Oct 10, 2020 📧
  - Oil & gas revenues in the MENA region (source: #IMF). 2012: US\$1 tn 2019: \$575 bn 2020: \$300 bn Me: - Short term, the region faces serious disruption - Little wonder there's an openness to new thinking - I dream of the day revenues go to \$0 bn & there's a new & better MidEast https://t.co/yQRAA0qedC Oct 10, 2020 📧
  - @MustafaAkinci\_1, president of Turkish Cyprus' self-styled republic: "the one who governs #Turkey" sent him a message "that it would be good for my family & loved ones if I didn't run in the elections." Me: @RTErdogan is again using mafia-style tactics. https://t.co/zqNCgJGLCG Oct 10, 2020 📧
  - In my neighborhood of #Philadelphia, yard signs give the impression of a one-party state. Biden signs everywhere, not a single Trump sign. And, yes, there is intimidation: anyone who dared put up a Trump sign will find it torn down-or worse. See the link. https://t.co/szCsMjtyZ3 https://t.co/86ryVgZD1j Oct 10, 2020 📧
  - #MiddleEastStudies: Former Iranian political prisoners & human rights activists wrote @OberlinCollege's President @CTAmbar, demanding she fire Presidential Scholar in Islamic Studies Mohammad Jafar Mahallati for his alleged role in crimes against humanity.https://t.co/LURKCiZX8p Oct 09, 2020 📧
  - 15K Americans, including me, signed the Philadelphia Statement (@phillystatement). I urge you to do so as well. "STAND UP FOR FREE SPEECH. Our public discourse is being undermined by cancel culture & ideological blacklisting. Your voice can change that." https://t.co/5YjEKizOI6 Oct 09, 2020 📧
  - Perhaps the most striking aspect of the #Azerbaijan-#Armenia conflict: Only the governments of Turkey & Azerbaijan want it - but not those of China, Russia, Iran, Armenia, Georgia, Israel, or in the West. Such a wide consensus should make it possible to stop further escalation. https://t.co/qySmbQimTY Oct 09, 2020 📧
  - Good news: @Jonathan\_Spyer just received a visa to enter United States. Welcome, Jonathan. Even better news? If @ErakatSaeb were to have his visa rescinded. Or at least, for @Harvard's @BelferCenter to terminate his disgraceful teaching position. https://t.co/9gtionCjq0 https://t.co/KIKK9sB1WE Oct 09, 2020 📧
  - A great, great book you won't want to miss: "Breaking Broken English: Black-Arab Literary Solidarities and the Politics of Language." The blurb informs us that the author "deftly analyzes Arab American work with Black Studies as a critical lens." Indeed.https://t.co/SrluWj17c4 https://t.co/YcCEDkmWDB Oct 08, 2020 📧
  - ICYMI: - If women talk during sex, the child will develop a stutter - Wife beating is recommended when a woman refuses to wear makeup for her husband These tidbits derive from a book, "Marriage & Family Life," that Turkey's #AKP gov't distributes gratis. https://t.co/i68HEeifHS Oct 08, 2020 📧
  - @Netanyahu's WB annexation move was strategically terribly but tactically brilliant. Count its benefits so far: - UAE recognizes Israel in return for dropping annexation - Saudi leaders are furious with #MahmoudAbbas - EU states stop their funding the PA https://t.co/Hfs1VRwzCP Oct 08, 2020 📧
  - Yemen's civil war involves a dizzying number of actors with an even more dizzying range of relations, from allies to adversaries. Elana DeLozier (@ElanaGulf) has helpfully combined 12 actors & 66 relationships into a "Yemen Matrix" to make sense of it all.https://t.co/HWAIU9vbTk Oct 08, 2020 📧
  - Where does #IsraelVictory stand in this era of Arab-Israeli peacemaking? Slightly diminished, but not by much. Sunni Arab states have changed but not the rest of the Palestinian support system. Israel Victory offers the only path to end Pal'n rejectionism.https://t.co/wilbVB458D Oct 08, 2020 📧
  - Trump, 74, and Biden, 77, are but spring chickens compared to Kuwait's rulers: - Emir Sabah, 91, just died - Emir Nawaf, 83, succeeded him - Meshal, 80, is the new crown prince. Me: I believe in experience, but this is going just a bit too far. Patiently wait your turn, kids. https://t.co/aEnn2Lh9Ub Oct 08, 2020 📧

- @Bloomberg reports a stunning statement from #VladimirPutin: He sees grounds for cooperation with a #Biden administration because "the values of the Democrats are similar to those of the Soviet Communist Party, of which he'd been a member for 18 years." <https://t.co/WZf6RbOkho> Oct 07, 2020 🗨
- So openly extreme an #antiZionist has #MahmoudAbbas become that the Iran's openly eliminationist proxy, #PalestinianIslamicJihad, now wants to join his PLO. Me: As the years pass, the #OsloAccords look more & more to be a joke, failure, idiocy & disaster. <https://t.co/2ITxqntoeK> Oct 07, 2020 🗨
- Polls in Israel suggest something remarkable. @NaftaliBennett a year ago lacked the votes to enter Israel's parliament. Today, his #Yamina party wins 23 seats vs Likud's 26. If the trend continues, Bennett - a religious true conservative - could soon lead. <https://t.co/k2p2ZpZiua> Oct 07, 2020 🗨
- The Middle East Studies Association (@MESA\_1966) sponsored a study, "Teaching #BDS to Undergraduates," that is the topic of a session at its annual meeting, currently underway. "How low will they go," I keep asking myself. So far, they always go yet lower. <https://t.co/BC7pozC6TS> <https://t.co/EOjEczeln> Oct 07, 2020 🗨
- ICYMI: After 652 days without a government, #Belgium finally has one, made up of 7 political parties. Basically, it took so long to cobble this together because the main purpose is to keep the #civilizationists, here #VlaamsBelang (@vbelang) out of power. <https://t.co/emolSO5Myd> Oct 06, 2020 🗨
- The "#ChicagoPrinciples" enunciated by @UChicago in 2014 bravely stood up for freedom of speech at a time when most universities tamped down dissent. How disappointing now to find @ChicagoBooth (its business school) parroting the far-Left's "privilege" nonsense. Marxism indeed. <https://t.co/ZXp2rfwBmr> Oct 06, 2020 🗨
- @AlbertoMiguelF5 elegantly & definitively exposes @MichelAoun as a disaster for all Lebanese, but especially the Christians whom he claims to represent. Worst of his many errors is his alliance with #Hezbollah since 2006, much helping Iranian ambitions. <https://t.co/NbUOI5dfHh> Oct 06, 2020 🗨
- Bandar bin Sultan, a very senior #Saudi prince, gave the Palestinian leadership, both the PA & Hamas, a piece of his mind in a scathing interview. In what may be a all-time first for an Arab leader, he denounced Amin al-Husseini for allying with the Nazis. <https://t.co/iRpCkYFCOG> Oct 06, 2020 🗨
- Do read #HusseinAboubakr's spectacular article in @Commentary on how #AbuDhabi's brave move to recognize Israel could change the whole MidEast. Also, read the author's striking passage (below) about the meaning of "Palestine" to him growing up in Egypt. <https://t.co/QZJD1gaK0M> <https://t.co/5UgZliHbut> Oct 04, 2020 🗨
- Interesting statement along Israel Victory lines by a former #Kuwait minister: "The victory of the #Palestinian cause means defeat of the Palestinian leaders, because they only care to keep the 'cause' intact." I.e., Palestinians win when their leaders lose. <https://t.co/DRzNmhdBmQ> Oct 04, 2020 🗨
- Unconfirmed reports: Turkey has activated its Russian-made S-400 air systems. Me: If this is true, it's the final nail in the coffin of #Turkey's Western orientation. How long will it take until @NATO members vote (it must be unanimous) to expel it from that military alliance? <https://t.co/B6wYKpGuuw> Oct 04, 2020 🗨
- @Gallup: Just 10% of Republicans trust the MSM. Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish): For conservatives, "When you listen to the [mainstream] media, it's like you're vacationing in France and watching the local news. The media's content isn't meant for you." <https://t.co/WERUm5BwTG> Oct 04, 2020 🗨
- Dick & I became friendly in the Reagan @StateDept. He stayed active to the very end; his final note to me on Sep. 17 included the text of a webinar he had delivered for @EMET4u the day before. He devoted his life to the very most important & righteous of causes. I will miss him. <https://t.co/75389HcpTZ> Oct 04, 2020 🗨
- John @ZogbyStrategies' poll today on the Jewish vote vs 55% Biden, Trump 43%. (Overall, Biden leads 49-47.) But then check the fine print: the total sample is 28 people. I doubt this is the long-awaited Republican breakthrough moment among Jewish voters. <https://t.co/agyDe7GPAQ> <https://t.co/fChRuF1cmf> Oct 03, 2020 🗨
- Is the UK finally serious about stopping illegal migrants? A leaked government report suggests so: "Trials are currently under way to test a 'blockade' tactic in the Channel ... whereby migrant boats would be physically prevented ... from entering UK waters" <https://t.co/nwzrCDVF8l> Oct 03, 2020 🗨
- Quite a statement today from @EmmanuelMacron: "The problem is Islamist separatism." It "deviates from the values of the Republic & often results in creating a counter-society." The solution? "Anything contrary to secularism & equality will be prohibited." <https://t.co/MFzSYUvgjk> Oct 02, 2020 🗨
- @RTErdogan: Jerusalem "is where Turks had to leave in tears during WW I & traces of Ottoman resistance still remain there. So #Jerusalem is our city." Hmm, so any city Ottomans lost in fighting is Turkey's; like Budapest, Athens, Baghdad, Cairo & Algiers? <https://t.co/RE6vliVf4S> Oct 02, 2020 🗨
- Famed Belgian detective #HerculePoirot was born 100 years ago this month, not in a hospital but in #AgathaChristie's novel "The Mysterious Affair at Styles." And even if his birth was irregular, he did earn a deserved front-page @NYTimes obituary upon his death on Aug. 6, 1975. <https://t.co/hfSDx6WKwC> Oct 02, 2020 🗨
- 2 October 1919 - US President #WoodrowWilson permanently incapacitated by a stroke 2 October 2020 - US President #DonaldTrump tests positive for #COVID19 <https://t.co/NaT6KskGLn> Oct 02, 2020 🗨
- News: Lebanon & Israel, although in a state of war, have agreed to US-mediated talks to end their dispute over land & maritime borders. Reactions: - Bravo, @StateDept - It's win-win for Lebanon & Israel - Another step toward Israel's regional acceptance <https://t.co/zfoEhVJuAK> Oct 02, 2020 🗨
- These Dining Room Rules are from @BBNSchool in Sep. 1958 (when it was just B&N and only for boys). I was in the 4th grade. The strictness ("A double bell means absolute silence") would presumably leave students today aghast & amazed. <https://t.co/QHhmKaJpZm> Oct 02, 2020 🗨
- The UK government is exploring the idea of building an asylum processing center for migrants on #AscensionIsland, >4,000 miles from the UK in the south Atlantic. Me: Unending illegal migration is prompting some rather 'interesting' ideas, like this one. <https://t.co/EmAI1SNfOL> Oct 02, 2020 🗨
- Want to enjoy some fun at the Islamists' expense? #LenGetz recounts in a 4-minute video how the @MEForum's Counter-Islamist Grid disrupted the annual lobby day on Capitol Hill sponsored by "American Muslims for Palestine" (@AMPalestine), a Hamas offshoot. <https://t.co/cKZqq32xeX> Oct 01, 2020 🗨
- Headline: #AmyBarrett "represented controversial Iranian group." That would be the Mujahideen-e Khalq. My opinion: Good for her. - MeK was not a terrorist group at the time of designation or now, probably it never was - It is an important ally vs Tehran <https://t.co/oYIGlvLn62> Oct 01, 2020 🗨
- Like everyone else, Trump's aggressive, boorish, disruptive comments in the debate with Biden dismayed me. But I still will vote for him. Because: - We already knew his character faults - His conservative policies matter more - Biden et al will implement a radical leftist agenda <https://t.co/CVbRTRZSw5> Oct 01, 2020 🗨
- @GeorgeWill: "For the sake of the country, cancel the remaining debates." Me: Go through with the debates but give the moderator a button to cut the mics. When the candidates interrupt and otherwise break the rules, let their mouths flap soundlessly. <https://t.co/vNROwqcAdh> <https://t.co/Ysqvtcw6fq> Oct 01, 2020 🗨
- A Turkish author, #MehmetBabacan, reveals in the journal @UPAkademisi the existence of an "Orientalist movement" & he exposes Samuel Huntington, Elie Kedourie & myself as part of it. Sadly, the other two being deceased, I must run all operations on my own. <https://t.co/ljwKOqMlal> <https://t.co/jghi6FEunf> Oct 01, 2020 🗨
- #Jordan has had a peace treaty with #Israel since 1994, but you'd be excused for disbelieving that. For example, in a listing of countries' #COVID19 status, @RoyaNews lists the neighbor to the west as the "Occupation Entity" (كيان الاحتلال). Hey, guys: it's time to get serious. <https://t.co/1gIKNUm89l> Oct 01, 2020 🗨
- Meir Y. Soloveichik's "1620 Project" muses on the 400th anniversary of the Mayflower leaving England with ~100 Pilgrims, their Hebraism, their engagement with Judaism

- & "the seed of the Hebrew Bible they planted" that "would flourish with American freedom." <https://t.co/osNmflpRsn> Sep 30, 2020
- Reflections on the Trump-Biden debate this evening. It's: - A national embarrassment - Vulgar, unpleasant, dull, boring - Like 2 ten-year-olds brawling - How low will our debased public discourse go? Oh, for the UK Parliament's #QuestionTime, with its decorum, elegance & wit. <https://t.co/WASfS3VJJSF> Sep 30, 2020
  - I review (in @WSJopinion) #JacobDorman's book on the origins of African-American Islam. He solves the mystery of #NobleDrewAli's identity & then explains how Islam went from a fun identity (think the @Shriners), to a serious one (think the #NationOfIslam). <https://t.co/q9u86usToL> Sep 29, 2020
  - #UAE's FM gets scathing about Erdo's Turkey: "The tensions in Yemen, Syria, Libya, Iraq & other states are all related to blatant interference in Arab affairs made by states ... that have historical delusions of restoring their domination & colonial rule." <https://t.co/jxx6TjDFrJ> Sep 29, 2020
  - Middle East studies flourishes more than ever in the person of @AbdulhadiRabab, the director of @SFSU's Arab & Muslim Ethnicities & Diasporas Studies: "We really idolize somebody like #LeilaKhaled, somebody who ... actually goes to a plane & hijacks it." <https://t.co/F380GMpjPY> Sep 29, 2020
  - After seven months of not stepping onto a public airplane, train, ship, or bus, I braved it today and took an @Amtrak train. The tickets are about half price and the cars about 20% full - or 80% empty. It's bad for business but good for travelers. <https://t.co/2glaA7Lf95> Sep 29, 2020
  - Beautiful: "In honor of the hope-inspiring peace agreement, Israeli orchestra Firqat Alnoor (فرقة النور)... created this clip as a tribute to the United Arab Emirates." The song, "I Love You, احبك, انايحب", is by Emirati musician @7sainaljassmi. <https://t.co/5zkNKyStae> Sep 29, 2020
  - China's dictator, #XiJingping, on oppressing the #Uyghurs: "#Xinjiang is enjoying a favorable setting of social stability with the people living in peace & contentment ... our national minority work has been a success." #CCP strategy is "totally correct." <https://t.co/blsEXzADy> Sep 29, 2020
  - Heard of the "Palace of the Soviets," the 100-story Moscow building with a giant #Lenin status on top, planned by #Stalin in the 1930s but never built due to the Nazi invasion? It would have been the tallest & ugliest structure in the world, a true testament to #totalitarianism. <https://t.co/3cnR94geL0> Sep 29, 2020
  - The great & brave #YuriOrlov died two days ago, age 96. A nuclear physicist, he took on the giant totalitarian apparatus of the #SovietUnion & had a key role in its collapse. Read #NatanSharansky's moving first-hand testimonial in today's @TimesOfIsrael. <https://t.co/1yZMzejYMy> Sep 29, 2020
  - In one year, Turkey's government probed 36,066 Turks for "insulting" @RTErdogan, tried 12,298 of them & sentenced 3,381. Before Erdoğan, the highest number of people sentenced for "insulting" a president was 44, 1% as many. Me: E is a #ThinSkinnedDictator. <https://t.co/4s5PJJEVT8K> Sep 29, 2020
  - I am sad - but not surprised - to see that my alma mater, @Harvard, ranks #50 out of 55 in a rigorous test of free speech at American colleges, as seen by conservatives. Why not surprised? Because it was already very bad when I was a student 50 years ago. <https://t.co/4taPjkWsCC> <https://t.co/2hc2Abo5ca> Sep 29, 2020
  - In this article about the Greek navy pushing illegal migrants back to Turkey's waters, the @Guardian highlights the quote about a "catastrophe for human rights." But far more significant is the migrant who states "I am losing hope." I.e., he got the message. <https://t.co/25MET7uOhy> <https://t.co/VsD6Me1ApJ> Sep 29, 2020
  - In 1978, #EdwardSaid turned the respectable scholarly inquiry of Orientalism into a disreputable handmaiden of Western imperialism. How curious, then, that a prominent & extant Cairo emporium is called "Maktabat al-Mustashriq," the Orientalist Bookstore. I patronized it in 1972. <https://t.co/smsh4OFb7i> Sep 29, 2020
  - Wonderful news you may have missed: the new Algerian constitution states that "#Tamazight [i.e., #Berber] is a national & official language" and the governmental will develop & structure" it. Me: This is a major leap forward for human rights in #Algeria. <https://t.co/6VurO9BjO1> Sep 29, 2020
  - Those noted humanitarians & Iranian allies, #Yemen's #Houthis, are preventing access to the #FSOSafer ship as it decays in the water. If it leaks, it will do huge environmental damage & also close the port of #Hodeidah, with terrible economic implications. <https://t.co/Ciil4shP6a> Sep 29, 2020
  - Today marks 50 years since Gamal Abdel #Nasser died. I commemorate this event with an assessment of his 18-year rule with a @WashTimesOpEd. My view? His delusional tyranny brought "disaster to #Egypt in the form of political, economic & cultural decline." <https://t.co/BT4MVriOQ5> Sep 29, 2020
  - Australian Strategic Policy Institute (#ASPI): China's #CCP has completely demolished ~8,500 mosques in #Xinjiang since 2017, more than 1/3 of the region's mosques. Me: - And hardly a peep from Muslim leaders around the world - For shame - Such hypocrisy <https://t.co/qmAHhmZnEt> Sep 27, 2020
  - @JoeBiden about Trump: "He's sort of like Goebbels. You say the lie long enough, keep repeating it, repeating it, repeating it, it becomes common knowledge." Me: - Outrageous, disgusting - Shows Biden is desperate - It should be quite a debate on Tuesday <https://t.co/geNjglF7az> Sep 27, 2020
  - Another Arab state speaks up against @RTErdogan's aggression, this time #Syria's FM: "the Turkish regime reigns supreme" when it comes "to sponsors & financiers of terrorism." Plus, the "rogue & outlaw regime" threatens the MidEast's "security & stability." <https://t.co/hFmkugljdr> Sep 27, 2020
  - All these years after the 2015 massacre, the staff of @Charlie\_Hebdo\_ magazine in Paris require the protection of 85 police officers. Me: It's always the case that #jihadis roam freely & their would-be victims live in fear. Time to reverse that absurdity. <https://t.co/kTmW3oDWHk> Sep 27, 2020
  - @MEForum writing fellow Abdullah Bozkurt (@abdbozkurt), an exiled Turkish journalist, was assaulted in a Stockholm suburb by 3 unknown assailants. Is this, I wonder, the thin-skinned tyrant @RTErdogan sending him & MEF a message? We stand with Abdullah. <https://t.co/0B3yOhtumU> Sep 26, 2020
  - Thought-provoking article by #DanielLieberman on why with age one needs to exercise: that's the role grandparents have in helping to raise the next generation. "The Fountain of Youth runs with sweat. That sweat, moreover, needs to keep flowing as we age." <https://t.co/ZqkTZtehgp> Sep 26, 2020
  - Those noted humanitarians & Iranian allies, #Yemen's #Houthis, are preventing access to the #FSOSafer ship as it decays in the water. If it leaks, it will do huge environmental damage & also close the port of #Hodeidah, with terrible economic implications. <https://t.co/Ciil4shP6a> Sep 25, 2020
  - @BeilinYossi today published an open letter to #MahmoudAbbas, his 1995 partner in the "Beilin-Abu Mazen Agreement," pleading with him to end his rant against the Arab states & the United States, and instead to "make peace." Me: - Sad - Useful - Hopeless <https://t.co/Av1tARRrsu> Sep 25, 2020
  - Lots of Americans see #Islamists as snakes entering their garden. But Islamists are so settled in the US by now that some went nativist & portray #Hindu immigrants as snakes entering their garden. For example, see this post by @ShaikUbaid of @ASPAIREUSA: <https://t.co/m4WqlEyzOg> <https://t.co/ibvPbUV96c> Sep 25, 2020
  - Startling headline: "#Dubai soccer team signs Israeli midfielder." Granted, it's #DiaSaba (ديا سابع), an Arab Israeli. But still, nothing like this has happened during 26 years of #Israel's peace treaty with Jordan nor the 41 years with Egypt. #WarmPeace. <https://t.co/2JsFO9uc9W> Sep 24, 2020
  - #PhilipJenkins: "High-fertility societies ... tend to be fervent, devout & religiously enthusiastic. Conversely, the lower the fertility rate, ... the greater the tendency to detach from organized ... religion." Me: This profound truth has huge implications. <https://t.co/8NwxTHLpNd> Sep 24, 2020
  - News item: A group of Saudi subjects (note, that's subjects, not citizens) living abroad, have taken the first step to challenge their country's absolute monarchy. Me: - About time - But it needs to go slowly; democratization entails much more than voting <https://t.co/WTMogxTTAs> Sep 24, 2020

- Should @JoeBiden be elected president, the Palestinian-Israeli "#peaceprocess," with the hoary & forlorn goal of pleasing the Palestinian leadership, returns with a vengeance. Those nasty "peace processors" who have failed for up to 4 decades will be back to scare the children. <https://t.co/uAVMyzvBtv> Sep 24, 2020 📄
- The brave & brilliant #RuthWisse asks about #Holocaust education, "How did teaching about hate to prevent hate become an American priority?" Her shocking but too-true answer: "Holocaust education ... fit anti-Zionism like the protective sheath of a sword." <https://t.co/xrgjFihuFr> <https://t.co/mXf1kniog0z> Sep 24, 2020 📄
- #LynnMahoney, president of @SFSU, doubled down on hosting #LeilaKhaled, an unrepentant criminal in a class. Her statement needs to be read to be believed. One taste: Zoom canceling Khaled is "deeply wounding" to some at SFSU, who "feel themselves silenced." <https://t.co/N63uiBg8UL> <https://t.co/qZZirEWEN> Sep 23, 2020 📄
- "The fame of Egyptian #cotton is much like that of Italian olive oil or French wine, where provenance has become a shortcut for quality. ... Cotton is the only commodity for which the adjective '#Egyptian' adds grandeur, the way 'German' does for cars." <https://t.co/Y9baP3M41g> Sep 23, 2020 📄
- So, this is the state of affairs today: - @ErakatSaeb, inciter & apologist for jihad (aka terrorism), waltzes into the US to teach at @Harvard's @BelferCenter - @Jonathan\_Spyer, anti-jihadi stalwart, is refused a US visa & cannot teach Army Special Forces Something wrong here? <https://t.co/TCARjqXMTt> Sep 23, 2020 📄
- Interesting: @Google's #Ngram measures how often a word or phrase has appeared in English-language books since 1885. #Christianity was once far more in use than #Islam. Now, they are about the same. That speaks volumes about the religions' decline & rise <https://t.co/Z8xVBiutoS> <https://t.co/NsrZSMQQR> Sep 23, 2020 📄
- Germany's ex-FM @SigmarGabriel: "If the EU's foreign policy is now vegetarian, German foreign policy is vegan." @DenisMacShane explains: "In many EU capitals, the Greece-Turkey dispute is complicated, arcane & lost in every sense in many mists of history." <https://t.co/IHJxl9aYr7> Sep 22, 2020 📄
- Read Neal Sher's (@nmsher) excellent open letter explaining why @ErakatSaeb must not be allowed into the US to take up a @Harvard Univ. fellowship: "The law bars entry of any persons who incited terrorist activity or endorsed terrorist activity. Erakat clearly is such a person." <https://t.co/sXxDikeL0y> Sep 22, 2020 📄
- #Turkey's notoriously thin-skinned president, @RTErdogan, hauls Turkish journalists into jail & tries to do the same with foreign ones too (like Germany's @janboehm). So, he sure noticed when Greek newspaper @DimokratiaNews insulted him. (See the lower right for the translation.) <https://t.co/WOaOioBF4E> Sep 22, 2020 📄
- #TassosSymeonidis of #RIEAS asks "Is Greece Ready for War?" Short answer: Not really. Turkey is better armed & more determined. Greece has more allies but they are feckless. Key problem: "Greek politicians have followed the path of appeasement for years." <https://t.co/m1sCsTeTO0> <https://t.co/jwFRHRGkjz> Sep 21, 2020 📄
- Recall Hezbollah's July 18, 2012 bus bombing at Burgas airport, Bulgaria that killed 5 Israelis & a Bulgarian? The trial found 3 Islamists guilty. So far, routine. But their nationalities are not: Australian, Canadian & French. Infiltration proceeds apace. <https://t.co/VJDHR7qvSS> <https://t.co/k4dAcyXmof> Sep 21, 2020 📄
- I first landed in #Egypt in 1971, almost 50 years ago. I've followed its politics & culture ever since. I've never seen anything comparable to the sexy glamor of Mona Elshazly's show on the CBC tv channel (معكم منى الشاذلى). Rubbing my eyes: this is Egypt? <https://t.co/fXf93dz2fP> Sep 21, 2020 📄
- #IoannisEKotoulas at @TheIPT: Syrian jihadi Suheil Mohammad Hammoud has said that "The time has come to repay our debt towards our Turkish brothers. ... If they ask me 'Will you go on the frontier with Greece to fight?' my answer shall be 'Yes!'" Be warned. <https://t.co/Ap4Udqzw9> Sep 21, 2020 📄
- #Trump: "We moved the capital of Israel to Jerusalem. That's for the Evangelicals.... You know, it's amazing - the Evangelicals are more excited by that than Jewish people." I.e., his pro-Israel policy is not for the Jewish vote. Me: That is indeed amazing. <https://t.co/MsHEuvEaFH> Sep 21, 2020 📄
- #FromTheArchive: We just unearthed this 1994 report on a talk by @BarhamSalih, then the Kurdish rep in DC, now the president of #Iraq. 1994 was a particularly dark moment for the #Kurds, so it's especially gratifying how they & Barham are now flourishing. <https://t.co/tpwbXGm5Bt> <https://t.co/k10p64iXam> Sep 21, 2020 📄
- #Morocco's Coast Guard reports stopping "makeshift boats, kayaks & jet skis" with 168 would-be sub-Saharan immigrants wending their way to Spain. Kayaks & jet skis? The illegal migrant assault on Europe takes creative new forms. I wonder what's next. <https://t.co/c0IXoW0pRe> <https://t.co/yhKDzvKLF7> Sep 20, 2020 📄
- Confused by the confusing #RezaZarrab scandal? Finally, the details are beginning to emerge - remarkable ones - thanks to @KlasfeldReports, @CourthouseNews & others. In brief, @RTErdogan is key to the gigantic conspiracy, from protecting money launderers to dealing with Trump. <https://t.co/cY5DSUJXh3> Sep 20, 2020 📄
- Update on the #ISIS insurgency in #Mozambique: "Mysterious" jihadis have targeted luxury tourist islands, "the latest chapter in a horrific bush war" raging since Oct '17. The toll thus far: 1.5K dead (including mass IS-style beheadings), 250K displaced. <https://t.co/GsxSWmbNnZ> Sep 20, 2020 📄
- Banned forever from the USA? @MEForum fellow @Jonathan\_Spyer recounts his bizarre exclusion. He figures that @RTErdogan's fans in the @StateDept, wanting to punish his Kurdish sympathies, pretend he's "associated with a terrorist organization." Disgusting. <https://t.co/tz6z1OVgpW> Sep 20, 2020 📄
- Here's a different perspective on the prospect of @RTErdogan starting a war with Greece, from @New\_Europe: doing so "will immediately trigger the secession of the Kurdish territories in south-east #Turkey." I am skeptical. Turkish armed forces will brutally & quickly stop this. <https://t.co/GJdBWg3CXp> Sep 20, 2020 📄
- @Issacharoff notes that the PA has little to offer Palestinians: "There are no negotiations; the settlements are growing; there is no real political horizon; the economy is in a terrible state; #COVID19 is hitting the #WestBank hard." Time for a change? <https://t.co/o90R4kPYLQ> Sep 19, 2020 📄
- Will the Saudis or won't they (make peace with Israel, that is)? @WSJ: It's King Salman, 84, vs MbS, 35. - Salman says not until there's a Palestinian state - #MBS wants the economic & anti-Iran benefits of a treaty Well, time is clearly on Israel's side. <https://t.co/qNpeeZ66LA> Sep 19, 2020 📄
- The @Democrats are now ruining California like they previously ruined Detroit. - 1962: Last @GOP mayor Detroit (when it was the US' richest city) - 1998: Last (real) GOP governor of California The Golden State is going the way of Motor City, with a 36-year lag. Time to get out? <https://t.co/elbzVAI361> Sep 19, 2020 📄
- The @DailySignal quotes me on the Southern Poverty Law Center (@SPLCenter): It "is a hugely rich institution with a formidable reputation lacking a raison d'être or even a moral conscience. It has become a parody of itself." Anyone seriously disagree? <https://t.co/leCa7EPikY> <https://t.co/3XIGk7PAsP> Sep 18, 2020 📄
- As the #TurkishLira almost daily tumbles to new lows, @BarronsOnline observes: "The economic ravages of the #Covid19 pandemic have not spilled over into a financial crisis in any large emerging market, yet. #Turkey seems hellbent on becoming the first." <https://t.co/kQsgxj2G9> Sep 18, 2020 📄
- What if @JoeBiden wins? @KurtSchlichter predicts: - @KamalaHarris tries to pull the #25thAmendment on him - Jill @DrBiden leads the resistance - Jill needs the Republicans to stop Kamala - She cuts a deal with them - Leftist surge is stopped Makes sense. <https://t.co/2o1qMZzRN1> Sep 18, 2020 📄
- @ThePolForum picks up today on my idea of a tectonic shift in attitudes toward Israel: Arabs: More friendly Leftists: More hostile It concludes by noting Trump's positively disruptive role. I agree, but any conservative would have done about the same. <https://t.co/UTBABShtVaL> <https://t.co/6YA8c07rv> Sep 18, 2020 📄
- @JohnKerry in 2016: "There will be no advance and separate peace with the Arab world without the Palestinian process & Palestinian peace. Everybody needs to understand that. That is a hard reality." Me: The man is a genius! Almost as smart as @JoeBiden. <https://t.co/kPPH6V3gkQ> Sep 18, 2020 📄
- Voices of peace coming from all over the MidEast. The "Virtual Iraqi Embassy in Israel" writes (in Arabic & Hebrew): "We are Iraqis, Palestine is not our concern. The state

- of war between Iraq & Israel had ended." - Pinch me - Has the tide turned? - @JoeBiden would mess this up <https://t.co/kxTnwyGg0J> Sep 17, 2020 🗨
- @Princeton U Pres. Eisgruber: - "Racism & the damage it does to people of color persist at Princeton" - "Racist assumptions [are] embedded in structures of the university itself" US Dept of Education: Really? We're investigating you. Me: How very funny.<https://t.co/6waXoFIFw6> Sep 17, 2020 🗨
  - Confidential report: #SaudiArabia likely has 90K tons of mineable uranium ore reserves, or far more than enough to produce fuel for nuclear weapons Me: - Oh no, yet another source of MidEast instability - I support MbS but not to the extent of Saudi nukes <https://t.co/73ldMieDVw> Sep 17, 2020 🗨
  - UAE FM: One day "we will see far more radical extremists and terrorists coming out of Europe because of lack of decisionmaking, trying to be politically correct, or assuming that they know the Middle East & that they know Islam ... far better than we do. ... That's pure ignorance." <https://t.co/SiB5GXOOCv> Sep 17, 2020 🗨
  - ICYMI: Dutch taxpayers pay up to €15K to illegal migrants when their asylum applications are not processed within ½ a year. The total amounts are rapidly increasing. "Crazy" comes the response. Yes, but it's policy. Does anyone have the will to change it?<https://t.co/NEV9KsQKxl> Sep 17, 2020 🗨
  - Why do people of goodwill still look to the #PalestinianAuthority as Israel's "partner for peace"? Its latest: "There is nothing that harms Palestine...more than making an alliance with the Jews" "Obedience to the Jews...will lead to humiliation and shame" <https://t.co/nkPxURfMQ1> Sep 17, 2020 🗨
  - I first wrote about the tiny & remote but arch-strategic Greek island of #Kastelorizo in 2012, predicting it would someday become a flashpoint. As @RTErdogan's aggression escalates, I note in the @SpectatorUSA that this flashpoint may soon be approaching. <https://t.co/F8vKaMoM78> Sep 17, 2020 🗨
  - Arson update: So successful was arson at the #Moria camp on Lesbos Island in getting illegal migrants off to the European mainland that other illegals elsewhere in Greece adopted what's come to be known as the "Moria Tactic," for example, on Samos Island. <https://t.co/fQzFEUG1W9> <https://t.co/HNaY7KSuxv> Sep 17, 2020 🗨
  - Sorry, but I can't help chuckling over the fact that @RTErdogan of Turkey can't even get along with the leader of the Turkish Cypriots, @MustafaAkinci\_1. E's heavy-handed ways alienate even the very small population most in his debt. No one likes tyrants. <https://t.co/CDa0fBaiVB> Sep 16, 2020 🗨
  - @Islamist\_Watch has just published a (gratis) readable guide with much new information on "Lawful #Islamism in the United States." It goes beyond the usual focus on the #MuslimBrotherhood to look at #JamaatIslami, #Salafis, #Deobandis & the #Khomeinists. <https://t.co/Q23xFCRIFq> Sep 16, 2020 🗨
  - Watch or listen to #DanSchueftan's magisterial discussion of the MidEast's cold war comprising two blocs, #1 led by Iran & Turkey, #2 by Saudi Arabia, UAE, Israel & Egypt. China & Russia back #1; US backs #2. EU irrelevant. Putting my money on #2. You? <https://t.co/km2mGjlo3x> <https://t.co/G07oMVpRHx> Sep 16, 2020 🗨
  - Founded by Hamas, @CAIRnational of course sees the UAE & Bahrain treaties with Israel as a horrible betrayal of the Palestinian cause. But it decided this view is unpopular with Americans, so its media advisory today focuses exclusively on a case of alleged high-school bullying. <https://t.co/uWBzMTRcKT> Sep 16, 2020 🗨
  - The UAE-Israel peace treaty mentions the #Palestinian issue only twice in vague generalities ("just, comprehensive, realistic & enduring solution"). In contrast, the appendix goes into bilateral relations in considerable detail; e.g., note the list below. <https://t.co/mReu5Z7HLc> <https://t.co/YcpgEcp2yM> Sep 16, 2020 🗨
  - As the @UN reaches its 75th birthday, the best one-liner about it remains @JairBolsonaro's, who called it "a communist meeting place" (local de reunião de comunistas). Time to replace this democracy of non-democracies with something better, such as @NATO. <https://t.co/HiscGCnWlz> Sep 15, 2020 🗨
  - Arab-Israeli peace treaties: 1979 - Egypt 1994 - Jordan 2020 - UAE 2020 - Bahrain - A long wait but worth it if these turn out to be real, i.e., a warm peace - Hoping for more soon - Great to see the moderate camp strengthen relations vis-à-vis would-be hegemony Iran & Turkey. <https://t.co/kTNQTqwB5r> Sep 15, 2020 🗨
  - Como, Italy: An illegal Tunisian migrant murdered a Catholic priest distributing breakfasts to the poor. How does the local head of the Catholic charity Caritas respond? "Unless we stop hating each other, tragedies like this will be repeated." Each other?<https://t.co/BXy2Y2Xzq7> Sep 15, 2020 🗨
  - Asked about the Israel-UAE & Israel-Bahrain peace treaties to be signed today at the White House, @SpeakerPelosi dismisses them as a "distraction" from #COVID19 Me: - So petty - Imagine the hoopla had a Democrat achieved this - Today's event is momentous <https://t.co/eSyv2NOd56> <https://t.co/XJ8gHCrwMy> Sep 15, 2020 🗨
  - This video plays a snippet of #Israel's anthem, #Hatikvah, being sung in #Dubai, in the square near #BurjKhalifa, the world's highest building. Me: - Nothing comparable took place in Egypt or Jordan prior to their peace treaties with Israel - Here's hoping for a truly #WarmPeace <https://t.co/QyTCu2bvoO> Sep 15, 2020 🗨
  - And now, 5 days later, #Germany accepts another 1,500 illegal migrants from #Lesbos, confirming that burning down the #Moria camp was a smart tactic to get into Europe. Me: How come no discussion of their returning to the MidEast? Why is the burden entirely on Western countries? <https://t.co/7OdQ3jrta> Sep 15, 2020 🗨
  - Speedboats going 40 knots (74 kmh) are changing the face of illegal migration in the Mediterranean. Going from Algeria to Spain in 5 hours, they avoid the authorities & bring uncouneted "harragas" safely to Europe. And Spaniards sleep on, quite undisturbed.<https://t.co/gBhx8zW4VG> Sep 14, 2020 🗨
  - Typical of coverage about the mess on #Lesbos, Greece, the @NYTimes: - Blames only Europeans, never the illegal migrants - Thinks only of the illegals going to Europe, never back home or elsewhere in the MidEast, their culture zone That's 2 big mistakes. <https://t.co/MHxz9z9n81> Sep 14, 2020 🗨
  - Call me old-fashioned, but I dismiss someone, like this person, who provides "preferred gender pronouns" in a serious (if unsolicited & misguided) business letter. (It rues the "disturbing context" of recent Israeli diplomacy.) This is not just politically correct but childish. <https://t.co/Y2MWZvGnIW> Sep 14, 2020 🗨
  - Read the short, impressive first-hand account by #HannaGerber, a young Orthodox Jewish woman who recently interned at the @UAEEmbassyUS: "At the embassy, there was a profound cultural respect for Israeli and Jewish society." Here's hoping for a warm peace.<https://t.co/uS6PyPKECa> Sep 14, 2020 🗨
  - Sara Khan, the Muslim who leads the UK's official Commission for Countering Extremism" (@CommissionCE): "I've lost count the number of times I have been labelled as an Islamophobe." - Me too - We're all "#Islamophobes" now - This insult has lost its sting <https://t.co/h2tjPle43E> Sep 14, 2020 🗨
  - "Sisi threatened to use the army to erase whole villages constructed on farmland." As usual, Sisi's too draconian but, also as usual, he has the basics right. Egypt cannot afford its meager farmland to be consumed by housing. What's the desert for, anyway?<https://t.co/GMFnxS9a3> Sep 14, 2020 🗨
  - When I taught history at @UChicago (1978-82), it was the arguably the world's most dynamic university. And look at it now; this from the English Dept.'s homepage. For 2020-21, it "is accepting only applicants interested in working in & with Black Studies."<https://t.co/mPghYXm3E0> <https://t.co/wJUqjc7EpA> Sep 14, 2020 🗨
  - @BarnabasFund: "At least 500 Ethiopian Christians reported slaughtered in relentless door-to-door attacks since June." Me: The most active jihad is not in Syria/Iraq but in Africa, in part because the Christians there actively respond against aggression. <https://t.co/HI5yl1KM2> Sep 13, 2020 🗨
  - Good that Greek Pres. Katerina Sakellariopoulou visited #Kastelorizo Island today, after @RTErdogan had threatened it. But her too mild remarks ("We are going through a difficult & dangerous period" was all she could say) could incite Turkish aggression. <https://t.co/LVV4wz8LoV> Sep 13, 2020 🗨
  - @RTErdogan's dilemma: - Turkey has a deep historic commitment to #Uyghur liberation from imperialist Chinese control - But he badly needs China's help vs the West Clever Erdoğan! He deports Uyghur dissidents to #Tajikistan, which hands them over to Xi. <https://t.co/fidVEADKTR> Sep 13, 2020 🗨

- @Lululemon: - Sells jogging pants for \$148 - Netted \$490mn last quarter - Is valued at \$45bn Despite this, it promoted an event to "decolonize gender" & "resist capitalism." How to respond to this idiocy? Decolonize Lululemon by resisting to shop there. <https://t.co/0a9WTgZKil> Sep 13, 2020 📧
- @IfopOpinion: How fares French support for the freedom to caricature #Islam's Muhammad? 2006: 38% support that freedom 2020: 59% support it Good, but: 2020: 69% of Muslims oppose it 2020: 47% of everyone under 25 oppose it I.e., support is now peaking. <https://t.co/dt58heofAh> Sep 13, 2020 📧
- UK jihadi #AbuHamza, now resident at the Colorado "supermax" prison, complains mightily about his treatment. Most unexpected whine? That he must eat #Kosher, not #Halal, food because its trays are "easier to eat from." Oh, the poor, misunderstood darling. <https://t.co/ojhug5bMoO> Sep 12, 2020 📧
- @NBCNews informs us that Marjorie Taylor Greene (@mtgreenee), a @GOP candidate in Georgia, "pushed an anti-Semitic conspiracy theory." Oh, no. What did she say? That @GeorgeSoros collaborated with the Nazis. Really? Well, then color me #antisemitic too. <https://t.co/3RPE1k0uzD> Sep 12, 2020 📧
- As part of an anti-separatism effort, French Interior Minister @GDarmanin wants to penalize doctors who produce certificates of virginity in advance of a marriage, arguing that these are discriminatory and therefore contrary to French law. Me: Good idea. <https://t.co/NfSob9Cu3e> Sep 12, 2020 📧
- @RTErdogan's ally & lapdog, @dbDevletBahceli: War with Greece is "just a matter of time. ... It seems that Greece's appetite & desire to be thrown into the sea has swelled again." And some people still think that Turkey is an ally? Time to wake up, folks. <https://t.co/zMcW4JYzjo> Sep 12, 2020 📧
- The fashion house @TommyHilfiger sells a hijab with its name on it. Ameena Shareef condemns this in @BylineTimes because the "spiritual dimension is degraded through branded hijabs" and "it fits into the British state's wider security strategy." Really? <https://t.co/UnxOXMuRZO> <https://t.co/OWWfOq1Hpx> Sep 12, 2020 📧
- A fascinating chart based on work by the #CenterForSystemicPeace shows a bell curve for post-1945 coups d'état, 550 in all, 200 successful, peaking in 1980 with a coup every 19 days. In all, it's a good thing they are in decline. Do you agree, @ELuttwak? <https://t.co/zMSyHCutJ9> <https://t.co/Lc6JrGu1aX> Sep 12, 2020 📧
- Heard about the #TehranStockExchange fiasco? Due to government manipulation, its value more than quadrupled over the past 6 months, even as Iran's economy tanked. Finally, reality just caught up with it. Result: The regime now has even more angry subjects. <https://t.co/4fUWPYkYVq> <https://t.co/RkD5qEUBYL> Sep 12, 2020 📧
- Move US military assets at #Incirlik airbase out of Turkey, perhaps to #SoudaBay in Greece? Finally, this idea is getting some attention. Of course, the Pentagon will fight it, fantasizing that the Turkey of old will return. Remember, #ErdoganIsAnEnemy. <https://t.co/kBHWIZjexb> Sep 12, 2020 📧
- #Bahrain! I visited only once, in February 1991, as part of a trip to inspect Kuwait immediately after the war that expelled Saddam Hussein's forces. Kuwait lacked functioning facilities, so the group bunked in Manama, which coincidentally means "a place for sleep." Great place. <https://t.co/YBZ8LPkRWQ> Sep 11, 2020 📧
- Bahrain & Israel just agreed to a peace deal. As I wrote to a reporter, this is "is hugely important. It means that the UAE is not isolated but part of a larger movement." US elections? "Americans who appreciate this news are not that numerous & likely voting for Trump already." <https://t.co/ios5eqn8rIB> Sep 11, 2020 📧
- Thinking about 9/11 these 19 years later, I recall my conclusion just 5 years later, in 2006: "9/11 mobilized conservatives against radical Islam even as it mobilized liberals against conservatives." In other words, "United We Stand" was but an illusion. <https://t.co/5CN0z4JDMq> <https://t.co/JwUFWyZrLc> Sep 11, 2020 📧
- @IfopOpinion: Young French Muslims are 3 times more radical than their elders. 74% of Muslims under 25 prioritize #Islam over #France 25% of Muslims over 35 do so Me: We are just at the beginning of the Islam-in-the-West crisis, with much worse ahead. <https://t.co/liyQ6vvvwe> Sep 11, 2020 📧
- News item: The EU will fund the immediate transfer to & accommodation on the Greek mainland of 400 unaccompanied "children" displaced from shelters at Moria, the Lesbos migrant camp that suffered massive fires. Me: Sorry to be so cynical, but arson worked. <https://t.co/U2xXS90Nkk> Sep 11, 2020 📧
- Dubious publication, to be sure, but an important analysis & conclusion by #PravinJethwa: "If the current Xi-Putin bromance fails to tamp down China's geostrategic ambitions across Eurasia, expect a war between the two nuclear-armed states in the 2020s." <https://t.co/KnHCdvQpPc> Sep 11, 2020 📧
- In an unprecedented open letter, 43 senior faculty at @USC have condemned the campaign of "vicious online harassment" & "blatant discrimination" against #RoseRitch because she is a #Zionist. The worst of it is, all media are boycotting this key statement. <https://t.co/kWrNO8XjkM> Sep 10, 2020 📧
- Big changes afoot in the MidEast: - Mecca's Grand Mosque preacher recalls Muhammad's good relations w/ Jews - #ArabLeague turns down the PA's anti-Israel resolution - And the UAE "advises" all hotels "to include Kosher food options" in all food offerings <https://t.co/o8Hj2zYaOW> <https://t.co/DyLur0wfEu> Sep 10, 2020 📧
- France's @EmmanuelMacron has taken the surprising lead in standing up to @RTErdogan: "I am forced to say," he said, "that #Turkey is no longer a partner in the [Mediterranean] region" because of its "unacceptable" behavior. Listen closely, Trump & Merkel. <https://t.co/UP8y22aiei> <https://t.co/5rPeD00FNY> Sep 10, 2020 📧
- @IMPACT\_se reviewed the #UAE's Moral Education (التربية الأخلاقية) course & found it "a wonderful template for school systems across the region." Me: - Let's hope others will learn from the Emirates - It's a great basis for a warm UAE-Israel peace <https://t.co/LxliBuqTsR> <https://t.co/OR9x8Om8jD> Sep 10, 2020 📧
- In to "Make the Senate Great Again," Sen. @BenSasse makes many fine suggestions but the most important is to repeal the 17th Amendment to the Constitution & return the selection of US senators to state legislatures. The founders knew what they were doing. <https://t.co/QmZsyPTRCT> Sep 10, 2020 📧
- @NYTimes on some of the unexpected consequences of #COVID19 in #Japan: Not just silence in sports stadia but "On public transit, people are asked not to speak, to reduce the possibility of emitting aerosolized virus particles." What next & for how long? <https://t.co/17hFvNOLUO> Sep 10, 2020 📧
- #DownMemoryLane: In March 1971, conservatives at @Harvard audaciously sponsored the "Counter Teach-In: An Alternative View" (about the #VietnamWar) in the largest hall on campus. Listen below how the Left, as intolerant then as now, rudely disrupted it. <https://t.co/WkxF78G5E1> <https://t.co/WQGpqsoeR4> Sep 10, 2020 📧
- This must be a first: The PA demanded that the #ArabLeague condemn the UAE for its diplomacy with Israel ... and got turned down. Coming right after the pro-Jewish statements in #Mecca's Grand Mosque, it feels like things are really changing among Muslims. <https://t.co/ci3v74Seoe> Sep 09, 2020 📧
- In a sermon at Mecca's Grand Mosque, Imam al-Sudais listed 3 examples of Muhammad's good relations with Jews. Me: This is - Surely a first since the #Wahhabis conquered #Mecca in 1925. - The ultimate indication that a new spirit prevails in #SaudiArabia. <https://t.co/BRELoLUH17> <https://t.co/oPbmzVQ3BN> Sep 09, 2020 📧
- I focus on a quote from "that old sourpuss @DrHananAshrawi" about Palestinians battling unto the end of time to eliminate the Jewish state & subjugate the Jews, then offer an antidote to her today in the @WashTimesOpEd. No big surprise: it's #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/YZ92liPQwp> Sep 09, 2020 📧
- So manic is the EU about not recognizing Jerusalem as Israel's capital that it might exclude Serbia & Kosovo from EU membership if they open embassies there. Me: Something about this obsessive hostility to Jewish self-determination smells not at all right. <https://t.co/V2a1ldH8oV> Sep 08, 2020 📧
- Can't say I've had any regard for #SuhaArafat until now but her standing up for UAE-Israel diplomacy ("I want to apologize ... to the Emirati people") & admonishing the PA's rejectionist midgets is highly bracing. Good to see sensible Palestinians emerge. <https://t.co/2LZ1eJKU2K> Sep 08, 2020 📧
- The full version of my August @WSJ article, "When Muslims Leave the Faith," is now available. One excerpt: "Born #Muslims who leave Islam have a far greater impact

- than do converts to Islam. ... [They] push believers to think critically about their faith." <https://t.co/Hm7zjAPmpm> Sep 07, 2020 📧
- #DownMemoryLane: I studied Koran in Cairo in 1972 with Ahmad Hasan al-Baquri. I knew him only as a former Min. of Awqaf under #Nasser. Only years later did I learn he was in the #MuslimBrotherhood's #NizamKhas & "a de facto leader of the MB in 1949-51." <https://t.co/rdyR0liKpU> <https://t.co/GlnDddBOXK> Sep 07, 2020 📧
  - Mustafa @AkyolinEnglish: "If Islamic authoritarianism persists, it is likely to produce mass secularization in Muslim societies. Islam may... count as the fastest-growing religion in the world, thanks to high birthrates, but it will lose some of its best & brightest" via apostasy. <https://t.co/YaNTGVbAXW> Sep 06, 2020 📧
  - ICYMI: @UweSiemon-Netto bitterly contrasts how the church hierarchy in Europe ignores the overriding Islamist danger with its more pleasurable focus on sexual exotica like "gender mainstreaming." "Where Muslim Dreams May Lead," #Quadrant, Jan-Feb 2016. <https://t.co/vRmwgLanaP> <https://t.co/ime66tYY0m> Sep 06, 2020 📧
  - @RTErdogan threatens Greeks with war: "Understand the language of politics & diplomacy or feel pain in the field." He also denounces existing agreements: "Turkey has the political, economic & military power to tear up imposed, immoral maps and documents." <https://t.co/dX7gXKOIEB> Sep 06, 2020 📧
  - Utterly amazing news: @NoorBinLadin, niece of #OsamaBinLaden ("the DEVIL"), despises #Islamism & the Left, is deeply pro-American, and a Trump supporter ("he must be reelected ... it's vital for the future of not only America, but Western civilization"). <https://t.co/v5ds3WFDg4> <https://t.co/dUuLmUU5Fj> Sep 06, 2020 📧
  - Adam @Kredo0: "Nuclear experts predict that Iran is now just 3.5 months away from the 'breakout time'. ... The State Department ... said the administration will keep increasing pressure on Iran until it backs away from the pursuit of a nuclear weapon." Good. <https://t.co/gf14uM7uED> Sep 05, 2020 📧
  - Refugee accords were written & signed in a different era; they clearly do not work anymore. #Malta, so tiny & very close to Africa, is leading the way to make inevitable, fundamental changes. Rather than condemn it, let's be both sympathetic & creative. <https://t.co/NlfcWQf59> Sep 05, 2020 📧
  - Even more impressive. @Netanyahu: #Kosovo will recognize Israel and open an embassy in Jerusalem, making it the first Muslim-majority country to do so. (Earlier in the day, #Serbia had announced that it would move its embassy from Tel Aviv to #Jerusalem.) <https://t.co/MQa7GnQeSy> Sep 04, 2020 📧
  - Pres. Trump: "Serbia has committed to opening a commercial office in Jerusalem this month and to move its embassy to Jerusalem by July." Me: Impressive. <https://t.co/QkSCqZof7j> Sep 04, 2020 📧
  - Wang Xiyue, a PhD candidate in history at @Princeton, was imprisoned in Iran for 40 months. He sums up his education there. Rapprochement with Iran is a fantasy: theocracy's survival & its elite's prosperity require maintaining hostility against the US. <https://t.co/7eZIErdihX> Sep 04, 2020 📧
  - How reassuring that the ever-trendy Hagop Kevorkian Center for Near Eastern Studies (@nyukevo) at @NYUniversity will devote its ample resources to a project on "Global Uprising 2020-2021." And, oh my, look at the fascinating topics & accomplished scholars. <https://t.co/04f4n4S0xV> <https://t.co/D7wSqwRwMV> Sep 04, 2020 📧
  - @SamWestrop: In contrast to the bad advice about Islamism, no analysts "claim that white-supremacist ideology does not lead to white-supremacist violence. No one suggests partnering with a lawful fascist movement to temper the threat of violent neo-Nazis." <https://t.co/SqeyPHz5aQ> Sep 04, 2020 📧
  - @Paullddon: Athens is getting serious about upgrading the Greek air force with French #Dassault Rafale jets & US F-35s. Turkish journalist @HalukOzdalga: These could turn the Aegean into a "Greek lake." Me: Good to see growing deterrence vs @RTErdogan. <https://t.co/YWYGr86zC3> Sep 04, 2020 📧
  - The blah-blah reply from Lynn Mahoney, president of @SFSU, is just as awful as #LeilaKhaled's speaking there: - not be construed as an endorsement of point of view - opportunity to hear divergent ideas - academic freedom - a welcoming and nurturing campus - Division of Diversity <https://t.co/nrWXXjA0u3> <https://t.co/UiONYTsq9F> Sep 03, 2020 📧
  - You can't make this up. In Oct. @TariqRamadan will open a research & training center, CHIFA شفا, to teach (among other topics) feminism & ethics. - What absolute gall - I sure hope this does better than his canceled @OxUniPress book on "Islamic Ethics" <https://t.co/6z76y55tEu> <https://t.co/shZQjWWnSv> Sep 03, 2020 📧
  - #HillelFrisch: Budding UAE-Israel relations have led to "no demonstrations of consequence in ... Amman, Beirut, Tunis, Algiers and Rabat, where demonstrations against the Israeli 'occupation' ... and other charges against Israel are generally well-attended." <https://t.co/YTslhijPnX> Sep 03, 2020 📧
  - My interview discussing @RTErdogan with the #Cyprus Center for European and International Affairs: - "Greeks should worry that, fueled by jihadi motives, Turks seek to conquer all of Hellas and Cyprus." - #Kastelorizo "could be Turkey's next 'reconquest'." <https://t.co/rpl6UtGlcB> Sep 03, 2020 📧
  - Quick bio of #LeilaKhalid: 1969 - Hijacked TWA 840 to Jordan 1970 - Tried to hijack EI Al 219, overpowered 2020 - Speaker at @SFSU? If you oppose this travesty: - Call @CalState Chancellor Timothy P. White at 562-951-4000. - Write SFSU Pres. Lynn Mahoney at [president@sfsu.edu](mailto:president@sfsu.edu). <https://t.co/0y7shn2oqr> Sep 03, 2020 📧
  - Good to see this modest change in an odd US policy in place since 1987. Hoping it is a first step to helping the Republic of Cyprus to protect itself from potential attack by Republic of Turkey forces stationed in the north of Cyprus. Who knows what @RTErdogan might do with them? <https://t.co/YaJ5cBHGYz> Sep 03, 2020 📧
  - The inimitable #JosephEpstein explains how college has gone from tough teachers to nurturing ones. Best line of all: "I had a number of bright & winning students, but if I learned anything from them, I seem long ago to have forgotten it." @EpsteinQuotes <https://t.co/d4vko7OIRZ> Sep 03, 2020 📧
  - Brilliant piece by @YHazon. The short version: - Long thought dead, Marxism is very much alive - Marxists long ago sidelined conservatives from education, media, corporations, etc. - Now they are doing the same to liberals - Libs & cons: Unite to survive! <https://t.co/TndLFMA3U2> Sep 02, 2020 📧
  - How tragic to watch as #HongKongers become boat people, desperate to flee their #CCP prison. And then the CCP hunts them down. But heartwarming to see they are going to Taiwan, which welcomes them. (So should the United States, but that's another story.) <https://t.co/FWR7CvJQP> Sep 02, 2020 📧
  - #GershonHacohen: Levi Eshkol, in charge of immigration in Israel's early years, told an aide "Don't bring everyone at once. We lack houses, tents, work & food." Then Ben-Gurion summoned the aide: "Everything Eshkol told you is true, but bring everyone immediately & all at once." <https://t.co/82QcMapDdo> Sep 02, 2020 📧
  - Palestinian fury vs the UAE is counterproductive. Rather than turn other Arabs & Muslims vs the Emirates, it creates new-found sympathy for Israel & an understanding of its plight. Me: - Finally! - Next, the Left? - Will Palestinians ever learn & change? <https://t.co/uZVu41Mzin> Sep 02, 2020 📧
  - @Welt: To boost himself politically, Turkey's @RTErdogan asked the military to sink a Greek ship without loss of life, but it refused him. Me: I believe he'd ask for such a gambit. But I do not believe the generals could say "No" to him. He is El Supremo. <https://t.co/6zOAr5pvev> Sep 02, 2020 📧
  - We've known all along @TParsi represents @Khamenei\_IR's regime in DC; now comes the best proof. He parroted a tweet by Iran's FM @JZarif about "all options on the table" now being used as a threat against the American people." Adam @Kredo0 has the details. <https://t.co/daDNPIYI3D> Sep 02, 2020 📧
  - "We've waited for you for a long time," the head of the UAE Jewish community says to Israel's national security adviser. Then a shofar is blown (just a little ahead of the new year) & a prayer is recited for the Emirati government & armed forces. V moving. <https://t.co/p0Sd2rdV2D> Sep 01, 2020 📧
  - 5½ years after the massacre of its staff by #jihadis, @CharlieHebdo has republished the 12 Danish cartoons & explained in a beautiful, powerful editorial why it chose to

- do so now (because the murder trial is starting). Freedom of speech for all, always. <https://t.co/By9Bki0XG4> <https://t.co/AqSyf6DDE0> Sep 01, 2020 📧
- The #Islamist snowflakes (now, that's a novel concept) at @CAIRnational have blocked me on @Twitter. But I have access to another account, one belonging to a CAIR member no less, where I closely track its supremacist speech & activities. Guys, you can run but you can't hide. <https://t.co/kMG57G8J98> Sep 01, 2020 📧
  - Today, Sep. 1, 2020, marks the centenary of the country of Lebanon, decreed by French Gen. #HenriGouraud. But what a dismal birthday, dominated by a jihadi group (Hezbollah), the economy wrecked & the largest conventional blast ever. Here's hoping year 200 is much more cheerful. <https://t.co/Ajskzpi36j> Sep 01, 2020 📧
  - This postcard came to me from @Amazon today. Interesting: It's offering a wage of \$15 or more an hour, starting in as soon as 7 days, no resumé or experience required. Note: It's postcard, not an e-mail. It's also an important sign of these times, as Amazon dominates retail. <https://t.co/G3A833AGB4> Sep 01, 2020 📧
  - Stunning news from @CDCgov: "For 6% of [US] deaths, #COVID19 was the only cause mentioned. For deaths with conditions or causes in addition to COVID-19, ... there were 2.6 additional conditions or causes per death." - Only 10K US deaths - Back to work now <https://t.co/VA9wCE4BPb> <https://t.co/PKBJg48WCb> Aug 31, 2020 📧
  - Are you aware of Ankara's focus on Africa? Turkish increases since 2002: Embassies: from 12 to 42 Business councils: 6 to 46 Turkish Airlines routes: 4 to 60 But, @FehimTastekin concludes, @RTERdogan is jeopardizing by his military & other aggression. <https://t.co/UGG7Zi6Oyp> Aug 31, 2020 📧
  - Here is an unusually constructive idea to come from a Palestinian insider, @BahbahBishara: #MahmoudAbbas, leave your rut, make 2 bold moves: - Go to Trump with a reasonable peace plan - Get Arab states to back that plan Me: Let's hope for this post-Abbas.<https://t.co/DsZwix8gAZ> Aug 31, 2020 📧
  - #AdhamAminHassoun, Palestinian & #AlQaeda pal, was held for 15 years in US jail, then detained for 3 years in an immigration jail before being deported to #Rwanda. Reactions: - @ACLU: "Chilling" - @DanielPipes: "Thank you, USG, for protecting us citizens" <https://t.co/hzojqlqZqPm> Aug 31, 2020 📧
  - Almost as important as the fact that #EIAI971 is now flying to Abu Dhabi is that the #Saudi government permitted it to traverse Saudi airspace. That makes the trip far shorter & more significant than it would otherwise be. (It could also be a practice run for an attack on Iran.) <https://t.co/9dxGvXYxH9> Aug 31, 2020 📧
  - @RTERdogan "vowed to sacrifice 83 million Turkish nation." Thoughts: - Wondering how 83 million Turks feel about that - Reminds one of Hitler in his final days, wanting every German to go down with him - China's Xi must be savoring this. Istanbul to follow Tehran into his lap <https://t.co/6lFQkC6EdH> Aug 31, 2020 📧
  - For 1½ years after #WoodrowWilson's stroke, #EdithWilson was effectively the US president. That leads me to wonder, given @JoeBiden's poor mental condition, who his wife Jill is & what her politics are. This should be a much investigated & discussed topic in the next two months. <https://t.co/GapFmjdkan> Aug 30, 2020 📧
  - @Harvard's Belfer Center has hired the #PLO's @ErakatSaeb, a "respected global leader," for this academic year. @ElderOfZiyon: Erakat is "known for egregious lies, denying Jewish history & justifying terror attacks." Me: My 2 Harvard degrees are sullied.<https://t.co/RAW4MC0hLq> <https://t.co/paYhBVfwl> Aug 30, 2020 📧
  - Oh, the difference 85 years makes. Read the first lines of this scholarly article by the esteemed Swiss psychiatrist #ManfredBleuler about his applying Rorschach tests to uncover "racial psychology" in Morocco. Strange, mysterious ... it feels zoological. <https://t.co/Y2ow76MMXn> <https://t.co/16pq7iLSh0> Aug 30, 2020 📧
  - At this moment of heightened tensions between Arabs & Turks, my late friend #UlrichHaarmann's scholarly study on "The Arab Image of the Turk from the Abbasids to Modern Egypt" (1988) shows how pungent anti-Turkish views have existed for a full millennium. <https://t.co/IWQSPpHXIT> <https://t.co/ZOAUmsTUPf> Aug 30, 2020 📧
  - #HananShai presents the grandest interpretation ever of the Trump vs Biden contest. It's: - Traditional values vs Transformation - Democracy vs Ideology - America vs Europe - Bible vs Hellenism - Universal logic vs Human logic Vote which side you are on. <https://t.co/WVRbg1zdvd> Aug 29, 2020 📧
  - Watch this video to see the Koran burning take place (with an English translation of the running commentary) as well as the first hints of the Muslim response in Malmö. <https://t.co/OztT1vF3n1> (Note that it's had 200K views in just one day; also take a look at the 1K comments.) <https://t.co/W99UnNLDpZ> <https://t.co/4xNsOu2fiY> Aug 29, 2020 📧
  - #DanPark, a Swedish provocateur, burnt a Koran in Malmö, leading to out-of-control riots (see the linked video). Me: Maybe it's time for Muslims to accept the rules of freedom of speech & not to take the bait? Rioting merely encourages repeat provocations.<https://t.co/VDKbluZtKi> Aug 29, 2020 📧
  - @AmjadT25 points out some hard truths on Dubai TV about the #PalestinianAuthority's utter disregard for the welfare of its subjects. Note the the sign with a dove in the background reminding viewers that "The Emirates Is a Message of Peace." Me: Great verbal & written messages <https://t.co/bfpzhLcN1F> Aug 29, 2020 📧
  - @JoeBiden, on negotiations with @BernieSanders to work out a joint position: "I had to be sure that Bernie was serious, that he wasn't going to make this an ideological jihad." Me: Nice to know that a potential US president looks unfavorably on #jihad. <https://t.co/WHevXypS8H> <https://t.co/JwMLlfmms1> Aug 29, 2020 📧
  - It appears to be Turk vs Turk in Libya's GNA government. PM Sarraj suspended Interior Minister Fathi Bashagha - both of #Kuloğlu (ie Turkish) heritage - fearing a coup by him, backed by the @RTERdogan regime. Who imagined? The MidEast is full of surprises.<https://t.co/3bW4r0CFp> Aug 29, 2020 📧
  - So rarely does anything sweet take place on the public level in the #MidEast. Here's a great exception: The #EIAI flight to #AbuDhabi is LY971. The return flight is LY972. (+971 is the UAE's international dialing code. +972 is #Israel's. It's like they are next-door neighbors.) <https://t.co/AgCyrj0g1M> Aug 29, 2020 📧
  - Hard-left Turkish lawyer #EbruTimtik died on the 238th day of her hunger strike that protested her imprisonment. Me: @RTERdogan's despotism reaches into new & ever-uglier aspects of life in Turkey. <https://t.co/OreFx4VMMM> Aug 28, 2020 📧
  - Slowly, painfully, the message is reaching #Gambia & elsewhere that the pain & risks of migrating illegally to Europe are just not worth it. For one example of how that is happening, see the @CNN story on "Youth Against Irregular Migration" (@YAIM\_Gambia). <https://t.co/yCXNdnJJZw> Aug 28, 2020 📧
  - I am very sorry to learn of the death of #EdwardAlexander, emeritus professor of English at the Univ. of Washington (@UW) and a passionate critic of academic anti-Zionists. His last words to me, on May 17: " I liked your recent NYT piece against annexation and hope Bibi listens." <https://t.co/Oow9kvyGJG> Aug 27, 2020 📧
  - Headline: "Egyptian news media warned not to criticize UAE-Israel deal." - Such control is bad for democracy in #Egypt - But it's good for peace & stability in the region Me: Overall, worth the price of short-term censorship to gain long-term stability. <https://t.co/9nNOLkMCUX> Aug 27, 2020 📧
  - @YouGov asks: Should the EU be a protective, global, or market Europe? Ie, should it be civilizationist, leftist, or globalist? The replies are reassuring - 10 of 14 countries vote civilizationist, with Greece most so, UK least. Romania is #1 in my book. <https://t.co/xbYX1AWFFa> <https://t.co/fpaqw9thqS> Aug 27, 2020 📧
  - GermanFM @HeikoMaas: "Germany & the whole European Union stand by Greece in firm solidarity" as Turkey's military provokes & its ships explore for oil & gas. Me: - Let's hope these are not just pious words - Time for Berlin to stand tall vis-à-vis Ankara <https://t.co/8e7qLWmVCN> Aug 26, 2020 📧
  - WIN-Gallup International asked "would you say you are a religious person, not a religious persons or a convinced atheist?" Striking to note that only 1 of the 10 most religious countries, Iraq has a strong Muslim-majority. Note: Not Iran or Saudi Arabia. <https://t.co/rS9pgRmlht> <https://t.co/wGLs1UGPiE> Aug 25, 2020 📧
  - Another reason I avoid the word "#terrorism": The #Saudi counterterrorism law of Mar. 7, 2014, includes such acts as "calling for atheist thought in any form or calling into

- question the fundamentals of the Islamic religion on which this country is based." <https://t.co/yLTxjMII10> Aug 25, 2020 🗨️
- ICYMI: @AkyolinEnglish argues that "#Erdoganism" has morphed "into an ideology unto itself." It includes: - A cult of personality, which the average #Islamist finds "bizarre, if not heretical" - Secular figures who praise Erdoğan for making Turkey powerful <https://t.co/5nxReVaW17> Aug 25, 2020 🗨️
  - @ShayKhatiri: In Iran, "#Islam is the fastest shrinking religion..., while Christianity is growing the fastest." That's something to ponder: - Iran's Islamic Republic is in play - Islam is not the fastest growing religion - #Islamists are destroying islam <https://t.co/KQxEYPIRD9> Aug 25, 2020 🗨️
  - The #ISIS vision continues to inspire #Islamists, who have seized cities in Syria & Iraq, Libya & the Philippines; on Aug. 12, they took the key port of Mocimboa da Praia in #Mozambique. Needed: An international alliance to fight this totalitarian scourge. <https://t.co/Uhu2V5Sq4zC> Aug 25, 2020 🗨️
  - Remember #LaraKollab? She's the Ohio medical student who intended to give Jews the "wrong meds," said Israel supporters should have their "immune cells killed" & called for violence against Jews. Well, Ohio has permanently revoked her training certificate. <https://t.co/eWqpNtjIE0> Aug 24, 2020 🗨️
  - The wonders of archeology: Israeli teens volunteering on a dig discovered 425 mainly Abbasid but also Byzantine coins made of pure gold dating from ~900AD. Their combined weight, 845gr, would have sufficed to purchase a luxury home in Cairo. <https://t.co/g1ZrIFVdTE> Aug 24, 2020 🗨️
  - Israel & UAE need to translate their statement into a diplomatic document. The sticking point likely concerns "suspend declaring sovereignty" over West Bank areas. Emirati demands to make it permanent will cause a great debate in Israel but I expect UAE demands will be accepted. <https://t.co/5HjmmFvWnL> Aug 24, 2020 🗨️
  - @TheEconomist: "It was not quite Anwar Sadat speaking before the Knesset, or King Hussein & Yitzhak Rabin clutching hands in the Rose Garden. ... The agreement between Israel & the UAE ... had all the pomp and circumstance of a tariff agreement." So true. <https://t.co/mVYMsXi4zk> Aug 23, 2020 🗨️
  - 1 Hamas oppresses Gaza 2 Gazans become discontent 3 To distract, Hamas attacks Israel with arson balloons 4 Israel responds by cutting fuel going to Gaza 5 Hamas responds by sending sewage into Israel Me: Arson & sewage neatly symbolize Hamas & #Islamism. <https://t.co/eOymGLJEX> Aug 23, 2020 🗨️
  - Turkey's @RTErdogan has signed a contract with #Putin for a second batch of #S400 anti-aircraft missile systems. Me: - This step further solidifies Turkey's enmity toward @NATO - It's also a bit curious, give that the first batch has not yet been deployed <https://t.co/D4aloRG3wE> Aug 23, 2020 🗨️
  - Remember how the #IbizaGate videos brought down Austria's coalition government in May 2019? Now we learn the videos were selectively edited to undermine the civilizationist party, the #FPÖ; the full version exonerates it. We also about @GeorgeSoros' role. <https://t.co/tZCL0QW2Xq> Aug 23, 2020 🗨️
  - "F-16s from #UAE Arrive at Their New Base at #SoudaBay" in Crete. They are there, obviously, to beef up the anti-#Erdogan alliance. This is perhaps the first concrete side-benefit of the UAE-Israel joint statement 10 days ago. Welcome, UAE, to the West. <https://t.co/0fNonaSKd9> <https://t.co/Yb1RkuKdj1> Aug 23, 2020 🗨️
  - 116th Congress, Concurrent Congressional Resolution 1090, proposed by @RepAlGreen: "Recognizing Islam as one of the great religions of the world." Me: When the globe's second-largest religion needs Congress to proclaim it "great," it has a serious problem. <https://t.co/NVhcgCoyvu> Aug 23, 2020 🗨️
  - ICYMI: A @CNN story about new guidelines for cancer testing began: "Individuals with a cervix are now recommended to start cervical cancers screening at 25." "Individuals with a cervix"? Once upon a quaint time, very long ago, we called them "women." <https://t.co/hWXHm2w6cS> <https://t.co/FZbZmmhqKN> Aug 23, 2020 🗨️
  - ICYMI: #PhilippeMonguillot, a bus driver in Bayonne, France, demanded that 4 passengers wear face masks for health reasons. Well, Mohamed C., Mohammed A., Moussa B. & Sélim Z. were insulted & would not stand for that. So they murdered him. #LaRacailleTue. <https://t.co/a2kHY3VGpm> Aug 22, 2020 🗨️
  - @AlonBenMeir writes about "The Inevitable Emergence Of An Israeli-Arab Alliance." I like the sound. But it's hardly inevitable. Yes, almost no Arab state hostilities vs Israel in 47 years. But anti-Zionist emotions still seethe. It will take much work. <https://t.co/g1wEvAe4JS> <https://t.co/ZM42JyZB7U> Aug 22, 2020 🗨️
  - Michael Rubin (@mrubin1971): The 320km-cubed Turkish discovery of gas in the #BlackSea, if true, won't do much for Turkey's economy. - It's not so big by world standards (#Ohio alone has twice as much) - It allows Dictator @RTErdogan to make more mistakes <https://t.co/Pj3mgdA7GT> Aug 22, 2020 🗨️
  - @SHendersonGulf brings good news from Riyadh: "Apparently, #MbS sees the kingdom's relations with India's world-class economy as more important than its ties with Pakistan." Me: - Pakistan is already in China's pocket, so okay. - Good to have US allies working closer together. <https://t.co/3HyRkTbFY3> Aug 22, 2020 🗨️
  - In addition to #Islamism, France suffers from "violence gratuite" (gratuitous violence), thrill-seeking nihilistic attacks on total strangers, usually carried out by young Muslim immigrants. #GuyMillière documents this horrifying pattern at @GatestoneInst. <https://t.co/8Xaz7yaMeu> Aug 21, 2020 🗨️
  - For those of us who know next-to-nothing how the @USPS operates, @DavidDitch of the @Heritage Foundation provides a sober, helpful primer. In brief: Nothing untoward is happening, the election is not being sabotaged. The Left is manufacturing an issue where none at all exists. <https://t.co/ofRMFbju4L> Aug 21, 2020 🗨️
  - With "Biden prepares to accept nomination," the @WashingtonPost is doing its best #Pravda imitation, telling us: - What we already know - Something predictable - What is not important (Biden has been the known nominee for 5 months) Hey, #WaPo, how about give us some real news? <https://t.co/6pOelBU7JI> Aug 20, 2020 🗨️
  - @StandWithUs: A prayer for the welfare of the government of the #UAE, recited in Hebrew in Dubai? Yes, remarkable. Watch! Courtesy: Jewish community of the UAE. <https://t.co/kFtt86dTg0> Aug 20, 2020 🗨️
  - @JonathanS\_Tobin: "Conservatives & moderates don't care about the imprecations of extremists. They [reject] attempts to trash Western culture & free speech. ... The most vulnerable targets for canceling are liberals who crave the good opinion of their tormentors." So true. @ADL. Aug 20, 2020 🗨️
  - Amusing to see how @Martin\_Indyk, who's been "peace-processing" for 40 years with zero results, blasts Trump's triumph, which even he calls "historic." But MI says UAE-Israel peace does "nothing to advance a resolution of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict." Really? #IsraelVictory <https://t.co/glle3g3yjl> Aug 20, 2020 🗨️
  - Elana DeLozier (@ElanaGulf) reports good news from #Oman, where the new @SultanHaithamT1 "gave up the titles of defense minister, foreign minister, finance minister & chairman of the Central Bank." Many other positive moves, too, in the not-easy transition away from absolutism. <https://t.co/za3PNrffWX> <https://t.co/HpWVhykbiD> Aug 20, 2020 🗨️
  - The EU paid big bucks to study Palestinian textbooks. @IMPACT\_SE exposed its staggering incompetence: - It includes Israeli textbooks - It shows "poor Arabic comprehension, unfamiliarity with Palestinian culture & contains factual inaccuracies" - And more <https://t.co/jfZBUwhTLi> <https://t.co/X5ik28Rzpy> Aug 20, 2020 🗨️
  - Warships are steaming to the eastern Mediterranean from Greece, Turkey, France, Russia, and the US. Basically, @RTErdogan is isolated. Will he go through with drilling for gas & oil? What will the response be? Stay tuned to potentially high maritime drama. <https://t.co/UBQL3v0FH7> Aug 19, 2020 🗨️
  - @KhaledAbuToameh reflects on the PA's temper tantrum responding to the UAE-Israel joint statement at @GatestoneInst: "At this rate, the Palestinians will soon wake up to discover that they have more support in China & Europe than in their own backyard." <https://t.co/8VO6AZfAMy> Aug 19, 2020 🗨️
  - @RogerBoyes: the head of #Mossad, #YossiCohen, is quoted quietly saying: "Iranian power is fragile; the real threat is from Turkey." I have been saying something

- similar for years: #Iran is the immediate, urgent danger but #Turkey is the long-term one. <https://t.co/lp0rY3oFY4> Aug 19, 2020 📄
- Amjad Taha (@amjad25), a top UAE MidEast specialist, urges Israelis to hang tough vs the PA - and does so in @IsraelHayomEng: "We hope to see a revolution among the Palestinians against the PA. ... We hope Israel will not negotiate again with terrorists." <https://t.co/5BXFSvuyHf> Aug 19, 2020 📄
  - Just another indication of European feebleness, but a telling one. There's nothing to discuss when Ankara trespasses on the Cypriot EEZ to drill for oil & gas. But the Financial Times (@FT) weakly calls for "talks that will inevitably involve trade-offs." <https://t.co/07hoeKXreU> Aug 19, 2020 📄
  - Rubbing my eyes: #Mauritania's foreign ministry praised the UAE-Israel joint statement, trusting the "wisdom & good judgment" of the UAE leadership while respecting its "absolute sovereignty" in making such decisions. Now, will #Nouakchott walk the walk? <https://t.co/mVnabFkgI6> Aug 19, 2020 📄
  - How times have changed. #DonaldTrump: "Evangelicals are more excited about [the embassy move to Jerusalem] than Jewish people. It's incredible." @BenCaspi: "Israel not only is ... no longer being boycotted & punished as the neighborhood bully, it is now the belle of the ball." Aug 18, 2020 📄
  - #Sudan! I understand the logic (friendly relations with Israel is the fastest way to be taken seriously in DC), but still, who could imagine this? Odd to think how for decades the conventional wisdom held that Lebanon would be #2. Now it looks like #22. <https://t.co/WlysrUOI5x> Aug 18, 2020 📄
  - #Palestinian leaders live in their own, very special bubble. First, they break relations with Washington. Then, their mufti issues a fatwa banning prayer at #AlAqsa Mosque if one's presence there results from the UAE-Israel agreement. Me: You're kidding. <https://t.co/vvg7r9ErXC> Aug 18, 2020 📄
  - Refreshing candor from @JaredKushner: "We're not going to chase the Palestinian leadership. Their credibility is just really falling to an all-time low." The world is even "starting to block out the noise" coming from them. Arabs agree. Hey, Europeans? <https://t.co/bc06NvGV1B> Aug 18, 2020 📄
  - @RTErdogan leading with his chin: TPOA (@trpetrolleri), #Turkey's state-owned (and US-sanctioned) oil company is, as of today, illegally operating in Cypriot waters. It even has the nerve "strongly to recommend [others] not to enter the working area." <https://t.co/mrVW2IPsZj> <https://t.co/K3BrrgTUSG> Aug 18, 2020 📄
  - @ThePolForum neatly defines today's political Left as a "byproduct of attempts by arrogant 18th-century men to discover & apply a 'science of the mind,' that replicates for human relations & interactions what Isaac Newton had done for the natural world." <https://t.co/bYRfKjseoa> <https://t.co/j7w6bzYCId> Aug 18, 2020 📄
  - ICYMI: "In 2017, ~800K Egyptians ... submitted applications to Western embassies in Egypt. Only 3.5K were approved." Me: - The backup of would-be migrants to the West outnumbers the number of Westerners - The migration crisis has only just begun; watch out <https://t.co/TNJVEF049I> Aug 18, 2020 📄
  - Illegal migrants are getting creative, artistic & mercenary. For example, a Moroccan named #ZouhirBounou is video-blogging his trip across a dozen Latin America countries to reach the US. He has a massive following & has inspired many imitators. Oh great. <https://t.co/TMmWICpl40> Aug 17, 2020 📄
  - My article in the @WashTimes recounts how: - The #QuietRoom at Philadelphia Airport (@PHLairport) favors #Islam over other religions - The #PHL authorities agreed to make some, but not all, of the changes I requested I conclude by asking for public help. <https://t.co/aXNtA6XxnW> Aug 17, 2020 📄
  - @VDHanson in @NRO: "Walking in San Francisco today reminds me of visiting Old Cairo in 1973, although the latter lacked the needles and feces of the former." <https://t.co/qapH5YnNj8> Aug 17, 2020 📄
  - As part of #IsraelVictory, I advocate Israel respond to attacks from Gaza by cutting off water, food, fuel & medicine. Happy to report that fuel deliveries have stopped, cutting electricity in Gaza from 12 to 4 hours a day. That should be just the start. <https://t.co/Ynk0Y3FiNK> Aug 17, 2020 📄
  - #Israel's Channel 12 polled voters about ties with the #UAE vs annexing parts of the #WestBank: 77% say go with UAE 16% say annex 7% no preference/do not know Me: Israelis are smart. UAE ties have major, positive implications. Annexation is a dead-end. <https://t.co/d5ZnTwxMfD> Aug 17, 2020 📄
  - Robert L. Woodson (@rwoodson2) on the falsehood of "institutional #racism" in American life & how it harms those it purports to help. "Black Americans must refuse to surrender" to this "pity, patronage & pandering." @WSJ makes the whole article available. <https://t.co/Kc5LcfMSOF> <https://t.co/oJZN2Y6yU> Aug 17, 2020 📄
  - Analogy: Israel giving up partial #WestBank annexation in favor of formal ties to the UAE is like selling an unwanted, tattered, old coat for enough money to buy a gold ring with the proceeds. Or, less originally: It's like turning a lemon into lemonade. Well done, @Netanyahu. <https://t.co/1chZtIW3bU> Aug 17, 2020 📄
  - Remember #AsiaBibi? She's the Christian Pakistani jailed for a decade & nearly executed on trumped-up charges of blasphemy against Muhammad. Happy to learn she's safe with her family in Canada. Not happy she is hiding from local jihadis. Where is it safe? <https://t.co/qi6salfYaa> Aug 17, 2020 📄
  - #FromTheArchive: Hamani Diori, president of Niger (1960-74) is on the right; US ambassador Robert J. Ryan is next to him & I am on the left. Diori's meeting with the Operation @CrossroadsAfrica team in Niamey in August 1968 was my first opportunity to chat with a head of state. <https://t.co/8JfYZDj0a0> Aug 16, 2020 📄
  - Here's my debut article as a columnist for the US edition of the @SpectatorUSA, the new publication of the British magazine dating back to 1828. (Not to be confused with the also-great @AmSpectator.) I contemplate some idiotic statements by intellectuals. <https://t.co/n6tCZifew> Aug 16, 2020 📄
  - Emirati leadership: There's talk of Bahrain & Oman following the #UAE lead vis-à-vis Israel. But wait: "Morocco said likely to be one of the next states to normalize ties with Israel" "Lebanese president hints at possibility of peace talks with Israel" <https://t.co/dIHPE8vUvU> <https://t.co/wUxxAdSezK> Aug 16, 2020 📄
  - Out-of-touch academics: @ChapmanU's president #DanieleStruppa says he has cut spending "brutally," such as canceling a new gym & giving up 20% of his \$720K base salary. Me: How will he possibly survive on a mere \$600K base salary? Time for food stamps? <https://t.co/NdQHPH8lp3> Aug 16, 2020 📄
  - How ironic: #Spain's left-wing government is building a wall to keep illegal migrants out that is one yard higher than Trump's (10m vs 9.1m). Me: - With a potential 100 million illegals en route, Madrid has no choice - All Europe silently says "thank you" <https://t.co/xkq4vcHAGE> Aug 16, 2020 📄
  - 2 puzzles about @RTErdogan's threats to downgrade diplomatic relations with the #UAE after the joint statement: - Why just the UAE & not also #Israel? - Why the fury with UAE for recognizing Israel when Turkey was the first Muslim-majority country to do so & still does so now? <https://t.co/E0ddI69wgB> Aug 16, 2020 📄
  - @YeniSafak ardently supports @RTErdogan & sometimes floats his trial balloons. It just published a front-page article about a war with Greece & Turkey invading 16 Greek islands in the Aegean Sea. Let's hope this is just letting off steam. #ErdoğanIsRogue <https://t.co/akJR4ei8b5> Aug 16, 2020 📄
  - This report claims the Greek authorities are taking unwanted migrants to the Turkish border & leaving them there. If that's true, it's only to be expected. Illegal migrants threaten to overwhelm the country. The old system is broken. New rules are needed. <https://t.co/aFNW0k0OfI> Aug 15, 2020 📄
  - I have belonged to something called @Nextdoor, a neighborhood information app. But no longer. I bailed rather than click on "I agree" to the page below. Not clicking it means no access to the website. This feels too much like #NorthKorea, where every activity becomes political. <https://t.co/MiFaz3m6UA> Aug 15, 2020 📄
  - "Under certain conditions ... more than 100 million Africans are likely to cross the Mediterranean Sea over the next two generations." Stephen Smith in his book, "The Scramble for Europe: Young Africa on its way to the Old Continent." What implications! <https://t.co/AfFJQzBKIH> <https://t.co/7VPXR6aXmZ> Aug 15, 2020 📄

- By way of background: - I'm as anti-Iranian regime as anyone - I'm no maritime law expert That said, the US seizing 4 ships carrying gasoline from Iran to Venezuela strikes me as dangerous; it implies a free-for-all & anarchy on the high seas. Be careful. <https://t.co/Hjphof1SfZ> Aug 14, 2020 📄
- Here's my enthusiastic take today in @TheNatllnterest on the UAE-Israel joint statement. This comes from someone who learned over the decades never to be optimistic about the MidEast. So, I am really going out on a limb by proclaiming myself optimistic. <https://t.co/yKutRyt8N> Aug 14, 2020 📄
- The US-Israel-UAE joint statement has it exactly right: "Israel will suspend declaring sovereignty over [the #WestBank] & focus its efforts now on expanding ties with other countries in the Arab & Muslim world." UAE "agreed to the full normalization of relations" with Israel. <https://t.co/FBpN0sgQSu> Aug 13, 2020 📄
- Have any of you lost telephone coverage because you passed along inaccurate news? No? Well, I hold that @Facebook, @Twitter & the other social media resemble phone companies & should not sit in judgment over the veracity of what passes through their websites. #FreedomOfSpeech <https://t.co/iFCm0DVvLW> Aug 13, 2020 📄
- Bravo to @MEForum's Matt Mainen (@MattMa86) for predicting what no one else saw: That Israel's @Netanyahu would abandon #WestBank annexation in exchange for diplomatic relations with the Gulf Arabs. That's precisely what happened today. I now await Matt's next ace prediction. <https://t.co/zakhS9cf3T> Aug 13, 2020 📄
- This is great news because: - The #UAE & #Israel need each other to face the Iranian threat specifically & the Islamist threat generally - It terminates the wretched, counterproductive #WestBank annexation plan - It re-establishes the positive U.S. diplomatic role going way back <https://t.co/hGjtkDt1LV> Aug 13, 2020 📄
- A big thanks to 4 key members of Congress who for 2 years have quietly stopped US arms sales to @RTErdogan's rogue Turkey: - Jim Risch, R-ID - Mike McCaul, R-TX - Eliot Engel, D-NY - Bob Menendez, D-NJ Nicely bipartisan, no? Keep up the good work, team. <https://t.co/3TZJ4RFxV6> Aug 13, 2020 📄
- @JonathanS\_Tobin: While "the Biden-Harris ticket is probably the optimal Democratic outcome for the pro-Israel community," their aides (eg, Susan Rice, Karine Jean-Pierre), are far more radical & anti-Israel. The administration's policies will be in play. <https://t.co/pB8guXCRt0> Aug 13, 2020 📄
- Well, that's a complete surprise. Look who wrote me on 9/11, commissioning an article for the @Spectator; it's then-editor and now-UK prime minister, @BorisJohnson. For reasons I can't recall, my article came out not there but in the @DailyTelegraph. <https://t.co/vAOBY7WUaC> <https://t.co/Pj0m59Fuei> Aug 13, 2020 📄
- A Sharia court has sentenced Nigerian musician Yahaya Sharif-Aminu, 22, to death on #blasphemy charges because a song he recorded on WhatsApp in March allegedly too highly praised an imam of his tariqa (Sufi brotherhood), the #Tijaniya. Time for protests. <https://t.co/fMCKZqU5zW> Aug 12, 2020 📄
- @MEForum fellow @MarkDurie: @JoeBiden's endorsing a #hadith (saying of or action by Muhammad) "that promotes the divine duty of Muslims to command & forbid, to compel & prevent, is shameful." Yes, politicians should address Muslim, not Islamic, concerns. <https://t.co/Xdl0gE62y7> Aug 12, 2020 📄
- Well, Philadelphia is becoming an international city. Seen taped to the floor of a local grocery store: almost-correct signs in Arabic with instructions about #SocialDistancing. Oddly, the right-side one adds at the bottom, "And love is in our hearts." <https://t.co/BQBqVAKKX4> Aug 12, 2020 📄
- Israel's Border Police (note: not its military) has just deployed the world's first laser beam to knock out kites, balloons & drones coming from Gaza. Responses: - Wow - Is such high-tech really needed for this simple job? - Must be part of #IsraelVictory <https://t.co/bq1kRFtG1F> Aug 12, 2020 📄
- Were @TheDemocrats serious about combating racism & sexism, they would reverse the @JoeBiden-@KamalaHarris ticket, making Harris their presidential nominee, Biden their VP. Not switching the two reveals them to be hypocrites. (Just kidding. But this is the Democrats' logic.) <https://t.co/sN0dgieNaL> Aug 12, 2020 📄
- As the Turkish "#OruçReis" ship begins illegally exploring for gas & oil in Greek waters off #Kastelorizo island, Hellenic warships have surrounded it; their collective noise prevents the Oruç Reis from carrying out its delicate operations. Clever, I say. <https://t.co/bzfZTCXPhH> Aug 12, 2020 📄
- The @NAACP's mission is "to ensure the ... equality of rights of all persons." The #NationOfIslam is a self-proclaimed racist organization that considers whites to be "blue-eyed devils" & excludes them as the enemy. Question: So, how can @RodneyMuhammad7 head a NAACP chapter? <https://t.co/pAUnhZYLau> Aug 11, 2020 📄
- Here's testimony from a (necessarily) anonymous ex-Muslim UK woman who converted to Judaism, telling about the police ignoring her pleas for help. Me: - She's entirely credible given the "police" record in #Rotherham & elsewhere - #ExMuslims everywhere deserve serious protection <https://t.co/HF3xplxcYs> Aug 11, 2020 📄
- A major Pakistani website, @SiasetPK, pirated my @WSJ article about ex-Muslims. Some comments are interesting: "Former Shia say, 'If what we saw in Iran is #Islam, then we want nothing to do with it.' If anyone is religious, he is suspected to be #Basij." <https://t.co/Ry7Y6PKomZ> <https://t.co/0dRxs6ZFAE> Aug 11, 2020 📄
- A little harmless fun at @JoeBiden's expense. <https://t.co/7UKYiiANe9> Aug 11, 2020 📄
- @BernardGoldberg: "@JoeBiden is a puppet candidate. I don't think he has a clue as to what he stands for. His political team puts words in his mouth & on a good day he repeats them without forgetting what he's talking about." And that team is very scary. <https://t.co/DHoSREBkNd> Aug 10, 2020 📄
- 61K people signed a petition for the French government to save Lebanon from itself by taking over. That's 1% of the country's population. That turns leftist theories about imperialism into mush, as everyone is supposed always to reject European control. <https://t.co/A8NEJ0CT7Q> Aug 10, 2020 📄
- How ironic that today, on the 100th anniversary of the #TreatyOfSèvres that dismembered the #OttomanEmpire, the Turkish lira has cascaded to its lowest value ever. Maybe it's time to ditch @RTErdogan's model & go back to Atatürk's? (Because he led the effort to reject Sèvres.) <https://t.co/PsA3qqmYJW> Aug 10, 2020 📄
- @Dr\_Rafizadeh: The Iran-China deal recalls the infamous 1872 concession to de Reuter, which gave "significant control over Persian roads, factories, extraction of resources, telegraphs, mills & other public works in exchange for ... revenue for 20 years." <https://t.co/3VDjwWWTg6> Aug 09, 2020 📄
- Alex @Traiman: From #Israel's point of view, it was a "miracle" that those 3K tons of #ammoniumnitrate were not deployed for murdering Israelis. The only solution for both Israelis & Lebanese is both obvious & urgent: the total disarmament of #Hezbollah. <https://t.co/Z90f7Ujuf6> Aug 09, 2020 📄
- The Mistress Bedroom? "The push to stop using the term 'master bedroom' comes in the wake of George Floyd's death & the resulting Black Lives Matter protests and as the industry grapples with issues of housing discrimination & diversity within its ranks." <https://t.co/xnzY7c2ezs> Aug 09, 2020 📄
- I have long noted & wondered about the rich west & poor east patterns of city settlement around the world. Good to see a plausible explanation, that it has to do with prevailing winds from west to east carrying pollution eastwards. Thank you, @Cheddar. <https://t.co/WdfgnOwfcW> Aug 09, 2020 📄
- Notice a pattern? Lebanon: The explosion appears to be due to Hezbollah, the local Iranian agent, storing an explosive for future conflict Yemen: 1.1mn barrels of fuel endanger the country due to the Houthis, the local Iranian agent playing for advantage <https://t.co/UOm4ItBU6K> Aug 09, 2020 📄
- Iran's naval forces had fun at American expense by building a large mock-up of a US aircraft carrier & then attacked it with total impunity. But the fun ended when the mock-up sunk in shallow waters outside a key Iranian port, endangering its own traffic. <https://t.co/oSrpHEyx6z> Aug 08, 2020 📄
- #FromTheArchive: Boston's Revolutionary Student Brigade in 1976 found "putting on a bathrobe & slippers, and then having to walk through a quarter mile of snow to stand in line for a full breakfast ... decidedly unappetizing." Oh, the poor dears. What revolutionaries must endure! <https://t.co/iWE3eUsb7a> Aug 08, 2020 📄

- From the archive: "Muhammad Speaks" (The Nation of Islam newspaper), Oct. 24, 1975, ad for "Muslim Imported Sardines, Imported Fancy Quality." Elijah Muhammad had died earlier in 1975 & his son Wallace would soon break with NOI traditions, so this was a big moment of transition. <https://t.co/Sx3Voym7BE> Aug 08, 2020 📄
- "Egypt & Greece Sign EEZ Agreement" sounds pretty routine, even boring. It's not. Pull out your atlas. If these 2 states share a maritime border, then Turkey & Libya don't. Or the reverse. Not both. It's a Mediterranean cold war that could soon turn hot. <https://t.co/64EoLbxxF> Aug 07, 2020 📄
- 1932: Atatürk founds the Turkish Language Association (TDK) to rid Turkish of Arabic & Persian words 2020: Erdoğan tasks the TDK to rid Turkish of English words. 2108: Which language will it be next round? Hard to imagine Chinese. Probably still English. <https://t.co/NZDaFcodJs> Aug 07, 2020 📄
- @DavidPGoldman: "No amount of American economic pressure can cripple the Iranian economy, let alone topple the #Islamist regime in Tehran, if China does not want it to happen." Me: The Soviet Union was more aggressive but the #CCP is much, much richer. <https://t.co/ls9wsczkjz> Aug 07, 2020 📄
- My @WSJ article today, "When #Muslims Leave the Faith," argues that ex-Muslims in the West are growing in number, organizing & acquiring an influence as never before, and that this development has profound implications for the future of #Islam everywhere. <https://t.co/2TQVkiMII> Aug 07, 2020 📄
- After spending billions & billions to keep the Turkish lira under 7-to-the-dollar, it looks like Ankara has run out of cash or of will to sustain this effort. When will the dictator's erratic, eccentric, evil & egomaniacal ways bring on 8 lira to the dollar? I say in late 2020. <https://t.co/PHkeXvVMWM> Aug 07, 2020 📄
- Buckling to pressure to rename Berlin subway station #Mohrenstrasse (Moors Street), the BVG decided to rename it for Russian composer Mikhail Glinka, who lived nearby. Whoops. Glinka was an antisemite. What's a politically-correct government agency to do? <https://t.co/41ubH7dOqe> Aug 06, 2020 📄
- The @FBI found that the Oct '83 bomb that destroyed the US Marine barracks in #Beirut was "the largest conventional blast ever seen" by it. And now Beirut is again the site of the new largest conventional blast ever. Strange; what is it about Beirut? <https://t.co/tb1nhfYQzq> <https://t.co/dXSrBisL4t> Aug 06, 2020 📄
- @ShoshanaBryen: "Pres. Trump's pullout of troops [from #Germany] sends a message to Western European countries that if they want to defend themselves, they had better get started." Me: - It's not 1945 anymore - Tough love is needed - Will it work? Maybe <https://t.co/rHy6EN2f99> Aug 04, 2020 📄
- An unnamed senior European diplomat quoted in the @NYTimes: "There is a big conversation to have about what to do about #Turkey. But it's not for now." Me: - Ridiculous! That conversation is already 18 years overdue - As though delay helps - What cowards <https://t.co/Rk2kXC9AAL> Aug 04, 2020 📄
- @FehimTastekin: The Egypt-Emirati-Saudi axis ... might create serious troubles for Ankara by edging into restive areas along Turkey's borders, primarily through ties with the Kurds." Me: @RTErdogan's many enemies are finding each other. It's revenge time. <https://t.co/PyhC9Cbamb> Aug 04, 2020 📄
- Headline of the year: Illinois State Rep. La Shawn K. "Ford Today in Evanston to Call for the Abolishment of History Classes in Illinois Schools." Me: - Well, at least they take history seriously - Is this country going mad? - Is a quiet reaction brewing? <https://t.co/vagBYzvdF> Aug 04, 2020 📄
- Kenneth S. Brower at @BESA\_Center: "Compared to Israeli military capability, neither the US nor Russia can project meaningful conventional military power into the Middle East" unless they have many months to mobilize & no opposition during that deployment. <https://t.co/W4ZGstgahR> Aug 04, 2020 📄
- @SoerenKern: #BlackLivesMatter (BLM) "is an ideological descendant of the Black Power Movement, the Black Panthers, the Black Liberation Army and the Weather Underground, all of which sought to overthrow the U.S. political system." 1960s, here we come. <https://t.co/HFT5ICEqKq> Aug 03, 2020 📄
- Today marks 30 years since the Iraqi forces of #SaddamHussein invaded Kuwait. It seemed like a gigantic event at the time but has now disappeared from consciousness. That's because Saddam represented no larger ideology - just greed & brutality - so his passing had little impact. <https://t.co/CsRkQJkMmO> Aug 02, 2020 📄
- On July 29, #Baghdad recorded an all-time high temperature of 125°F (51.7°C) & suffered electricity shortages, causing protest demonstrations. Me: Rooting for PM Mustafa Al-Kadhimi مصطفی الكاظمي (@MAKadhimi), hoping for cool weather & lots of electricity. <https://t.co/TlcoQulmre> Aug 01, 2020 📄
- Oved Lobel of @AIJAC\_Update: While no one is paying the Palestinians much attention, Putin has intruded Russia as a "key stakeholder" in the Palestinian-Israeli conflict "to plant itself in the middle of the conflict and make itself an essential player." <https://t.co/bjbHcNbBAV> <https://t.co/berPKHc9dp> Aug 01, 2020 📄
- #COVID19 has brought out the worst in American politicians. Republicans: Masks are "part of the dehumanization of the children of God." Democrats: #Hydroxychloroquine cannot be the cure, censor that now! Mentally, Washington has become a kindergarten. Time to grow up, people. <https://t.co/oYbVK7PsYf> Jul 31, 2020 📄
- Israel's FM Ashkenazi: "No one is talking about [#WestBank annexation], justifiably ... Not the Americans, either at the moment." But, he added: "I can't say for sure that it is off the agenda." Me: Great news, hoping this diversion is permanently defunct. <https://t.co/5FZ3muOQGe> Jul 31, 2020 📄
- If no one else is particularly enthused about a @JoeBiden presidency, he can console himself with the knowledge that the mullahs in #Iran are big, big fans - as these covers suggest. "Maybe, maybe, just six more months of Trump," they tell themselves. "Then back to the warpath." <https://t.co/pl8L1WIVbw> Jul 31, 2020 📄
- Bad enough that the @RTErdogan regime has endorsed #CCP oppression of the #Uyghurs, its Turkic brethren in China. Worse that it is actually handing over refugee Uyghurs living in #Turkey to Chinese authorities. In another way, this shows Erdo's turpitude. <https://t.co/fidVEADKTR> Jul 30, 2020 📄
- It's amusing to see how the @RTErdogan regime manages to keep the Turkish lira microscopically under the psychological barrier of 7 to the USD. But it can't sustain this effort. The dam will break. For details, see the @FT: "Erdoğan's gamble has failed." <https://t.co/PPBFXL5CXN> <https://t.co/QKZ1Q5d2Yr> Jul 30, 2020 📄
- @NASorg: "The University of Texas at Austin (@UTAustin) is plunging head-first into the murky waters of 'diversity, equity, & inclusion,' as per a recently proposed plan." Me: If this plan is adopted & spreads, US universities will further prioritize politics over scholarship. <https://t.co/NMwSoVjum6> Jul 30, 2020 📄
- @VDHanson predicts: Antifa, BLM, rioters, a sissy Establishment & appeasing Dems make it "likely that we'll see more fireworks after Labor Day — and a pushback like we haven't seen since the early 70s," leading to Trump's re-election. I hope VDH's right. <https://t.co/lrxQifHhJz> Jul 30, 2020 📄
- More self-incrimination from @CAIRnational, now celebrating 9/11: "it was only Bin Laden turning airplanes into guided missiles that unleashed the Islamophobia hiding just below the pre-9/11 tranquility, shattering the siren call of American assimilation." <https://t.co/r1Eiblv4Ra> Jul 30, 2020 📄
- What does @CAIRnational say about the Holocaust? What you'd expect. #Jews have devoted "untold resources" to maintain "the priority of the Holocaust" and exploiting the Nazi Genocide "to delegitimize criticism of Israel's occupation of Palestinian lands." <https://t.co/YjuMa9ANZ> Jul 30, 2020 📄
- Himself a former @AP journalist, @MattFriedman has the personal experience to prod and analyze the baffling journalistic obsession with and hostility toward #Israel. His insightful (and well-written) analysis deserves your time: "the Israel story is a kind of sacred template." <https://t.co/lbTlrvDyn> Jul 30, 2020 📄
- Instead of the usual 2.5mn pilgrims attending the annual #hajj, it's one measly thousand this year. The picture of them at the Kaaba in Mecca differs from the usual packed

- scene. Indeed, it has a surreal quality. (The women are in black, the men in white, the umbrellas in red.) <https://t.co/BFjssqky7k> Jul 30, 2020 🗨️
- Mongolia (population 3mn), Eritrea (4mn), Cambodia (17mn) & Vietnam (97mn) each claim not a single death from #COVID19. And the world's richest countries with the best medical systems have the most fatalities? That strikes me as unbelievable. The books are getting well cooked. <https://t.co/bUEy2HF6yX> Jul 30, 2020 🗨️
  - Simple. Clever. Effective. "The latest reason Australia won't take back citizens detained in Syria's prisons for IS? Coronavirus. <https://t.co/dauv5ZzfMo> Jul 29, 2020 🗨️
  - Given @RTErdogan's bellicosity, his calling off Turkish drilling for oil & gas in Greek & Cypriot waters during negotiations comes as a surprise. Too much of a surprise, actually; I bet he has a trick or two up his sleeve & will soon resume the drilling. <https://t.co/X4UgYXd2mK> Jul 29, 2020 🗨️
  - #Germany is disappearing: Those with a migrant background (#Migrationshintergrund; meaning they, or at least one parent, were born without German citizenship) reached 21.2mn in 2019 or 26% of the population. This is something very profound to contemplate. <https://t.co/F9tlharHX6> Jul 29, 2020 🗨️
  - A Turkish Islamist magazine, @Gercek\_Hayat, is calling for a caliphate in #Turkey. Hmm wonder who it has in mind for caliph. Maybe, just maybe @RTErdogan? I put this into context in a blog that monitors the growing, scary appeal of a renewed caliphate. <https://t.co/QzX00sNC7D> <https://t.co/8593iFUCmL> Jul 29, 2020 🗨️
  - Tamar Hermann of the Israel Democracy Institute (@IDisrael): Recent polls show "approximately 15% of Israelis now define themselves as being on the left, 35% in the center, and 50-60% on the right." Plus, the younger are more conservative than the older. <https://t.co/ujwPcbpLXO> Jul 29, 2020 🗨️
  - I have my doubts about silencing oneself as a means to protest #antisemitism - powerful arguments are more effective than muteness - but in solidarity, I am off Twitter for the next two days. #NoSafeSpaceForJewHate <https://t.co/DJkXbDFVMf> Jul 27, 2020 🗨️
  - A sign of the times. A law office in suburban Philadelphia puts up a pro-Trump sign with "God Bless Us Everyone". And then a secondary sign that counts the number of times the pro-Trump sign has been damaged. But the anti-Trump signs remain immaculate. Some build, some destroy. <https://t.co/qyV1cJyz2j> Jul 26, 2020 🗨️
  - Surprise headline of 2020: Mahmoud "Abbas sets positive example for world leaders" from @MauriceHirsch4 of Palestinian Media Watch (@PalWatch). (Abbas urged star students to study hard, i.e., not engage in jihad.) This shows how deeply fair PMW always is. <https://t.co/KKIQC8oyCf> Jul 26, 2020 🗨️
  - ICYMI: Eric Kaufmann (@EPKaufm) asked US liberals some unhinged survey questions & got back amazing, dismaying replies. E.g., over 1/3rd of them want to change the name "United States" to one "that better reflects the contributions of Native Americans & our diversity as a people." <https://t.co/LWfGpmbEI9> Jul 26, 2020 🗨️
  - Einstein allegedly said that "The definition of insanity is doing the same thing over and over again & expecting different results." Whether he said or not, the US House of Representatives has fulfilled this adage. Time to be smart: Try #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/3STIQuny38> Jul 26, 2020 🗨️
  - The Church of Sweden has 1,533 women priests & 1,527 men, a historic first, especially as women were first ordained in 1960. The church is mighty proud of this reversal. But I wonder if it's not a sign of men fleeing the church, followed by its collapse. <https://t.co/31pnEJOGG0> Jul 25, 2020 🗨️
  - @GiulioMeotti sums up at @GatestoneInst the French campaign by "anarchists, thieves, militant leftists, Satanists & Islamists" to destroy the patrimony with 3 daily anti-Christian acts. Worse is the muted reaction. Is this how European civilization ends? <https://t.co/2Yvxq4d4a> Jul 25, 2020 🗨️
  - Whoops. @IRWorldwide was caught red-handed, so it claims "unreservedly [to] condemn all forms of discrimination, including #antisemitism" Who believes that? Not me. For details why not, see @MEForum's report, "Islamic Relief: Charity/Extremism/Terror." <https://t.co/KcdhmF2Cu1> <https://t.co/En4yNbv35q> Jul 25, 2020 🗨️
  - Meir Javedanfar (@MeirJa): "Since March, we have witnessed [perhaps 1K fires across #Iran]. Why would a foreign entity do ... this? What interest does it have in attacking a hospital?" MJ speculates: It's Pres. Rouhani's enemies who wish to discredit him. <https://t.co/Ji8YX5c5AG> Jul 25, 2020 🗨️
  - The volatile MidEast surprises yet again: Israel's Channel 12 reports that Putin has recruited a militia that includes Caucasian Muslims, the "Huran Army," to control a region of Syria near Israel. Jerusalem is happy about this, not so Damascus & Tehran. <https://t.co/Zq3Si0wNqm> Jul 25, 2020 🗨️
  - @PinarTremblay shows how even #Turkey's secularists are sounding like Islamists these days because Islamism so dominates that they are shy to dispute it. Me: Turkey has entered a long, dark night. Come back, maybe, in 2050. Meanwhile, such a heavy price. <https://t.co/x2P4odgvqc> Jul 24, 2020 🗨️
  - Top Turkish religious official Ali Erbaş (@DIBAliErbas) today delivered the first sermon in "The Hagia Sofia Grand Mosque." If that's not bad enough, he spoke with a sword in hand as symbol of its "conquest." "The longing of our nation ... came to an end." <https://t.co/9Roq6X4Cl4> Jul 24, 2020 🗨️
  - Abraham H. Miller (@abrahammiller) raises an astonishing but logical idea: "Given the alarming spike in campus #antisemitism, maybe it's time the Jewish community in the US built its own higher education system." Me: Is the situation really that hopeless? <https://t.co/1mEvpq01Nr> Jul 24, 2020 🗨️
  - @EdyCohen: The brave Abdul Hameed Al-Ghabin (@Abdullhameeds, #عبدالحميدالغبين), a Saudi subject, has been jailed on false allegations & faces a sentence of 10+ years because of his pro-Israel writings - despite the regime itself becoming pro-Israel. Nuts. <https://t.co/9GvQYLhher> Jul 24, 2020 🗨️
  - Judy Maynard of @AIJAC\_Update: The @WHO mistreats #Israel just as badly as you would expect of a #CCP dominated @UN agency. Eg, its "reports routinely blame Israel for all shortcomings in Palestinian healthcare while absolving the Palestinian leadership." <https://t.co/dqus7Aq8Ql> <https://t.co/LGduhLEC6R> Jul 24, 2020 🗨️
  - #Lexico defines affirmative action as "the practice or policy of favoring individuals belonging to groups known to have been discriminated against previously; positive discrimination." Me: \* Isn't that racism? Just asking \* I support 1960s colorblindness <https://t.co/RrZANLJQu2> <https://t.co/LVTu8KOWBx> Jul 23, 2020 🗨️
  - A few comments: \* The #CCP urgently needs the PA's support. Thanks, guys \* But Xi no doubt appreciates when a prominent Muslim endorses his repression of the (Muslim) Uyghurs in #Xinjiang \* This confirms my rule of thumb: Whatever Palestinian leaders endorse, support the reverse <https://t.co/bxo2ITPW1Z> Jul 23, 2020 🗨️
  - @toby\_green\_: "'Judeo-Christian' is increasingly invoked interchangeably with 'Christian' on the populist radical right" in Europe. Me: - How can "Judeo-Christian" be a "radical right" slogan? - Academics will do anything to discredit #civilizationists <https://t.co/fo4wdQ03Ea> <https://t.co/crDfz9O20B> Jul 23, 2020 🗨️
  - #Poland's Education Ministry announces: The #Latin language & ancient culture will now be taught in the core curriculum of secondary school (at age 15 or so). Me: - This is an unexpected & wonderful way to connect to Europe's heritage. - Go #civilizationists, Polish & elsewhere. <https://t.co/WA1TviuJ7r> Jul 23, 2020 🗨️
  - Good: The @StateDept urged Turkey "to halt any plans" to drill for hydrocarbons in the waters south & east of #Kastelorizo, a Greek island. Outrageous: State called this self-evidently Greek territory "disputed waters." Why constantly appease @RTErdogan? <https://t.co/6BdWoogs3P> Jul 23, 2020 🗨️
  - News item: Israeli authorities detained Suhail Khoury, director general of the Jerusalem-based "Edward Said National Conservatory of Music" for financing terrorist organizations. Me: Will the Edward Said Professor at Columbia University be arrested next? <https://t.co/pMtlccZD9k> Jul 23, 2020 🗨️
  - Scary: #Turkey's forces are encroaching on sovereign but distant Greek territory, the island of #Kastelorizo. I have long worried about @RTErdogan making it a flashpoint. As his aggression mounts (Syria, Libya, #HagiaSofia), the moment may have arrived. <https://t.co/mpk1UJltf2> Jul 22, 2020 🗨️
  - @Chevron's merging with @NblEnergy has potentially major implications: this is the first time a major energy corporation invests in #Israel. This change reflects the

- #JewishState's growing importance as well as diminished Arab state hostility to it. All good news all around. <https://t.co/BlhWbBXXfR> Jul 21, 2020 📄
- Ignore immigrants & just look at indigenous populations of #Europe's 5 largest countries: Alejandro Macarrón projects their numbers to decline between 1/3 & nearly 2/3 over the next 80 years - within the lifetime of today's infants. Unless things change fast, it's bye-bye Europe. <https://t.co/mnGoWEg7tH> Jul 21, 2020 📄
  - Iran officially reports a measly 270K cases of #COVID19 in a population of 82mn. No one believes that, not even Iran's Pres. @HassanRouhani, who announced that 25mn have the virus. If so, #Iran has about twice as many cases as everyone else combined. <https://t.co/iCiwNS1HwH> Jul 18, 2020 📄
  - Admittedly, @TurkishAirlines (#THY) offers fine service & seats, good prices & an amazing lounge in Istanbul. It's even part of the great @StarAlliance. But it's half-owned by Turkey's government, so every ride helps support @RTErdogan's #Islamist aggression. So: Don't fly THY. <https://t.co/bKcgOsbD7> Jul 18, 2020 📄
  - My new article at @AcadQuestions: I look at Rodney Stark's history of #Europe, "How the West Won," a riposte to the academy's dominant multiculturalist & self-flagellating outlook. Stark's book is revisionist, pugnacious & exciting. It's worth your time. <https://t.co/iS4XAHYD8j> Jul 18, 2020 📄
  - Have you seen the remarkably brave article by Kareem Abdul-Jabbar (@kaj33)? He denounces the "recent incidents of anti-Semitic tweets & posts from sports & entertainment celebrities" as "a very troubling omen." He needs & deserves support against the Woke mob of cynics & bigots. <https://t.co/aUnil8VbRi> Jul 17, 2020 📄
  - Everyone knows that sending merchandise by ship costs a fraction that it costs by land. So, Iran's "International North-South Transport Corridor" makes no economic sense & cannot challenge Egypt's Suez Canal. But the mullahs are desperate. <https://t.co/gHQAt2HUXU> <https://t.co/5sLEEDcyXI> Jul 17, 2020 📄
  - Trouble ahead: Sudan reports that #Nile River levels went down by 90mm m3 because Ethiopia's #GERD is stopping the flow of water. Me: Irresponsible behavior in Addis Ababa could yet lead to conflagration. Adults: Get Nobel Laureate @AbiyAhmedAli in line. <https://t.co/vhKjHjeMTf> Jul 16, 2020 📄
  - #JackDulgarian plays out a scenario of @RTErdogan, in need of a boost ahead of the 2023 elections, seizes the Greek island of #Kastelorizo. Turkish forces take Kastelorizo without a shot & Western powers then supinely acquiesce. Me: It's realistic & scary. <https://t.co/Rf91CRqHul> Jul 16, 2020 📄
  - Remember #EmnaChargui? Tunisian, 27, she reposted a gentle mock-Koranic verse about #COVID19. Now, a court has sentenced her to 6 months in prison and a \$700 fine. Note that Tunisia may be the most open-minded Muslim-majority country in the entire world. <https://t.co/DE8P4oLRUD> Jul 15, 2020 📄
  - The harshest condemnation of turning #HagiaSofia back into a mosque? It comes not from a Greek but from a Turk, the distinguished & brave Professor Taner Akçam of @ClarkUniversity. Akçam calls the move one of "barbarism" & explains this with much detail. <https://t.co/J24W6Ry9kj> Jul 15, 2020 📄
  - Everyone should read @BariWeiss' powerful letter of resignation addressed to the @NYTimes publisher, AG Sulzberger (@AGSNYT). She notes the "constant bullying by colleagues who disagree with my views. They have called me a Nazi and a racist." Brava Bari. <https://t.co/idXMa4LG1m> Jul 14, 2020 📄
  - Tehran has stopped murdering Iranian dissidents based in Europe & instead "uses lawfare and plays politics" to shut them down. @IrinaTsukerman at @BESA\_Center explains the logic, success, & implications (for Washington too) of this clever shift in tactics. <https://t.co/4H6P21eoFh> Jul 14, 2020 📄
  - No #WestBank annexation? That's what Knesset Speaker #YarivLevin reports. He explains that the Trump administration's attention is elsewhere & "it is not listening." Me: Great news. Time to end this counterproductive distraction & focus on #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/dtGc5fNc73> Jul 14, 2020 📄
  - #BurakBekdil at @GatestoneInst interprets @RTErdogan's turning #HagiaSofia again into a mosque: "An Islamist leader decides to convert a monumental cathedral into a mosque, and his fans, are spilling out hatred against Jews. This is Turkey's new normal." <https://t.co/Z0dQWbV3O1> Jul 14, 2020 📄
  - Two @LancasterUni professors, Benjamin Lee & Kim Knott: @CampusWatchMEF' recommending some MidEast studies professors & criticizing other ones "feeds into" a trope that ends up with the "mass murder of political opponents." Me: Whoa there, profs. Really? <https://t.co/rH4fdwPlht> <https://t.co/VgJZqFe1T> Jul 13, 2020 📄
  - I disagree with @AndrzejDuda on many issues but am glad he was reelected president of #Poland because I see the former #WarsawBloc countries as Europe's new leaders, taking over from west Europe's deep failures. Yes, they will make mistakes but eventually find a true path forward <https://t.co/rxfYDMKAsi> Jul 13, 2020 📄
  - Even Turkey's @RTErdogan realizes that turning #HagiaSofia into a mosque is a terrible idea: In 2019, asked about Islamists pressuring for this move, he replied: "They don't know the world. ... As a political leader, I [will not] be deceived by this trap." <https://t.co/b1pbZSICRK> Jul 13, 2020 📄
  - I've long said that I'd hate to try to get a job in Europe named Muhammad. Now, it turns out, if Muhammad does get a job, his employer might call him "Antoine". Hey Europe, why let in so many immigrants & then discriminate against them? What's your logic? <https://t.co/3jxOKihufe> Jul 12, 2020 📄
  - Michael Rubin (@mrubin1971): "#Turkey, @NATO member or not, increasingly ... fulfills any definition of terror sponsor more than the #PKK does." Hello, @DeptofDefense & @StateDept: It's time you both wake up. Work with the Kurds & kick Ankara out of NATO. <https://t.co/83c5slJiQf> Jul 11, 2020 📄
  - I rooted for Sweden's experiment of minimally limiting economic life in response to #COVID19. Looks like it failed. "It is simplistic to portray government actions such as quarantines as the cause of economic damage. The real culprit is the virus itself." <https://t.co/gXlZAck7KQ> Jul 11, 2020 📄
  - Turkey's Total Fertility Rate (#TFR) is dropping precipitously: 2017: 2.07 2018: 1.99 2019: 1.88 Me: - This hides a huge gap between high Kurdish & low ethnic Turkish rates, ~3.4 vs ~1.7 - Poor @RTErdogan & his bloated dreams of glory, doomed to failure <https://t.co/8HM5HFvqql> Jul 11, 2020 📄
  - 1. Did anyone mention nepotism? 2. There ought to be a law against this. 3. @IlhanMN misbehaves again. 4. Typical, all so typical of the corruption that defines most #Islamists. 5. And this is @TheDemocrats new star along with @LSarsour? How pathetic. <https://t.co/ZJBrlirziz> Jul 11, 2020 📄
  - Turkey's President @RTErdogan: "The resurrection of #HagiaSophia heralds the liberation of #AlAqsaMosque" in Jerusalem. Me: Erdoğan ignores the fact that Israelis did not emulate Turks turning Hagia Sofia into a mosque by turning Al-Aqsa into a synagogue. <https://t.co/FDLGZa7Fq4> Jul 11, 2020 📄
  - #HagiaSofia's chronology: 537-1453 cathedral 1453-1934 mosque 1934-2020 museum 2020-20xx mosque 20xx- museum In other words, @RTErdogan's little gambit is not the final step. It's just an act of desperation by a failing politician vainly trying to appeal to his shrinking base. <https://t.co/keulPLWhgi> Jul 11, 2020 📄
  - Turkey's ambassador to France, @ihakkimusa: "Imagine @NATO without #Turkey! You would have no NATO." Me: - Actually, NATO without Turkey would finally return to being a functional alliance vs #Islamists, Russia & the CCP. - It's past time to expel Turkey. <https://t.co/3unFXHOpPm> Jul 11, 2020 📄
  - @IranWireEnglish reveals an extraordinary 18-page document in which #Iran's Islamist dictators voluntarily turn their country into a satrapy (colony) of China's #CCP for 25 years in return for economic relief. Me: Anything to stay in power, eh @Khamenei\_ir? But it won't work. <https://t.co/h108tPlMpl> Jul 10, 2020 📄
  - Judy Maynard of @AIJAC\_Update helpfully contrasts the deceitful #BDS map of "Palestine" with the accurate one by Shany Mor (@ShMMor). Point is, Palestinians claim territory they never controlled. It's only thanks to Israel they they have political power. <https://t.co/Vuk59uJ7tP> <https://t.co/eaowpWBxLH> Jul 10, 2020 📄
  - Grégoire Canlorbe interviewed me about some current topics for @GatestoneInst. <https://t.co/CVVli5rlnz> Jul 09, 2020 📄
  - A blog at my website titled "Advice to Non-Muslim Women against Marrying Muslim Men" (with 21K comments) has had a direct impact on countless individuals. For

- example, Rosie explains how she "fell for the wrong Egyptian man in the UK during the pandemic." <https://t.co/HeYDAIDcaW> <https://t.co/jhMFhcjWUJ> Jul 06, 2020 📄
- How many deaths from #COVID19 in Iran? It depends who you ask: 12K government 66K Mojahedin-e Khalq The mullahs lie about everything all the time, so I sooner believe the #MeK, which also finds that 18mn, or 20% of Iran's population, has been infected. <https://t.co/0g96VW4Np3> Jul 06, 2020 📄
  - @NickCohen4: "Iran, Egypt, Syria & dozens of other countries that could not tolerate [SalmanRushdie's] magical realist novel can live with the mass sterilisation of [#Uyghur] Muslim women" in #Xinjiang. In other words, Islamic solidarity buckles in face of an aggressive #CCP. <https://t.co/8JjZDaUNsz> Jul 05, 2020 📄
  - Raphael G. Bouchnik-Chen: #DavidBenGurion made a huge mistake naming the #JewishState "Israel" & not keeping the name "Palestine," abandoning the latter to the region's Arabs. Me: Interesting idea but it's hard to see history different because of a name. <https://t.co/GMkrGXbq1b> Jul 05, 2020 📄
  - Look what I found in the basement: #ThomasStemberg (1949-2015) founded the immensely successful @StaplesStores company & became a prominent philanthropist. We were college classmates and worked together at the @Harvard Student Agencies (#HSA) - he on publicity & I on computers. <https://t.co/k39LoValHy> Jul 04, 2020 📄
  - New research points to #COVID19 (aka the #CCPvirus) having been developed in a laboratory. Norway's #BirgerSørensen: "We found ... that this virus was exceptionally well adjusted to infect humans." He pauses for a second. "So well that it was suspicious." <https://t.co/UnyrMqAAIZ> Jul 03, 2020 📄
  - #HillelFrisch adds another factor to explaining #Israel's timid security establishment: "Much of the IDF brass and former brass pine for the tried and true." Me: Sclerosis threatens every bureaucracy, no matter how innovative, dynamic & crucial it may be. <https://t.co/NRVjYXAcMP> Jul 03, 2020 📄
  - #Wuhan turns out not only to be the source of the #CCPvirus but also ground zero for a \$2.8bn gold-bar fraud by #Kingold, a @Nasdaq-listed company headquartered there. Me: How does the world's largest economy intelligently disengage from the 2nd largest? <https://t.co/YcBld5yp6X> Jul 03, 2020 📄
  - "Plot" has 2 meanings in English: conspiracy & piece of land. In this sign, apparently serious & in #SaudiArabia, an Anglophone looked up "plot" in an Arabic dictionary & located the word for "conspiracy." Thus, the hilarious & deeply insightful sign reads "Conspiracy for sale." <https://t.co/B1IIO6XIYg> Jul 03, 2020 📄
  - We hear incessantly about the rise is #COVID19 cases in the USA and that is important. But what about the steady decline in deaths, why is that ignored? Maybe b/c the media loves bad news. More cases but fewer deaths; in all, that's an acceptable trend. <https://t.co/gbVQeC5lum> <https://t.co/TfEszRavm> Jul 03, 2020 📄
  - Somerville, MA has unanimously recognized "#polyamorous relationships" as equal to marriage. The discourse is trendy & leftist but I hear something v different: the validation of #Islamic polygyny. If this takes off, monogamy becomes a life style option. <https://t.co/brQnRPgOuD> Jul 02, 2020 📄
  - "Erdoğan sucks" is neither eloquent nor informative but Turkish basketball player @EnesKanter does the essentials right here. Good to see that nearly 22K people like the jersey. <https://t.co/yfsEUi22zU> <https://t.co/6c4xb3uqhs> Jul 02, 2020 📄
  - Israeli plans to annex parts of the #WestBank have pushed #Fatah & #Hamas to put aside differences & work together. Those differences being tactical, this could be a turning point for anti-Zionist forces. It's another negative consequence of annexation. <https://t.co/UEHvb6YCmS> Jul 02, 2020 📄
  - Did you know? #ISIS has become a major dealer in amphetamines. 14 tons or 84mn Captagon pills worth over \$1bn were just seized in Italy, the biggest haul ever. It's a perfect Islamist tool: lucrative while damaging the kuffar. It also emboldens jihadist. <https://t.co/LW6tBRWuF> Jul 02, 2020 📄
  - My short-lived theater career began & ended at the American University in #Cairo (@AUC), producing الليلة الكبيرة (Al-Layla al-Kabira) on May 17, 1973. It was fun. #CASA #NermineKamel #JudyAhola #CornellFleischer #BruceMasters #BoydJohnson #LynHeiple <https://t.co/ckbrZVuHxs> <https://t.co/NU1tieQuiW> Jul 02, 2020 📄
  - When the Nazis banned the music by #DariusMilhaud (1892–1974), a French Jew, two French pianists successfully evaded the ban by listing the composer of "#Scaramouche" as ... an Arab named "Hamid-al-Usurid." Now where did they get that name? Hint: It's a margana (read backwards). <https://t.co/KWHOdIL78I> Jul 01, 2020 📄
  - The Israeli authorities are at again, cracking down hard on Jews who dare in any way criticize Islam or (in this case) engage in activism vis-à-vis the #TempleMount. Read the wrenching testimony of 14-year-old #YedidyaEpstein & his maltreatment by police. <https://t.co/RKihbHQURL> Jul 01, 2020 📄
  - Today, the Chinese Communist Party (#CCP) turned #HongKong into just another province. It's both a travesty & a tragedy. From a US perspective, this is a great opportunity to invite highly-qualified, democratically-minded, English-speaking immigrants. They need us, we need them. <https://t.co/IT1JmfcGje> Jul 01, 2020 📄
  - The notion of Israel turning territory to the Palestinian Authority has re-emerged after months of dormancy. That sounds reasonable but I explained below why this will not work. <https://t.co/m7kKYictDA> <https://t.co/K5Vux7YmYB> Jul 01, 2020 📄
  - From a May 1966 questionnaire sent out by the headmaster of my high school, #CommonwealthSchool: Q: It you had Johnson's power, what would you do about #Vietnam? A: I would handle it much the way he is, perhaps with more force yet. Conclusion: I am an instinctive conservative. <https://t.co/Gk5qdiyF25> Jul 01, 2020 📄
  - Wishing @AIPAC well, but 2 factors make its life difficult: 1. A reckless mood in #Israel intent on annexing parts of the #WestBank, no matter the cost of a symbolic move. 2. A leftward surge among the @TheDemocrats that emphasizes & celebrates hostility to Israel. I do worry. <https://t.co/NGZz8c0XT2> Jun 30, 2020 📄
  - Eric Kaufmann (@epkaufm) sees this moment as a potential turning point: "America may have stepped over the precipice toward cultural revolution." In particular, his surveys show that recent radicalism has substantially increased a trend toward the Left. <https://t.co/v9RUtVAr6e> <https://t.co/EI6cW74Qnt> Jun 30, 2020 📄
  - I just joined @Parler\_app as @DanielPipes. I hope there not to be shadow banned or censored. <https://t.co/danPrKBhNf> <https://t.co/Qp1YHRTYa5> Jun 29, 2020 📄
  - @AdrianZenz: Birth rates in the mostly #Uighur regions of Hotan & Kashgar in China plunged by more than 60% from 2015 to 2018. Through extreme repression, the #CCP has turned #Xinjiang from one of China's fastest-growing regions into one of its slowest. <https://t.co/qRVV6XtmYi> Jun 29, 2020 📄
  - I explain "Israel's timid security establishment" today. Why did the armed forces that defeated 3 states in 6 days & heisted Iran's nuclear archive need 50 days to end a minor military operation & could not stop burning balloons from coming out of #Gaza? <https://t.co/RolhhUzjgo> Jun 28, 2020 📄
  - See @Jeff\_Jacoby's beautiful article on #MuhammadAlissa, the Saudi head of the @MWLOrg\_en, & the implications of his peaceful message, one which represents the hope for the decline of Islamism & a reform, peaceful Islam. Will it prevail? I am optimistic. <https://t.co/Mo4aVJk8yt> Jun 28, 2020 📄
  - @Princeton calls #WoodrowWilson a "racist president" & is removing his name. Me: "Princeton" is named after King William III of England. Hmm, he was anti-republican, anti-Catholic & an unelected monarch. Time, I say, to change "Princeton" to "Commonton." <https://t.co/TwVXSbH3P> Jun 28, 2020 📄
  - @SFrantzman raises a new issue: "The problem with annexation ... is that Israel hasn't applied sovereignty in Jerusalem. ... No one who deals with east Jerusalem thinks the city is really unified. Go to Isawiya or Jebel Mukaber ... and see the unified city." <https://t.co/FNe8CXliyw> Jun 28, 2020 📄
  - Great news: #Ethiopia has agreed in principle to take the needs of downstream neighbors #Egypt & #Sudan into account when filling its Grand Ethiopian Renaissance Dam (#GERD) reservoir. Me: It's so important that these 3 governments work out a compromise. <https://t.co/iBOWTujVAm> Jun 27, 2020 📄

- Spanish newspaper @ABC\_es reveals: Venezuela's communist dictator #HugoChávez gave Italy's left-anarchist Five Star Movement (@Mov5Stelle) €3.5mn in July 2010, less than a year after its founding in Oct '09. Where would M5S be now without that infusion? <https://t.co/hn7A5RFTXL> Jun 27, 2020 📖
- Excellent response by a Pakistani to her PM, @ImranKhanPTI, declaring that "The Americans came to Abbottabad and killed Osama bin Laden, martyred him." Me: That Imran Khan apologizes for a vicious killer is no surprise, for Islamists instinctively stick together. Poor #Pakistan. <https://t.co/MVAL5KdQ3I> Jun 26, 2020 📖
- #NeilGandal of @TelAvivUni: "Old-age homes ... cause deaths" from #COVID19. "Many fewer would have died if they had been living at home." He estimates 28% of the difference between mortality rates in European countries can be attributed to old-age homes. <https://t.co/ieJQ2WxQMg> Jun 26, 2020 📖
- News item: "Trump's top aides are unable to reach a decision on whether to support #Israel's plan" to annex parts of the #WestBank. Me: - Good to see that there's a real debate going on - Indecision means delays, which means less likelihood of annexation <https://t.co/S7Subhe8ld> Jun 26, 2020 📖
- In a stemwinder of a speech, National Security Adviser #RobertOBrien compared China's Xi to #Stalin, stated that China aims to "remake the world" & called bipartisan blindness to this fact "the greatest failure of American foreign policy since the 1930s." <https://t.co/l9fnYSUB6y> Jun 25, 2020 📖
- @KhaledAbuToameh: The Association of Religious Scholars of Palestine (رابطة علماء فلسطين) only pretends to care about Israeli annexation of the #WestBank. In fact, it opposes the very existence of the #JewishState of #Israel. The borders hardly matter. <https://t.co/bustWgGdQV> <https://t.co/b0J0qRBzI> Jun 25, 2020 📖
- #TomSwitzer announces the death & celebrates the life of #OwenHarries (1930-2020) in a beautiful appreciation published in @TheNatlInterest, the journal that Harries founded in 1985. <https://t.co/qCnPvoTpkI> Jun 25, 2020 📖
- I also note with sadness the death of #NemirKirdar. I worked for him for 3 years, 1996-9, helping him to polish public speeches on such topics as "Practices & Challenges Facing Arab Managers" & "The Need for Economic Integration." From diverse backgrounds, we had much in common. <https://t.co/d1xkJf8zml> Jun 25, 2020 📖
- I hope @RepEliotEngel manages to keep his seat in the #USHouse. But if he loses, here's a commemorative picture from 2003 of me, him, and the current president of Lebanon, @General\_Aoun (now, sadly, an ally of Hezbollah). <https://t.co/LVMCmHEXhz> Jun 24, 2020 📖
- @ThePolForum: "Unless something happens to change the current dynamic, President Trump will NOT be reelected. ... he'll take the whole party down w/him, handing control of a unified Washington to the Democrats." Can Trump learn from his errors? Unlikely. <https://t.co/TyvDqsk3ve> <https://t.co/TIEQ5W8RKS> Jun 24, 2020 📖
- Major @WashInstitute study by @David\_Pollock\_ on Palestinian attitudes shows the need for #IsraelVictory is greater than ever. E.g.: 2015: 56% #WestBankers & 44% Gazans accept 2-state solution, i.e., accept Israel 2020: Now 9% & 21% - a huge ⅓ decline <https://t.co/d7QWzFngPd> Jun 24, 2020 📖
- @HerbKeinon: Should #Egypt & #Turkey go to war in #Libya, both of their leaders, Sisi & @RTErdogan, will try to win Muslim support via anti-Zionism. If Israel annexes parts of the #WestBank, they will respond venomously. Me: Another reason not to take this merely symbolic step. <https://t.co/uv3xQBmLZ> Jun 24, 2020 📖
- @Business & @Kpler on Iran's oil exports: - 2.3mn barrels per day in January 2018 - 1 mn bpd in April 2019 - 287K bpd in March 2020 - 70K bpd in April 2020 Me: How much lower can it go? How long can the mullahs rule Iran? Whither Islamism? Go Trump. <https://t.co/F5cJPeBmso> Jun 24, 2020 📖
- It looks like the war between Turkey & Egypt for control of Libya has begun in earnest. Western powers: Time to come to the aid of #Sisi to defeat the Islamist imperialist @RTErdogan. The Turkish dictator needs to be taught a lesson once & for all time. <https://t.co/uOi9MqDxAI> Jun 23, 2020 📖
- Have you heard of #Megasis? No? Well, it's a supermarket chain-in-the-making in Venezuela. What makes it special, if not unique, is it's being Iranian owned and mostly stocked with Iranian foods. Solidarity of the rogues. Totalitarians cluster together. <https://t.co/zvlc456JYK> Jun 23, 2020 📖
- Notice any similarities? 2003-05: Israeli PM Sharon abandons all of #Gaza, perhaps to distract from his legal problems. 2020-: Israeli PM @Netanyahu annexes parts of the #WestBank, perhaps to distract from his legal problems. Conclusion: - Similar problems - Opposite policies Jun 23, 2020 📖
- It's wonderful to see Republican members of the #USHouse full-throatedly supporting #Israel. But isn't this passage completely unrealistic? "We write ... to emphasize that Israel has the right to make sovereign decisions independent of outside pressure." <https://t.co/3S7MsfioGZ> Jun 23, 2020 📖
- I decry Amman's slipping into semi-Islamist, semi-Palestinian rhetoric at "Jerusalem, Jordan, and the Jews" in @IsraelHayomEng. "The Ancient Jews came, they attacked, killed and destroyed everyone and everything they could." Really? You can do better. <https://t.co/HG0pU7S8Fz> <https://t.co/PAD24NS9zg> Jun 23, 2020 📖
- @AmbJohnBolton's book clarifies that #JamesJeffrey, the "US Special Representative for Syria Engagement" is an apologist for Turkey's dictator @RTErdogan. He needs to be let go. ilhan tanir (@WashingtonPoint) exposes the full, gory details at @Ahval\_en. <https://t.co/DQTXRBz8IX> Jun 22, 2020 📖
- The personal savings rate in the United States has long been abysmally low. But the #CCPvirus fixed that. It was: 8.2% in February 13.1% in March 33% in April The collapse of travel, entertainment etc. instantly & amazingly quadrupled the savings rate. <https://t.co/ddBfldKIP3> Jun 22, 2020 📖
- As ever, the Palestinian-Israeli conflict is local politics in the USA, specifically in two #USHouse Democratic primaries: Eliot Engel vs Jamaal Bowman Ilhan Omar vs Antone Melton-Meaux The results will say much about the future of American liberalism. <https://t.co/o0vJ9ysbUY> Jun 22, 2020 📖
- Adding my voice to support Alberto Fernandez (@AlbertoMiguelF5), a great American who did a spectacular job at Middle East Broadcasting Networks, overseeing the 2 Arabic-language outlets @AlHurraNews television & @RadioSawa. Reinstate him pronto, with apologies. @DanNassif <https://t.co/Qe3utTXxwM> Jun 22, 2020 📖
- We've long known that Turkey is about the worst of Trump's foreign policies due to his weird bromance with Dictator @RTErdogan (with #JamesJeffrey's encouragement). Now, @AmbJohnBolton's book reveals the complex & ugly details. @Ahval\_En summarizes them. <https://t.co/gfThrxjn4n> Jun 22, 2020 📖
- @LibyaReview: Libya's GNA paid #Turkey's government \$12bn for providing military & economic help. This money floats @RTErdogan's regime at a very difficult time economically. And #Libya is on its way to becoming a Turkish colony again. Meanwhile, the West sleeps peacefully. <https://t.co/dAXWunFj7I> Jun 22, 2020 📖
- Is a war in Libya between Egypt & Turkey looming? @ArabWeekly: "Sisi opened the door Saturday for direct military intervention in Libya to stop the advance of the Turkey-backed GNA militias by clearly stating that 'Sirte & al-Jafra are a red line'." US government: Support him. <https://t.co/08bmqAwDvu> Jun 22, 2020 📖
- ICYMI, here's an adorable article by #SabihaAllouche from the International Journal of Middle East Studies (@IJMES1) with the easy-to-understand title, "Queering Heterosexual (Intersectarian) Love In Lebanon." Me: #MidEast studies is such fun, making simple topics impenetrable. <https://t.co/CtW9xjwUo5> Jun 21, 2020 📖
- Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish) points out dismaying L.A. news: "There is an unbridgeable moral gap between the @Chabad synagogue that opened its doors to the National Guard & the Modern Orthodox synagogues that opened their doors to black nationalists." <https://t.co/BgPwFMIEmt> Jun 21, 2020 📖
- Turkey's Justice Minister @AbdulhamitGul wants the #HagiaSophia, the greatest Christian cathedral of antiquity, to serve as a mosque because this will "restore" it to its original function. Me: That's exactly the Islamists' imperialist version of history. <https://t.co/O3TimbB5mN> Jun 20, 2020 📖
- Governmental of Iran income from gas & oil exports: 2017 \$55bn 2018 \$67bn 2019 \$20bn 2020 \$?bn Despite a 70% drop in revenue, regime has spending continued as

- in the good old days. 2020 looks disastrous. @ADadpay: "Iran's economy [seemingly] has reached the end of its tether." <https://t.co/gUIQvaKxMp> Jun 19, 2020 📄
- Startling news: #Egypt's government may build a military base on Eritrea's #Noralsland in the Red Sea. Me: This mostly concerns pressuring Ethiopia's decisions on filling the #GERD, its mammoth new dam on the Blue Nile that provides 60% of Egypt's water. <https://t.co/ufzgOxn4Jl> <https://t.co/lu1nVE9q3g> Jun 19, 2020 📄
  - @FrankGaffney and I recently discussed "U.S.-Turkish Relations in Context" on his show, Secure Freedom Radio. In brief: The biggest problem is that Westerners don't see or accept that #Turkey has gone rogue & become an enemy state. How long will it take? <https://t.co/F2aPztejSr> Jun 19, 2020 📄
  - "Take down the #pyramids #Slaves built them." Serious or sarcastic? The ultimate anti-racist call or making fun of the war on statues? See the informed discussion by #ShariraAmin at @AlMonitor. <https://t.co/ka1WNPVIXt> <https://t.co/ORLXxgKatY> Jun 18, 2020 📄
  - #WEOG asleep: The Western group at the @UN nominated @Volkan\_Bozkir of Turkey, a member of @RTErdogan's #AKP party, to become president of the #UNGeneralAssembly. He was just elected to this position for a year. Hello, West, can't you see that Turkey is a rogue state & an enemy? <https://t.co/hD4UoJJaGx> Jun 18, 2020 📄
  - One more sign that #AngelaMerkel is a leftist: Her office donated €1mn to the Soros-funded NGO "Neue deutsche Medienmacher" (New German Media Makers – @NDMedienmacher). This NdM in turn supports violent Antifa organizations. Hello, German taxpayers. <https://t.co/NTrNrRPpzS> Jun 18, 2020 📄
  - It's painful to read about @AmbJohnBolton's book on working for Trump. - Surely, Bolton fully knew Trump's faults before taking the NSA job - It appears he wrote out of pique, the consequences be damned - He gives his life-long opponents a boost. But why? <https://t.co/QZuLM179P5> Jun 18, 2020 📄
  - Check out the excellent analysis by #OvedLobel of @AIJAC\_Update on Israel's connection to Libya's civil war. For starters, did you know that #KhalifaHaftar's #LNA said to Israelis, "We never were & never will be enemies, and we hope you will support us"? <https://t.co/P52FG6ld87> <https://t.co/UvrbHGsk84> Jun 17, 2020 📄
  - #Trump on #victory yesterday: "Let our enemies be on notice: If our people are threatened, we will never, ever hesitate to act. And when we fight, from now on, we will fight only to win. As MacArthur said: 'In war, there is no substitute for victory!'" <https://t.co/pktEO26NnB> Jun 15, 2020 📄
  - What with #COVID19, the #ChiComm threat, US riots, the economic crisis & much more, the MidEast & #Islamism are no longer dominating the news, as they steadily had since Sep. 11, 2001. And 7 of my last 11 articles are not on those topics. It's a new era. <https://t.co/Aj1d5uYv2b> <https://t.co/ZfD4iiC7E> Jun 15, 2020 📄
  - My @GatestoneInst article introduces a new game: #DecipherBidenese. (1) Prune gibberish & (2) add what is needed to make sense. I try this out on a major statement by @JoeBiden about #Turkey, turning prattle into a pretty impressive policy announcement. <https://t.co/F0j3xliv4C> Jun 15, 2020 📄
  - My @WashTimesOpEd today looks at the far-leftist surge now underway in the context of the #1960s. I conclude that this one is the more dangerous because it has far more acceptance in "the real world." Conclusion: The USA may go the way of most of Europe. <https://t.co/obzHJ1FBUH> Jun 15, 2020 📄
  - Until now, the governments of Syria & Turkey have mysteriously not targeted the Republic of #Cyprus for waves of illegal migrants, especially Syrians. It looks like that good fortune is coming to an end. I worry deeply for the future of Greek #Cypriots. <https://t.co/210BjkfCRr> Jun 13, 2020 📄
  - Here's an insight into Mediterranean politics: Ethnic Turks make up ~15% of Libya's population & generally support the GNA faction headed by Fayeze al-Sarraj, himself an ethnic Turk. This helps explain the GNA's willingness to join up with Turkey's @RTErdogan government. #Kuloğlu <https://t.co/f3abBHFdJR> Jun 13, 2020 📄
  - As Ethiopia's government threatens to start filling the massive #GERD dam next month, tensions with both Sudan & Egypt are reaching new heights, with talk even of full-scale war. This crisis needs urgent international attention before it does great damage. <https://t.co/lcgOlgzJ7e> Jun 12, 2020 📄
  - #Israel's Settlement Affairs Minister @TzipiHotovely: "There are gaps between the Americans & us on [annexation of the #WestBank] and between" Likud & Blue&White. Me: - It looks like the annexation plan is defunct for now - If so, that's excellent news <https://t.co/aCA6TfYyRr> Jun 12, 2020 📄
  - US "maximum pressure" vs #Iran's dictatorship is a great success. For example, the head of its media service announced that @PressTV (its English news channel) & @AlAlam\_channel (same in Arabic) will be "taken off the air in the days or weeks to come." <https://t.co/dkeWyNVBsM> Jun 11, 2020 📄
  - Have you heard about the legislation in #Iran that would make ownership of any Israeli technology a crime (ie, 5 years in jail for using an #iPhone)? Ofira Seliktar & Farhad Rezaei explain how this absurdity originated in the legal woes of 2 hardliners. <https://t.co/7GGFUNcfaX> Jun 11, 2020 📄
  - "Silence is violence." @DavidHarsanyi meditates on this terse bit of revolutionary rhetoric to explain "why your apolitical local lawn-care company is sending out emails promising to dedicate itself to Black Lives Matter." No counterrevolutionaries here. <https://t.co/4KAAJNmBN6> <https://t.co/Lcj5B4HJgd> Jun 11, 2020 📄
  - Excellent analysis by @RobSatloff of #Israel's prospective #WestBank annexation. "Wrestling" is the right word, as he dispassionately looks at all the arguments in favor, concluding that these are "sadly defeatist & surprisingly indifferent to the dangers the move could produce." <https://t.co/dbjNjW2LvB> Jun 11, 2020 📄
  - RT @WashInstitute: Why is #Israel poised to consider annexation of West Bank territory? @robsatloff explores the rationale that would compe... Jun 11, 2020 📄
  - This important survey by @JohnDDavidson documents the high-profile jobs lost on account of not exactly toeing the #BlackLivesMatter's revolutionary line. Here's a curious, unnoticed, implication: Only liberals are vulnerable to this defenestration. Conservatives are still safe. <https://t.co/NfyxP7cSiw> Jun 11, 2020 📄
  - @AIPAC serves as Israel's lawyer in Washington. About once a decade, the lawyer disagrees with the client & very cautiously signals this. Annexing any part of the #WestBank is one of those rare occasions. And rightly so, too, as this harms said client. <https://t.co/JhPihIUBzb> Jun 11, 2020 📄
  - Today marks 100 straight days at home. Except for 1 dinner out by car, I have walked everywhere. - Lost one stone (=14 pounds) - Got around to tidying up the basement - Wrote more than any time since graduate school days So, while I worry about the world at large, life is good. <https://t.co/8uEyObBktT> Jun 10, 2020 📄
  - Brilliant 1993 insight by #IrvingKristol: "Now that the other 'Cold War' is over, the real cold war has begun." Meaning: Causing the #Soviet collapse was easy compared to the battle ahead against liberalism, for it is "woefully blind to human & political reality." @BillKristol <https://t.co/niLX4cOMh7> Jun 10, 2020 📄
  - Syrian dictator Hafiz al-Asad died exactly 20 years ago today, succeeded by his son Bashar. A v brief history of #Syria: 1970-2000 Total domination by a strong despot 2000-2020 Total anarchy under a weak despot Tragically, today's Syria is even more wretched than the old order. <https://t.co/9m4pcinTVX> Jun 10, 2020 📄
  - @JohnHMcWhorter: The old 4-letter words have been reduced from scandalous to "salty." The new profane words consist of "slurs against groups." These can't even be written out within quotes. They can get you fired. Profanity remains, its content shifts. <https://t.co/vxxemipQDw> <https://t.co/456RWy8Pmq> Jun 10, 2020 📄
  - #MajidRafizadeh: "Iran Close to Nuclear Weapons Breakout." Me: - Where is the United States? - Where is Israel? <https://t.co/Q1PPhygmhV> Jun 09, 2020 📄
  - A no-name anti-Turkey group emerged today, made up of the French, Greek, Cypriot, Egyptian & Emirati gov'ts. Me: - There are so many more potential members - indeed, the whole world except Libya & Qatar - Good to see France represented - Where's the USA? <https://t.co/LMxUqTWzWJ> Jun 09, 2020 📄
  - Why I am ditching Amazon for Walmart: @Amazon's statement on the left: "Black lives matter: Amazon stands in solidarity with the Black community" @Walmart's

- statement on the right: "We're taking steps toward real change to address racism head-on" I urge all to do likewise. <https://t.co/5uQIMZVguc> Jun 09, 2020 🗨
- @JohnBrownstein of @Harvard: The study of hospital car parking and search engine words in Wuhan suggests that the #COVID19, aka #CCPVirus, began as early as Aug 2019. Me: - Does anyone still doubt a CCP coverup? - Never trust communists - #ChiComms. <https://t.co/uDOKRzbXyN> <https://t.co/wPRuL8g5sr> Jun 09, 2020 🗨
  - Things are really heating up in #Libya. @The\_NewArab: "A large convoy of Egyptian military hardware - including tanks & attack helicopters - has reportedly crossed the Libyan border." Me: The Trump administration must pay attention to this growing crisis. <https://t.co/2moGb6wzpW> Jun 09, 2020 🗨
  - Good to see that Greece now has a valid, mutually-agreed upon exclusive economic zone (#EEZ) with Italy. Albania is next. Turkey is another matter. Greedy, Islamist @RTERdogan wants the Aegean islands, if not the Greek mainland. Where's the EU support? <https://t.co/dCiL71uibG> Jun 09, 2020 🗨
  - #HaimShine: "Jewish history won't forgive those who foil sovereignty bid." Me: - Really? - Why not honestly & openly assert, "God won't forgive those who oppose #Israel's annexation of the #WestBank" - @IsraelHayomEng should not publish such declarations <https://t.co/Z5Ck5th17U> Jun 09, 2020 🗨
  - Could it be that a massive \$100mn kickback from the #Saudi king to ex-King Juan Carlos of Spain (as part of a \$8bn contract to build a train line connecting #Mecca and #Medina) ends up destroying the Spanish monarchy? It's possible; there's an investigation going on. Stay tuned. <https://t.co/pEwOYRgoXX> Jun 09, 2020 🗨
  - #ClimateChange #MeToo #AbolishICE #BlackLivesMatter Why is the Left so much better at packaging its causes than the Right? I nominate these as core conservative slogans: #SecureTheGrid #AbolishTheAdministrativeState #StopRacialPreferences #EndDeplatforming #ProtectTheBorders <https://t.co/ULhlyYZCMM> Jun 08, 2020 🗨
  - Tax-payer funded @NPR does not overtly call for burning "racist" books. But Juan Vidal (@itsjuanlove)'s demand that white people "take a moment to examine your bookshelf" & his reference to "casting aside colonialist ideas" gets uncomfortably close. <https://t.co/E0Y5wga0rF> Jun 08, 2020 🗨
  - I commend @DavidPGoldman's brilliant article on the current crisis. Two main takeaways: - Effective policing necessarily implies increased humiliation for blacks - Affirmative action in education has spectacularly failed black men - another humiliation <https://t.co/fCeguckq8M> Jun 08, 2020 🗨
  - Breaking news: There's "an agreement in principle on the delivery of the second set" of Russia's #S400 missile systems to #Turkey. Me: - In other words, @RTERdogan is doubling down on his anti-@NATO policies - It's way past time to boot Turkey from NATO. <https://t.co/srJ8h2GbHF> Jun 08, 2020 🗨
  - The resignation of @NYTimes opinion editor @JBennet & re-assignment of deputy editor @JimDao has personal meaning for me, as both were directly involved in publishing my May 7 oped (on #WestBank annexation). I thank them, noting the NYT is now closed shut to someone w/ my views. <https://t.co/CiwTcZ9ucC> Jun 08, 2020 🗨
  - @JeffBarak asks "why Netanyahu seems so determined to press on with a plan that brings no real benefit to Israel & carries some very real dangers." Barak's reply: "to distract attention from ... the sight of a sitting PM in court." Me: I am less cynical. <https://t.co/5bvfpilF8g> Jun 08, 2020 🗨
  - Stan Wischnowski, @swischnowski, ex. editor at the @PhillyInquirer, resigned b/c a "Buildings Matter, Too" headline outraged the leftist mob. Me: - It's easy to lose one's job these days - The thought police may be stronger than the blue-uniformed police <https://t.co/kjQvVy1Vau> Jun 07, 2020 🗨
  - #DzenanCamovic, 20, a Muslim of Bosnian origins, who is accused of shooting 2 police and stabbing a third in Brooklyn, screamed "Allahu akbar!" three times during the unprovoked attack, police report. Me: After a long lull, will the jihad now restart? <https://t.co/DJRIknUjyL> Jun 07, 2020 🗨
  - @ThePolForum: "If you have a home in one of the major urban cores ... a brownstone in Brooklyn, a greystone in Chicago, a Capitol Hill townhouse in DC, a turn-of-the-century Craftsman in Jefferson Park in LA; get out now. Let us repeat: GET. OUT. NOW." <https://t.co/4MHMYgyXQa> <https://t.co/yM4EzU2h8z> Jun 06, 2020 🗨
  - @KhaledAbuToameh exposes @RTERdogan: "While portraying himself as the defender of the Palestinians & of the holy Islamic sites in Jerusalem, he is also depriving 1000s of Palestinian refugees of basic rights, including access to education & medical care." <https://t.co/A1NVq9z8AQ> Jun 05, 2020 🗨
  - Have you heard about the case of #NicholasMeriwether v Ohio's Shawnee State Univ., a public institution? A court ruled that his addressing a male student with masculine pronouns is not "speech" protected by the First Amendment. Outrageous. He is appealing. <https://t.co/2IDfXZLaHX> Jun 04, 2020 🗨
  - Today marks a century since the #TreatyOfTrianon, when the Kingdom of #Hungary was forced to give up 71% of its land & 64% of its population to neighboring countries. Vengeful decisions like this contributed to WWII & still cause tensions today in #CentralEurope & the #MidEast. <https://t.co/7u03dXMdpj> Jun 04, 2020 🗨
  - I published "A Reluctant but Unhesitating Vote for Donald Trump" in @Newsweek. "Slowly but inexorably over the past 3 years, my approval of the policies has outbalanced my distaste for the person. ... I will do my small part to help Trump get re-elected." <https://t.co/xdwnK00Lw> Jun 04, 2020 🗨
  - Report: Jared Kushner urged PM @Netanyahu to "downplay enthusiasm" for annexation. Me: Assuming this is accurate, it appears that the annexation flap is over. Trump began it & Trump ended it. And now, back to serious business, including #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/YVRRdJ2Me> Jun 04, 2020 🗨
  - So, #Philadelphia has had: - 3 months of pandemic; - 4 days of rioting; and now - 1 hour of tornados. What next? <https://t.co/lyOKnp6R88> Jun 04, 2020 🗨
  - Brilliant move by @BorisJohnson to help both the valiant, skilled & politically moderate peoples of #HongKong and also the UK, which has a too-low birthrate. I hope other low-#TFR countries do likewise. Mighty few communists or #Islamists in this group. <https://t.co/iAtMwWf7bc> Jun 03, 2020 🗨
  - #AlejandroMacarron has produced a mind-boggling chart of 2018 births in the town of Salt, Catalonia, Spain, north of Barcelona. 28 percent Spanish. More Moroccans than Spaniards. More Africans than all others combined. I believe these are the most extreme figures in all Europe. <https://t.co/BU8upPBK2g> Jun 02, 2020 🗨
  - It's a rule that when a university establishes a "studies" unit (black, women's, etc.), it serves not to further scholarship but to train activists. So, here we go, with @BrownUniversity just founding the USA's very first "Chair in Palestinian Studies." <https://t.co/dg8dEd1sXG> Jun 02, 2020 🗨
  - In "De-platforming in Daily Life," I look beyond social media, to how de-platforming is closing in on conservatives: ride-share companies, a hotel chain, an Internet provider, banks, credit-card companies, a payment system, governments, hospitals. Scary. <https://t.co/FzTjPBrDwU> Jun 02, 2020 🗨
  - Note the plunging lows & surging highs in this graph of worldwide daily deaths from the #COVID19. - Can someone explain the wild pattern? - Is it typical for a pandemic? - Does it point to governments fooling with the numbers? - Is it likely to continue? <https://t.co/HBjMJaasKt> <https://t.co/CT53b8J1Rn> Jun 02, 2020 🗨
  - #HaiyunMa of @FrostburgState University: "The People's Republic of #China has become the world's foremost purveyor of anti-Islamic ideology and hate." He shows that the hostility goes back centuries, moderated, and now is worse than ever. #PRC #ChiComms <https://t.co/nnXdWfA55e> Jun 02, 2020 🗨
  - Finally, the "deradicalization" crowd has concluded that some jihadis are ideologues who cannot be reformed. It's been a long 40 years since jihadi violence began in the US & Europe (the murder of Ali Tabatabaei near DC on July 22, 1980). #SlowLearners. <https://t.co/PaFGZKQycK> Jun 01, 2020 🗨
  - #BernardLewis: Middle East studies sees "the acceptance & acclamation as authorities, even as 'standard works,' of books of breathtaking superficiality & inaccuracy. Unfortunately such books ... are cited, recommended & even read by many people, in many places, for long periods." <https://t.co/mTUisi2AkC6> Jun 01, 2020 🗨
  - To Israelis & friends of #Israel delighted with the Trump plan: Yes, it endorses Israeli annexation of 30% of the #WestBank, but don't forget that's on condition that

- "Palestine" makes up the remaining 70%. In other words, the plan rewards Palestinians for rejectionism & jihad. <https://t.co/eadysqW9ld> Jun 01, 2020 📧
- A new sight for me: 9 police riding on bicycles in semi-formation in Center City Philadelphia this morning. A counter-swarm? <https://t.co/QJrLDBLvNI> May 31, 2020 📧
  - Amerikkka? Back to the 1960s thanks to Antifa rioters in Center City Philadelphia. <https://t.co/QnuTQBUD4E> May 31, 2020 📧
  - I wonder if a @BernieSanders supporter sprayed the hammer & sickle symbol of Communism onto a building in Center City Philadelphia last night. <https://t.co/mTWGxQHbjG> May 31, 2020 📧
  - It's ugly in Center City Philadelphia. The only good news is that the general response is one of disgust against the rioters. Said one clean-up person: "If they are so upset, why don't they break their own windows?" That's an @ATT store below. <https://t.co/isXUbQ1lun> May 31, 2020 📧
  - Philadelphia is under curfew until 6am tomorrow due to rioting. This is the second time in my life I am under curfew. The first was during the bread-price riots in Egypt on Jan. 18-19, 1977. <https://t.co/iaFH7WGChF> May 31, 2020 📧
  - @USAfricaCommand: "As Russia continues to fan the flames of the Libyan conflict,... We're looking at new ways to address mutual security concerns with Tunisia, including the use of our Security Force Assistance Brigade." Me: Is a Russia-US faceoff ahead? <https://t.co/IVGu3bQIAO> <https://t.co/6Zj8nksGp> May 30, 2020 📧
  - Paraphrasing the threat from a top Turkish politician & @RTErdogan ally: Hey, Greeks, remember how Turkey massacred your ancestors in eastern Anatolia in 1919-22. Beware, this time, we may invade Greece & you will have to "swim to Sicily" to flee genocide. Me: Our @NATO "ally." <https://t.co/Ez1eCJVtU1> May 30, 2020 📧
  - @Nave\_Dromi, a colleague at @MEForum, and I disagree whether Israel's annexation of the #WestBank forwards or impedes #IsraelVictory. I say the latter. We also disagree on what #DavidBenGurion would do if he were PM now. For my take, see below. @JNS\_org <https://t.co/gspJY1VUa9> May 29, 2020 📧
  - @FrankGaffney interviewed me today on #SecureFreedomRadio about: - US-Turkish relations - Russian-Turkish relations - The #Turkey-Libya "naval passage" - The state of Turkey's military - The state of Turkey's economy - Turkey's future role in @NATO <https://t.co/s9RIBYax8W> May 28, 2020 📧
  - Major statement by PM @Netanyahu. Asked if Palestinians who live in the #JordanValley will receive Israeli citizenship after the region is annexed to Israel, he replied: "No. They will remain [in] a Palestinian enclave." Me: This way lies perdition. <https://t.co/np930BGdfU> <https://t.co/QNTS9xWXkG> May 28, 2020 📧
  - Confused about "#Obamagate"? Well, you're hardly alone. @Charles\_Lipson helpfully unspools its 3 key elements - illegal surveillance, political spying, covering up the spying - and he draws conclusions. In short: It's huge & dismaying. Prosecute them all. <https://t.co/vTFJ4RAvpP> May 28, 2020 📧
  - Headline of the year? "Berlin study reveals 92 percent of left-wing activists live with their parents." Just imagine them childlike & carefree in their teenage bedrooms or in the basement, plotting the next #Antifa campaign or some other act of violence. <https://t.co/FcOwJbAQLv> May 27, 2020 📧
  - It was always obvious that Israel's ignominious unilateral retreat from Lebanon on May 24, 2000, would end very badly for it. - I predicted that at the time (see the article below) - Now, #EfraimKarsh & #GershonHacohen reveal the full extent of the damage <https://t.co/SCkShyQmu4> May 27, 2020 📧
  - #MicahLevinson: The introduction of the 4th-generation Russian warplanes to #Libya "might tip the balance of power in the LNA's favor" vs the Turkish-backed GNA. Me: It looks like things will quickly heat up in Libya. Time to pay that civil war attention. <https://t.co/HuHJelXFFg> May 27, 2020 📧
  - Israeli Army Radio: Israel's military liaison to the Palestinians warns of a potential wave of violence following annexation of parts of the #WestBank. Me: That's counterproductive symbolism. Better to go for real steps that lead to #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/SXsl78OOiM> May 26, 2020 📧
  - An amplified #adhan (the Islamic call to prayer) has come to Los Angeles, arousing mixed feelings. <https://t.co/k2GuGVTpYp> May 26, 2020 📧
  - "Why #Turkey's Ruling #AKP Party's Coronavirus Plan Could Be a Disaster" is a respectable, conventional analysis by @Stratfor at @TheNatIntInterest. But it assumes that @RTErdogan will respect democratic elections in 2023. I'll bet my mortgage he will not. <https://t.co/A0ZawjS9hq> <https://t.co/7nFenGfr6D> May 25, 2020 📧
  - Interesting picture issued by Iran's dictator, @Khamenei\_IR, showing a host of thugs, alive & dead, praying in Jerusalem. Play the game: Can you find #QasemSoleimani? How about #HassanNasrullah? #IsmailHaniyeh? A hidden #BasharAlAsad? And that cloud in the back, who might it be? <https://t.co/GHRA5v0slW> May 25, 2020 📧
  - #Libya's civil war marks the first time - and I hope the last - that I root for Russia's ally to defeat America's ally. (Weirdly, Washington backs the Islamists.) My general rule: Better secular dictators than #Islamist ones. Go LNA & #KhalifaHaftar. <https://t.co/7dGr4G5Tzd> May 23, 2020 📧
  - @SFrantzman in the @Jerusalem\_Post: "Israel-Turkey Relations Could Be In for a Change." Me: Oh no, the Israeli, are at it again. Some sage advice: Drop it. Don't get burned again. Treat @RTErdogan's Turkey as an enemy with some shared tactical interests. <https://t.co/TWGWc8iSNe> May 23, 2020 📧
  - #PinhasAvivi in the @Algemeiner: "The dormant status of the Palestinian issue is to Israel's benefit." Me: Don't throw away a precious asset in return for mere symbolism. <https://t.co/GMiD505LrE> May 22, 2020 📧
  - As I warned: Talk of Israel's annexing the #WestBank leads not to #PalestinianDefeat but the reverse. Buoyed by near-universal support, Palestinians are acting more aggressively toward the #Jewishstate. #IsraelVictory requires smarts, strategy & vision. <https://t.co/ma1nSRTxFM> May 22, 2020 📧
  - Big thinking here: As #China, with its vast economic & military power, its technological advancement & brutal determination, emerges as the West's preeminent threat, #Islamism seems puny & gets pushed aside. Back we slide to pre-9/11 days. Until events remind us it's not puny. <https://t.co/A4iNvuKSzs> May 21, 2020 📧
  - Bravo, @MESA\_1966. Good to see that you responded so quickly with an open letter to @RTErdogan about "Recent developments in Turkey targeting Istanbul @SehirUniversite." Me: It's a good letter, focusing on Erdo's conflict with former PM @Ahmet\_Davutoglu. <https://t.co/M1YLID2BSu> <https://t.co/BmKVNUh9gV> May 21, 2020 📧
  - News item: In place of the adhan (call to prayer), several mosques in #Izmir province, #Turkey, played the Italian song "#BellaCiao" from their minarets. Izmir's religious directorate: "An unidentified person sabotaged the central call-to-prayer system." <https://t.co/Q8WGsaHOft> May 21, 2020 📧
  - New law in #Iran: "Activities of the Israeli software platforms in Iran & using its hardware & software products is forbidden." Me: Great news! The mullah dolts have thus totally cut themselves off from the modern world, including its economy & weaponry. <https://t.co/ViNLI4lrjI> <https://t.co/hydm46Bd2> May 21, 2020 📧
  - @RTErdogan's domination of #Turkey continues to expand. For example, a new law permits Turkish academics to be punished for engaging in behavior deemed outside "public morality & decency" or their circulating "'banned publications.'" Where is @MESA\_1966? <https://t.co/6Ya9FcVtOP> May 21, 2020 📧
  - Notable #Jerusalem resident stats: - Over 60% are Arab - Nearly 1% left so far in 2020 - Way fewer are employed than national average - Housing is more expensive - Jewish women give birth to 4.4 children vs 3.1 for Arab women In short, an unusual place. <https://t.co/JqhVvDhoda> May 21, 2020 📧
  - How depraved can today's university become? A forthcoming book from @PrincetonUPress, "The Joshua Generation" by @RachelHavrelock (Univ. of Illinois, Chicago) argues that a "biblical tale of conquest & genocide became a founding story of modern Israel." <https://t.co/UIqYLSVmLb> May 19, 2020 📧

- @WSJ: The Pensacola #jihadi, Mohammed Alshamrani, "had been communicating with al Qaeda operatives shortly before the attack [&] as early as 2015." Me: Good news that 5 years of planning led to the deaths of just 3. Bravo to US law enforcement for this. <https://t.co/7iOyl8UmUc> May 19, 2020 📄
- A @WashingtonPost scoop: "On May 9, shipping traffic at Iran's bustling #ShahidRajaeiPort terminal [near #BandarAbbas] came to an abrupt and inexplicable halt ... - creating massive backups on waterways and roads leading to the facility." Go, #Israel, go. <https://t.co/QaWmMgqnKs> May 19, 2020 📄
- Israeli Jewish BDSers - "Boycott me!" - would seem to do much damage to Israel. But #DouglasAltabef says no, Ironically, they "play a salutary role" by uniting "the rest of society ... in contempt for them." Me: As ever, going too far is counterproductive. <https://t.co/kFAACOivMb> May 19, 2020 📄
- Once again, now concerning Mohammed Saeed Alshamrani, the #Saudi #jihadi who killed 3 on a rampage at Naval Air Station #Pensacola, @Apple obstructs justice by not making available the information on the murderer's iPhone. Security must have priority. <https://t.co/tGJe5IVQuu> <https://t.co/CGRZyeCoNz> May 19, 2020 📄
- #Sisi continues to gain new dictatorial powers in #Egypt: "The army now has the right to arrest and investigate with citizens before the military prosecution — powers previously limited to the country's law enforcement officers & the public prosecution." <https://t.co/cpRA43mQ6V> May 18, 2020 📄
- My take on Trump & the pandemic. He: - Makes a fool of himself talking about it & should stop - Correctly blames the virus on the #CCP - Has wisely desisted making a power grab, letting states, etc. make the key decisions (h/t @Charles\_Lipson) In all: B+ <https://t.co/pwERIIcAsC> May 18, 2020 📄
- @V\_of\_Europe: The geniuses running the #EuropeanUnion are, via its Instrument for Pre-Accession Assistance (IPA), helping to fund the ships, armored vehicles & surveillance equipment @RTErdogan's Turkey uses to harass & threaten #Greece. Smart move, EU! <https://t.co/UIUnLsRXKo> May 18, 2020 📄
- @AmirTaheri4: "Today, #Iran owns ... a wide range of obsolete missiles that may be of archeological interest to students of warfare history. ... "The #mullahs' missiles kill Iranians & passengers of foreign jetliners but cannot ensure Iran's ... security." <https://t.co/UdBnURRxLn> May 18, 2020 📄
- The indifference of the UK's 6Ps (police, politicians, press, priests, professors, prosecutors) to #Islamist barbarism, preying on society's weakest - young girls - leaves one speechless. As does the lack of response to this powerful article. This Anglophile is most pessimistic. <https://t.co/UJ6Vev9Zps> May 17, 2020 📄
- The irony & complexity of face coverings in #France: - Anti-#COVID19 masks are required - #Niqabs are mildly illegal - "Yellow Vests" (Gilets Jaunes) protestors' masks are very illegal Yet, they all hide the face in similar ways. Intent is what counts. <https://t.co/B5CQAD6mnC> May 17, 2020 📄
- With 35 ministers, #Israel's new cabinet is gaining on the Guinness-record 52 ministers in a 2008 Sri Lankan government. As everyone knows, only 5 ministers matter: PM, foreign, defense, justice, finance. These days, maybe health. The rest are eyewash. <https://t.co/TIB2ykKiFb> May 17, 2020 📄
- Historical news: Meir Zamir shows that Ben-Gurion pushed for declaring #Israel's statehood "on the basis of a judicious appraisal of the situation derived from precise intelligence & a thorough examination of the capabilities of the forces of the Yishuv." <https://t.co/9kosrU3Q0C> May 17, 2020 📄
- NATO's boss @JensStoltenberg: "NATO is ready to give its support to the government of Tripoli" in Libya (aka the Turkish-backed #Islamist GNA). Me: - If @NATO is backing our enemies who needs it? - Stoltenberg is soft on Islamism, like nearly all leftists <https://t.co/siuOHg8dfJ> May 16, 2020 📄
- @SamWestrop at @NewAgelIslam: "Whereas once @OmarSuleiman504 excused the killing of adulterers & denounced homosexuality as a 'repugnant shameless sin,' today he is an ardent advocate for ... alliances with the progressive Left, including 'LGBT' movements. <https://t.co/MDJ0rzKtH9L> May 16, 2020 📄
- @SoerenKern exposes an astonishing pattern in #COVID19 Europe: "Gov'ts are ... grant[ing] mass amnesties to 100Ks of illegal immigrants. ... While #Europe is experiencing ... economic shock ... migrants in Europe illegally are being showered with" benefits. <https://t.co/acBWBrsSh0W> <https://t.co/PRYODhfcmq> May 16, 2020 📄
- @KingAbdullahII warns of a "massive conflict" between Jordan & Israel if Israelis annex the West Bank. (He's not explicit, but presumably he means any part of the #WestBank.) Me: - Take him seriously - Even the lousy status quo is better than annexation <https://t.co/pP6G4QQd1z> <https://t.co/Og3U49AICx> May 15, 2020 📄
- Jean Dussine, 63, a French pro-illegal migrant activist, was murdered, apparently by a young male Afghan to whom Dussine generously opened his home. Assuming that account is accurate, this tragic event symbolizes the deepest agony of contemporary Europe. <https://t.co/OeHy5KsmME> May 15, 2020 📄
- Now that's taking the #COVID19 really, really seriously: In #Qatar, face masks will soon be compulsory outside the home (except driving alone in a car). Violators face up to 3 years in jail and \$55,000 fines. <https://t.co/mAxpyp9yK5> May 15, 2020 📄
- @RTErdogan wallows in aggressive #Ottoman nostalgia, suiting up mustachioed young men in cheap knock-off uniforms to resemble old-time Turkish soldiers. Below: Mock-#Janissaries (i.e., slave soldiers) surround Erdoğan & his wife in a delighted moment of pure #Islamist kitsch. <https://t.co/xBMHn3rZFw> May 15, 2020 📄
- Political correctness? No, the problem runs much deeper than that. William S. Lind (@TradRight) has written the best brief explanation of how cultural #Marxism came so thoroughly to dominate educational institutions. - Read it and weep. - How will this scourge ever be lifted? <https://t.co/Nhalm7fld> May 15, 2020 📄
- After all that @RTErdogan has done, I hope that this headline and what it implies is completely wrong: "#Israel seeking to rebuild full diplomatic ties with #Turkey" How many humiliations must the Israelis endure before they get the message & stop trying? <https://t.co/c0WSKqgamo> May 14, 2020 📄
- Happily, the really key figures at @DukeU are safe in their jobs, such as: - VP for Institutional Equity & Chief Diversity Officer - Asst. Dean & Chief Diversity Officer And my favorite: - Asst VP for Harassment & Discrimination Prevention & Compliance <https://t.co/kAZUmRVh1B> May 14, 2020 📄
- @NYUniversity's Scott Galloway (@profgalloway): "At universities, we're having constant meetings, and we've all adopted this narrative of 'This is unprecedented, and we're in this together,' which is Latin for 'We're not lowering our prices, bitches'." <https://t.co/7OQZNzx7F1> May 14, 2020 📄
- @ACOM\_es: The Spanish antisemitic organization @BDSPaisValencia, that tries to strangle the only #JewishState, received taxpayer funds to teach a course. Worse: Not just any course, but a course on #antisemitism. I kid you not. What's wrong with #Spain? <https://t.co/Ea3X8HglGT> May 13, 2020 📄
- @MEForum writing fellow #PhilipCarlSalzman has a radical idea for re-opened universities: They "should open with sciences & engineering, medicine & business, but keep the other, nonessential & counterproductive [departments], closed," maybe permanently. <https://t.co/A9karmkXoz> May 13, 2020 📄
- @RTErdogan plays dirty: 2016: He staged a "controlled coup" in #Turkey to reinforce his power 2020: He accuses the main opposition party, the CHP (@herkesicinCHP) of plotting another coup Might he be setting the stage for another piece of high drama? <https://t.co/H9ZF2F8uEe> May 13, 2020 📄
- Oddly, #Islamists seek infidels' approbation & compile lists of endorsements of Islam by such figures as Gandhi, Gibbon, Goethe, Napoleon & Toynbee. Odder still, @ImamSWahhaj recently used me for this purpose, triumphantly reading out from a book of mine. <https://t.co/h6xf2S2gtb> May 12, 2020 📄
- Thank you, Esor Ben-Sorek (@BenEsor), for defending my disapproval of #Israel annexing any of the #WestBank. "I agree with the article written by Daniel Pipes. A copy of it should be sent to the #Nobel committee in Norway. ... More power to Daniel Pipes." <https://t.co/PfNEVWAqrx> May 12, 2020 📄
- @RaphaelAhren interviewed me in the @TimesofIsrael, probing further why I oppose Israel annexing any of the #WestBank. Because it's "a "nominal, theoretical,

- abstract game that could result in painful repercussions for Israel." Now folks, can we please return to #IsraelVictory? <https://t.co/UwLYIH9H3w> May 12, 2020 🗨
- A big bravo to the Foundation for Individual Rights in Education (@TheFIREorg) for reminding petty college tyrants in Arizona that: - Yes, they do live in the United States, where the Constitution still holds - Discussion of jihad is a legitimate topic in a world politics class <https://t.co/IF80mMPiV5> May 12, 2020 🗨
  - It sounds oxymoronic, but there's good news about hardening the electricity grid from a deadly electromagnetic pulse (#EMP): #Trump followed up his Mar '19 executive order with one on May 1, 2020. Together, the EOs begin to solve this terrifying problem. <https://t.co/o7u3CaRWNo> May 11, 2020 🗨
  - "My [NYT] analysis prompted ... a deranged Twitter mob of Leftists (Bernie Sanders' foreign policy advisor), Islamists (CAIR), and Israel haters (IfNotNow). Extremists slithered from their holes to bay at the moon with long, boring, incoherent refutations." <https://t.co/m7qo3PA4Lh> May 10, 2020 🗨
  - Well, of course. Who would expect otherwise? I hope Israel's leaders pay attention. <https://t.co/A612ieJBCK> May 10, 2020 🗨
  - It would be hilarious if it weren't so serious: @RTErdogan's Turkey has won favorable publicity by selling anti-#COVID19 protection gear worldwide. Oops: "all 400,000 gowns flown from Turkey for NHS fail UK standards" & the UK is demanding a full refund. <https://t.co/P0mQijF0rl> May 09, 2020 🗨
  - "Maduro Distrusts Cuba; Now His Personal Guard Is Iranian." @PanAmPost explains how Venezuela-Iran ties keep deepening, to the point that #Chavista oil minister Tareck El Aissami (@TareckPSUV) is giving the #Islamist regime control over its oil sector. <https://t.co/inQj675uPX> May 09, 2020 🗨
  - NEWS ALERT: @tassAgency\_en reports that @RTErdogan's government of #Turkey has "activated ... certain elements" of its Russian-made #S400 missile system. Me: That amounts to a final, complete break with @NATO. It's now time for the heave-ho, you got to go. <https://t.co/VH0ih2nEHE> May 08, 2020 🗨
  - Another @SamWestrop exposé of @IslamicRelief: - IRUSA hosts the wild-eyed antisemite & Islamist preacher @AbdulkafyOmar (aka Abdelkafi) - It pretends to have no knowledge of his high-profile & hideous views - It collects a cool \$2mn from the US government <https://t.co/Gn1wsedGgU> May 07, 2020 🗨
  - Dr Walaa Alqaisiya is a Fellow of Gender, Conflict and Sexuality, Department for Gender Studies, at the UK's v prestigious #LSE. Please read the (not-a-parody) abstract of her breakthrough study, "Palestine and the Will to Theorise Decolonial Queering." <https://t.co/dHaTJdUBTS> <https://t.co/CuJPqfLQOC> May 07, 2020 🗨
  - @NYTimes editorial editor @JBennet comments on my article today at "A right-wing case against Israeli annexation." One snippet: "Daniel Pipes, a right-wing, pro-Israel analyst ... has taken ... some extreme positions over the years, but he's an expert." <https://t.co/fRcVOFODqg> <https://t.co/v1zKYdk7Eq> May 07, 2020 🗨
  - I explain today why #Israel's annexing parts of the #WestBank is a bad idea. In brief: - it's a symbolic move that does real harm with many constituencies - It does not help achieve #IsraelVictory - It likely brings more Palestinians into the #JewishState <https://t.co/nScWaH8T9K> May 07, 2020 🗨
  - @BenWeinthal: #Sudan's leader, Abdel-Fatah Al-Burhan announced that "Sudan should not be in a state of hostility with any party, religion or sect." Translation: We're ready to normalize relations with #Israel. Me: Remarkable MidEast shifts are underway. <https://t.co/zlGBWiYuH0> May 06, 2020 🗨
  - Now, this is interesting: The theme of the 17th Annual Conference of the Assembly of Muslim Jurists of America (@AMJOnline) is "The Challenge of Atheism among Muslim Youth." Until now, I've not seen such a frank and public acknowledgment of this issue. <https://t.co/9mN9wD2MgV> <https://t.co/Z6stk4BzVA> May 06, 2020 🗨
  - Nice symbolism. Khomeini founded "#QudsDay" (Jerusalem Day) in 1979 on the final Friday of #Ramadan to promote the elimination of #Israel. Let's hope that the cancellation this year of a rabidly antisemitic hatefest augurs well for all, especially #Iran. <https://t.co/rRS1UV54C2> May 05, 2020 🗨
  - Time for some unmitigated good news: "#Sudan outlaws female genital mutilation." - Make sure that infractions are criminally prosecuted & punished. - Who will next outlaw #FGM? <https://t.co/NoJaaYUA1x> May 04, 2020 🗨
  - Thinking about the #Democrats & @JoeBiden: - They're saddled with a terrible candidate - Adopting "always believe the woman" has 2 benefits 1. Moral consistency 2. Bumps Joe out of the way - Can nominate @NYGovCuomo Prediction: A Dem heavy (#Obama?) will call to dump Biden. <https://t.co/ZpLsMG9rj3> May 03, 2020 🗨
  - Despite frantic efforts by @RTErdogan's government, the Turkish lira (₺, TRY) fell below 7 to the US dollar, a significant psychological barrier. My question: When will the dictator's erratic, eccentric, evil & egomaniacal ways bring on 8 lira to the dollar? I say in late 2020. <https://t.co/3aMdklQQ4e> May 02, 2020 🗨
  - @Frontex on illegal migrants entering the European Union by land in 2019: Most came via the Western Balkans region and those "detected attempting to enter clandestinely (a risky modus operandi) are 97% male." Me: - 97%! - So much for those asylum claims <https://t.co/JLy7Pn0cdc> <https://t.co/NG3Wkyq0Od> May 02, 2020 🗨
  - Please read #PeterPry's article. In brief: -Iran likely has nukes -It just launched its first military satellite, Nour-Nour could carry nukes -If so, it can strike an electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) attack anywhere on earth -Its first orbit was over the USA <https://t.co/Po3WRfxlyx> May 02, 2020 🗨
  - I have repeatedly criticized @GenFlynn but I now condemn FBI agent @PeteStrzok who pursued an anti-Trump vendetta. He and "corrupt agents at the top of the FBI ... deliberately set up and framed" Mike Flynn. This is alarming & needs to be severely punished. <https://t.co/WUXSqSDtcb> May 02, 2020 🗨
  - @EdyCohen notes: - On average, #Arab leaders remain in power for ~30 years - They almost invariably use hospitals and healthcare outside their borders - For the time being, they have no choice but to remain at home, even when they need medical attention <https://t.co/uFG9uKnHG4> May 01, 2020 🗨
  - Volkert van der Graaf assassinated Dutch politician #PimFortuyn, an early civilizationist. on May 6, 2002, to protect Muslims. Van der Graaf was released from jail on parole in May 2014. Today, that parole ends & he's completely free. Some punishment. <https://t.co/gS08eFsQtG> Apr 30, 2020 🗨
  - @Charles\_Lipson: The silver lining of the #COVID19 (aka #CCPvirus) pandemic lies in waking the world to "a much darker global view of #China and its communist regime. Once seen as economic partners and occasional security rivals, they are now seen as dangerous, predatory foes." <https://t.co/9kk391UwSO> Apr 27, 2020 🗨
  - #Israel's Chief of Staff #AvivKochavi today, addressing the country's enemies: "The IDF is there: ready, powerful & aggressive. We will be there for every mission, prepared & determined. We see victory as the only way to achieve our goal." #IsraelVictory <https://t.co/SrBScReljd> <https://t.co/UBYOWV2VgF> Apr 27, 2020 🗨
  - Good news from Germany's #civilizationist party, the @AfD: It fired press spokesman @ChristianLueth because he "is said to have repeatedly referred to himself as a 'fascist' and to his 'Aryan' descent." There's no higher priority than purging such views. <https://t.co/lKMiguZi0d> Apr 26, 2020 🗨
  - The #SanRemo conference ended 100 years ago today. Here's @DrDoreGold on why this little-known event was so consequential for the future State of #Israel and the whole MidEast: It "converted the #BalfourDeclaration into a binding international treaty." <https://t.co/0NVVp6kXYM> <https://t.co/1kKyqmN4rs> Apr 26, 2020 🗨
  - @AmirTaheri4z at @GatestoneInst: If @TheEconomist had a better record of predictions, its assessments would carry more weight. 1980s: Pushes "Japan as Number One" 1990s: Predicts the rise of Indonesia 2005: "Has Iran Won?" 2020: "Is China Winning?" <https://t.co/59MIOzOP76> <https://t.co/szVJ9CZsui> Apr 26, 2020 🗨
  - @StephenMoore: "For the \$2 trillion-plus that Congress ... just spent to protect the economy, we could have completely eliminated the personal income tax on every worker & business this year. Isn't it ... evident which would have been the smarter choice to revitalize our economy?" <https://t.co/H5upSvDa7F> Apr 26, 2020 🗨
  - "#SaudiArabia to abolish flogging." This hardly solves the country's many and deeply problematic laws, but it is a significant step away from medieval #Sharia practices,

- and so worthy of enthusiastic applause. Go, #MbS. <https://t.co/MLbr9gafGF> Apr 26, 2020 📧
- You heard of China's defective medical supplies, but did you know its face masks come with coronavirus already on them? That even the tests replacing the original faulty ones are also useless? @SoerenKern provides the outrageous details at @GatestoneInst. <https://t.co/Twd0vEZkpm> <https://t.co/a3b3KFRVba> Apr 25, 2020 📧
  - I was once proud of my 2 degrees from @Harvard but am less so with time. Take the latest: 2 Chinese dissidents, @TengBiao & @IGuangcheng, were told to cancel an event because Harvard's president had just met with Pres. #XiJinping. That's academic freedom? <https://t.co/ZfvyQnWIOS> Apr 25, 2020 📧
  - A snapshot of #Pakistan's big problem: The government: To fight #COVID19, close the mosques & celebrate #Ramadan at home. The mullahs: That would anger God & #Muslims, so the mosques will be open & more crowded than ever. Government: Okey-dokey, boss. <https://t.co/C92agHIEJO> Apr 25, 2020 📧
  - I've never praised an Arab member of #Israel's #Knesset before, but hats off to MK @MnsorAbbas, head of the United Arab List party, who gave a moving tribute to the Jewish victims of the Nazis on #HolocaustMemorialDay. May this be the start of a new era. <https://t.co/o3AekEid6a> Apr 25, 2020 📧
  - - Spain has an very high #COVID19 death toll - Illegal migrants now find it very tough in #Spain - #Morocco prohibits even its nationals from entering - Illegal Moroccan immigrants pay smugglers ~€5.4K to return - that's ~8 times more than to go to Spain <https://t.co/ThLMQLdcwE> Apr 24, 2020 📧
  - Thinking about #COVID19, aka the #CCPvirus, based on my writing two books on conspiracy theories: "Where a communist party is involved, no one is a conspiracy theorist." In other words, communist parties invariably lie, cheat & conspire. It's their DNA. This is a universal rule <https://t.co/XDfdXIA97c> Apr 24, 2020 📧
  - "The Jewish state was born in San Remo." It's good to see that both the PM of Italy, @GiuseppeConteIT, and the mayor of #SanRemo, @A\_Biancheri, have proudly recognized the role of the San Remo conference exactly 100 years ago in the revival of #Israel. <https://t.co/XYpW9nxH6h> <https://t.co/DJSHzU35DW> Apr 24, 2020 📧
  - @SonerCagaptay: "#Turkey's secularist founder Mustafa Kemal Atatürk's dream has, ironically, come true under the rule of @RTErdogan's political #Islamist rule." Me: - And Soviet Communism bred anti-communists - Indoctrination can fail spectacularly <https://t.co/DRZ4aojGVy> Apr 23, 2020 📧
  - I argue in "Finding Europe's Hidden Conservatives" that a substantial conservative movement does exist, "hiding in plain sight, obscured by being tarred as populists, nationalists, extreme-right, or even Neo-Nazis. I call this group ... #civilizationists." <https://t.co/6U6BdL2X1d> Apr 23, 2020 📧
  - Did you know? The geniuses in charge of #Belgium in 2015 burned 63 million, that's MILLION, FFP2 face masks to "make room" for #Merkel's illegal migrants. Oh, and the genius minister of public health then, @Maggie\_DeBlock, remains in that position today. <https://t.co/L1bludDnuY> Apr 22, 2020 📧
  - News item: Pres. #Trump vows to "look at" cutting off #Saudi oil shipments to the USA. Me: The US government proposes to ban Saudi oil in order to increase the price of energy for American industry & consumers? It seems like the world has gone bonkers. <https://t.co/Mh1oX9Vqf0> Apr 22, 2020 📧
  - Pretty good company I'm in, with alleged "Islamophobes" @BorisJohnson, @realDonaldTrump, @NarendraModi & #XiJinping. But they are much inferior company than Aeschylus, Dante, Chaucer & Shakespeare. I kid you not. That's in a book by two professors. See: <https://t.co/5XiJ2e7kwD> <https://t.co/Pot5KZ7h0U> Apr 21, 2020 📧
  - My now-50-day long #COVID19 life: - No travel, no alarm clock, less money, less weight, more exercise, more work - Not a single car, bus, train, ship, or airplane ride - Almost stopped following the very boring news - Getting around to projects postponed for as long as 35 years <https://t.co/DcsQmxPkOL> Apr 21, 2020 📧
  - I argue today in "Erdoğan's Turkey Is Not Coming Back" that US policymakers need to forget the good old days of alliance with #Turkey & accept that @RTErdogan has wrought changes that will keep Ankara, like Tehran is since 1979, hostile for a v long time. <https://t.co/cJQYr90NYr> Apr 21, 2020 📧
  - Oil prices have collapsed for the third time in 12 years, today reaching the slightly unbelievable price of US\$10. Adjusted for inflation, that's ~\$1.65 in 1973 terms. By my estimate, the last time oil was this cheap was pre-oil boom, way back in 1971. <https://t.co/VzWur6mz2G> <https://t.co/YP7Ryy5wNF> Apr 20, 2020 📧
  - Americans for Peace and Tolerance (@APeaceTolerance) has issued an important call to action addressed to U.S. #Jews, the "Time Has Come to Fight Back." Point One: "Declare a state of urgency." The other nine build on that. Jews should read it & heed it. <https://t.co/jVuibBN426> <https://t.co/Rrn8asRfD1> Apr 20, 2020 📧
  - A new Bible Society translation into Danish cleansed the #NewTestament of the word "Israel," replacing it with "Jews," "the land of the Jews," or nothing at all. Me: The editors wish to avoid associating ancient Israel with modern Israel. I do wonder why. <https://t.co/SXdw4iZL0> Apr 20, 2020 📧
  - 100 years ago today, the all-important San Remo conference started at the Villa #Devachan, attended by the UK, French & Italian PMs, plus US & Japanese reps. They agreed on the MidEast map that still prevails today. Here's me at the villa's main gate, visiting in January 2017. <https://t.co/Crooo3cGsQ> Apr 20, 2020 📧
  - A curious survey: Residents of 12 countries & "Palestine" were asked if they'd want to start a new life in the place they live. #Israel & #Algeria are on top, #Netherlands & "#Palestine" on the bottom. Me: Score one for #Zionism. Even for Israel's Arabs. <https://t.co/M8i4yKduvl> <https://t.co/5ajraTTvyR> Apr 19, 2020 📧
  - Should Muslim husbands in #Egypt help their wives with housework? - #Salafis say yes, it demonstrates their love. - #MuslimBrothers say no, it demeans men & distracts from more pressing issues. Me: These replies reverse what I would have predicted. <https://t.co/Mi9fvpN8Dz> Apr 19, 2020 📧
  - Today marks the 25th anniversary of the #OklahomaCityBombing. I am a fan of @realJaynaDavis's 2008 book, "The Third Terrorist: The Middle East Connection to the Oklahoma City Bombing," for too many loose ends remain unresolved to dismiss her research. <https://t.co/BbpY09wrk6> <https://t.co/dz5gBg24uG> Apr 19, 2020 📧
  - @KhaledAbuToameh: Arab governments that long welcomed # Hamas leaders & permitted them plan terrorist attacks on Israel, are now pushing them out. So, where are they moving to? ... To #Turkey, where @RTErdogan personally welcomes them. Our "ally" Turkey. <https://t.co/rHxHj4xeEQ> Apr 17, 2020 📧
  - Two #COVID19 thoughts: - Because everyone's lives are disrupted, that - and not the deaths - feels like the main story - The great question is, will people want the old normal back or make big changes? Think travel, office space, concerts. Huge consequences follow on the answer. <https://t.co/wWbh8kCVWu> Apr 16, 2020 📧
  - Ta Da! As #COVID19 unemployment soars in #Turkey, the @RTErdogan regime announced that temporary state support for the jobless amounts to ... less than 20¢ US per day. h/t #BurakBekdil @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/HNGkvDYYwp> Apr 15, 2020 📧
  - William R Polk (1929-2020) just died. While not a big admirer of his work, I do respect his publishing a 656-page book at the age of 88. Also, noting the parallels between his career and my own, I shamelessly cribbed from the brief bio he published on cover of that final book. <https://t.co/lJzL43fqRg> Apr 15, 2020 📧
  - Ah, media coverage of conservatives. Now the @WashingtonPost: Feb 17: Dismissed @SenTomCotton's concern that #COVID19 originated in the Wuhan Institute of Virology as a "fringe conspiracy theory" Apr 14: Published an article strongly suggesting that's exactly where it came from <https://t.co/l3pJxZ1vSc> Apr 14, 2020 📧
  - According to this @GreekCityTimes map, #KhalifaHaftar's forces (=LNA) control an astonishing 97.2% of Libya's land, though just 62% of its population. Plus, the EU has started "#OperationIrlini" to prevent Turkish supplies to the GNA. Rooting for the LNA. <https://t.co/GV457oY61p> <https://t.co/QZFzTroi5e> Apr 14, 2020 📧
  - @MiamiUniversity in Ohio has permanently shuttered its PRC-funded #ConfuciusInstitute. Hoping this is a good omen for #MidEast studies too. Goodbye to funds from #Qatar especially, but also #SaudiArabia, #Turkey & others. A first step to rehabilitation? <https://t.co/sP7pEmOX2S> Apr 14, 2020 📧

- @DavidPGoldman implies that what Russia's #Sputnik was in 1957, China's #COVID19 virus can be in 2020: A profound shock, a revelation of American weaknesses & a spur to massive technological innovation that pays off a generation later. Let's hope it is. <https://t.co/TSI3eUoNkX> Apr 14, 2020 📄
- Contrary to the received wisdom in Washington, I argue (in a just-posted video) that: - @RTERdogan has deeply changed #Turkey - Ankara not returning to a pro-Western orientation - Stop with the nostalgia already - Treat Turkey as the hostile state it is <https://t.co/wpRLpfBDKr> Apr 14, 2020 📄
- "Mrs. #Jellyby had very good hair but was too much occupied with her African duties to brush it." Thus, #CharlesDickens wonderfully introduces his caricature of a modern liberal - obsessed with good works but ignoring her own children - in his 1853 novel "#BleakHouse." So true. <https://t.co/kQoOIRIQ5y> Apr 12, 2020 📄
- "Mutant Enzyme Recycles Plastic in Hours, Could Revolutionize Recycling Industry." If true, this has a major impact on oil & gas producers, who will see a drop of demand in stock to make Polyethylene terephthalate (PET). One more problem for producers. <https://t.co/aw25IZ5zZD> Apr 12, 2020 📄
- Bravo to the @UChicagoPress for making some of its out-of-print books available as free & searchable (but - sadly - not copyable) PDFs. I just downloaded Gustave von #Grunebaum's classic "Medieval Islam: A Study in Cultural Orientation," 2nd ed., 1953. <https://t.co/9wtsAdrMO0> <https://t.co/2tGLU5Zcju> Apr 11, 2020 📄
- Remember the scorn for @SarahPalinUSA's talk of "death panels" in the 2009 #Obamacare debate? Well, they now exist in Italy & Spain: #COVID19 prompted "govt directives that instruct medical personnel effectively to abandon elderly patients to their fate." <https://t.co/GQsfQL0LGG> Apr 11, 2020 📄
- #Mozambique has become an honorary MidEast state. It hosts: 1. A vicious & violent Islamist insurgency headed by Ansar al-Sunna 2. ~20 billion barrels of natural gas in its coastal waters So, expect to hear much more news in the future datelined #Maputo. <https://t.co/upUavoINwt> Apr 11, 2020 📄
- I find the #MSM more than usually frustrating these #COVID19 days. Its headlines focus on what politicians say about it. But what do they know & who cares what they say? Instead, I want to know what's actually happening - history, geography, math, science, policies, technology. <https://t.co/n3iiq5THvW> Apr 10, 2020 📄
- A #COVID19 silver lining? To wake us up to the potential of catastrophe. Two others loom ahead & need urgent attention: - An electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) knocking out the electricity grid. - Low birth rates & high immigration ending Western civilization. <https://t.co/zbEicTpOMK> Apr 10, 2020 📄
- Final results: - An impressive 36K votes - 50% prefer "CCP virus," 33% "China virus," 15% "Wuhan virus" & 2% "Xi virus" Me? I like "CCP virus" best. It precisely places the blame on the whole Chinese Communist Party, not all of China or Wuhan, nor just Xi. So, a great outcome. <https://t.co/uSNRalo5Z> Apr 10, 2020 📄
- <https://t.co/KoxWQAdsl> Apr 09, 2020 📄
- #SezenŞahin: In #Turkey, as in #China, doctors had better shut up. One truth teller "was called to the local police department to testify about his statements. An investigation has been started into him for ... 'creating fear & panic among the people.'" <https://t.co/ZEq8imczNX> Apr 08, 2020 📄
- 20th-century MidEast history moment: Which were the 5 most consequential politicians? All of my nominees founded new states: Atatürk, Turkey Ibn Saud, Saudi Arabia David Ben Gurion, Israel Gamal Abdel Nasser, independent Egypt Khomeini, Islamist Iran And which are your choices? <https://t.co/f3IZ1xOsMT> Apr 08, 2020 📄
- How to deal with the #COVID19 economic crisis? I'm no fan of governments printing money to hand out, but if a stimulus package truly is unavoidable, best that all the money go to individual citizens; otherwise, imagine the inconceivably vast potential graft from US\$2 trillion. <https://t.co/cQ6BAibore> Apr 08, 2020 📄
- Here's an original thought from #FrankMusmar at @BESA\_Center that I endorse: "The #ArabLeague's resolutions are prefabricated, out of date, out of touch & reflexively anti-Israeli, all of which keeps the League in a state of paralysis." So, close it down. <https://t.co/CccuZPVXPo> Apr 07, 2020 📄
- Time to celebrate the power of ideas. Two major mid-20th-century British thinkers, John Maynard Keynes and Isaiah Berlin, offer timeless aphorisms. Keynes notes the influence of "defunct economists"; Berlin the concepts that emerge from "the stillness of a professor's study." <https://t.co/B2Vtl71v44> Apr 07, 2020 📄
- Classic @RTERdogan: "#Turkey is sending illegal immigrants infected with coronavirus to #Greece, likely in the attempt to create clusters in migrant camps" and so to spread the #COVID19 disease. Me: Lucky Greeks. What a great neighbor. <https://t.co/swiDcP3oEo> Apr 07, 2020 📄
- Official Iranian figures: 60K infected with #COVID19, 3.7K dead from it. But Hamid Sourì, a health official, says it's really 500K infected, ~8 times more. Me: - Don't ever believe #Iran's rulers - There's every reason to think the official numbers wrong <https://t.co/2yY6pdHGly> Apr 07, 2020 📄
- #AllMyTweets let me collect all my tweets in one place, <https://t.co/CXp2RswOoB>. A concordance of common words: Obama 0 Europe 416 east 439 Syria 454 Palestinian 456 US (& us) 632 ISIS 644 Muslim 662 Trump 736 Iran 758 Turkey 814 Erdoğan 892 Islam 1,363 Israel 1,938 2016 1,840 <https://t.co/c7MkFuVuii> Apr 06, 2020 📄
- I stand with the Henry Jackson Society (@HJS\_Org): Communist #China must compensate the world, starting with US\$4tr for the G7 countries. And if Beijing refuses? Perhaps consider a universal default on everyone's debts owed to the #ChiComms? That would begin to right this wrong. <https://t.co/vqzsGSiU23> Apr 06, 2020 📄
- 2005: Denmark's @JyllandsPosten newspaper gets into in huge trouble with Muslims for publishing the Muhammad cartoons 2020: @JyllandsPosten is again in trouble, this time with #ChiComms, for cleverly replacing the stars in #China's flag with coronaviruses <https://t.co/x19YmFAsSS> Apr 06, 2020 📄
- The verb "infest" is yet more repulsive now that 3 years ago, when #RashidKhalidi first wrote this phrase. But it has the distinct advantage of revealing exactly who is the #EdwardSaid Professor of Modern Arab Studies at @Columbia University. 'Nuff said. <https://t.co/Uinr2ZrVLu> <https://t.co/zvPUQSHQwi> Apr 06, 2020 📄
- Looking at #Europe, I conclude from reading & from polls about #COVID19's political impact: - The two rising issues, climate change & #DIMI (demographics, immigration, multiculturalism & Islamization) have both been sidelined ... no airplanes! - Whoever is in office gains support Apr 06, 2020 📄
- The first-ever jihadi attack under lockdown? A knife-wielding, "Allahu Akbar" yelling Sudanese #Islamist killed 2 & injured 9 who were waiting outside a bakery in the French town of Romans-sur-Isère. Me: The #jihad never goes on vacation or self-isolates. <https://t.co/8dDxkICgcj> Apr 04, 2020 📄
- Did you hear about the Venezuelan gunboat's unprovoked firing on an unarmed cruise ship, the #RCGSResolute, then ramming it? Guess what: the gunboat sank, the cruise ship is fine. Me: #Maduro's evil, lawless, paranoid rule reaches new forms of absurdity. <https://t.co/qv6357evwt> Apr 04, 2020 📄
- @JonathanS\_Tobin on why Israel's Arab party can't be in power: It combines "advocates for a Communist state, an #Islamist state, a Palestinian nationalist state & a pan-Arab state, and has no place in any government of a state that they wish to destroy." <https://t.co/izurlJ06xp> Apr 03, 2020 📄
- The Art of the Double Game: 1980s: Syrian Baath government takes Westerners hostage, then makes a big show of liberating them. 2020: Chinese Communist government bungles #COVID19, then makes a big show of flooding Europe with defective medical equipment. <https://t.co/91S5pXkYH2> Apr 03, 2020 📄
- Abu Muhammad Al-Maqisi, #Islamist: "There is nothing wrong with a Muslim praying for the deaths of infidels & wishing that they contract coronavirus or any similar fatal disease." Me: Is it wise to declare war on the 4/5s of the world that is not #Muslim? <https://t.co/zPz1VUqeGz> Apr 03, 2020 📄
- Sweden is about the most lax country vis-à-vis #COVID19, Israel one of the most stringent. They make a good comparison: similar size population, non-Western element, GDP, advancement. S has a 30-per-million death rate, I's is 4. We know what works best. <https://t.co/yG5cU2PWaN> <https://t.co/2lob6po7LJ> Apr 02, 2020 📄

- Mazal Mualem (@mazalm3) is right: #Israel's Leftists "must abandon the illusion ... that their return to power is imminent. If they want to remain viable, they must confront reality. The last time a left-wing leader was elected prime minister was in 1999." <https://t.co/yJ48hedc0L> Apr 02, 2020 📄
- Yes, the official name of the virus is #COVID19. But that hides the Chinese government's responsibility. Vote here for your preferred name. (CCP = Chinese Communist Party) Apr 02, 2020 📄
- Anyone remember the presidential election? @HGurdon: It's "between a president fixated on today and a challenger dwelling on the past. Trump carries his party or, as critics contend, beats it up & sweeps it before him. Biden is propped up by his party." <https://t.co/9sS2iAOo2U> Apr 02, 2020 📄
- This is a good moment to recall what Iran's @Khamenei\_ir's first said on Feb. 23 about #COVID19, dismissing news about it as "negative propoganda" by regime enemies, intended to discourage voting in elections "under the pretext of an illness and a virus." <https://t.co/ENNcwCrERg> Apr 02, 2020 📄
- Australia's @AIJAC\_Update has provided an excellent survey of the many ways in which #Israel's government & entrepreneurs are tackling the #COVID19 crisis. My favorite: A test that detects the virus merely by listening to a patient's voice, even remotely. <https://t.co/N13RsiuxUn> Apr 02, 2020 📄
- Good news from #Syria. Really? Yes: "The lowest monthly toll ever of civilian fatalities: 103 civilians killed in March 2020." Me: - A silver lining of #COVID19 - 405 fighters died in March - #Russia's & #Assad regime forces carried out 2,802 strikes <https://t.co/RxwkD34kBY> Apr 02, 2020 📄
- Did you know? @Dr\_Rafizadeh: "The Iranian regime now has enough enriched uranium to refine and build a nuclear bomb if it desires to do so." Me: The mullahs are apocalyptic psychopaths who need urgently to be stopped NOW. <https://t.co/gDGomGI3QO> Apr 02, 2020 📄
- The @FBI arrested a #jihadi, Hasher Jallal Taheb, in Jan '19 for planning to attack the @WhiteHouse; he just now pleaded guilty. This important & sensational news was hardly covered. Hmm, why not? Where's the MSM? Is this "Project Protect the Islamists"? <https://t.co/bkBeNyytnB> <https://t.co/lbRsNDn54F> Apr 01, 2020 📄
- #Israel politics update: Last week, it appeared that "magician" @Netanyahu has pulled a fast one on political neophyte @GantzBe. Now, perched as #Knesset speaker & promised truckloads of ministries, it appears that Gantz maybe pulled a fast one on Bibi. <https://t.co/L2iADNw7bh> Apr 01, 2020 📄
- How very odd that EVERY analysis of the oil market's price plunge portrays this as an "unparalleled disaster" or something similar. Sorry Texas, Venezuela, Russia & Iran, but this consumer is celebrating. It's our turn now. May prices always stay down. <https://t.co/qz13m8jtrC> Mar 31, 2020 📄
- @DennisPrager: "Hysteria is to the Left what oxygen is to biological life." <https://t.co/jPS8Pe9dVc> Mar 31, 2020 📄
- Netflix canceled a 2nd season of "Messiah" due to Muslim complaints. Me: - I watched it & noted its pro-Islamic message, so this baffles me. - Imagine @Netflix so solicitous of Christians, Jews, Hindus, et al. - The Messiah actor's real name is Mehdi. <https://t.co/JSEbemJth9> Mar 31, 2020 📄
- @KhaledAbuToameh at @GatestoneInst: Despite warnings of a #COVID19 "catastrophe" in the Gaza Strip, #Hamas & PIJ "care less about the safety & health of their people than the "struggle" against Israel. Me: What else is new? Could one imagine otherwise? <https://t.co/kFHODOURIX> Mar 31, 2020 📄
- #Trump & #Putin are colluding to raise the price of oil? Now, that's crazy. <https://t.co/SZAidQt2Hi> Mar 31, 2020 📄
- Note that I respectfully disagreed with @ibrahimkaragul's claim & he replies with a long string of insults ("causer of all massacres in our region, notorious enemy of #Turkey"). As they say, "When you resort to name calling, you've lost the argument." Sorry, about that, Ibrahim. <https://t.co/FMXbcxWguy> Mar 31, 2020 📄
- #DominiqueMoisi: The #COVID19 crisis may have a positive impact on the West "by reinforcing trust in experts and exposing & disqualifying charlatans," which "would be good news" for Macron & bad news for Trump. Me: Have experts really done so well lately? <https://t.co/KiS2iZiWJ8> Mar 31, 2020 📄
- I daily check <https://t.co/iyTHUQnCWJ> for the progress of #COVID19. Conclusion: Statistics from Western countries about numbers of cases & deaths are useful; but percentages have no value b/c so few tests have been made of general populations, rendering sample sizes arbitrary. <https://t.co/UvjgdMM5Lq> Mar 31, 2020 📄
- From @ibrahimkaragul, the Sage of Istanbul & @RTERdogan sidekick: "The West's financial system, political system & discourse, security & social theories are collapsing. Humanity no longer has any expectation" of it. Me: Oh really? And #Turkey's is rising? <https://t.co/13yMqUtSAB> Mar 30, 2020 📄
- @GokhanBacik: In Turkey&Iran, #COVID19 has raised the prestige of science, reduced funds available to #Islamists, "dealt a heavy blow to traditional religious interpretations" & built on existing trends to spur "a growing demand for secularism." I agree <https://t.co/xz505dmKso> Mar 30, 2020 📄
- I am an anti-conspiracy theorist, with 2 books for proof. But communist regimes do engage in conspiracies, so the huge question now is: Did the #ChiComms in some fashion intentionally perpetrate the #COVID19 crisis? So many aspects of the story make one suspicious. Your opinion? <https://t.co/T04KgnHK1q> Mar 30, 2020 📄
- News item: #Mossad has brought 500K #COVID19 test kits to #Israel from undisclosed foreign locations. Me: This recalls the 1969 "boats of #Cherbourg" caper, when Mossad abducted 5 of its paid-for naval ships from France. Do read about that great heist. <https://t.co/WadiMOH4cw> <https://t.co/1a862nK5gt> Mar 30, 2020 📄
- News headline: "Saudis suspected of phone spying campaign in US." Details: Millions of requests from #Saudi companies for tracking information about Saudi-registered phones as they move about the USA. Me: #MbS wants to control every Saudi everywhere. <https://t.co/osaLVtDECG> Mar 30, 2020 📄
- London Mayor #SadiqKhan: "Liberties & human rights need to be changed, curtailed, infringed." @Jeff\_Jacoby rightly worries about a "civil liberties pandemic" - that would-be authoritarians among us will exploit the crisis permanently to deny our rights. <https://t.co/fjSPoCwHRAI> Mar 29, 2020 📄
- Dmitri Shufutinsky (@dmitrishuf) is my kind of cynical analyst. Turkey's invasion of Syria to protect #Idlib serves Israel's interests in 3 ways: It - Bogs Turkey down in an unwinnable war - Severely weakens the #Assad regime - Might oust Iran from Syria <https://t.co/bXkM8ptYF3> Mar 29, 2020 📄
- Until now, the cataclysmic consequences of electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) have been too far-fetched for most Americans to take them seriously. Perhaps, just maybe, the #COVID19 crisis makes us more open to the possibility of catastrophe? And prepare for it? <https://t.co/UXEVA18GnW> Mar 29, 2020 📄
- Wonder about #COVID19 mortality by age? Numbers are finally in, thanks to the Chinese Journal of Epidemiology. Age is an extremely important variable. <https://t.co/aQ1UOritN> <https://t.co/0fPCU7DWBZ> Mar 28, 2020 📄
- @SelimKoru on @RTERdogan: "He wants to dominate the political space and transform [#Turkey], but he isn't quite willing to engage in the scale of repression that would require." That neatly explains some of E's many oddities, mysteries & inconsistencies. <https://t.co/JwfaWSmad> Mar 28, 2020 📄
- Read @giulioemotti's cri de coeur about the danger posed by Communist #China, wake up, stop buying Chinese goods, and push politicians to end our dependence on China's manufacturing & largess. #ChiComms. Imagine the #Soviets with a successful economy. <https://t.co/ID8Q3Xhb6U> Mar 28, 2020 📄
- #ISIS is not dead, as the headline below indicates. But it's also a bit deceptive, for no central ISIS command parcels out tasks. Rather, local #jihadis, inspired by ISIS' goals, proclaim themselves representing it. Beware: That's not less of a worry. <https://t.co/BMg7nV4rzS> Mar 28, 2020 📄
- Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish) argues against treating media companies as essential business allowed to operate during the #COVID19 crisis. Essential news comes

- via the Internet; #MSM either whips up panic or sends reporters to do unwanted interviews. <https://t.co/kAbKEwv9hJ> Mar 28, 2020 📧
- This is the perhaps most negative book review ever. The headline is the point because the review tells almost nothing about the book's contents. Takeaway: No matter how favored you are, upset today's guardians of public morality & you too will be trashed. #TheNewVictorianism <https://t.co/eBQaUk70W0> Mar 28, 2020 📧
  - In Europe, is #COVID19 helping the Establishment or #Civilizationists? #1. #WernerReichel: The "Corona Revolution" is not only taking Europe "from social democracy to socialism," but the Greens openly dream of going from there to full-blast eco-communism. <https://t.co/Jyu4s3Rde> Mar 27, 2020 📧
  - News item: @Khamenei\_ir talks of Iran's enemies being #jinn (demons) & human, claims that they work closely together. Me: To understand this mentality, read #DanwPerlmutter's pathbreaking 2013 article, "The Politics of Muslim Magic," in the @MEQuarterly. <https://t.co/uVviiXA6tz> Mar 27, 2020 📧
  - @YaakovLappin at @BESA\_Center summarizes #COVID19's impact on the mullahs' aggression: "While the nuclear program continues to make alarming progress, #Iran's subversive & terrorist activities in the region are decreasing due to the domestic strain." <https://t.co/BZKGiejN21> Mar 27, 2020 📧
  - Remember the classic definition of #chutumpah as a child who murders his parents, then begs for mercy because he's an orphan? This headline is a non-joke version of that: "#Hamas says will 'hold Israel responsible' if it fails to curb coronavirus in Gaza" <https://t.co/IOcBSG8k9q> Mar 26, 2020 📧
  - #Turkey's interior minister: 410 people were arrested for "provocative" social media postings "attempting to stir unrest" about #COVID19. Me: @RTERdogan is already the world's biggest jailer of journalists. Now also of COVID-19 dissidents? But of course. <https://t.co/y6QAbC1mh1> Mar 26, 2020 📧
  - @Jeff\_Jacoby in the @BostonGlobe, noting that @JoeBiden can't campaign for president in person because of the #COVID19 crisis, but must stay put at home: "No one has ever been elected president from his basement." <https://t.co/axYp4Vg7JX> Mar 26, 2020 📧
  - Hilarious. <https://t.co/iYaGMBuECd> Mar 25, 2020 📧
  - @canarymission See my explanation of this phenomenon at <https://t.co/UIIFWCoNml> and more examples at <https://t.co/RbJnAf2A>. Daniel Pipes Mar 25, 2020 📧
  - Leave it to the #Palestinians to innovate fiendish new ways to harm Israelis: Now, they ponder sending rockets at #Israel to force its population (including the 20% who are Muslims) into bomb shelters - where they will be much more susceptible to #COVID19. <https://t.co/PMamizCRz1> Mar 25, 2020 📧
  - #AlexSelsky: Israeli willingness to suffer short-term for an eventual victory over #COVID19 has implications for an #IsraelVictory over the Palestinians: There too, Israelis are willing to do what it takes to end the problem. Go ahead, leaders, test them. <https://t.co/jBvKCGCinu> Mar 25, 2020 📧
  - Did #Turkey's government ask some of its Palestinian agents to burn down a Swiss-run migrant camp on the Greek island of #Lesbos? That's the stunning implication of @NikosMichailid4, quoted in the @Jerusalem\_Post. Me: I would not put this past @RTERdogan. <https://t.co/wFCVbQD4RZ> Mar 25, 2020 📧
  - "Shame" replies @Netanyahu to the Blue & White party planning to appoint an anti-Zionist, @Ahmad\_Tibi, chair of the Israeli parliament's committee dealing with victims of Palestinian violence & other sensitive issues. Me: B&W is showing its true colors. I shudder at what's next. <https://t.co/hA4UANWqYg> Mar 25, 2020 📧
  - In the bad old days, @RTERdogan relied on the #Gülen organizations to do his dirty work. But then the two sides hugely fell out. Now, Erdo relies on an even more shadowy outfit, nicknamed "The Pelican Group," to take care of business. Learn about it here. <https://t.co/bWmX8L4pAB> Mar 24, 2020 📧
  - @DanSiryoti in @IsraelHayomEng: A health & economic collapse among the #Palestinians in the West Bank & Gaza due to #COVID19 is "inevitable." And so is the certainty that #Israel will have to intervene, secure, pay for & fix the mess. Me: Lucky Israelis. <https://t.co/Fh9n9aiHzn> Mar 24, 2020 📧
  - Tehran's hypocrisy elegantly exposed. - Poor us, American sanctions cause #Iran's #COVID19 woes - No thanks, horrible foreigners, we are proudly self-sufficient Conclusion: Keep the US sanctions in place & increase them. Bye-bye mullahs, hello #FreeIran. <https://t.co/mGtASI9IhE> Mar 24, 2020 📧
  - Jonah Goldberg (@JonahDispatch): Were Americans the heartless capitalists of Leftist lore, they would not willingly accept a giant economic hit to protect the elderly, who are less economically productive. That no one even notices this makes it heroic. <https://t.co/3Pdn1iHBbh> Mar 24, 2020 📧
  - A video captures how #Turkey's government pushes refugees & criminals to cross illegally into neighboring #Greece. Me: Expect this crisis to escalate as the weather warms, Turkey's economic problems multiply & #Idlib falls further under #Syria's control. <https://t.co/cVhphmwueC> Mar 24, 2020 📧
  - Classic #PalestinianAuthority behavior: "#Israel criticized for closing mosque, while #Hamas criticized for not closing mosques, on same page in official PA daily," Al-Hayat al-Jadida, جريدة الحياة الجديدة. h/t Palestinian Media Watch (@palwatch) <https://t.co/z7kJO2Y3gj> <https://t.co/ohVdGCXeAY> Mar 23, 2020 📧
  - Well, that's a fair deal. - Israel sends Gaza KITS (to save Gazans from the #coronavirus). - Gaza sends Israel KITES (to murder Israelis). Further improving the deal, conspiracy theorists even accuse #Israel of creating the virus to harm #Gaza. And MidEastern life rolls on ... <https://t.co/PLGv55k5rU> Mar 23, 2020 📧
  - #Raphaelsraeli "Anyone who doesn't serve in the [#Israeli] military should be a resident & not a citizen, whether we're talking about a #Haredi Jew or an #Arab Israeli." They "should pay a price." Me: Interesting idea. But how would it practically work? <https://t.co/Ww5GZ7VK8R> Mar 23, 2020 📧
  - Senior PA official: If #COVID19 spreads to #Gaza & the public health system there collapses, thousands of #Palestinians "will try to reach the Israeli border" in search of healthcare. Me: Yet again, needy Palestinians turn to #Israel for their salvation. <https://t.co/Eylic1K4A> Mar 23, 2020 📧
  - #NeverBernie? Never heard of it. What's that? Kevin Williamson (@williamsonkev) explains why, unlike the #NeverTrump movement 4 years ago, NeverBernie did not happen. In short: #Democrats do worry he won't win but do not have a problem with his policies. <https://t.co/DNxxAtiZKj> Mar 23, 2020 📧
  - #Syria's health minister: The first case of #COVID19 was reported today. Me: Given #Iran's huge presence in Syria & the country's catastrophic state of health, this news says more about the unreliability of statistics than an actual absence of the virus. <https://t.co/6BYzftigs8> Mar 23, 2020 📧
  - "The Shield - App for the Corona War" It's a new app from Israel's Ministry of Health. It tells you the location & time when your smartphone (and therefore you) was exposed to a verified #COVID19 patient, then connects you to get help. h/t @IMRA\_UPDATES: <https://t.co/YQpKEzrJDr> <https://t.co/auglowngMj> Mar 22, 2020 📧
  - Could #COVID19 have originated at the Wuhan Institute of Virology? Major media like @USAToday all say NO. Trouble is, on controversial topics I know well, like #Islamism & universities, MSM consistently hides the truth. So, I am now wary of believing it. <https://t.co/acpY0saSBa> Mar 22, 2020 📧
  - More & more changes in #SaudiArabia. Now, a leading #Islamic figure tells Islamists in France to cool it: "You must respect the constitution, the laws, and the prevalent culture ... if you do not like it, you may choose another country more to your liking." <https://t.co/OIPFKdv8o> Mar 22, 2020 📧
  - In a contrarian spirit, @NawafEObaid argues that #MbS does know what he is doing by flooding the oil market. Indeed, it's nothing less than "a new oil market with new fundamentals." Oh, and #OPEC is finished "as a united functioning organization." Maybe. <https://t.co/07Uodz3iCB> Mar 22, 2020 📧
  - Ready for some #COVID19 humor? "Creative #Turks have come up with their own 'cures,' from cannabis to sheep's trotter soup." Underlying this, however, is a serious problem: An #Islamicate reluctance to accept "Western," ie, modern medicine, esp. vaccines. <https://t.co/VpCUHyKtxj> Mar 22, 2020 📧

- 40 years ago today, my first research article on contemporary (and not medieval) history appeared: "This World is Political!!!: The Islamic Revival of the Seventies," #ORBIS, Spring 1980. (I later edited ORBIS, 1986-90). And thus my new career was born. <https://t.co/5q7dlqrbgR> <https://t.co/C3x9rGLEiM> Mar 22, 2020 📄
- Which countries consume the most energy? Out of 13.8 mtoe (=millions of tons of oil equivalents) consumed in 2018, four countries used 7.2 mtoe, or over half: - China 3.2 - US 2.3 - India 0.9 - Russia 0.8 Wondering what the 2020 figures will look like. <https://t.co/hdduqiykFF> <https://t.co/8ldC7upW0c> Mar 21, 2020 📄
- Which countries produce the most energy? Out of 14 mtoe (=millions of tons of oil equivalents) produced in 2018, three countries made 6.2 mtoe, or nearly half: - China 2.5 - US 2.2 - Russia 1.5 China as #1 producer? And Saudi Arabia is just #4 at 6.8? <https://t.co/7ck5GWV3iB> <https://t.co/VqGoPIIXJL> Mar 21, 2020 📄
- ICYMI: To remove "common confusion" & "open wider horizons" internationally, #ISESCO changed names to "Islamic World Educational, Scientific & Cultural Organisation (#ISWESCO). Me: - Not following why the name change - "Islamic World" (العالم الإسلامي) is a v unusual formal name <https://t.co/KuZuzDJu2p> Mar 21, 2020 📄
- ICYMI: @IlhanMN tweeted this picture as one of many of herself at the "Twin City Pride." Her description of the event reads: "#HappyPride! I had a fantastic time dancing, hugging, and celebrating #TCPride with everyone this weekend! ❤️🧡💛💚💙💜 #Pride" <https://t.co/eoSMxChThX> <https://t.co/c2qgweYtGS> Mar 21, 2020 📄
- More good news from the @AfD, #Germany's #civilizationist party: Pressured by secret police surveillance, it ordered the "Wing" (#Flügel), the trouble-making soft-on-Nazis sub-group of 7K members, to disband by Apr. 30. And now, onward to a clean AfD. <https://t.co/yTZimGktIA> <https://t.co/QGIlSfQrpy> Mar 21, 2020 📄
- What about #Turkey's pressuring Europe by sending migrants to cross illegally into #Greece? It worked. The EU abandoned Greece. Merkel promised more money. #Erdoğan called off the migrants. Will the price be just money or also visa-free travel for Turks? <https://t.co/z8FxCisZiw> Mar 21, 2020 📄
- There's a new television channel: Makkah Live, قناة القرآن الكريم. It's several camcorders at the Great Mosque in #Mecca playing a continuous #Koranic recitation. It's about as close as 4/5s of the world's population will get to visiting this unique site. <https://t.co/gxG5QHY1SV> Mar 21, 2020 📄
- \$935,360,675.56. That's the amount - call it a billion - that @MikeBloomberg spent on his grand vanity project to become president of the United States. - Happy vendors. - Happy electorate, knowing the presidency cannot be bought. - Unhappy antisemites. <https://t.co/SkyJs1LZzu> <https://t.co/Shq6TgImPc> Mar 21, 2020 📄
- Granted, I am a bit late to finding @m\_marrouchi's graceful 2001 appreciation of me, but it still makes me SO proud: "Pipes, a mind-suppressor, will not hesitate to ... drive them out of their homes ... to aspire to mediocre intellectual respectability." <https://t.co/l9QZWIJWFN> <https://t.co/4MOYOH6oGm> Mar 20, 2020 📄
- @JonathanS\_Tobin speaking for @MEForum: Just as # Hamas & the Palestinian Authority agree on ends but disagree on tactics, so too with #Likud & Blue&White parties in Israel. Me: That also explains why the 3 Israeli elections focused on secondary matters: @Netanyahu & secularism. <https://t.co/RMyHTn0N1f> Mar 20, 2020 📄
- Oh, the tough morning commute to the home office. <https://t.co/ARRHh4EGHo> Mar 20, 2020 📄
- Great news from Germany: @AfD, the #civilizationist party, has thrown @Wolfgang\_Gedeon out of the party along with a very statement why: "There is no place for antisemites in the AfD." <https://t.co/Nlm0Dxv01T> Mar 20, 2020 📄
- I worry more about the economy than about public health. <https://t.co/3dnDYipNno> Mar 20, 2020 📄
- I spoke for the @MEForum's inaugural stay-at-home webinar on the way #conspiracytheories concerning #COVID19 fit a nasty 900-year pattern. This video & write-up present both my introductory comments & @garycgambill's fine summary of the Q&A exchange. <https://t.co/eVSU0VdulQ> Mar 20, 2020 📄
- #Pennsylvania's @GovTomWolf has ordered all non-life-sustaining businesses to close by 8pm tonight. He lists who rates as "Life-sustaining businesses." Me: Wonder why oil & gas rate, coal does not So glad @MEForum is outside his purview; Our work goes on <https://t.co/HQclQnoxye> <https://t.co/DmF2UXnlgV> Mar 19, 2020 📄
- In #Philadelphia, rice, potatoes, fruits, vegetables, meat, dairy & frozen goods are plentiful in stores. Cans are a bit shaky. Mysteriously, the mad run is on bottled water, toilet paper & paper towels. (The empty shelves below once held paper goods.) Can someone explain this? <https://t.co/tSZt9Kgnw0> Mar 19, 2020 📄
- The authorities in several countries (Algeria, Saudi Arabia, UAE) have added after the #adhan, the Islamic call to prayer, twice the phrase: الصلاة في بيوتكم, As-Salatu fi-buyutikum, Prayer in your houses. As far as I know, this is an unprecedented step. <https://t.co/7yUYigWU88> <https://t.co/guE32R3sQI> Mar 19, 2020 📄
- For the record, speaking as a total amateur in matters epidemiological but also a contrarian who has intensely followed the current drama: The long-term economic price of #COVID19 will prove to be worse than its health consequences. As usual, humanity will rue having panicked. <https://t.co/TirmleBa8C> Mar 19, 2020 📄
- When arguing against #socialism, no need to bring up distant examples like Venezuela. The #ReallD fiasco suffices to expose government incompetence. - Congress mandated a new, more secure driver's license by Oct. 1 - But 3/5s of Americans don't have it yet <https://t.co/UDg3yp7VSS> Mar 19, 2020 📄
- My nomination for most insane #COVID19 virus crisis reaction yet, courtesy of @LegalAidNYC: "City Hall must place an immediate moratorium on arrests." Lovely. An overt invitation to criminality. I wonder if @BernieSanders will endorse the idea. <https://t.co/WIHq7OTCsa> Mar 18, 2020 📄
- News report: 13 Republican senators asked Saudi CP #MbS to reverse his recent decision both to drop the price & increase the output of oil. Me: - Do my eyes deceive me? - And I thought Americans want low energy prices - Maybe I am a populist, after all. <https://t.co/laCVxSHseO> Mar 18, 2020 📄
- Perhaps the single most dramatic picture of how #COVID19 has changed life: The Great Mosque in #Mecca and the #Kaaba within it. Normally full of pilgrims through the day & night, it's now starkly empty. I believe this has never before happened in 1,398 years of Islamic history. <https://t.co/5dGHlHa2c7> Mar 18, 2020 📄
- In new anti-#COVID19 virus regulations, #Israel's Ministry of Health has actually banned all visits to all of the country's beaches. Me: Now, that's getting really serious. <https://t.co/F6ELe8oPvm> <https://t.co/ILPus49JWQ> Mar 18, 2020 📄
- What is #dhimmitude, the condition of Jews & Christians living under #Muslim rule, in practice? Read this passage about a Muslim seeking Jesus & the petrified priest who turns him away, fearing his church would be closed down if he welcomed the young man. <https://t.co/mWwPJ8lhxp> <https://t.co/4guDFT826P> Mar 18, 2020 📄
- What's going on? Leading voices in China, Russia, Iran & Turkey, and lesser ones elsewhere, now blame #COVID19 on the UK, US & Israel. I explain in the @WashTimes how this fits a medieval pattern of #conspiracytheories focusing on secret societies & Jews. <https://t.co/UIIFWCoNml> Mar 18, 2020 📄
- - Much of the world, such as students & office workers, is staying at home - The same health & economic worries are on everyone's mind - The approaching equinox means everyone shares a similar climate There's never been a shared world experience like this. Will others follow? <https://t.co/Sonu67VJKB> Mar 17, 2020 📄
- Announcing @MEForum's new, special virus-time, stay-at-home activities, including Webinars, Ask Me Anything, Conference calls, Middle East Insider & Podcasts. I kick off the webinars Wed @ 1pm with a discussion of #COVID19 & #conspiracytheories. Sign up! <https://t.co/3TnsvmoPIL> <https://t.co/wJOiwEI0UB> Mar 17, 2020 📄
- While Turkey's Pres @RTErdogan obscenely compares Greece to the Nazis for its efforts to keep out illegal migrants, his forces have reportedly killed 447 truly desperate refugees trying to enter Turkey from Syria. That's another reason why I despise Erdo. <https://t.co/e42RYyZUH> <https://t.co/DsPk6cvZII> Mar 16, 2020 📄
- Calling the source of the current crisis the "Wuhan virus" makes one a #racist in liberal circles. Me: - Really? - Actual #racism - prejudice based on racial differences -

- hardly exists - "Racist" has instead become an all-purpose insult & a way effortlessly to win any argument <https://t.co/LQ3QNMAbEN> Mar 16, 2020 📧
- @MEESenergy: #Libya's oil production has crashed from 1.2mbd to 0.1 mbd due to #Haftar's LNA blockading the GNA, losing US\$3+bn in revenues. Me: - Rooting for Haftar quickly to finish off the Turkish-backed #Islamists. - Looking forward to Libyan product re-entering the market. <https://t.co/rUN2qa8dl2> Mar 15, 2020 📧
  - It's a long way (1,200km, 750miles) from #Turkey to Italy, but as Greek doors slam shut on illegal migrants, the prospect arises that @RTERdogan will put them on ships & send them over. Me: I would not put it past the Turkish despot. He has no scruples. <https://t.co/9XvIz0T705> Mar 15, 2020 📧
  - See what #MbS has wrought in the energy market in this 12-year graph from @MEESenergy. The good news: American #frackers can survive this price decline for a good while. <https://t.co/BmxbcStBSb> Mar 15, 2020 📧
  - The first-ever laser zap-gun? It's called the "Light Blade" (Hebrew: Lahav-Or) it's made by #OptiDefense (a start-up) & it can knock bomb-laden kites & balloons from #Gaza out of the sky. It's another example of #Israeli path-breaking ingenuity. Bravo. <https://t.co/WnPa9XdPpe> Mar 15, 2020 📧
  - #DavidSolway argues in "#Canada: A Totalitarian State-in-Progress" that as "Canada races to keep up with the Leftist conformity of the modern international elite," freedom of speech & action are rapidly eroding, with no end in sight. O, read it & weep. <https://t.co/Y6ZllgkXma> <https://t.co/rDFCc4bjcg> Mar 15, 2020 📧
  - @MEForum Radio scored the final interview given by #Israel's MIGAL Galilee Research Institute which on Feb 27 announced "an effective vaccine against [another virus, that will] be adapted soon [to] create a human vaccine against #COVID19." Read & listen. <https://t.co/B3bydp7Zsu> Mar 15, 2020 📧
  - #MustaphaElturk, imam of #IONMosque in Warren, Michigan, articulated what we all know but #Islamists don't normally admit to: "I immigrated to the US [from Lebanon] because here people can freely spread Islamic ideology." USA: A welcome to all Islamists! <https://t.co/bJtvj2logs> Mar 14, 2020 📧
  - @GovernorTomWolf unctuously praises @CAIRnational & makes me ashamed to be a #Pennsylvania resident. Read the cloying references to its promoting justice & freedom of religion, not to speak of its "legacy of service." I know liberals deeply ❤️ #Islamists; but must they slobber? <https://t.co/G6COFEvwnH> Mar 14, 2020 📧
  - Reportedly, scientists at the #Israel Institute for Biological Research are on the verge of announcing a #COVID19 vaccine for the novel coronavirus. Me: If accurate, that's fabulous in at least two ways - health and #Zionism. Bye-bye social space & #BDS. <https://t.co/skoxTsBkWn> Mar 13, 2020 📧
  - It's weird to be self-grounded because of #COVID19, staying at home & venturing out only for exercise or supplies. But at least we have the internet, meaning everyone can communicate, learn & be amused while many can do their work. Imagine if the internet were down. Then what? <https://t.co/IME4QfIKIs> Mar 13, 2020 📧
  - When #Iran's Supreme Leader @Khamenei\_ir, said the #COVID19 tragedy "will turn into a blessing for us," what did he mean? I see 2 main alternatives: - Iranians who survive it will be toughened - Iranians are incubating it so as to spread it to the kafirs <https://t.co/Mm3LD3TT5a> <https://t.co/OnV7JxB61> Mar 13, 2020 📧
  - @IlanBerman asks the \$64 question at @NRO: "Will #Iran's regime survive the current crisis intact? It might. But it is not beyond the realm of possibility to think that ... the coronavirus might end up accomplishing" its collapse. For the record, I agree. <https://t.co/KRgjXa5S2j> Mar 12, 2020 📧
  - Even a dictator has to worry about his subject population - just ask Bashar al-Assad or Nicolás Maduro. Now, for the first time, @RTERdogan has to worry. Wars in #Syria & #Libya are going badly, as is the economy, foreign relations & much else. @SemihIdiz <https://t.co/AwbiRhTCId> Mar 12, 2020 📧
  - During the 2008-09 financial meltdown, @JHKunstler wrote an article for @Newsmax: "10 Ways to Prepare for a Post-oil Society" predicted a radical return to 19th-century ways I mention this now because #COVID19 is making some of his insane ideas come true. <https://t.co/56c7jOURCO> Mar 12, 2020 📧
  - #AbbasTabrizian, Iran's "father of Islamic medicine," has devised a brilliant "Islamic" solution to #COVID19: "Before sleeping, put a cotton ball dipped in violet oil to the anus." Me: - I kid you not - The funniest thing yet to come out of this tragedy? <https://t.co/abqpoZaTMN> Mar 12, 2020 📧
  - At Greek request, Bulgaria opened the #Ivaylovgrad Dam to flood the #Evros River & thus impede migrants in #Turkey from crossing, Me: - This time, Europeans seem serious about stopping a surge of illegals from entering - @RTERdogan must be having a fit <https://t.co/ewo21UMo3N> Mar 12, 2020 📧
  - #LeonardGetz asks: If the feds rejected @CAIRnational as a census partner, why does Penna. @GovernorTomWolf include this Islamist terrorist-supporting front organization that seeks to overthrow the US government & the installation of an Islamic theocracy? <https://t.co/fmvvRhUvLT> <https://t.co/jYbLoF3mgu> Mar 11, 2020 📧
  - Okay, we've all heard & participated in discussions of #COVID19's impact on health, the economy & social life. But what about demographics? Which will have more of a legacy, husbands & wives shut up at home or lovers unable to get together? We'll find out in a few short months. <https://t.co/ycAkZOWFXg> Mar 11, 2020 📧
  - How many #COVID19 cases are there in #Iran? The government says 6.5K. Using a multiplicity of methods, Graeme Wood (@gcaw) calculates 2mn, or 300 times more than acknowledged (and 25 times more than #China). No news here; the mullahs constantly lie. <https://t.co/jfT4f8t9j9> Mar 11, 2020 📧
  - "@HussamA endorses Bernie." Me: Is it possible that @BernieSanders, a nominal Jew, will win the public support of every prominent American #Islamist, #antizionist & #antisemite? Waiting for @LouisFarrakhan to endorse him. And don't forget @DrDavidDuke. <https://t.co/5JiSzWkkaL> <https://t.co/RXSaQF2dFK> Mar 10, 2020 📧
  - Bracing to see that @SPLCenter and @CAIRnational are openly colluding. - Amusing title for 2 hate-filled groups - Impressive that they are not ashamed of working with each other - Expecting that their two names on the cover automatically delegitimizes the study for most readers <https://t.co/ZCwxRw7S4z> Mar 09, 2020 📧
  - How amusing. Mr Big, #Turkey's dictator @RTERdogan, not only has to cool his heels for two very long minutes in Moscow to see #Putin, but Russian television taped and showed him impatiently & irritatedly doing so. Guess we know who's the Top Dog Dictator - and it ain't Erdoğan. <https://t.co/RBWLbqJhv7> Mar 09, 2020 📧
  - The #Saudi "shock & awe" oil strategy: - Not reach accord with Russia, let the market go down by \$9 Friday to \$45 - Announce largest cuts ever to the price of Saudi oil - Announce a major increase in production I wouldn't want to be #Putin or #Khamenei. <https://t.co/V2GrIFng4l> Mar 08, 2020 📧
  - As @GantzBe & @AvigdorLieberman agree on terms to form a government in #Israel, presumably one relying on Joint List (ie, Pal'n) support, does @Netanyahu ever ponder the idea of resigning, thereby enabling his #Likud party to remain in power? Just askin'. <https://t.co/iVdFwvtX1> Mar 08, 2020 📧
  - @LindseySnell snapped a billboard today in #Benghazi, Libya. Right side: #Turkey's Pres. @RTERdogan appears as an #ISIS fighter with an ISIS flag. Left side: E's normal appearance against a Turkish flag and (in Arabic) "Down with the lunatic sultan." <https://t.co/CMVawWm3qf> <https://t.co/iSMrDDW92b> Mar 08, 2020 📧
  - Follow the moves of master strategist @RTERdogan. He - gutted his military command - shredded his @NATO duties - buddied up with Putin - invaded #Syria to fight Russian-backed forces - ditto in #Libya Guess what? Things aren't going well for poor Erdo. <https://t.co/1jnes3mMuy> Mar 07, 2020 📧
  - @GettyImages caption to this picture: "Migrants chant slogans as they demonstrate in the #Turkey-#Greece border buffer zone, near #Pazarkule crossing gate in #Edirne, Turkey, on March 6, 2020." My caption: And would you be eager for these fine gentlemen to enter your country? <https://t.co/djjiimiKHNC> Mar 07, 2020 📧
  - @WSJ: #MbS has arrested his uncle Ahmed bin Abdulaziz & his cousin Mohammed bin Nayef bin Abdulaziz (#MbN) & accused them of treason in plotting a coup against the king & him. The two face lifetime in prison or execution Me: A rough ride but I'm with MbS <https://t.co/pGwr05HePK> Mar 07, 2020 📧

- Explaining #Israel's electoral impasse: It's not @Netanyahu's legal issues. It's that Naftali Bennett Zvika Hauser Yoaz Hendel Avigdor Liberman Avichai Mandelblit Reuven Rivlin Ayelet Shaked Moshe Yaalon et al. agree with him on the issues but are personally alienated from him. <https://t.co/6twyJCNsgq> Mar 06, 2020 📄
- @CKChumley has an interesting theory: One reason for @BernieSanders' inability to bring out the youth vote, despite spending \$115mn, is the legalizing & decriminalizing of #marijuana. His voters just may be too stoned to bother visiting the ballot box. <https://t.co/f9b3d5yxBp> Mar 06, 2020 📄
- This routine landscape would be of no special interest, except ... Except that it's not the Earth. It's #Mars. It's part of a billion-pixel picture from @NASA's Curiosity Rover taken in late 2019 and just released. <https://t.co/puDeT0hhDF> <https://t.co/dYOxtuPyVn> Mar 06, 2020 📄
- If I properly understand this un-narrated video, a solid line of Greek security personnel faces across a border road to #Turkey, where a roughly equivalent number of would-be illegal migrants is waiting to dash into the EU zone. Me: Welcome to the future. <https://t.co/q8W5luHPjI> Mar 06, 2020 📄
- Read this sordid account with compassion. - How the other half lives - Abducting a wife by helicopter - Torturing a daughter who sought freedom - Crisis in UK-UAE relations - Sunlight disinfects - Hooray for democracy - Hoping some good comes from it all <https://t.co/SqgpAABbcV> Mar 05, 2020 📄
- Not only is #Turkey's government using refugees as pawns (to pressure the EU to help it vs Russia) but this report indicates it is forcibly taking them to the border with #Greece & throwing them out of the country. Me: That sounds precisely like #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/9bBfXwvngj> Mar 05, 2020 📄
- 1974: Awful that #Turkey's armed forces attacked & occupied northern #Cyprus 2020: Worse that @RTErdogan wants to impose #Islamism on Cypriot Turks because, @GokhanBacik explains in @Ahval\_en, "In the eyes of Anatolian Turks, Turkish Cypriots look like '#kafirs' or infidels." <https://t.co/wTaDmjlsYA> Mar 05, 2020 📄
- The death toll from #COVID19 among #Iran's leadership - a Supreme Leader advisor, 3 IRGC commanders - is unique. Plus, 10% of the parliament. The deputy minister of health. And on & on. Makes one wonder. <https://t.co/TVruT9Hsb> Mar 05, 2020 📄
- News to me: ~140K #Ethiopians annually cross the Red Sea & land in #Yemen, hoping to make their way to #SaudiArabia. In combination, ruthless Ethiopian smugglers, a raging Yemeni civil war & Saudi police ferocity make the Med crossing to #Europe comparatively look like a picnic. <https://t.co/qlazvwGtKD> Mar 05, 2020 📄
- @Con\_Coughlin at @GatestoneInst brings rare good news from the weak-kneed Europeans: They "might have fallen for Mr #Erdogan's bully-boy tactics in the past. But all the evidence from the latest migrant crisis suggests they are not about to do so again." <https://t.co/Uo4xsQTrxa> Mar 05, 2020 📄
- Very thoughtful analysis by Rafael Castro (@rafaelcastr1978): European #Holocaust celebrations tend to downplay the unique Jewish tragedy at Nazi hands in favor of bemoaning the alleged current plight of #Palestinians & #Muslims in Europe. Me: Appalling. <https://t.co/tIVsmDGI1o> Mar 05, 2020 📄
- Well, that was a lot faster than expected - not 3 years but 4 days. As I've been saying for decades: #Islamists need to be defeated, not accommodated, just like Nazis & Communists before them. I'll clap on their giving up, not for some phoney agreement. <https://t.co/9kJaQSGa7V> <https://t.co/GrxQKf0ShK> Mar 05, 2020 📄
- A first for #Israel's parliament, the @KnessetLL: Iman Khatib-Yassin, a #hijab-wearing member of the Joint List. Me: Wondering if she'll be more loyal to Israel than America's first hijabi, @IlhanMN, is to the United States. Let's see. <https://t.co/hdFDMGZIXD> Mar 04, 2020 📄
- Turkey: An opposition CHP (@herkesicinCHP) MP, @EnginOzkoc dared to criticize @RTErdogan in parliament for disrespecting the fallen in #Syria. Ruling @AKParti MPs then mobbed Özkoç & a free-for-all followed. Watch it & enjoy Turkish democracy in action. <https://t.co/mJD87gnrAn> Mar 04, 2020 📄
- Wonder where talk about the richest 1% is leading? Note this clue from a meeting of #Germany's Left party (@dieLinke): A participant called for revolution & alluded to shooting the 1%. Party leader @B\_Riexinger laughed in response. Americans, take heed. <https://t.co/bB9lnj7Suo> Mar 04, 2020 📄
- The Democrats' presidential race is going as well as this conservative could have hoped for: - No "revolution" - Money can't buy the presidency - No "husband" - Likelihood that the #BernieBros won't fall into line - No @EWarren - The dumbest & weakest nominee since ... @JohnKerry <https://t.co/vwZSeKaYud> Mar 04, 2020 📄
- - Good to see how Biden is trouncing Sanders so far in the Super Tuesday primaries. - Good to see Bloomberg's money can't buy him votes. But wait! He got half the vote in #AmericanSamoa. Maybe he should move there and become its governor? Think what \$55bn can do for the Samoans. <https://t.co/qG6KWewDaUu> Mar 04, 2020 📄
- Take a look at Sen @EWarren's "plan" for #Muslims. Note how she refers to "people who have accepted the Muslim faith — whether they are Latino or Native or Black." Why no whites? Because this way she can treat all Muslims as victims. How very patronizing. <https://t.co/livluF7KZ5> Mar 03, 2020 📄
- How rich: When anti-gun advocate @MikeBloomberg is confronted with the fact that he is surrounded by bodyguards ("Does your life matter more than mine?"), he weakly replies that he gets many threats. So, yes, his life does matter more than yours or mine. <https://t.co/0QXEyxZcw5> <https://t.co/Bj8Ka6U376> Mar 03, 2020 📄
- #SimonTisdall: "The humbling of #Turkey [in #Syria] is no cause for cheer in Europe and the US." Me: It sure is. When a nasty dictator turns an valued ally into an enemy, his humbling is both a source of cheer & a message to others tempted to follow him. <https://t.co/kSMQ3dviPg> Mar 03, 2020 📄
- However #Israel's politics sort out, the most notable result of yesterday's election is the entire Zionist Left combined winning a trivial 7 seats, or 6% of the vote. Is this once-dominant sector heading toward extinction? Will variants of the Right be the only non-Arab choice? <https://t.co/n4Z1Exvi13> Mar 03, 2020 📄
- @HagaiEIA, the head of @BTselem, calls the #IsraelVictoryProject's poster showing Abbas & Haniyeh giving up on the battlefield "this election's victory image" & says they are "etched in the collective consciousness" of #Israel. Me: Hoping Hagai's right. <https://t.co/F0i6JsgAaF> Mar 03, 2020 📄
- As @RTErdogan unleashes millions of unwelcome migrants on Europe, Europeans sit & watch helplessly. @Mrubin1971 to the rescue with a stunning idea: For each migrant entering from Turkey, forcibly return a Turk to #Turkey. Me: That will get E's attention. <https://t.co/fkBuFRfnC2> Mar 03, 2020 📄
- If 2 top Iranian officials (Vice President Masoumeh Ebtekar & Iraj Harirchi) are sick from #COVID19 and 1 died (Mohammad Mirmohammadi), that strongly suggests that the number of cases in #Iran far, far exceeds the mere 1,501 that the authorities admit to. <https://t.co/P2r1RvGJ7T> Mar 03, 2020 📄
- On Jan. 20, 2021, Inauguration Day, the ages of leading candidates will be: Sanders 79 Biden 78 Bloomberg 78 Trump 74 Weird that the oldest president ever is about to be the youngster. He's also the only Baby Boomer among them. Jimmy Carter, who will be 96, should jump in. <https://t.co/DGirKRst7a> Mar 03, 2020 📄
- Best to use humor when taking on the establishment: Muhammad Syed, president of Ex-Muslims of North America (@ExMuslimsOrg) uses the sarcastic abbreviation PBUM (Praise Be Upon Me) after his own name and his Twitter handle is @MoTheAtheist. <https://t.co/Thu44Y1usp> Mar 01, 2020 📄
- The room erupted in cheers today on the #Taliban & the U.S. government signing an "historic" peace agreement. Me: The Taliban will rupture this agreement within 3 years, confirming the utter futility of 18 years' worth of American hopes, dollars & lives. <https://t.co/XINcep4hbk> Feb 29, 2020 📄
- There's a fascinating @Wikipedia entry, "List of converts to Christianity from Islam." But where is @BarackObama's name? He was born & raised a Muslim, then converted in his 20s to Christianity. How long will this incontrovertible & simple fact be denied? <https://t.co/DLFlOuZCB> Feb 29, 2020 📄
- @PrimeMinisterGR: "no illegal entries into Greece will be tolerated." #Turkey: Packed busses to the border. Prisoners released. #Greece: Total closure of Turkish border.

- 50 warships & 10 helicopters deployed. Tear gas & pepper spray. Very high tensions. <https://t.co/fsnovJugle> Feb 29, 2020 📄
- Jewish Electorate Institute (@JewishVoters): While 91% of American Jews are "generally pro-Israel," only 35% support @Netanyahu's policies. Me: - @JStreetDotOrg & @BernieSanders have a huge constituency - Conservatives are far more more pro-Bibi than Jews <https://t.co/LQJFPs4qct> <https://t.co/gD5GWlo24P> Feb 29, 2020 📄
  - Me just past my 21st birthday. I show it here because I looked faintly #Islamist avant la lettre, no? <https://t.co/tnV1Poze8j> Feb 29, 2020 📄
  - Good to see that @MikeBloomberg does not disavow #NYC's counter-terrorist focus on #Muslims: "All of the people came from the same place ... if they'd been [followers of] another religion, we would've done the same thing." Me: That's plain common sense. <https://t.co/2MFakeE3Av> <https://t.co/n3FCX54u6k> Feb 28, 2020 📄
  - 2016: EU agreed to pay billions to #Turkey to not send its refugees to Europe. Feb. 28, 2020: To put pressure on @NATO to provide them help in #Syria against #Russia, the Turks have ended this deal. Me: Forget it. Deploy your new S-400s against Russia. <https://t.co/ADwY64gokk> Feb 28, 2020 📄
  - Academic malfeasance: @AndreaDess for the London School of Economics (#LSE) pronounces me an "ardent supporter of both #Trump & @Netanyahu." I often criticize both, especially Trump. But why should a senior fellow at @IAOnline even bother to do research? <https://t.co/77BxKpcMVu> Feb 28, 2020 📄
  - @ThePolForum on today's Left: "Adoption of the postmodern ethos was the Left's way of coping with the failures of Marx's vision. If reality says that Marxism is a bag of bat guano, then you simply deny the existence of reality. Problem solved." Bingo. <https://t.co/YPkXMwd2fH> <https://t.co/eLXD28J8vg> Feb 28, 2020 📄
  - Israeli scientist: "in a few weeks, if it all works, we will have a vaccine to prevent coronavirus." Me: - Wow - I hope anti-Zionists in Iran's government & elsewhere are true to their principles & boycott this vaccine. What a principled way to go, right? <https://t.co/foj7qcebsw> Feb 28, 2020 📄
  - In 2008, I temporarily became a Democrat to vote for the less dangerous Hillary against the more dangerous #Obama. In 2020, I am thinking of becoming a Democrat to vote for @BernieSanders, to deprive the nominee of \$1bn or so of @MikeBloomberg's money. <https://t.co/5cjsaRU6lt> Feb 28, 2020 📄
  - Three contemplations of #Islam: - Egypt's #MuslimBrotherhood: "Islam is the solution" - Netherlands's @GeertWildersPVV: "Islam in the problem" - Me: "Radical Islam is the problem, moderate Islam is the solution" Take your pick or devise your own interpretation. Feb 28, 2020 📄
  - @SemihIdiz, one of the finest analysts of Turkey, shows why @RTErdogan's #Syria policy is a disaster. Basically, it comes down to his trust in #Putin, of all people. Me this is oddly typical of dictators; recall Stalin's mistrust of everyone but Hitler. <https://t.co/Kw2epdbmcQ> Feb 28, 2020 📄
  - Really, truly amazing news: #Austria's parliament UNANIMOUSLY passed a resolution condemning #BDS (the boycott, divestment, and sanction movement) as #antisemitic. Me: - Go Austria - If Austrians can make this happen, anyone can. Who's next? <https://t.co/08UNBh6wPR> Feb 27, 2020 📄
  - A top specialist on infectious diseases, #DidierRaoult, says those diagnosed with coronavirus #COVID19 can be treated with simple #chloroquine, a synthetic drug created to fight malaria: <https://t.co/JkcelD1jEO>. The @NIH agrees, calls it a "breakthrough": <https://t.co/QwkrveErSL> Feb 27, 2020 📄
  - More Charles Petersen (@petersenplusone) in @NYBooks, now on the extreme unlikelihood of winning a tenured professorship at a top university: "Pursuing a life in academia has become more like trying to become a professional athlete or a star musician than a doctor [or] a lawyer" <https://t.co/qRfqrYp7m> Feb 27, 2020 📄
  - @MikeBloomberg on Israelis & Palestinians: "You have 2 groups of people, both who think God gave them the same piece of land." Me: #Palestinians make lots of absurd claims but I don't recall them claiming God gave them the Holy Land (ard al-muqaddasa, الارض المقدسة, Koran 5:21). <https://t.co/32NijJNQfA> Feb 26, 2020 📄
  - As #Israelis endure one caretaker government after another, there's an unexpected consequence: Because ministries can't punish localities by cutting their funds, there's public transportation on Shabbat for the first time ever since independence in 1948. <https://t.co/uCgVBK9vaj> Feb 26, 2020 📄
  - #WilliamDiPuccio's short new book, "Can Islam Transform the West?" convincingly makes the case that, yes, "#Islamists are a force to be reckoned with ... as they work to gradually erode Western values." Their influence, he concludes, "is a threat" to all. <https://t.co/D2FbE0eDkw> <https://t.co/lt2fla3AZQ> Feb 25, 2020 📄
  - I've been listening for some time now to @TheEconomist's daily podcast. At the end of every interview, host Jason Palmer (@djonpalmer) thanks his guests. Instead of saying "You're welcome," they all in turn repeat, "Thank you." What an odd verbal tic. <https://t.co/NoVxVX2nQw> <https://t.co/7ZloPtmwE> Feb 25, 2020 📄
  - @BernieSanders on #FidelCastro's Cuba: "I think teaching people to read & write is a good thing." Me: It sure is, but that recalls praising the #Nazis for their fine highway (Autobahn) system. It's ignoring the horrors in favor of a trivial consolation. <https://t.co/S7KaQS1XFA> Feb 25, 2020 📄
  - #HosniMubarak, 91, #Egypt's dictator 1981-2011, died today. In 1984, I called him the "Mayor of Egypt," a welcome relief from the Nasser & Sadat adventures. Then he became the "New Pharaoh," consumed by his vast ego. He ended up the "Frail Prisoner," rejected & discarded by all. Feb 25, 2020 📄
  - @JonathanS\_Tobin asks, "Will Bernie turn Jews into Trump supporters?" He correctly answers no. "Not even the victory of a socialist backed by a coalition of #Israel haters will persuade liberal #Jews to abandon their party, let alone to vote for" Trump. <https://t.co/HdDFKmjnhA> Feb 25, 2020 📄
  - "Odious" "Shameful" Great to see @AIPAC dropped its every-critic-is-a-future-friend dreaminess & is willing, without apology, to criticize a powerful politician like @BernieSanders. Even better: Criticize politicians not just for skipping your conference but for their policies. <https://t.co/d8yZg8qtij> Feb 25, 2020 📄
  - The brilliant Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish) argues convincingly that @GeorgeSoros should be deported from the United States on account of his WWII crimes on behalf of the Nazi regime. The 2010 #HoltzmanAmendment is crystal clear. Heave-ho, time to go. <https://t.co/n3yoeaU0ry> Feb 25, 2020 📄
  - Vindication for @SenTomCotton, who suggested that the #coronavirus originated in the #Wuhan Institute of Virology? Steven W. Mosher of @PRIsource looks closely at the evidence, including PRC statements, and finds that they jibe closely with this theory. <https://t.co/g1KpSjXlWj> Feb 23, 2020 📄
  - Charles Petersen (@petersenplusone) in @NYBooks: In 2017-18, an average of 122 applicants vied for each tenure-track position in #history, with some openings receiving ~700 applications. Meanwhile, such trivial topics chase students from studying history. <https://t.co/dkbNcZzkm7> Feb 22, 2020 📄
  - On Feb. 13, @MEForum put up 5 #IsraelVictory billboards in Tel Aviv stating that "Peace can ONLY be made with defeated enemies." On Feb. 14, the mayor had them removed, ignoring our free speech & spoiling our property. We're suing. Read the details below. <https://t.co/UIZqailXZD> Feb 22, 2020 📄
  - @NYUniversity's policy on pronouns breaks new ground in its complexity: - Students can choose their pronouns - Or they can also decide not to use them Advice for faculty: Stay out of trouble by referring to everyone by name, never use dangerous pronouns <https://t.co/LKoQRjMPPGg> Feb 21, 2020 📄
  - You are invited! See the event for select Congressional staffers & look at the topic: a "discussion of the pro-#Israel lobby in the United States and the Foreign Agents Registration Act (#FARA)." Me: Looks like @AlJazeera is feeling the heat about registering as a foreign agent. <https://t.co/EJO5y8mSsk> Feb 21, 2020 📄
  - News: The #Utah Senate unanimously passed @DeidreHenderson's bill decriminalizing polygamy among consenting adults. Me: They are thinking of #Mormons, of course. But the larger implication concerns #Muslims. Assuming this becomes law, I foresee a major influx of Muslims to Utah. <https://t.co/cAEKTAOBfo> Feb 20, 2020 📄
  - If anyone who still doubts that #antiZionist = #antisemitism, well, here's your proof: The Iranian regime might punish local #Jews by razing a beloved tomb in order to strike

- a symbolic blow against #Israel. Happily, the pathetic, sick Islamists ruling #Iran will soon be gone. <https://t.co/RVEjWiPoie> Feb 20, 2020 📧
- @RTErdogan has hostile relations with just about everyone - even @MustafaAkinci\_1, the leader of Turkey's ward in northern #Cyprus. Good for Akinci, bravely standing up for Cypriot interests against a thug. <https://t.co/mCR92fzQR6> Feb 20, 2020 📧
  - #Israel's police arrested @YehudahGlick - rabbi, former Likud MP & gunned-down-by-a-jihadi-victim - for "walking too slowly" on the #TempleMount, then ransacked his house. Lesson: Don't dare to upset the Israeli police. That includes even PM @Netanyahu. <https://t.co/0tGj3oDObp> Feb 19, 2020 📧
  - @EmmanuelMacron: "Political Islam has no place in #France." Sounds good, no? Sadly, that looks to mean that the government will exercise more control over mosque funding & imam training. Given Paris' dismal record, you can expect little to come of this. <https://t.co/DpMcFZp78K> Feb 19, 2020 📧
  - "Are you a young European or Palestinian photographer? Do you want to be part of the EU Photo Marathon in Palestine?" If so, apply now - Feb. 20 deadline - for an #antiZionist boondoggle paid for by EU taxpayers. Me: The EU is a bad joke. @EUpalestinians <https://t.co/fVT7VcWuSH> Feb 19, 2020 📧
  - For a long critique (more than twice the length of my chapter), see Martin Lichtmesz (@lichtmesz), "Die Versprechen des @DanielPipes" (The Promises of DP). He is particularly annoyed by the Jews' post-Holocaust moral authority - which is not even my topic. <https://t.co/FDdet6DfZ2> <https://t.co/WKweEPcdSZ> Feb 18, 2020 📧
  - As an occasional speaker at universities, I endorse #StanleyKurtz' "Campus Intellectual Diversity Act" that @NASorg promotes. The act sets out rules for public policy events on campus. Good to learn that #Arizona & other states might adopt it as the law. <https://t.co/SKvQ1fKJXL> Feb 18, 2020 📧
  - Welcome to the wonderful, wacky world of Jordanian logic: - The electricity company buys Israeli gas because it's cheaper - Electricity consumption goes up due to a harsh winter - Consumers in #Jordan blame the price hike on ... the purchase of Israeli gas <https://t.co/r0fN7Y2bLQ> Feb 18, 2020 📧
  - J. @Freedland: What @BernieSanders & @JeremyCorbyn share: Biography "Rumpled authenticity" Ambition Free stuff Economics Foreign policy Intra-party critique Followers Electability How they differ: Scrutiny Antisemitism US "imperialism" Rhetorical skill <https://t.co/ITZe9qs8hs> Feb 18, 2020 📧
  - Thank you, @SoerenKern & @GatestoneInst, for noting a "seismic" & positive verdict that (of course) the MSM overlooked: Europe's highest court, the #ECHR, has permitted governments summarily to expel illegal migrants. Just think of the vast implications. <https://t.co/8V1yJU54Z> Feb 18, 2020 📧
  - From #Bahrain, the most unexpected headline so far in 2020: "3-Year Sentence for Demonstrator Who Burned #Israel's Flag." Me: Sunni Arab elites have had it with #Palestinians intransigence. But when will the masses follow? It could be a long time coming. <https://t.co/zV4JYfBcsg> Feb 18, 2020 📧
  - Die @AfD macht so große Fortschritte, daß die nervösen Narren in der @CDU jeden rausschmeißen, der eine Zusammenarbeit der beiden Parteien vorschlägt. Die CDU schiebt das Unvermeidliche hinaus & zieht damit einen erheblichen Preis für sich & das Land ab. <https://t.co/f2mbykUCno> Feb 18, 2020 📧
  - We have all countless times seen the picture of #Hitler with the #Palestinian mufti, Amin al-Husseini. But were you aware of a video of the two meeting? Here it is. It needs to be played and replayed. Husseini, Arafat & Abbas are all connected to Hitler. <https://t.co/eYVn9KnHrg> Feb 17, 2020 📧
  - The Saudi newspaper @OKAZ\_online has published a remarkable historical dossier on the #MuslimBrotherhood's deep #Nazi connections during WWII. It even photoshops MB founder Hasan al-Banna so he wears a fez with #swastika. Does this convince #MbS doubters? <https://t.co/Kxp1fz1fUO> Feb 17, 2020 📧
  - Germany's @AfD is making such progress that the nervous nellies in the @CDU kick out anyone who proposes the two political parties work together. Me: The CDU is postponing the inevitable & doing so extracts a substantial price for both it and the country. <https://t.co/f2mbykUCno> Feb 17, 2020 📧
  - To understand the conundrum of contemporary Germany, read & learn from #JayTechau's essay, below. Basically, it comes down to "heavy self-doubt"; what if Germans again get it so very wrong? He calls for allies to "play a constructive psychological role." <https://t.co/WuXly5P7Vc> Feb 17, 2020 📧
  - Even though it's the middle of winter, I had an unusually good week, exercise-wise, with an average of over 11,600 steps or 5.1 miles per day. (My usual average is 7,200 steps or 3.2 miles per day.) #HealthApp Okay, now back to the usual serious topics. <https://t.co/ctWx74ZUok> Feb 17, 2020 📧
  - Ever wonder how the West's conquest of #Muslim-majority territories took place so that, by 1919, ~95% of Muslims lived under Western control? The process started in 1764 & ended in 1919. Here's a summary, excerpted from my 1983 book, "In the Path of God." <https://t.co/gf1aD4kMc7> <https://t.co/eDI9zvthBM> Feb 16, 2020 📧
  - Garrison Nelson, a political scientist at @uvmVermont & a friend of @BernieSanders: "Bernie's the last person you'd want to be stuck on a desert island with. Two weeks of lectures about health care, and you'd look for a shark and dive in." <https://t.co/sOUqc63IVS> Feb 16, 2020 📧
  - News from the Syrian front: It looks like the Assad regime, with Russia's & Iran's support, had nearly pushed Turkey's @RTErdogan regime out of Aleppo province, a major step toward ending Syria's 9-year old civil war. The battle for Idlib could soon - at last - end the fighting. <https://t.co/ZwnXDVSJ> Feb 16, 2020 📧
  - @NihadAwad (real name: #NehadHammad), the head of @CAIRnational, calls me "a central figure in the Islamophobia network" & he compliments me, saying I fund "serious organizations." Gee thanks, Nehad. And you're a central figure in the #Islamist network. <https://t.co/5G24OYiSrs> Feb 16, 2020 📧
  - It's pretty sad that the UK @JewishLabour Movement backs @LisaNandy to be @UKLabour party leader. Nandy heads Labour Friends of Palestine (@LFPME). She consistently attacks #Israel. Eg, she calls for an end to the "selling of arms to Israel." Me: It would be better to abstain. <https://t.co/wX1CostySN> Feb 15, 2020 📧
  - Lord Cromer (1841-1917), British imperial ruler of Egypt: "#Islam cannot be reformed; that is to say, reformed Islam is Islam no longer; it is something else." Me: It's amusing that #Islamists like Turkey's Pres. @RTErdogan agree with this essentialism. <https://t.co/TfnKNHBCzs> <https://t.co/MYSELzKmRN> Feb 15, 2020 📧
  - Who knew? #ValentinesDay in #Baghdad serves as a symbol of "patriotism, love for peace & desire to live in dignity." It's also become a battlefield against #Islamists led by the dour Muqtada al-Sadr. Me: It's fascinating to see how Western customs travel. <https://t.co/Xtf54XLemB> Feb 15, 2020 📧
  - Did you know? Egypt's government has built a 2nd wall along its #Gaza border, this one 6m high & 5m underground, to block tunnels & keep jihadis out of #Sinai. Me: - Gaza is a threat to both its neighbors. - Odd that the @UN doesn't care about this wall. <https://t.co/gcM3gU6Ekj> Feb 15, 2020 📧
  - ,@CengizCandar, one of #Turkey's most senior political analysts, does not mince words about @RTErdogan's policy in Syria, describing it as both "a sort of lunacy" and "a frenzy that betrays a lack of rationality & sobriety." Me: The attack won't end well. <https://t.co/fkX6r5uKSQ> Feb 14, 2020 📧
  - Good one, this: Asked about #Israel's involvement in an aerial attack that struck 5 weapon depots around Damascus, PM @Netanyahu replied: "I don't know what happened at night. Maybe it was the Belgian air force." That implausibility speaks volumes. <https://t.co/h5hkbhxSwE> Feb 14, 2020 📧
  - #Israel's military just unveiled a new work-plan called "Momentum," designed to increase its capabilities sevenfold. DM @NaftaliBennett commented: "The plan puts the principle of victory back at the top of the list of priorities." Me: Go #IsraelVictory! <https://t.co/3o2MDfjEx9> Feb 14, 2020 📧
  - Oh no, the international Zionist plot against @TariqRamadan continues: Today, he was charged with raping another 2 women, in addition to the 2 prior charges of rape. He, memorably, is the author of a book titled "Islamic Ethics." Marvelous hypocrisy, no? <https://t.co/FvUeFBqdAZ> Feb 13, 2020 📧

- Has @AvigdorLieberman broken #Israel's electoral impasse? He signaled he might join a Blue&White-led coalition. But that makes a majority only if the Arab party joins too, which is not a prospect. In short, the Palestinian & Haredi issues self contradict. <https://t.co/qlmWR6t5TR> Feb 13, 2020 🗨
- Here's today's funny typo, from an @AP analysis of @BernieSanders' nomination: "Democrats are sharing their worries that Sanders' ... unyielding embrace of controversial proposals like "Medicare for AI" ... will repel voters." Medicare for AI? Who is AI? <https://t.co/YpxF76KnrV> <https://t.co/VEDzEFWhMr> Feb 13, 2020 🗨
- The @UNHumanRights Office issued a blacklist of 112 businesses "involved in certain activities relating to settlements" in the #WestBank. How about a "boycott" of the 112? That is, everyone buy from them. Yum, I will start with @GeneralMills' Cheerios. <https://t.co/EXW9lpxkR7> Feb 13, 2020 🗨
- @DeptofDefense: 109 US soldiers at the Asad base in Iraq have suffered traumatic brain injuries from the Iranian missile attack on January 8. Me: Wondering why #Trump dismisses these wounds as "headaches." It's not how to "Make America Great Again." <https://t.co/QfxcuvHI5H> Feb 12, 2020 🗨
- Here's today's unequivocally good news: For the 300K deaths in Darfur in 2003, #Sudan's new rulers will deliver ex-President Omar al-Bashir to the International Criminal Court (@IntlCrimCourt) to face charges of genocide & war crimes. Next: Kim Jong-un? <https://t.co/a5Eq3iNmIf> Feb 12, 2020 🗨
- Headline: "#GeorgeSoros launches \$1bn move to educate against nationalism" Questions: - Why are leftist billionaires so much more generous, activist & effective than their rightist counterparts? - Where is our answer to Soros, @JeffBezos & @MikeBloomberg? <https://t.co/Acy2gqz4w1> Feb 12, 2020 🗨
- Turkey's MHP leader Devlet Bahçeli (@dbdevletbahceli): "If necessary, the Turkish nation should plan to enter Damascus." Yes, he's actually saying that Turkish forces might have to occupy Syria. Me: #Turkey's politics are getting ever more out of control. <https://t.co/sjw04H7A3x> Feb 11, 2020 🗨
- To my knowledge, nothing like this has EVER before happened at the @UN: "Fearing 'humiliation,' #Palestinians pull UN resolution against #Trump peace plan." Only 5 of 14 states supported its initiative. Is this a sport or a turning point? Me: The latter. <https://t.co/Go7RX1yju> Feb 11, 2020 🗨
- I'm working for #IsraelVictory, not #IranVictory. Good thing, too, as Iran's Sunday launch of a satellite named #Zafar (Victory) failed to reach orbit. All the happier given the satellite's first transmission would have been a picture of #QassemSoleimani. <https://t.co/9naJl5pMT0> Feb 11, 2020 🗨
- There's a political crisis today in #Germany as #Merkel's hand-picked successor, AKK, abruptly resigned, leaving the governing CDU party in turmoil. - Cause? The @AfD's steady rise - Problem? Trying to ignore this reality - Solution? Face facts, embrace Civilizationism & the AfD Feb 10, 2020 🗨
- #Fatah to #Trump: "Shove [the deal] up your [ass]" or "we'll declare a war only God can extinguish" Me: Post-Oslo, #Palestinians have reverted to their tired, old "never miss an opportunity to miss an opportunity" negative policy. Lucky for #Israel, that. <https://t.co/etveH5241E> Feb 09, 2020 🗨
- @GiulioMeotti at @GatestoneInst about her government condemning 16-yr Mila for criticizing #Islam: "#France is rapidly going from laïcité (secularism) to lâcheté (cowardice); from freedom of expression to unconditional surrender." Me: Sadly, he's right. <https://t.co/Rj0aATkaej> Feb 09, 2020 🗨
- My reasons for opposing #Israel's annexation of the #JordanValley: - It brings no security benefits - It alienates many or most Israelis (and so, runs contrary to #IsraelVictory) - It infuriates @TheDemocrats, thus weakening US ties - It offers citizenship to ~10K #Palestinians <https://t.co/mg2XTxbG9T> Feb 09, 2020 🗨
- Shocking but not surprising news from the #Netherlands: The PM & other politicians insisted on @GeertWildersPvV's prosecution for "hate speech" when the prosecutor decided against this. Me: The Establishment will do anything to suppress #Civilizationists. <https://t.co/FXD7tLOazW> Feb 09, 2020 🗨
- Speaking of @TheDemocrats, I noted their move away from #Israel already in 1992. See below for my argument why anyone concerned with Israel's welfare & security must vote for the @GOP. Well, that summer afternoon is upon us & the ice is rapidly melting. <https://t.co/qLlyWsf0DE> <https://t.co/xzVktXUJKt> Feb 08, 2020 🗨
- It's remarkable how central the debate over policy toward #Israel has become among @TheDemocrats, with younger #antiZionists challenging their #Zionist elders. For a case in point, note the #Illinois 3rd House district, where @RepLipinski is under attack. <https://t.co/a99AeEloQg> Feb 08, 2020 🗨
- I'm a conservative. So, I want a centrist Democrat to be nominated for president. But each of the main contenders presents a major problem: - Biden: Is dumb as a rock - Bloomberg: Buying the election - Buttigieg: Has a husband Given this dismal choice, I guess I prefer Biden ... Feb 08, 2020 🗨
- The #Saudi government will soon abolish the #kafala system that dates to the 1950s, whereby employers have vast powers over migrant workers, including the right to forbid their changing jobs or even leaving the country. Me: Hooray. This ends huge abuses. <https://t.co/RJXn3EVak> Feb 07, 2020 🗨
- A letter from 107 House Democrats condemning Trump's Israel-Palestinians plan suggests they dislike it more than the #ArabLeague's 22 members. Me: It's Another sign that as Muslims fracture in attitudes toward Israel, the Left hardens in opposition to it. <https://t.co/vh8sNiWhQP> Feb 07, 2020 🗨
- Are you following the drama about Thomas Kemmerich (@KemmerichThL) in the German state of Thuringia? Feb. 5 - He became state premier with @AfD help Feb. 6 - A national uproar prompted him to resign Me: This silliness merely delays the inevitable (& welcome) CDU-AfD coalition. Feb 07, 2020 🗨
- Noteworthy results from the @WashingtonPost survey of #Iowa voters: - Under-29s voted 16 times more for #Sanders than #Biden - Over-65s voted 8 times more for Biden than Sanders Any more argument over which direction @TheDemocrats are headed these days? <https://t.co/hamtyeQU5Z> <https://t.co/Wk1msNffh8> Feb 06, 2020 🗨
- Yes, I agree, definitely: The folks who ran the Democrats' Iowa caucuses also should take charge of the country's healthcare. <https://t.co/4JJ1Tx1NfP> Feb 05, 2020 🗨
- The #TrumpPlan suggests that a mostly Arab part of Israel come under Palestinian Authority control. Sounds like win-win, right? But no. As I explain in the @Jerusalem\_Post, "Israeli Arabs Say No to Palestine." They prefer to stay in the hated Jewish state. <https://t.co/KPct14iLdM> Feb 05, 2020 🗨
- If you thought all the publicity about the "grooming" (i.e., preparing non-Muslim UK girls for sex) in #Rotherham ended the scandal - well, you were wrong. Police statistics show that the number of victims has increased nearly 6 times in the past 5 years. <https://t.co/6fiu7wAGWz> Feb 02, 2020 🗨
- #AbbasBarzegar of @CAIRNational: "@MEForum is perhaps the largest purveyor of disinformation & #Islamophobia in the country." Me: - Thanks! No compliment is so sincere as a back-handed one - And CAIR is the USA's finest #Islamist & pro-totalitarian group <https://t.co/a4DRICjIPH> Feb 01, 2020 🗨
- @MiddleEastMnt, relying on @Intel\_Online: #Morocco received 3 Israeli #Heron reconnaissance drones as part of \$48 million arms deal. The drones will be deployed in the Western Sahara. Me: A new breakthrough in #Israel's relations with Sunni Arab states. <https://t.co/Mmug8dwhY5> Jan 31, 2020 🗨
- Looking for a symbol of #Islamist idiocy & perversion? I found it: a factory outside Tehran that manufactures up to 2,000 US & #Israeli flags a month for the sole purpose of burning them in protest. Me: Waiting impatiently for #Iran's counter-revolution. <https://t.co/RBAaALhdEG> Jan 31, 2020 🗨
- Greece already has a fence at the #Evros River to exclude illegal migrants coming from Turkey. Now, with the same purpose, it will build a 2.7km sea barrier off northern #Lesbos. Me: This is just the start of the West's experiments to protect its borders. <https://t.co/y10jl1JFhk> Jan 31, 2020 🗨
- Can you guess what this is a photograph of? The sun. It's the highest-ever-resolution photo of the sun, taken by the Inouye Solar Telescope in Maui, Hawaii, and just released. Each of those chunks is about the size of Texas (or France). <https://t.co/hmvUnXoKKN> <https://t.co/ITQ3WZQZWY> Jan 31, 2020 🗨

- Here's a historical curiosity, a 1919 pamphlet by H.I. Katibah titled "#Syria for the Syrians Under the Guardianship of the United States." He argues that Syrians wish for this "from the bottom of their hearts" - and it would also benefit Americans. Hmm. <https://t.co/5SoOuXztdq> Jan 31, 2020 📄
- How light the #Turks once were in American culture, how little its controversies mattered. Proof: The 1953 song, "#Istanbul (not #Constantinople)" by The Four Lads. Why did Constantinople get the works? That's nobody's business but the Turks' Istanbul!! <https://t.co/xGOaC2mG3L> <https://t.co/pSv28whWZN> Jan 31, 2020 📄
- I'm no fan of French PM @EmmanuelMacron, but he occasionally sees further than his peers. Case in point: He's sending warships to stand by #Greece as #Turkey's air & naval forces constantly violate Greek sovereignty. Me: Hello, where are American forces? <https://t.co/qTzApwhFx> Jan 30, 2020 📄
- @ThePolForum takes the idea of a tectonic shift in attitudes toward #Israel (namely: Muslims are increasingly fractured & leftists are growingly hostile) & creatively applies it to responses to Trump's #Palestinian-Israeli peace plan. It fits perfectly. <https://t.co/V5F16ynBHF> <https://t.co/c2WGL0Q19B> Jan 30, 2020 📄
- Some dictators love to impose their will by imposing vast but disastrous ecological campaigns. Think: - #MaoZedong's "Smash Sparrow Campaign" led to 15-45mn dead. - @RTErdogan's "National Forestation Day" led to 90% of the saplings dead within 2½ months. <https://t.co/EMCp8uEfc> Jan 30, 2020 📄
- What's the absolute easiest way legally to enter the #EuropeanUnion? Sign up to study in Turkish northern #Cyprus, fly there on @TurkishAirlines, then cross into the Republic of Cyprus. Bingo. Me: This situation may well bring on a new Cypriot crisis. <https://t.co/3XZc9H7o7i> Jan 30, 2020 📄
- I remember when a packet of cigarettes cost US\$0.25 & boasted a handsome box. Now in Germany it's €7 (about 30 times more) & comes in an ugly box with warnings about cancer & what appears to be a picture of a tracheotomy. The brand name is barely visible. <https://t.co/HcgzTUz4fp> <https://t.co/5GV4wAUGtE> Jan 30, 2020 📄
- The modern world's cultural dilemma: - Dwindling births cause a crisis of continuity - Available immigrants come from alien cultures It comes down to a miserable Morton's Fork dilemma of how best to endure cultural disaster: die out from too FEW people or from a NEW population? <https://t.co/MChcoQkiiH> Jan 30, 2020 📄
- Israel's Benjamin #Netanyahu made a remarkable statement, comparing Jan. 28, 2020, with May 14, 1948, the declaration of #Israel's independence. Responding as a historian, I don't think so, as the #Trump plan has roughly 0% likelihood of implementation. <https://t.co/XuIABgKaib> <https://t.co/zGaCLUicfW> Jan 30, 2020 📄
- My take on the #Trump plan? Mixed. Bravo for improvements over prior plans. Wonderful celebration of strong U.S.-#Israel relations. But who asked for a plan, anyway? And it once again promises benefits to #Palestinians when they need to hear tough words. <https://t.co/3oGNrplp5B> Jan 29, 2020 📄
- The subtitle of "Peace to Prosperity" (the #Trump plan to solve the Palestinian-Israeli conflict) reads: "A Vision to Improve the Lives of the Palestinian and Israeli People"/ My question: Do the plan's authors truly think that Palestinians & Israelis constitute a single people? <https://t.co/MSU6bPjk7q> Jan 29, 2020 📄
- The #Trump plan ("Peace to Prosperity") mentions the "State of Palestine" 1,397 times. Hard to see why Israelis should swoon over that. <https://t.co/IRSaudTYPm> Jan 28, 2020 📄
- All #Israeli leaders over the past half-century resisted plans imposed from outside to "solve" the Arab-Israeli conflict. But now, the country's top two politicians have dashed to Washington to welcome #Trump's plan. I wonder if this is a wise move. I suspect they soon will too. <https://t.co/3f6ocZ5Bwn> Jan 28, 2020 📄
- My views on the persistent threats to Israel from the #PalestinianAuthority's leaders to collapse that entire enterprise, as published in @SputnikInt: It confirms that they obsessively seek to eliminate the Jewish state of #Israel. That alone matters. <https://t.co/l8aOEmG447> <https://t.co/BdZiXDS4cj> Jan 28, 2020 📄
- Just how low will it go? The Middle East Studies Association (@MESA\_1966) worries that @NYUniversity's inquiry into the execrable Students for Justice in Palestine (@NYUSJP) "weaponize[s] allegations of anti-Semitism ... to advance a political agenda." <https://t.co/BIIYQES0ax> Jan 27, 2020 📄
- Note the collapse in #Iran's live births: 2015 - 1,570K 2016 - 1,527K 2017 - 1,480K 2018 - 1,366K 2019 - 1,188K This 25% decline in 5 years - probably a world record - has immense & negative implications for nearly every aspect of the country's future. <https://t.co/m6TPJdUM1m> Jan 26, 2020 📄
- That punishments imposed by the Countering America's Adversaries Through Sanctions Act (#CAATSA) have not been applied to #Turkey after buying Russian #S400s, encourages other governments (eg, the Indian, Saudi, Emirati, Qatari & Egyptian) to follow suit. <https://t.co/xpEABbuvxs> Jan 26, 2020 📄
- @Prof\_AhmetKuru: "We might say [the Gülen movement] is dead in #Turkey, and even globally, as it does not have a bright future." @DLepeska: "Few global organisations have fallen as hard and as fast as that of #Gülen." Me: @RTErdogan has won yet again. <https://t.co/NaD4CK8kWh> Jan 26, 2020 📄
- #Europe's small, historic cities are bursting with tourists: 8mn Prague 10mn Krakow 11mn Florence 20mn Amsterdam 30mn Barcelona 31mn Venice Me: Modernity (ie curiosity, wealth & leisure time) sure leads to some unexpected & nearly unresolvable problems. <https://t.co/k35HAbxLz2> Jan 26, 2020 📄
- 2019 statistics from the National Council for Crime Prevention (Brå, @myndigheten\_bra) of #Sweden (pop. 10mn): - 257 crimes involving explosives, 60% more than 2018 - 320 gangland shootings, 41 fatal But, of course, Brå does not tie this to immigration. <https://t.co/hM8UDJgK6y> Jan 25, 2020 📄
- The #nannystate expands even to #fatherhood. A street ad in Washington DC informed me that the US Department of Health & Human Services (@HHSGov) sponsors something called the National Responsible Fatherhood Clearinghouse (@FatherhoodGov). Do we need such government instruction? <https://t.co/KVBI5VgL4t> Jan 25, 2020 📄
- See how the @Guardian is utterly clueless about #civilizationism's appeal in #EmiliaRomagna, Italy: "Other than change for the sake of change, it is difficult to find reasons why so many people are switching allegiances" to the League & @MatteoSalviniMI. <https://t.co/77Tf24p5UJ> Jan 25, 2020 📄
- Do you know about Princess Alice of Battenberg (1885-1969), mother of Prince Philip & grandmother of Prince Charles? -She became a nun & is buried in #Jerusalem - While living in Nazi-occupied Athens in 1943, she sheltered the Cohens, a Jewish family of 3 <https://t.co/TpHsZ70dG9> Jan 25, 2020 📄
- Abdullah Bozkurt (@abdbozkurt): "Brutal torture ... in the heart" of Istanbul." #TurkeyTheNextIran <https://t.co/wqAoZKI9lq> Jan 25, 2020 📄
- Quandary: In 3 Swedish towns, Botkyrka, Södertälje & Haparanda, the majority of the population has a foreign background. @NimaGAP: "The question then becomes how to integrate foreigners if the majority of the people in a city are of a foreign background." <https://t.co/u0afXoCUbG> Jan 24, 2020 📄
- 10.3% is already low, but then look at the details: "unions for police, teachers & firefighters helped push rates up to 33.6%, compared with just 6.2% in the private sector." Wondering why the public rate is 5 times the private one? Simple: competition. <https://t.co/lk5WSDGmjt> Jan 24, 2020 📄
- The purported new version of the #Trump plan for Israel & the Palestinians differs profoundly from & is hugely better than what reliable sources described in May '17. It precisely promotes #IsraelVictory. Let's hope this report really is accurate & final. <https://t.co/fGzfwWCh0F> Jan 23, 2020 📄
- The Greek residents of Lesbos, Samos & Chios, islands near Turkey, are fed up serving as warehouses for illegal migrants. They want the migrants to move to the mainland. But no changes are likely, as stuffed islands are vital to deterring future migrants. <https://t.co/oaP6A6zfmI> Jan 23, 2020 📄
- I find this story perversely hilarious: #Jordan needs to import energy & #Israeli natural gas is by far the least expensive source. The gas started to flow earlier this month.

- Jordan is broke. Yet its parliament has voted 130-0 to ban the Israeli imports. <https://t.co/dBkzTcQjor> Jan 23, 2020 📧
- Brooklyn Borough President @BPEricAdams called on American newcomers to NYC to "go back" to Iowa & Ohio. Note that he conspicuously did not tell newcomers from Puerto Rico or Somalia to "go back." I wonder if he's a racist. <https://t.co/TlwXuFEVOM> Jan 22, 2020 📧
  - Given past battles, it is remarkable that #Israel's by-far-the-largest two political parties (#Likud, Blue & White) pretty much agree on the #WestBank, #Iran & foreign policy in general. In fact, they mostly disagree on the person of Benjamin @Netanyahu. <https://t.co/NmRSBmkh23> Jan 22, 2020 📧
  - @AaronBlake of the @WashingtonPost says @SenSanders "appears an increasingly solid bet to win the 2020 nomination" for president. Hmm. - Does he know something the rest of us do not? - Or is this the expression of a deep-seated wish? - Something else? <https://t.co/5E6OrA1JRR> <https://t.co/n4p0efHGWO> Jan 22, 2020 📧
  - For those interested in #Breivik's motives, I explain them - how he wanted to discredit the counter-jihad movement - here: <https://t.co/Hirh7XWsOW> If you want to know how the Left falsely turned Breivik into acolyte of the Right, see the statistics here: <https://t.co/Pr4vv0gFeb>. <https://t.co/wwlKCeHyJP> Jan 20, 2020 📧
  - Norway's @NRKno TV is now running a drama series about #Breivik's 2011 murder rampage. Trouble is, it devotes more attention to impugning counter-jihadis, especially @Fjordman1, than to Breivik. Note the names in this fictional view of a journalist at the newspaper @Aftenposten. <https://t.co/aKlGDCi5oH> Jan 20, 2020 📧
  - @PetrBystronAfD gave a rousing (if slightly vulgar) speech in Germany's parliament on the need to support the US & #Iran's protesters vs the "mullah regime." Bravo, @AfD; no one else speaks like this in the #Bundestag. Watch him with English subtitles. <https://t.co/KMMlMqpv> Jan 19, 2020 📧
  - A surprising @Haaretzcom headline: "Bargain Prices and Great Hotels Lure Israeli Tourists Back to #Turkey: Despite ... tensions, the number has broken the 2008 record." The final paragraph explains the surprise: Oh, the "great majority" are #IsraeliArabs. <https://t.co/SuBDCDU16Z> <https://t.co/HtZJaFusPO> Jan 19, 2020 📧
  - I find talk of different generations tedious. Happily, Barbara Fields of @Columbia University agrees (as quoted by @JayNordlinger): "The habit of generational generalization shares a fallacious premise with astrology [but] without the entertainment value." <https://t.co/QfrLralBmX> Jan 19, 2020 📧
  - Fun fact should @BernieSanders win the Democratic nomination: In 1979, he sided with Khomeini & the Iranians who seized the US embassy & held American diplomats captive for 444 days. Just wondering how well that will go over in the 2020 general election. <https://t.co/VWNLdCuxLr> Jan 19, 2020 📧
  - What #Andalucia looks like within the happy precincts of a gated community in #BocaRaton, Florida. It's a no-go zone all right, but the opposite of the sort found in Spain, such as #Ceuta's miserable El Principe. (On which, see the @El\_Pais report at <https://t.co/UeGyEKziwO>.) <https://t.co/JKjtg3QOMk> Jan 18, 2020 📧
  - #ManfredGerstenfeld's fine advice for #Israel: Respond to the @IntlCrimCourt's obnoxious inquiry into its alleged genocide of Palestinians by showing how the ICC's "deficiencies...grossly exceed its merits." Eg, it spent \$1.5bn & has almost no convictions. <https://t.co/qzntXoC9sN> Jan 18, 2020 📧
  - Good to see Dalia al-Aqidi (@Dalia4Congress) is running as a Republican against Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) for the #USHouse. Dalia is everything Omar is not: a serious person, an anti-Islamist Muslim, a grateful refugee & a patriotic American. It's a tough climb but she can do it. <https://t.co/1REoafgIXS> Jan 17, 2020 📧
  - US politicians insisted that no troops were wounded in Iran's Jan. 8 missile attack on Iraq's al-Asad air base. Now, we learn that 11 suffered concussions. Where are the American demonstrations protesting the lies? I guess Iranians are more moral than we. <https://t.co/4K26bm5QuU> Jan 17, 2020 📧
  - @Harvard has decided that American democracy is ailing and has come up with the solution. Ta-da. The attached map shows the 127 states it will carve out of Washington, D.C. Yup, 127 tiny but solid Democrat states. Just what Madison & Jefferson intended. <https://t.co/UDwoj5RzS1> <https://t.co/FITqLmxM8y> Jan 17, 2020 📧
  - Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish) ridicules @MikeBloomberg's wildly overpriced & mildly absurd campaign for president at @FPMag. It's a funny & completely original take that has an aura of prediction about it. Or will billions make up for the awkwardness? <https://t.co/Uyu8IYE4EQ> Jan 17, 2020 📧
  - "Turkey becoming a second Iran" summarizes Israel's military's view. It's also the gist of my Dec '2019 talk at the @MEForum conference on #Turkey. The US government needs to see @RTERdogan's Turkey as an enemy, like it does #Iran. It's not coming back. <https://t.co/aqVxPpsft> Jan 16, 2020 📧
  - I watched the @MessiahNetflix movie so you don't have to. Great topic Fine acting Excellent production Lots of Arabic dialogue But the story limps, the actors agonize, and this viewer hardly cared what happened to the characters or even whether Al-Masih really is The Messiah. <https://t.co/iwVsJDNbpm> Jan 16, 2020 📧
  - @Charles\_Lipson asks what's the reason for DC's Trump Derangement Syndrome, including impeachment? It's his unprecedented assault on the vast, unelected, un-supervised #AdministrativeState that Democrats have been building since FDR. Makes sense to me. <https://t.co/XtOtN60wE3> Jan 16, 2020 📧
  - @OilandEnergy: Might Tehran again attack Saudi installations or block oil shipment through the Straits of Hormuz? These steps would bring higher prices & 2 advantages: - More money to #Iran - Economic troubles for #Trump, helping his Democratic opponent <https://t.co/hUvdOY6wUo> Jan 16, 2020 📧
  - The @Guardian: 2K Turkish-backed Syrian fighters are on their way from #Syria's killing fields to #Libya's. Me: - It's a clever way for @RTERdogan to remove a troublesome ally to where it might even do him some good. - It's also pure MidEast amoralism. <https://t.co/KVJKmT2sF> Jan 15, 2020 📧
  - So much for those early reports that the Iranians lobbed some missiles at the US soldiers in Iraq. Some of those soldiers report how they expected to be killed. Me: Had the missiles killed Americans, there could now be a full scale US-Iran war underway. <https://t.co/exiWbWJ2KV> Jan 15, 2020 📧
  - IDF Military Intelligence: If Tehran moves full speed ahead with enriching uranium, Iran could build a nuclear bomb by late 2020. After that, it would need just another year to achieve military nuclear capability. Me: Time to get very serious about this. <https://t.co/SpH85EVSix> Jan 15, 2020 📧
  - Here's my talk to @YHazon's #NationalConservatism conference. In it, I predict: - #Civilizationists will run nearly all Europe by 2040 - E Europe will (for the first time) lead W Europe - Civilizationists will lead the continent way back to conservatism <https://t.co/KfrnUnfdFY> Jan 14, 2020 📧
  - AG #WilliamBarr: 21 Saudi cadets were "disenrolled from their training curriculum" in the US military and must leave the United States after an investigation showed their computers either had child pornography, Islamic extremist, or anti-American content. <https://t.co/PpDV3MGVn5> Jan 14, 2020 📧
  - A flamboyantly idiotic tweet. <https://t.co/kjtS0SgYqX> Jan 12, 2020 📧
  - Bravo, Investigative Project on Terrorism (@TheIPT) for compiling about 60 cases of criminal prosecutions of cases #Iran & #Hezbollah in the US. Me: Let's hope #QasemSoleimani's successor will be less competent at organizing such jihad-supporting cells. <https://t.co/iWYWBtvWes> <https://t.co/f8P94VXLXE> Jan 11, 2020 📧
  - Could an economist explain how Iran's oil exports can go down 90% since 2 years ago but its economy as a whole only go down 3%? Given Iran's very heavy dependence on oil exports, the sanctions' impact must be much greater. Is someone fudging the figures? <https://t.co/JBIOyZnZIA> <https://t.co/IQ5ybn0vUD> Jan 11, 2020 📧
  - Curious about #Oman? I dubbed it "The Middle East's Most Surprising Country" after visiting there in 2017. One quote to indicate its uniqueness: "Jihadism [there] has so far been non-existent, with no acts of violence in Oman and no Omanis joining #ISIS." <https://t.co/sNsJuPuVwl> Jan 11, 2020 📧
  - The late Sultan #QaboosbinSaid of #Oman was about as good a non-democratic ruler as the MidEast can produce. And how interesting the story below of the sealed

- letter appointing his successor, #HaithambinTariqAlSaid. May Oman continue to avoid #Islamism. <https://t.co/DJUyPHNGy5> <https://t.co/SjAU7sdUWS> Jan 11, 2020 🗨
- @AB\_Insights: The US shows a ~65% decline in Energy Intensity, meaning energy consumption per unit of GDP, resulting from greater energy efficiency & a shift from manufacturing toward services. Meaning: 2/3s less vulnerable to energy spikes than in 1973. <https://t.co/uuEYOHCKpn> <https://t.co/GnD6eC9pAK> Jan 10, 2020 🗨
  - #Hungary's PM #ViktorOrbán: "I would like for the European stance, which is not clear on the Iran issue, to be oriented toward the Israeli-American stance." And he's accused of being antisemitic? Give me a break. <https://t.co/pu9FYiPaTE> Jan 10, 2020 🗨
  - Due to recent hostilities & especially after the crash of #PS752, airlines are avoiding #Iran's and (less so) #Iraq's airspace. Me: These safety decisions inadvertently isolate Tehran from the outside world, further damaging it economically & politically. <https://t.co/hv2AbNNQNi> Jan 09, 2020 🗨
  - Archival discovery by @UCLA's Steven Zipperstein: In 1929, Prince Mohamed Ali of Egypt suggested to the British authorities that Muslims "accept a sum of money" from Jews for the #WesternWall in #Jerusalem, thus ending the conflict over it. Me: Startling. <https://t.co/EGo68HrXxJ> Jan 09, 2020 🗨
  - Penn's @Wharton School is the world's oldest collegiate school of business & one of the most prestigious. But look at its current MBA application: "Do you identify as a lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgendered person?" What outrageous political signaling, nosiness & irrelevance. <https://t.co/tnJ8NN7qvn> Jan 09, 2020 🗨
  - In 2011, Israelis invented #IronDome to destroy rockets & artillery shells fired from 4 to 70km away. Amazing. In 2020, they invented an electric laser that reduces the cost per interception from the Iron Dome's \$49,000 to a mere \$3.50. Doubly amazing. <https://t.co/ChXuAOYptR> Jan 09, 2020 🗨
  - Islamists habitually lie to deceive kafirs (infidels). An example from London: A #jihadi, #MohiussunnathChowdhury, boasted to undercover agents how he fooled a jury about his purpose in using violence. Me: When will #kafirs learn to mistrust #Islamists? <https://t.co/J1QtVlgFFX> Jan 09, 2020 🗨
  - The otherwise robust @SecPompeo has taken the weak step of ordering the @StateDept to stay away from 6 Iranian opposition groups, including the Mujahedin-e Khalq (@MEK\_Iran). Me: Is this really the moment for the US gov't to get fastidious about allies? <https://t.co/CXi6wwo5U5> Jan 08, 2020 🗨
  - @AMCHAInitiative's new report finds that college instructors who support the #BDS effort to eliminate #Israel overwhelmingly assign readings by fellow BDSers. In other words, they use their classes to indoctrinate students. Me: Wake-up, administrators. <https://t.co/Dz45BMJZi5> <https://t.co/s46pSgivrR> Jan 08, 2020 🗨
  - I predicted just yesterday at @RebelNewsOnline that Tehran won't directly confront the US militarily. Bam, today, it does just that, shooting missiles at 2 US military bases in Iraq. - Well, I blew this one - Nothing like a dumb move to surprise everyone <https://t.co/1Q97dTvVZP> Jan 08, 2020 🗨
  - #Japan in 2019: 124mn population 1.42 TFR 1,376K deaths 864K births = 512K more deaths than births 13th straight year of population decline fewer marriages, more divorces In other words, healthy & rich Japan leads modern peoples into demographic winter. <https://t.co/XgpfFU1cl2> Jan 07, 2020 🗨
  - #Iran's government posted a picture on @QasemSuleimani's Twitter account showing him received into heaven by no less than the Shiite figure Hussein ibn Ali. Caption: "The great general, filled with the glory of Islam, ascends to heaven." Me: The Iranians do love their martyrs. <https://t.co/duYQHYx0K4> Jan 07, 2020 🗨
  - Encouraging news from #Libya: LNA forces seized the city of #Sirte from the GNA. (Ignore that GNA is "internationally-recognized" and LNA is "rebel"; GNA is more Islamist, LNA is less so.) Let's hope the fighting will soon end, so rebuilding can begin. <https://t.co/nrRzj6znnh> <https://t.co/DQXfJtbov7> Jan 07, 2020 🗨
  - Heard of #Erdoğan's "Crazy Project" to build a canal between the Black & #Marmara seas? "While the Black Sea dries up & disappears.... The Marmara Sea will become a putrefying water mass that is irreversibly altered, with devastating consequences for marine & Istanbul urban life." <https://t.co/0wqjBcX1xi> Jan 06, 2020 🗨
  - Hatred of #Israel has declined among some Sunni Arabs but hostile reserves remain, as recently shown in the election of #KaisSaied as president of #Tunisia. I explore this worrisome phenomenon today in the @Jerusalem\_Post, "Will Arab Anti-Zionism Revive?" <https://t.co/tNU2MuZ5sX> Jan 06, 2020 🗨
  - Religious establishments in #Iran & #Turkey signed an 18-point agreement to increase religious relations. It's ominous development that the 2 #Islamist powerhouses are cooperating. But it's a sign of desperation when Sunnis and Shi'is make common cause. <https://t.co/zk3Du6U4GI> Jan 06, 2020 🗨
  - Egypt's United National Organization for Human Rights: Nearly 10,000 citizens of #Turkey have "disappeared" at the direct orders of @RTErdogan. Me: That's yet another sign that the Turkey's gone rogue. Its government should be confronted, not appeased. <https://t.co/uERA4vDWva> Jan 06, 2020 🗨
  - @ClarionProject: Vigilante justice rules in #Brooklyn, where @SirajWahhaj's Muslim Community Patrol sacrificed a former employee to the Bloods gang to avoid an ongoing blood feud between the 2 groups. This on the streets of NYC, self-styled world capital. <https://t.co/LRmp8rqk7h> Jan 05, 2020 🗨
  - I explain why I think the #QasemSolaimani execution is a major event only if it signals a major & lasting shift in US policy toward #Iran, meaning a willingness to use military as well as economic tools. Otherwise, it's just taking out a mere operative. <https://t.co/h0jYbHs7a> <https://t.co/J7dlRHfdUx> Jan 05, 2020 🗨
  - There's much talk about Tehran avenging #QasemSoleimani's death. My predictions: - Yes, cyber & other indirect actions vs US - Yes, violence against Israeli & Jewish targets - But little violence against Americans. US forces are too strong & #Trump is too unpredictable for that <https://t.co/ZuKWJkdQWx> Jan 04, 2020 🗨
  - The #EastMed gas pipeline signing got shoved aside in the news because of the #QasemSoleimani execution. But 1 or 10 years from now, the \$7bn, 1,900km pipeline from near Israel to Greece will have vastly more importance than the taking out of a mere operative who will be replaced <https://t.co/qU19X3doT2> Jan 04, 2020 🗨
  - @MiPeck1: After the alleged coup of 2016, "#Turkey's government ... purged its air force so badly that it can barely fly its F-16 fighters." Me: - Another example of @RTErdogan making a major & unforced mistake - Turkey's bark is way worse than its bite <https://t.co/ekNFR1lhZ> Jan 03, 2020 🗨
  - My take on the execution of #QasemSoleimani: - It has minimal operational impact, much like taking out OBL - It has huge US policy impact, but ONLY if this marks a consistent change. With #Trump one has no idea if it's a one-time thing or a huge shift. We must wait to find out <https://t.co/dl4hx5iaUO> Jan 03, 2020 🗨
  - @WashingtonPost headline. Reversed? <https://t.co/tgviwlyMpf> Jan 03, 2020 🗨
  - According to #Turkey's @NTV, with Turkish forces now in #Libya, they are present there, Northern Cyprus & 9 other countries: Afghanistan Albania Azerbaijan Bosnia-Herzegovina Iraq Kosovo Qatar Somalia Syria Looks a lot like "imperial overstretch" to me. <https://t.co/OSzibsPoXB> <https://t.co/7YERYoHu9h> Jan 03, 2020 🗨
  - @Marketplace: "according to the @PewResearch Center, in #Japan there are now more diapers produced for adults than for babies." Me: It's ineffably sad. And Japan is the cutting edge of a vast trend affecting the whole modern world (well, except #Israel). <https://t.co/BG3n3Hip1G> Jan 02, 2020 🗨
  - @Gallup poll: Among Americans, "Obama, Trump Tie as Most Admired Man in 2019." Each has 18% support, no one else has more than 2%. Me: I shake my head in disbelief at the poor judgment of fellow Americans. <https://t.co/881d9kLVKk> Jan 02, 2020 🗨
  - The European Union is so hapless that the money it sends to #Libya for the welfare of migrants is systematically stolen by human-traffickers & used (with @UN connivance) to exploit those very migrants. Time for the EU to close shop? Power to the nations! <https://t.co/AER7fTogAR> Jan 02, 2020 🗨
  - Yet another Iran-Turkey parallel: Leading figures openly talk about the coming of the Mahdi who will bring on the end of days. In Iran, that's #MahmoudAhmedinejad. In

- Turkey: @AdnanTanriverdi, head of the SADAT paramilitary force patronized by @RTErdogan. <https://t.co/vZCvs14oX0> Jan 01, 2020 📄
- Algeria's @Daoud\_Kamel: "one of the great miseries plaguing...the #Muslim world...is its sick relationship with women. ... What long seemed like the foreign spectacles of faraway places now feels like a clash of cultures playing out on the West's very soil." <https://t.co/IVS3zENDMs> Jan 01, 2020 📄
  - What is this? No, it's not what the American flag will look like when #Muslims take over. Rather, it's the "Jalur Gemilang," the flag of #Malaysia. Supposedly, it has no connection to the much older US flag but was designed de novo in 1947, reflecting purely Malaysian themes. <https://t.co/8DIcNTCBW> Jan 01, 2020 📄
  - #Trukey gave a copy of pertinent land registries from the #OttomanArchive to the #PalestinianAuthority to help it fight legally & in PR terms against #Israel. My reactions: - History is ever alive - Israel should get its own copy for legal & PR purposes <https://t.co/iZrK6FRDec> Jan 01, 2020 📄
  - @SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst "roughly 3,000 Christian churches, schools, cemeteries & monuments were vandalized, looted or defaced in Europe during 2019." The perps "are rarely caught. When they are, police & media often censor information" about them. <https://t.co/bEmAfuQskd> Jan 01, 2020 📄
  - What with the gargantuan US embassy in #Baghdad now the focus of #Iraqi protests & violence, this is a good time to recall the hubris & folly that lay behind the building of this wildly excessive building. I explained all that almost exactly 10 years ago. <https://t.co/VQEnFPlii2> Jan 01, 2020 📄
  - #ChiComm checklist for #Xinjiang: - Use technology to control every aspect of #Uyghur life - Uproot Uyghur culture & the Islamic religion - Abduct Uyghur children, Sinicize them - Turn Uyghurs into robotic workers On this last phenomenon, see @NYTimes: <https://t.co/ot0x5LVMR4> Dec 31, 2019 📄
  - Bu kısa videoda #Türkiye'nin @RTErdogan'ın gitmesinden sonra bile neden tekrar Batı müttefikli olmaya gelmediğini açıklıyorum. <https://t.co/k7ZBQpkbVc> <https://t.co/SNCYBkK4IZ> Dec 31, 2019 📄
  - Battle of the titans: #Istanbul's Mayor Ekrem İmamoğlu called Pres. Erdoğan's signature project, a canal linking the Black & Marmara seas "a disaster" and "a betrayal," says E "lost touch with reality." Me: I put my money on E winning, as he always does. <https://t.co/G7yLz9XRJh> Dec 30, 2019 📄
  - Islamic authorities in #Bangladesh condemned a "milk bank" where donated human breast milk went to orphans & others. Why? Because sharing milk is "rada" & makes M&F "mahram" (unmarriageable kin) to each other. Later marriage between them would be incest. <https://t.co/Gw58qLxzyM> Dec 30, 2019 📄
  - Israeli law requires withholding from the PA whatever funds the PA pays to families of terrorists. #ShinBet chief #NadavArgaman lobbied against implementation, warning it makes the PA unhappy. Me: Again, #Israel's security establishment is far too timid. <https://t.co/ajrlVrk1eN> <https://t.co/AY8vEdVTdy> Dec 30, 2019 📄
  - The pretty card from the #PalestinianAuthority's Tawfiq Tirawi (@GTirawi) says "Merry Christmas & Happy New Year." But the text claims Jesus was "the first Palestinian & the first Muslim martyr." Me: Does he intentionally wish to offend pious Christians? <https://t.co/GF7mlAkV3W> <https://t.co/w95fN86IJM> Dec 30, 2019 📄
  - Do you think the world is falling apart? If so, you're in plentiful company. But @Jeff\_Jacoby - original, as is his wont - proves why the 2010s were a time of unprecedented "tidings of comfort and joy." Specifics include longer lives, poverty reduced, girls educated & more trees <https://t.co/4XZQAD0VPq> Dec 30, 2019 📄
  - @MedeniSungur: Erdoğan's economic success created a new middle-class demanding modern freedoms his "authoritarian style" denies. Me: Perhaps. But as dictator, he (& his heirs) can prevail for a very long time, denying the middle class what it aspires to. <https://t.co/NjZ4uiTLaj> Dec 30, 2019 📄
  - Until I read this report about deracinating #Uyghur children of their culture, I expected Chinese efforts in #Xinjiang to fail as France's had in Algeria, Russia's in Central Asia. No longer. Now, I expect the #ChiComms will succeed in their ugly effort. <https://t.co/hUHywEJc0> Dec 29, 2019 📄
  - Social Democrats (@Socialdemokrat, S) dominated #Sweden's politics for a century. But the upstart civilizationist #SwedenDemocrats (@SDriks, SD) won 6 of 11 recent polls, one by 8.0%. Prediction: S will be out of the next government, SD will be in it. <https://t.co/X9sflTxOD5> <https://t.co/CG1aE85rfi> Dec 29, 2019 📄
  - @KenRoth heads @HRW, one of the most powerful human-rights groups in the world. He makes it his business to monitor "illegal" activity by governments. So, which one did he find engaged in 93% of world illegalities in November 2019? #Israel, of course. <https://t.co/4eeD5RWuk7> Dec 29, 2019 📄
  - I argue that #Turkey is undergoing a slower-motion, more intelligent, but similar version of #Iran's revolution of 1978-79. Here's another indication: a major pro-Erdoğan media outlet, "Yeni Akit," calls the United States the "Great Satan" (Büyük şeytan). <https://t.co/HpHzwqEwY> Dec 28, 2019 📄
  - #Sputnik in 1957. #Avangard in 2019. With a Mach 27 hypersonic missile that carries nuclear bombs & moves evasively, Russia for the first time is at the forefront of weapons development. China is not far behind. It's terrifying. Where are the US defenses? <https://t.co/kyOXDBXF93> Dec 28, 2019 📄
  - Do Zionist donors to @NewsIsraelFund realize that NIF gave \$750K to Adalah (@AdalahEnglish), an NGO that in turn helps the International Criminal Court (@IntlCrimCourt) prosecute Israel on the absurd & noxious charge of war crimes? If not, time to wake up. <https://t.co/CoegruAzgS> Dec 27, 2019 📄
  - We already knew that US universities are leftist "islands of repression in a sea of tolerance." Now, we learn that they are Little Chinas, using smartphones to track students, supposedly to help them with studies & life, but really to know their ever move. <https://t.co/jDulc6SwqA> Dec 26, 2019 📄
  - Merry Christmas to 8 Turkish companies (see below) for winning a \$95mn contract to build infrastructure at #Incirlik Air Base in #Turkey. But the poor US taxpayer, spending money on a base likely soon to be abandoned because @RTErdogan went rogue on us. <https://t.co/ddiNaZzMYG> <https://t.co/JygnPKfCbF> Dec 25, 2019 📄
  - As @RTErdogan turns Turkey into a threat to its neighbors, they are starting to organize - most notably in the "Eastern Mediterranean Gas Forum." Then there is Dmitri Shufutinsky (@dmitrishuf) 's charming notion of an "Axis of Antiquity": Greece, Israel & the Republic of Cyprus. <https://t.co/CNDTMSrkOC> Dec 25, 2019 📄
  - I watched @Netflix' movie, #TheTwoPopes. As fiction, it's compelling. As history, John Waters in @FirstThingsMag calls it "dangerous and misguided." I call it politicized trash, a leftist fantasy that falsely pretends to be "Inspired by true events." <https://t.co/Ki65DoC9tT> Dec 25, 2019 📄
  - @BeilinYossi: Israel's civilian leaders "don't really know how to criticize the army, even when they work up the nerve to do so. As a result, they tend to give in to its demands, even when ... excessive." Me: That's the main obstacle to #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/wLAfWLiXGL> Dec 24, 2019 📄
  - It was once a joke: Open a fortune cookie & find inside: "Help, I'm trapped in a Chinese fortune cookie factory." No longer a joke: A UK Christmas card reads: "We are foreign prisoners in Shanghai Qingpu prison China. Forced to work against our will." <https://t.co/rYDwslXnit> Dec 23, 2019 📄
  - The effort to win freedom for #SovietJews to leave their country-sized prison began with a failed effort to steal an airplane in #Leningrad in June 1970 and lasted about 25 years. "Operation Wedding" captures that unique event in a brilliant documentary. <https://t.co/52DrHtBTHH> Dec 22, 2019 📄
  - See the extraordinary sight from today's #HongKong rally for the #Uyghurs. Note the "Trust CCP? Seriously?" & China's flag with a #swastika. Hong Kongers rightly fear that the #ChiComms will establish concentration camps for them like those in #Xinjiang. <https://t.co/9cbdPQV8k4> <https://t.co/UeYqjTYaJp> Dec 22, 2019 📄
  - ICYMI, from the @ArabWeekly: #Algeria's Higher Education Minister Tayeb Bouzid "declared that 'the French language does not get us anywhere' and ordered the country's 77 universities and higher education institutes to use English rather than French." <https://t.co/VY45ZHNTJ1> Dec 22, 2019 📄

- @RTErdogan has signaled that #Turkish exploration for natural gas will take place in Greek waters. Specifically, he continues with the self-serving notion that islands have virtually no territorial waters. In other words, #Kastelorizo amounts to nothing. <https://t.co/YVqfSi4tPb> Dec 22, 2019 🗨
- The Left's poor electoral record is a solace. But its domination of the culture (education, media, the arts) continues to grow, leading this observer to predict that the electoral pattern @GoodwinMJ notes is temporary. I make this argument for this here: <https://t.co/XkLOtYiF8z> <https://t.co/ONWEZgm2rR> Dec 22, 2019 🗨
- For possibly the first time in any of the six Democratic debates, I vehemently agreed with what a candidate said - and not just any candidate but the leftist Elizabeth Warren (@EWarren). She eloquently argued for the U.S. standing by its #Kurdish allies. <https://t.co/7DqthZzoTI> <https://t.co/MtakaLWMC1> Dec 22, 2019 🗨
- When the #Armenian patriarch of Turkey publicly condemns as "inappropriate" the #USCongress having passed an #ArmenianGenocide resolution, which Sahak Maşalyan (@SahakSrpazan) just did, you know Turkey has become a despotism bordering on the totalitarian. <https://t.co/M8YgLvCgn0> Dec 21, 2019 🗨
- Have you yet seen Aedan O'Connor's brilliant, witty & incisive book, "The Case for #Palestine: The Compendium"? It's 243 pages short, full of catchy phrases & haunting pictures. Its arguments are irrefutable, its morality irreproachable. (Actually, it's a volume of blank pages.) <https://t.co/Hdbr6kSHeP> Dec 17, 2019 🗨
- Proud that the Middle East Forum (@MEForum) was invited to endorse an important new book, "The New Anti-Semites." The report focuses on the #BDS movement, exposing its evil double role of: - radicalizing activists - delegitimizing #Israel It's gratis at <https://t.co/Wjsa6GjX9e> <https://t.co/WgzNEElh5F> Dec 17, 2019 🗨
- Bravo to UK footballer @MesutOzil1088 for calling out the #ChiComms' mistreatment of the #Uyghurs in #Xinjiang, as well as his denouncing the immoral but near-universal silence of Muslims concerning Beijing's crimes. Where are the other #Muslim voices? <https://t.co/cmzWukrRXy> Dec 16, 2019 🗨
- Truth: It's wrong to assume that the whole world shares American tastes, inclinations, aspirations, fears and hopes. Counter-truth: But malls the world a-round are nearly identical. (Pictured below: #BugisJunction in Singapore.) Counter-counter truth: They sell different items. <https://t.co/tpvoPU1zk1> Dec 16, 2019 🗨
- Be careful of antagonizing @RTErdogan! If he gets really angry at you, he'll accuse you of taking part in the July 2016 "coup," place you on his terrorist red list & put a \$1.75mn bounty on your head. He just did this, for example, with @Mohammad\_Dahlan. <https://t.co/wSj8cVt1UY> Dec 15, 2019 🗨
- Yet again, #jihadis have seized hostages, separated out the #Muslims from the non-Muslims, and massacred the latter. This time, it was a bus traveling in NE #Kenya. Non-Muslims can check my website to learn how to pass as Muslim. It could save your life. <https://t.co/wOAL7rRMRW> Dec 15, 2019 🗨
- I just discovered the world's best vending machine. It's called #iJooz and it makes a glass of cool, fresh orange juice right before your eyes for US\$1.50. Away with soft drinks, already. It's a #Singapore invention that needs to spread the world around. <https://t.co/0mf7yRXksn> Dec 15, 2019 🗨
- A student publication, "The @Harvard Communist" founded in 1935 lasted a few years. But its spirit was very much alive when I attended college 30 years later & arguably is now more powerful than ever. Why does totalitarianism so appeal to intellectuals? <https://t.co/WQAmYK3qGd> <https://t.co/yS1gHbPgs7> Dec 15, 2019 🗨
- Do you recall the ghastly 2009 Shafia murders, when 3 daughters & a senior wife were drowned in a car in Kingston, Canada? Well, one of the murderers - the 2nd wife - found liberation from her husband in ... jail. Read the full bizarre, significant story. <https://t.co/blZrON9yLg> Dec 14, 2019 🗨
- The good news: The government of #Cyprus just signed a landmark deal to build a €290mn terminal to import liquified natural gas for electricity. The bad news: It's with a multinational consortium led by the commie "China Petroleum Pipeline Engineering." <https://t.co/GVkyExkDWY> <https://t.co/zePVAviknc> Dec 14, 2019 🗨
- Are you maybe curious about the #UNGGeneralAssembly 135-1 vote on the "Oceans & the Law of the Sea" resolution? Turkey stood alone because #Erdoğan wants the right to drill at will in Cypriot waters. - He is utterly isolated - He will anyway drill & drill <https://t.co/0s9MCCXZBRv> <https://t.co/AN7PUVeNjp> Dec 13, 2019 🗨
- Using @MEForum research, Cong. Denver Riggleman (@RepRiggleman) wrote Sec. DeVos about the pro-BDS & anti-Zionist shenanigans at @Georgetown U. Support his demand that the Dept. of Education (@usedgov) review GU's taxpayer funding by calling 800-872-5327. <https://t.co/3h9qbaOoIL> <https://t.co/3HyfOwjrHE> Dec 13, 2019 🗨
- BREAKING: #USSenate just unanimously recognized the #ArmenianGenocide, Along with the prior near-unanimous #USHouse vote, this puts Americans firmly on record. Now: - Will @RTErdogan just stew or do something dumb? - Will #Trump endorse this or keep playing footsie with Erdoğan? <https://t.co/QrgWxBnqEx> Dec 13, 2019 🗨
- Very happy & relieved that British voters so thoroughly repudiated @JeremyCorbyn & #Corbynism. Let us hope it is the end of his career & that the UK hard-Left goes back to its gutter. As an odd coda, I spoke with Corbyn on a panel in 1996; he then was apparently not so radical. <https://t.co/He3FSk3iuu> Dec 13, 2019 🗨
- Has anyone else noticed that airport gates are starting to resemble study halls? Here's a picture of Newark's @EWRairport at 5am two days ago. It's just missing a proctor. <https://t.co/xgNsLdZlgn> Dec 12, 2019 🗨
- Will @RTErdogan's political demise occur in the waters off of Cyprus? Could be. His FM replied "of course" when asked if Turkey might use military force to stop drilling in the Cypriot EEZ that Ankara claims for itself. It will be Erdo vs the whole world. <https://t.co/d8YQGS2yGn> Dec 12, 2019 🗨
- What I dubbed the #JungleKnesset - 3 weeks when any member could aspire to become PM - was a big dud. Noteworthy as Israel goes to its 3rd straight election: Palestinians & Iran are not the issues. Rather, it's @Netanyahu's alleged criminality & the #Haredim role in public life. <https://t.co/l2CdfEOAqo> Dec 12, 2019 🗨
- The mayor of #JerseyCity states the Kosher store was "targeted." Now, the question is: Was the attack's motivation Islamist, Nazi, leftist, or something else? The question emphatically is not whether it was "terrorism" or not. That's a useless, abstract & meaningless discussion. <https://t.co/5uJKWoeR4g> Dec 11, 2019 🗨
- And here's why I could not be a Democrat: Asked, "Who was a better president: #GeorgeWashington or #BarackObama?" 37% of registered Democratic voters said Washington & 63% picked Obama. That's nearly 2-to-1. So, I am doomed to be an Independent voter. <https://t.co/Jbneml5iac> <https://t.co/71MAxW2vd7> Dec 11, 2019 🗨
- Nicholas Morgan at @Ahval\_en has helpfully documented in one place #Trump's extensive financial ties to #Turkey - it's a lot more than an office complex. This data helps to explain the president's distinctly soft approach to the @RTErdogan dictatorship. <https://t.co/hdBeP8iIR4> Dec 11, 2019 🗨
- #BruceBawer at @GatestoneInst: What to do about the #Koran's hostile bits? #Norway's #Muslims neatly solved this problem by hiding them, ie, not translating them. Me: The essence of reforming Islam lies in confronting, not hiding, the difficult aspects. <https://t.co/xHdQhtWmOC> Dec 10, 2019 🗨
- The event saw general concurrence that #Turkey is gone, with @llanBerman holding out for managing #Ankara. @GreggRoman proposed an alliance of ethnic & political groups vs @RTErdogan to have more impact in DC. The video of the 1:45-hour-long event will soon be available online. <https://t.co/BPB8uAFDs> Dec 09, 2019 🗨
- In an astonishingly symbolic step, #Norway's government has directed \$540K in taxpayer funds to pay for converting several churches into mosques! No kidding. Me: Is this a pathbreaking step for the future of Europe or just a weird anomaly? Stay tuned. <https://t.co/lRKilqfDPQ> Dec 09, 2019 🗨
- @MEForum's event on Capitol Hill, "Is #Turkey Coming Back? Updating US Policy," starts a few minutes after 12pm today & will be live-streamed. After I make the case that no, Turkey is not coming back, speakers will focus on specific policy implications. <https://t.co/KqdyeFelrh> Dec 09, 2019 🗨

- I attended the "#Islam & Modern Jazz" program at the National Museum of American History (@AmHistoryMuseum) this evening, met @PLManseau, Jackson @SinnenbergMusic, & had a great time. Here's the Smithsonian Jazz Masterworks Orchestra as it played @AliDrum's "Prayer to the East." <https://t.co/TAq9CikXs4> Dec 09, 2019 📄
- Trump speaking yesterday to a mainly Jewish audience: "You have people - Jewish people - and they are great people & they don't love Israel enough." This complements a pattern I have followed: "American Politicians Who Adopt a Harder Line than Israel's." <https://t.co/aPAvU5O2QA> Dec 08, 2019 📄
- I took @QatarAirways in 2015 & <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h> was accessible on the in-flight wifi. But, I just learned, DPO is now banned. I guess #Qatar's rulers are not too happy about @MEForum's & my criticism of "one of the world's ... most sinister states." <https://t.co/u1o9MQyNt8> <https://t.co/UGfyZCjZAm> Dec 08, 2019 📄
- FM @Israel\_Katz, asked about a possible Israeli military strike on #Iran: "Yes, it is an option. We will not allow Iran to produce or obtain nuclear weapons. If it were the only possible way to stop this, we would act militarily." That's a relief to hear. <https://t.co/iEokRxE60N> Dec 08, 2019 📄
- #UsmanKhan, the London Bridge #jihadi, conned to perfection the "deradicalization" bureaucrats who ran his life, cooing to them, "I have learnt that many of my past beliefs came from my misinterpretations of #Islam." Me: Lock 'em up & throw away the key. <https://t.co/JwnU9aTPt2> Dec 08, 2019 📄
- I mentioned my proof that Obama was born & raised a #Muslim to a liberal friend. News to her. An otherwise empirical & rational person, she responded by denigrating & dismissing my work. Conclusion: A liberal is someone closed to unsettling new evidence. <https://t.co/IQOT90gN4J> Dec 08, 2019 📄
- ICYMI: @Lyft again shows its wokeness by adding in June 2019 a list of "Pronoun" choices to its app. The list reads: - They/Them/Theirs - She/Her/Hers - He/Him/His - My pronoun isn't listed - Prefer not to say Me: - Just 5 meager choices? - Again, I say: #deleteLyft. Go @Uber. <https://t.co/9mj8cFVb1H> Dec 07, 2019 📄
- @AIMonitor: Good news for the anti-#ArmenianGenocide bill that passed the #USHouse by 405-11 but stalled in the Senate due #Trump's pressure: Trump is "slowly running out of Senate allies willing to take the political hit for blocking the resolution." <https://t.co/cbxpfUhfTfb> Dec 07, 2019 📄
- Heard of #KiryasJoel, a unique Jewish town (pop. 25K) in New York State, dominated by Satmar haridim? Among its U.S. distinctions: - Poorest - Youngest - Most children - Most Jewish - Most Yiddish-speakers - Most Hungarian ancestry It also has among the fewest English-speakers. <https://t.co/BcyW13Be9h> Dec 07, 2019 📄
- @BabyCenter: Two specifically #Muslim names, Aaliyah & Muhammad, entered the top 10 list of US baby names in 2019. Me: As Muslims grow in number, will they assimilate as thoroughly as did prior waves of immigrants? America's future hangs in the balance. <https://t.co/jb3inOLY3b> <https://t.co/NpAbHfD8JB> Dec 07, 2019 📄
- Soviet media routinely attacked enemies w/o naming them, fearing its subjects would learn too much about them. The Coalition for Civil Freedoms (@civil\_freedoms) just launched a broadside against @MEForum without mentioning our name. Good work, comrades! <https://t.co/eS1P0rTiK1> <https://t.co/uQVdc3SDA6> Dec 06, 2019 📄
- Notice a pattern? - Kobili Traoré (Muslim) murdered Sarah Halimi (Jewish) in Paris; prosecutors dropped all charges - Taha Ewis Bakri Abdel Ghani (M) tried to kill Martin & Sharon Colmans (J) in Amsterdam & was found not criminally responsible It's open season on Europe's Jews. Dec 05, 2019 📄
- @AurelSari: @NATO's treaty may not mention suspending or terminating a member found in material breach but the "Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties" does indeed allow it to do so. So, time for NATO leaders to find their courage & kick Erdoğan out. <https://t.co/yNOJoMtQaW> Dec 05, 2019 📄
- Idea: The name of that new organization, the exact duplicate of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (#NATO) but minus Ankara could be the "North Atlantic Turkey-less Organization (NATO)" Same name but the #1 problem has been solved. Bye-bye @RTErdogan, "bag and baggage." <https://t.co/Q6pqU2EUSB> Dec 05, 2019 📄
- I am very saddened to learn that the brave & innovative #AllanGerson, 74, has died. He & I began the effort to "sue the Saudis" for 9/11, as I explained here: <https://t.co/2Gsvx9uC3b> For the history of that effort over the next 15 years, see this blog: <https://t.co/jZP7AO2YSc> Dec 04, 2019 📄
- @JensStoltenberg, head of @NATO, here's an idea how to dump a member state (#Turkey) that's you can't expel but has become hostile to the alliance: Shut down NATO & start up an exact duplicate organization - but this time without Turkey. Voilà! Mess resolved, deed accomplished <https://t.co/fftkjnOfmS> Dec 04, 2019 📄
- @Fondapol's study is the largest & best of jihadi violence. Me: - The 34K attacks confirms other studies - The 168K deaths due to #Islamism is startlingly high - Still, it's a trivial fraction of those killed by fascism (28mn) or communism (94mn) - Islamism just needs more time <https://t.co/5NGtkD24gl> Dec 04, 2019 📄
- Well, that's probably my coolest accomplishment ever; I'll be there. For that 2013 article, "Islam and Bebop Jazz," click here: <https://t.co/d0wvp1x1RH> @PLManseau, by the way, is the Lilly Endowment Curator of American Religious History at the @Smithsonian's @AmHistoryMuseum. <https://t.co/7a0qzG2mEb> Dec 04, 2019 📄
- Now, for a word from our sponsor, @MEForum (it pays my salary). Today, #GivingTuesday, is an important day for non-profits like ours. On behalf of our 39 specialists (staff & fellows), we thank you for your past support & ask you to support our efforts. <https://t.co/l3jGZGwHT4> Dec 03, 2019 📄
- @SFrantzman discovered an alarming new problem: @RTErdogan wants to (1) colonize Libya & (2) control the waters between #Turkey & #Libya. Me: Again, I predict that either Erdoğan's foreign adventures or his weird economic ideas will lead to his demise. <https://t.co/wmloSvRU72> Dec 03, 2019 📄
- Yes, #Iran has the appearance of a democracy (parliament, etc). No, it is not a real democracy but a pretend-democracy. For an insightful simile, see #AJCaschetta in @TheHill: "Iranian democracy is like a landscape painted onto a concrete wall in a zoo." <https://t.co/cvqz8GdZsG> <https://t.co/hEe1wFUJkt> Dec 02, 2019 📄
- Asked which was the better president, #Trump or another Republican, here's the percentage of Republicans who prefer Trump: Reagan 41 Lincoln 53 Eisenhower 65 GWB 71 GHWB 71 Ford 82 Nixon 86 He's better than #Lincoln! That's a clue to why I left the GOP. <https://t.co/J0YbbEnGIF> <https://t.co/mHcRdqKFT1> Dec 02, 2019 📄
- To anti-Zionists indifferent to #Palestinian assaults on #Israelis & Jews: Are you also indifferent to how the Palestinians torment & torture animals? @PREhov takes up this stomach-turning but v revealing topic in his brand-new, 14-minute documentary, "Palestinian Animal Abuse." <https://t.co/B7ENou7vYVW> Dec 01, 2019 📄
- How encouraging to see that the far-left @Guardian newspaper has published an article by @SimonMontefiore arguing that @JeremyCorbyn's "antisemitism poisons any good Labour might do." Here's hoping a historic lose permanently cleanses Labour of Corbynism. <https://t.co/3BRllvQ7km> <https://t.co/EvWihY94Mq> Dec 01, 2019 📄
- Listen up, Corbyn, Sanders & their growing cohort of socialists: @johanknorberg shows how Israel's #kibbutz offers an important lesson. Its glorious start & ignominious finale showed how, without coercive power readily at hand, every socialist experiment inevitably collapses. <https://t.co/ZVtMBCYR9S> Dec 01, 2019 📄
- Today marks 50 years since the 1st #SelectiveService lottery of the #VietnamWar era. Only males with #195 & lower were inducted. My birthday, 9/9, ranked #263, so I was not drafted. How profoundly different my life would have been had I been born just 1-2 days earlier or later. <https://t.co/KXyn36ZgHb> Dec 01, 2019 📄
- #UsmanKhan, the #LondonBridge #jihadi who killed two, offered a teaching moment: - Forget silly attempts to rehabilitate hardened ideologues - Stop automatically releasing would-be murderers on a schedule - Ankle bracelets & other electronics don't work <https://t.co/izjPRvjYp1> Dec 01, 2019 📄
- #ColinShindler: Anti-colonialism explains leftist anti-Zionism: The 1960s New Left identified with #Palestinians, not with social democratic #Israel. This hostility was present in Europe before the 1967 Arab-Israeli war & before the West Bank settlements. <https://t.co/tkw3RJQPgh> <https://t.co/gvRgGYeefC> Nov 29, 2019 📄

- France's presidential elections take place in 1½ years. Macron & Le Pen strongly lead the polls with ~28% each. Assuming they both qualify for round 2, polls show: Macron winning by 55-45 In 2016, he beat Le Pen, 66-34 In 2002, Chirac beat her father, 82-18 Notice a trend here? <https://t.co/hkb67qyRDS> Nov 29, 2019
- @ICIJorg: "As neighbors disappear based on the workings of unknown algorithms, #Xinjiang lives in a perpetual state of terror." Read the "#ChinaCables" for official & detailed confirmation of the oppression & horror #Uyghurs undergo at the hands of the #ChiComms. #BoycottChina <https://t.co/yuPuZhmcbJ> Nov 28, 2019
- I explain today in "Why I Am Not a #Populist" at the @WashTimes that the problem is not the elite but the Left. Right-ward elites get it right, left-ward ones get it wrong. Time to be focus on the real problem, which for 300 long years has been the Left. <https://t.co/bxPftBDhC5> Nov 27, 2019
- Heard about #SalmanRashid, 23, the Miami Beach student who wanted to replace the USA w Sharia, then unhappy with his college deans, he called on #ISIS to blow them up? Sadly for Rashid, the purported intermediaries worked for the @FBI & he's under arrest. <https://t.co/UXXrDdlF9R> <https://t.co/l9pcxgs9VC> Nov 26, 2019
- @Milliyet: #Turkey's military has tested the Russian-made #S400 missile defence system. Me: - This ends the futile of those who hoped the S-400s would remain in their packing cases - Time to give up on Ankara returning as an ally - #TurkeyIsTheNewIran <https://t.co/4l7OH1ECF9> Nov 25, 2019
- Last week saw two of #RichardPipes' students prominent in the news: - Chrystia Freeland (@cafreeland) became Deputy Prime Minister of Canada - Fiona Hill gave key testimony at the US House impeachment hearings <https://t.co/Qbb8A6vfgK> Nov 25, 2019
- Roger W. Robinson, Jr.: "The Chinese are waging economic & financial warfare against us every day" but we ignore this threat, though it is ongoing, indeed getting worse, and there is much we can do to blunt it. Time to wake up to this existential danger. <https://t.co/pBAv2ruTy2> Nov 24, 2019
- "Arabia" by English poet Walter de la Mare (1873-1958): No beauty on earth I see But shadowed with that dream recalls Her loveliness to me: Still eyes look coldly upon me, Cold voices whisper and say — "He is crazed with the spell of far Arabia They have stolen his wits away." <https://t.co/aSLOdFvZKy> Nov 24, 2019
- Geographer Isaiah Bowman asked in the 1920s "whether the modernists of [Turkey] or the orthodox Mohammedans of Arabia & India will become ascendant, the former emphasizing the importance ... of political & economic considerations, the latter of religious motives." Good question. <https://t.co/Gh3fHC4V5h> Nov 24, 2019
- Using the example of #Rotterdam, @B\_Judah shows that "the emerging political fight across #Europe really is about cultural assimilation," not economics. Me: Not about the EU & #Brexit but #DIMI (demographics, immigration, multiculturalism, Islamization). <https://t.co/GTzmTnIrUa> <https://t.co/py2SPtVJMo> Nov 23, 2019
- @JeremyCorbyn: "A @UKLabour government will immediately recognise the state of #Palestine" & will "immediately suspend the sale of arms ... to #Israel." Me: Corbyn makes the most powerful argument for ending the conflict "immediately" via #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/rSILuP9Na4> Nov 23, 2019
- I have no opinion on whether PM @Netanyahu is innocent or guilty. But I do agree with @DavidHorowitz that "His ferocious assault on Israel's agencies of law enforcement, his appeal to the public to side with him and against the state, is a step too far." <https://t.co/GgoTNWG6uF> Nov 22, 2019
- In an unprecedented act of contrition, #UlfKristersson, leader of Sweden's @Moderaterna party, has apologized for his party's - Facilitating uncontrolled immigration - Denigrating critics of this policy Me: Let's hope this is a turning point for Europe. <https://t.co/Jt01o8AcYk> <https://t.co/S9KyD1Zgb8> Nov 22, 2019
- Another indication that Athens plans to contain a potential tidal wave of illegal immigrants from #Turkey by bottling them up in pretty miserable conditions in closed camps on islands. That's a strong disincentive to leave Turkey for #Greece. Will it work? <https://t.co/7Eoe5PI42J> Nov 21, 2019
- Looks like today will be very eventful for politics in #Israel: - The "#JungleKnesset" begins, in which every member is invited to find 60 partners and form a government. - AG #AvichaiMandelblit is expected (finally) to announce his decision about indicting @Netanyahu - or not. <https://t.co/zt5r34b1V8> Nov 21, 2019
- Finally, someone has devoted book-length attention to the phenomenon of #Egypt's military economy. @SayighYezid finds it to be a disaster not just economically but for many other reasons (see the attached). Me: I don't see how this wretched system ends. <https://t.co/Ab4Os8HFVe> <https://t.co/iLC8tB5FDH> Nov 20, 2019
- #Israel's DM @NaftaliBennett blessed victory for the troops at a meeting: "Strengthen the hands of those who defend our holy land, grant them deliverance, and adorn them in a mantle of victory." Me: That's a remarkable & wonderful change for the #IDF. <https://t.co/ABW2lXnDHJ> Nov 20, 2019
- @AttorneyNitsana Darshan-Leitner of @ShuratHaDin has sent me the most original (and feisty) New Year's card I've ever received: May we continue to go from Strength to strength In the relentless battle To defend the Jewish State And to Bankrupt terrorism - One lawsuit at a time. <https://t.co/Y1D9tsuYv2> Nov 20, 2019
- I did some historical sleuthing & found when the American Establishment first began to apologize for #Islamism: It was 40 years ago with the founding of something called "Islamic Centennial Fourteen." It disappeared but its approach remained & prevailed. <https://t.co/CQeNwdLF50> Nov 20, 2019
- Some say @RTErdogan is a bad interlude & good U.S.-Turkish relations will return. Others say "no way." Join the @MEForum at the #USCapitol on Dec. 9, 12-2, for a discussion of "Is Turkey Coming Back? Updating U.S. Policy." I'll be arguing for pessimism. <https://t.co/Hc7HHi4hjJ> <https://t.co/CHStQHLT0D> Nov 19, 2019
- Headline: "Faced with financial hardships, women in Turkey turn to sex industry." Me: That's not exactly what @RTErdogan aspired to when @AKParti rule began 17 years ago. But widespread #prostitution is a common by-product of Islamism. E.g., Iran & Sudan. <https://t.co/bFM0BpccWT> Nov 19, 2019
- @EdyCohen at @BESA\_Center: "In Lebanese politics, if you can attain a public/government position you're going to be rich." Me: This is not specific to #Lebanon but is an #Islamicate pattern: Power usually leads to wealth - and not the healthier reverse. <https://t.co/RHnKmYtzXI> Nov 19, 2019
- This article by Tara Isabella Burton (@NotoriousTIB) scared me & should scare you too. She shows how #occultism has become the Left's answer to organized religion in general, Evangelical Christianity in particular. It's ominous, ugly & dangerous. Spare us. <https://t.co/CU9TnnHxft> Nov 19, 2019
- There's so much anti-Zionism in Europe's north - think Sweden, Scotland, Iceland. But there's one grand exception: The tiny #FaroeIslands (pop. 52K). Says its FM, "the Faroe Islands loves #Israel" as he prepares to recognize Jerusalem as Israel's capital. <https://t.co/q4x3sFFxjB> Nov 18, 2019
- #JamesGelvin of @UCLA: "#Turkey is the largest investor in Iraqi Kurdistan ... [and] supported Kurdish independence from Iraq during the 2017 referendum." He's so bad a historian, he even gets wrong what happened 2 years ago. Now, that takes real talent. <https://t.co/8NEu36LcZ> <https://t.co/PpQSfrQIZp> Nov 18, 2019
- Peter Kurti (@pwkurti) of @CISoz & I discussed "We Now Talk More Openly About #Islam." How are things going in terms of information and understanding in the nearly two decades since 9/11? What are the divisions of Left and Right? Is there a reform Islam? <https://t.co/iWdm4s0NzC> <https://t.co/9Ozj0z79q> Nov 17, 2019
- The Social Democrats (@Socialdemokrat, S) have dominated #Sweden's politics for a century. But 4 recent polls show it behind the upstart civilizationist #SwedenDemocrats (@SDriks, SD). Prediction: S will be out of the next government, SD will be in it. <https://t.co/X9sfiTgdLx> <https://t.co/PJq4d5ZPf8> Nov 17, 2019
- MEK (@Mojahedineng): #IranProtests set off by a massive increase & simultaneous rationing of fuel have reached 65 cities, 8+ dead. Me: - US sanctions are working - Add in the protests in #Lebanon & #Iraq: mullahs are in trouble - Is this, at last, the counterrevolutionary spark? <https://t.co/VlrRpSm6h> Nov 16, 2019
- The #JungleKnesset is about to start. That's a 3-week period when any member of #Israel's parliament (@KnessetIL) can hunt for 60 partners to form a majority & a

- government. The big question: Will this free-for-all break the logjam? Me: It's possible. <https://t.co/sqlLg8gbFq> <https://t.co/TmkhvvXRSP> Nov 16, 2019 📧
- The #UNGA renewed @UNRWA until 2023 by a vote of 170-2, with Israel & US being the 2. Me: - This proves UNRWA's forever - #Palestinians are even bigger victims than Israelis - The only way to fight its vicious role is to use donor funds to wrest changes <https://t.co/ilH0zjflwJ> Nov 16, 2019 📧
  - "We refuse to vote Labour on 12 December." See the remarkable statement by 24 leading UK figures protesting @JeremyCorbyn's & the @UKLabour Party's antisemitism. Signatories include John le Carré, Fay Weldon, Frederick Forsyth, @MaajidNawaz & @Ed\_Husain. <https://t.co/ORYuFeUaw6> <https://t.co/ngX3PtnkGs> Nov 16, 2019 📧
  - Here's what appeasement looks like in the raw. At a May 1938 soccer game in Berlin, the #NevilleChamberlain government instructed English players (in white) to offer a Sieg Heil salute prior to kickoff to make nice to the Nazis. Appeasement always fails. <https://t.co/wkDgiOPVkb> Nov 16, 2019 📧
  - @RTErdogan: "We regard [#Trump's] proposal to completely remove the S-400s as meddling in our sovereign rights. There can be no question of us leaving the S-400s." Me: So, what was all that chumminess in the Oval Office about? Was Erdo simply lying? <https://t.co/AldvCXIngl> Nov 15, 2019 📧
  - Will the conservative parties in #Sweden finally start cooperating with their natural ally, the Sweden Democrats (@SDriks)? A major first step in this direction just occurred. (See below.) Is it a one-time fluke or the start of a trend? Stay tuned for the ride. @TundraTabloids <https://t.co/fM38dBLWhn> Nov 15, 2019 📧
  - "Scores of #Muslim Candidates Win in Races Across the Nation" blares out the headline from @CAIRnational. Then look at the map that accompanies the story, with #Islamic crescents spread across the US map. Is this graphic possibly intended to intimidate? <https://t.co/X0pLg7wOCU> Nov 15, 2019 📧
  - @USAToday says I am part of a trend: "About 20% of people 65 & older are in the workforce in 2019, up from an all-time low of 10% in 1985." "#Unretirees" is our unlovely name. But really, aren't the #MidEast & #Islamism a bit more compelling than golf? <https://t.co/BJR1WrqAlly> Nov 14, 2019 📧
  - #Trump to @RTErdogan: ""You're doing a fantastic job for the people of Turkey." Me: Speechless. <https://t.co/wFzj1nluG> Nov 14, 2019 📧
  - As leader of Turkey, @RTErdogan has now had exactly 8½ good years & 8½ bad years. I document this contrast today in @TheNatlInterest. (My first article there since 2007.) Oh & my title for it was: "No Thanksgiving for Turkey: Erdoğan Leads It to Ruin." <https://t.co/W1no5FKgsk> Nov 13, 2019 📧
  - @AmbJohnBolton is detailing what a mess Trump's foreign policy decision-making is. But we already knew that. What's yet more worrisome is Bolton's concern about a re-elected #Trump going full-blast isolationist & nominating a liberal to the #SCOTUS. <https://t.co/y26ucUy4CU> <https://t.co/tq49fVZOHC> Nov 13, 2019 📧
  - Here is #MbS' & #SaudiArabia's economic predicament in a nutshell: Not so long ago, foreigners rushed to invest in the KSA but that's nearly ended. Instead, they are taking their money out, plus locals are investing abroad. The big question ahead: Can KSA become like #Dubai? <https://t.co/OgGGjFAMz> Nov 13, 2019 📧
  - @NihadAwad (real name: #NehadHammad) of @CAIRnational: "We are going to work ... to elect at least 30 Muslims in the Congress,... including at least two [U.S.] senators." Me: - He does not want #Muslims in politics, he wants #Islamists - Good luck, Nehad <https://t.co/c9lMe83AjG> Nov 12, 2019 📧
  - Whoops. Nov. 10: Iran's President Rouhani announces an oil discovery of 53bn barrels. Nov. 11: Iran's Oil Minister Zanganeh says, well just 2.2bn barrels can be extracted. <https://t.co/MdlZp80Dij> Nov 12, 2019 📧
  - I offer an overview of Middle Eastern topics in today's @WashTimes: Oil, water, anarchy, youth, Islamism, Iran, anti-Zionism, America, Russia & China. It's mostly bad news but a few bright spots shine through, especially the decline of MidEast #Islamism. <https://t.co/Bho1VGZwfa> Nov 11, 2019 📧
  - So, #Austria's "conservative" party, the ÖVP (@Volkspartei), is entering coalition talks with the Greens (@Grueue\_Austria). That pretty much sums up the state of "conservatism" in Europe today; it stands for just about nothing at all. Go #civilizationism. <https://t.co/yxOCzfJONV> Nov 11, 2019 📧
  - @VOX\_es, Spain's civilizationist party, had no representation 11 months ago in any government institution. In today's elections, it won 52 seats out of 350, becoming the 3rd largest faction in national politics. Me: It appears that #Spain, with all its problems, is waking up. <https://t.co/dH11azFjh5> Nov 11, 2019 📧
  - #OriNissimLevy at @BESA\_Center: An Iranian nuke would likely kill 1K #Israeli civilians & 80 atom bombs would kill 300K, or 3% of the population. Conclusion: this means life will go on, that "a nuclear strike scenario is not an endgame military maneuver." <https://t.co/A2NQe9qtCu> Nov 10, 2019 📧
  - Turkey's @RTErdogan is making his first DC appearance since his thugs attacked peaceful protestors on its streets 2½ years ago. Is the city prepared this time around for this "ally"? My guess: Nope, officialdom still has its collective head in the clouds. <https://t.co/GY2Nyz49yo> Nov 10, 2019 📧
  - @JamieMcintyre looks to #Trump's real estate experience to decipher his foreign policy: - Ignore problems & relentlessly self-promote - Figure out a rival's self-interest & satisfy it In other words, wishful thinking & mirror imaging run US diplomacy. <https://t.co/uPqrFPTC67> <https://t.co/XY45f0RnYa> Nov 10, 2019 📧
  - We can agree that #Iran's regime is bigoted, vicious & murderous, right? @UNWatch: The genius governments at the UN Human Rights Council (@UN\_HRC) disagree. 49 "glowingly" praised Tehran, 46 "expressed some praise." Only 16, led by the US, criticized it. <https://t.co/1VfixUDJlv> Nov 10, 2019 📧
  - India's Supreme Court decided in favor of #Hindus at #Ayodhya, letting them control the land of a former mosque to build a temple to #LordRam; #Muslims will receive nearby land for a mosque. For the context of this controversy, see my 2001 article below. <https://t.co/1rOBTPym2S> Nov 09, 2019 📧
  - ICYMI: A study by @ONDRP of rapes in #Paris in 2013-14 finds 52% were committed by foreigners. Me: The wonder is that strictly controlling borders has not become more of an issue in #France. How many rapes must take place, how long till people wake up? <https://t.co/rln3wBoSOp> Nov 09, 2019 📧
  - Is #Russia's intervention in #Syria unique or will it be repeated elsewhere? A @RANDCorporation study finds such a large-scale action unlikely but smaller-scale ones are likely. Also, "expect Russian forces ... to be present in nearly any conflict zone." <https://t.co/pJl9dYnm0W> Nov 09, 2019 📧
  - Given the vulgar, brutal, misogynist lyrics of today's hip hop music, someone please explain why there's such a fuss over the ever-so-mild-and-suggestive question "What's in this drink?" in the 1944 song, "Baby, It's Cold Outside." Double standards, perhaps? <https://t.co/eLDkPqF7Vu> Nov 08, 2019 📧
  - As I walked through @DrexelUniv, I could hardly believe my eyes: a US educational institution displaying a field of Old Glories? But it was no illusion. It's an "American Flag Installation Honoring Student Veterans at Drexel University." Bravo, Drexel U. <https://t.co/EetjLtkGWE> <https://t.co/4VPd3VName> Nov 08, 2019 📧
  - @JasonDHill6: "The gravest internal threat to this country is not illegal aliens; it is leftist professors who are waging a war against America & teaching our young people to hate this country. ... We need to defund [universities], disband & rebuild them " <https://t.co/qsJQ1TwFoe> Nov 08, 2019 📧
  - #ShinBet, Israel's domestic intelligence agency, thwarted 1½ terrorist attacks a day so far in 2019. Me: Obviously, that's 1½ too many. But it's 10% of the number of attempted attacks 15 years ago. So, things are very much going in a better direction. <https://t.co/vOi7OvFRLU> Nov 07, 2019 📧
  - #Civilizationists are surging in #Finland, where the Finns party (@persut) has opened a big lead on the other parties since the April 2019 elections. (See the yellow line below.) I see this as part of a larger, fitful but clear trend. h/t @TundraTabloids <https://t.co/bvrWaDkoxV> <https://t.co/KMXSWH8Qby> Nov 07, 2019 📧

- @Con\_Coughlin at @GatestoneInst: "#Iran's attempts to expand its malign influence throughout the Middle East have suffered a severe setback as a result of the unprecedented anti-government protests that have erupted in #Lebanon and #Iraq in recent weeks." <https://t.co/jWcleBBFso> Nov 07, 2019 📄
- @Amnesty Int'l: Hundreds of people have been detained in #Turkey for commenting or reporting on Turkey's recent military offensive in northeast #Syria and are facing absurd criminal charges as the government intensifies its crackdown on critical voices." <https://t.co/kGhJGWUTN3> Nov 07, 2019 📄
- The thumping the GOP suffered in yesterday's elections worry me that my July 2016 prediction about #Trump destroying the conservative movement is coming true. Yes, the judges are great, education, taxes & deregulation fine, but there are yet deeper issues. <https://t.co/2Ba1jmhF2> <https://t.co/A2sr7Df8w2> Nov 06, 2019 📄
- News from the front: Kurdish "hostility toward the Turkish army is mounting by the minute since its Oct. 9 assault against the US-backed People's Protection Units (#YPG)." As I have written previously, this will war not end well for Turkey & @RTERdogan. <https://t.co/INpLC5LEsH> Nov 06, 2019 📄
- Summarizing his book, @MyronMagnet shows how #ClarenceThomas alone of the Supremes is trying to wrest the Court back to the Constitution by pushing aside many, many decades of awful decisions. He's taken a lonely & brave path; let's hope it's vindicated by many future justices. <https://t.co/Oadiwk8OPk> Nov 06, 2019 📄
- Strong words: After attending a talk at @Georgetown by #Islamist pseudo-liberal academic @MuqtedarKhan, @AEHarrod concluded that Khan is a "charlatan" whose "cynical pretense of chastising extremists while simultaneously excusing their beliefs" won him \$1mn+ from the @StateDept. <https://t.co/iMZcaahEMf> Nov 06, 2019 📄
- #Civilizationist news: @Vox\_es was founded in 2013. It got zero seats in the 2015 & 2016 elections, 24 in those of May 2019. Polls show it winning 46 seats in the Nov. 10 elections. To appreciate its surge, note the green line below, now the 3rd highest. <https://t.co/NwP7sAy4z6> <https://t.co/keA1QlkyTs> Nov 06, 2019 📄
- Iraq's #Kurds have begun to boycott products from the aggressor state of #Turkey. Time of the rest of us to join with them in solidarity. Look at labels, don't buy foodstuffs from Turkey or manufactured goods that announce "Made in Turkey." #BoycottTurkey <https://t.co/8VnXZvFGM6> <https://t.co/qhBolKuqzv> Nov 05, 2019 📄
- 1934 - #ARAMCO formed 1988 - Saudi government takes control of ARAMCO, renames it @Saudi\_ARAMCO 2019 - Saudi government offers part of ARAMCO for sale to individuals 20?? - Saudi government again takes control of ARAMCO "Fool me once, shame on you. Fool me twice, shame on me." <https://t.co/3sgEn7OLrU> Nov 04, 2019 📄
- #StevenMosher of @PRISource on the murderous brutality of Communist regimes in general and the #ChiComms in particular (not on line): 400mn dead makes them "the biggest killing machine in human history." That's more than the entire population of North America. The mind boggles. <https://t.co/tBGe5a022b> Nov 03, 2019 📄
- The latest addition to my #IdiotsFile: @JensStoltenberg, @NATO Secretary General: "One must acknowledge that #Turkey is an important ally. ... In the fight against ISIL it has made crucial contributions for physically destroying the so-called caliphate." <https://t.co/vBg7qLhyk0> Nov 03, 2019 📄
- One Mukhlis bin Muhammad was lashed 28 times for adultery in the Islamically v strict #Aceh region of #Indonesia. What makes this global news is that Mr Mukhlis was part of the Aceh #Ulema Council that helped impose flogging for adultery. Too delicious. <https://t.co/Fhx2IM5Ucd> Nov 02, 2019 📄
- Did you know? @KyleMizokami: "The United States stores an estimated 90 B61 nuclear bombs at Incirlik Air Base [in Turkey], with 50 allocated to US Air Force pilots and 40 allocated to Turkish Air Force pilots." Yes, they are under US control. But still. <https://t.co/1wOKBR8rYJ> Nov 02, 2019 📄
- Hoping the food at @LebaneseTaverna at @Reagan\_Airport is better than their Arabic. "Thank you" is "Shukran," not "Shukrun." <https://t.co/yOC4171pEz> Nov 02, 2019 📄
- Can you imagine that? The land of Cheez Whiz, Velveeta & cheese slices has now produced the winner of the 2019 World Cheese Awards. That would be #RogueRiverBlue of Oregon. It's a "taste party" with "different sensations, balance, sweet & spicy notes." <https://t.co/cYBoHeZcS3> Nov 02, 2019 📄
- My father, #RichardPipes, translated #IvanTurgenev's "Senilia, Or Poems in Prose." I am pleased to announce that this unpublished work is now available in full, with an introduction by his biographer, #JonathanDaly, at @Harvard's DASH project. What a remarkable range of topics. <https://t.co/puINvgHCZ6> Nov 01, 2019 📄
- How refreshing to hear a Western politician call @RTERdogan what he is, namely "a radical Islamist megalomaniac." #Trump, are you paying attention? <https://t.co/wLJO2KK1s3> Nov 01, 2019 📄
- @AEHarrod: What happened to gratitude? The #Saudis spent millions on buying the loyalty of @Georgetown Univ.'s MidEast specialists - and the profs turned against KSA in favor of #Iran. It confirms that you can't buy intellectuals. You can only rent them. <https://t.co/WXcoYlex9T> Oct 31, 2019 📄
- #Belgium, arguably one of the world's most #antisemitic countries (look up #Aalst if you need proof) as of Oct. 27 has a Jewish prime minister. That would be Sophie Wilmès (@Sophie\_Wilmes). Me: Unfortunately, this reminds me of #LéonBlum serving as PM of #France in the 1930-40s. <https://t.co/QtG1sTfAOK> Oct 31, 2019 📄
- Have you heard of the "Coalition of Committed for a Secular Democratic Iran?" @IlanBerman explains how it is doing crucial work to support imprisoned anti-#Islamists in #Iran, with the goal of getting 5 million people on the streets to protest the regime. <https://t.co/mfilamDirZ> Oct 31, 2019 📄
- 36 years having gone by, I've gone ahead & published an article (in @AmSpectator) about a supposedly confidential 1983 Moscow conference. Titled "My Disastrous Meeting with the #Soviets," it colorfully dissects the futility of such "track-two" encounters. <https://t.co/wfg9gXjzjA> Oct 30, 2019 📄
- In an unusually eloquent resolution, the #USHouse today voted 405-11 to recognize "the #ArmenianGenocide, the killing of 1.5mn Armenians by the Ottoman Empire from 1915 to 1923." (Note: No mention of Turks or Turkey.) Now, the #USSenate must follow suit. <https://t.co/euTjsTzgdK> <https://t.co/vYpbDaK98l> Oct 30, 2019 📄
- An "Alums for @CampusFairness" report on @Columbia & @BarnardCollege found these to be "arguably the most prominent settings for university-based antisemitism in the US." Note the very prominent role of Middle East studies professors in the snippet below. <https://t.co/CSpOAFWzgo> <https://t.co/POucD4X7sp> Oct 29, 2019 📄
- With US-Turkish relations bad & getting worse, is this the right moment for Congress to pass a resolution recognizing the Turkish genocide against the #Armenians during WWI? @JoshuaKucera lays out the arguments pro & con. Me: Do this, but do it carefully, not in a fit of pique. <https://t.co/0qQPmDKIdy> Oct 29, 2019 📄
- The #BDS movement to eliminate the Jewish state of Israel has hit hard times: @GolbargBashi's much-publicized talk at @HPPLNJ had an audience of 7 - all of whom were protestors who walked out on her talk! Plus 125 protestors outside. Give up, you BDSers. <https://t.co/0V80nLmBxR> Oct 29, 2019 📄
- An unprecedented ex-Muslim movement started in 2007 with Germany's Zentralrat der Ex-Muslime (@ex\_muslime) & now consists of some 30 groups internationally. The newest? Atheists at the #BrighterBrainsInstitute soon to open a "safe house" in Abuja, Nigeria. <https://t.co/RyupQryQwD> <https://t.co/4k58ILx7C6> Oct 29, 2019 📄
- In case further proof is needed that @RTERdogan's government in Turkey supports #ISIS & other jihadis, @HadeelOueiss provides it, below. This tweet from the FSA commander also tells us about the @ArabCenterWDC's real agenda, as opposed to the puffy one it wants us to believe in. <https://t.co/lrbXVOOeFx> Oct 28, 2019 📄
- #Civilizationist parties: My small role has 2 parts: 1. Explaining why they are necessary & legitimate 2. Admonishing them to moderate on such topics as Jews & Muslims @BjoernHoecke's success in #Thuringia, Germany brings out #2. His views of Nazism threaten the @AfD's future. Oct 28, 2019 📄
- @EliLake: Desperate for Russian & Chinese agreeing to the #IranDeal, Obama conceded an end to weapons sales ban to Iran in 5 years. That's now just 1 year away.

- Think it's bad now? Expect an even more aggressive Tehran once the weapons freely flow again. <https://t.co/puSVdJdogb> Oct 28, 2019 📄
- @Jeff\_Jacoby: "For principled conservatives ..., the #Trump presidency has delivered some undeniable benefits. ... But those gains have come at a terrible price. ... [Trump] is about to be impeached. This would be a good time for his party to jettison him." <https://t.co/e5W28gwPgw> Oct 28, 2019 📄
  - Note the huge win (56½-60½%) for the Right coalition built around the League in Italy's #Umbria Province yesterday & the equally terrible loss for the Left (35½-39½%). My take: #Italy seems to have jumped ahead as western Europe's civilizationist leader. <https://t.co/8t9C9moN90> Oct 28, 2019 📄
  - Sadly but wisely, #EyalZisser concludes that the anti-regime demonstrations in #Lebanon & #Iraq will likely not make much difference b/c the protestors will "revert to backing the same types of leaders who have managed [the countries] politics" until now. <https://t.co/gczN5UxVYc> Oct 27, 2019 📄
  - The execution of al-Baghdadi is a superb piece of news, just as was Osama bin Laden's in 2011. But #OBL's death made almost no difference to the #Islamist movement or the global #jihad & neither will #Baghdadi's, for both are far bigger than any individual, no matter how famous. <https://t.co/xuSpyJgx7u> Oct 27, 2019 📄
  - Of course, the wheels of justice turn slowly, but Israel's AG #AvichaiMandelblit announced on Dec. 20, 2018, he would "work quickly" on the indictment of PM @Netanyahu. Ten months later, the world still awaits his decision. How much more time is needed? <https://t.co/Z3HCKZQDpd> Oct 27, 2019 📄
  - I attended a rally for #Lebanon near the @UN yesterday, with the loong flag, rousing civil society slogans & strong appeals for the population to rise up against their corrupt overlords. Strikingly, the whole of it took place in Arabic, not English. Now, if only this succeeds. <https://t.co/1RTx4eJUwt> Oct 27, 2019 📄
  - #Islamists, their fellow-travelers & apologists all claim that the notion of unbeliever (#kafir) is defunct, that Muslims fully respect non-Muslims. Oh. Then why did @RTERdogan, in a mosque no less, talk now about the kafirs & their enmity toward Muslims? <https://t.co/rnA50Kapvb> Oct 26, 2019 📄
  - The Social Democrats (@Socialdemokraterna, S) have dominated Sweden's politics for a century. But recent 3 polls show it behind the upstart civilizationist Swedish Democrats (@SDriks, SD). Prediction: S will be out of the next government, SD will be in. <https://t.co/X9sfITgdLx> <https://t.co/8htXzUnlOk> Oct 26, 2019 📄
  - Today marks 25 years since the Jordan-#Israel peace treaty was signed. Unfortunately, @KingAbdullahII has not stood by it, so goodwill has nearly vanished. Perhaps, as the percentage of #Palestinians in #Jordan drops, he will find the courage to build on his father's achievement. <https://t.co/cp9pxEu7rV> Oct 26, 2019 📄
  - Survey: 28% of Danes agree with the #StramKurs party's view, "Muslimske invandrere bør sendes ud af landet" (Muslim immigrants should be sent out of the country). Me: Stram Kurs won just 1.8% of the June 2019 vote, so expect big changes ahead in #Denmark. <https://t.co/g1VBDQhetZ> Oct 26, 2019 📄
  - Given how Democrats are racing to the Looney Left (see prior tweet) & Trump is ever-more impetuous, unstable & scary, Mr "Nanny State" @MikeBloomberg offers a feasible alternative. He's a D but a moderate one; perhaps Rs will recuperate, even rediscover their conservative souls. Oct 26, 2019 📄
  - Sanders & Warren are leading the Democratic party on an unprecedented sprint to the Left. The big question: Will they also move the country to the Left or is this a quixotic effort that ends in a resurgent moderate wing? Our future depends on the answer. <https://t.co/keUxafNSUS> Oct 26, 2019 📄
  - Here's a hotspot few are watching: #Ethiopia's rulers are playing out the clock to fill their new #NileRiver dam as quickly as possible, to immense distress in #Egypt. It's just possible Cairo will use military force to stop the filling process. This could quickly get very ugly. <https://t.co/wjMNBLE1x0> Oct 25, 2019 📄
  - @RichardBranson made a remarkable gesture as he accompanied the first @Virgin flight to Israel, bowing at Ben Gurion International Airport & kissing the ground. My suggestion to the airport authority: Create a grassy patch, so visitors don't have to kneel on and kiss asphalt. <https://t.co/CiBcoCCpsl> Oct 25, 2019 📄
  - A scene from modern life: I went to a coffeehouse today to talk to a friend. But it had a library-style quiet; the humming of computers was the only sound. So we left to find a place where our conversation would not be so rude or conspicuous. Who ever heard of a too-quiet café? <https://t.co/YDCI3Oh66L> Oct 24, 2019 📄
  - I look pessimistically at Turkey's future after the invasion of Syria in the @WSJ. Its subhead reads: "@RTERdogan is no friend to America. He's a dictator with strange ideas, not unlike Nicolás Maduro." Time to get tough with Ankara's grandiose padishah. <https://t.co/0bxiXJWu31> <https://t.co/wu6iOob653> Oct 24, 2019 📄
  - The #Trump speech today claiming a Russian-Turkish agreement to exclude the United States as an American triumph (!) also contained much about victory. Given this topic's context in that speech, I'm not sure his robust advocacy helps to forward a critical & usually ignored idea. <https://t.co/LuYnjkiHGv> Oct 23, 2019 📄
  - I watched #Trump's triumphant speech today about Russia, Turkey & #Syria. It was a surreal experience, as though he lives in an alternate universe from me. Where is this going? Will no one in the administration stand up & tell the truth, that the United States is in big trouble? <https://t.co/LvLiQEmqf> Oct 23, 2019 📄
  - Kudos to the International Judo Federation (@Judo) for suspending #Iran's participation until its team ends its bigotry & engages #Israeli opponents. Now, how great if only other international organizations, sporting & otherwise, shared its principles. <https://t.co/Jww393sAUU> <https://t.co/HWQA4eWwv> Oct 23, 2019 📄
  - #EvelynMarkus produced "Never Again Is Now," a moving personal documentary built around her & her family's story, and from there documenting the global resurgence of #antisemitism. It was released today on Amazon @PrimeVideo. Watch it & spread the word. <https://t.co/RRYlpL57jA> <https://t.co/5GzldTeU0C> Oct 23, 2019 📄
  - Is getting banned from @Twitter, @Paypal & @Uber good for building a political career? It would seem to be so for #LauraLoomer. Running in FL for a US House seat, she outraided the Democratic incumbent 3-2 & the next-best GOP candidate 8-1 in the 3rd qtr. <https://t.co/o8gMkW0os5> Oct 23, 2019 📄
  - Asked if he would make aid to Israel contingent upon ending its control of the West Bank, @PeteButtigieg replied: "Aid is leverage to guide Israel in the right direction." Me: Another reason, for the benefit of both sides, why US aid to Israel should end. <https://t.co/RyHVtZrZVZ> Oct 23, 2019 📄
  - Superb analysis by @SimonWaldman1 showing the huge costs to Turkey of the (very popular) assault on Syria & the ethnic cleansing. In sum: "Turkey has transformed itself from being a pivotal member of NATO to little more than a minor piece on Russia's strategic chessboard." Ouch. <https://t.co/JUOtUASDd2> Oct 23, 2019 📄
  - Leftists chatter on about widening wealth inequality. @CreditSuisse actually did the research for its "Global Wealth Report" and found that inequality declined both within most countries & also between countries. It's time really to unfetter capitalism. <https://t.co/SwZOVaoRB> Oct 22, 2019 📄
  - The municipal government in Konya, Turkey's most #Islamist city, dominated by the AKP, posted billboards quoting Koran 5:51: "Do not take Jews & Christians as allies. ... God does not guide wrongdoers." Me: - Turkey is becoming Iran #2 - When will the world awaken to the danger? <https://t.co/5iUKaZVu74> Oct 22, 2019 📄
  - #HansWehr's #Nazi role has - after 70 years - suddenly become a public issue at the University of Minnesota "after second-year student @Rodrigo\_Tojo Garcia found information online about Wehr's background." RTG: Please tell us more about what you learned. <https://t.co/sCp1V04Buy> <https://t.co/oYiaGalHny> Oct 22, 2019 📄
  - I spent most of the academic year 1977-78 as a fellow at @Princeton University's Near Eastern Studies Department; it was a wonderful, scholarly place. And now? its speaker says #Israelis "are biped bloodhounds drinking the blood of one million children." <https://t.co/6a3iyCIFQs> Oct 21, 2019 📄
  - I offer some thoughts on the Turkish invasion of Syria to @InformaleEu, an Italian publication. Excerpt: "while I enthusiastically endorse a number of specific steps [the JCPOA, Jerusalem] - I worry about the general thrust of U.S. policy in the region." <https://t.co/ejBrS82aWP> Oct 21, 2019 📄

- Good to see that one important MidEast analyst, Hillel Frisch (@hilfri), agrees with my assessment that #Islamism in the region has declined. Frisch surveys a number of countries while warning that Turkey & Iran are pulling strongly in the other direction. <https://t.co/2Ntys2qJ5D> Oct 21, 2019 📄
- Would this be an appropriate moment to recall that @RTErdogan said in 2016 that he would like powers in Turkey such as #Hitler enjoyed in Germany? This is the despot that Trump acquiesces to. <https://t.co/DymKe8UhiV> Oct 21, 2019 📄
- News coverage of #Swiss elections today is agog over Green Party success. While true, that ignores the more important fact that the Swiss People's Party (@SVPch) last election received the largest % of votes of any party in modern Swiss history & that now only slightly declined. Oct 21, 2019 📄
- @DeanObeidallah pretends to be a comedian but is a malign crank. Note below how he distorted me: "letting enemies of the US fight each other to exhaustion" ≠ "let the Muslims kill each other." Many Muslims (eg Kurds, Emiratis, Indonesians) are allies. <https://t.co/7lh6X5NYSc> <https://t.co/MaXWOIV2Fy> Oct 20, 2019 📄
- If you have a moment, read the insightful, charming & upbeat interview with Austria's outgoing ambassador to Israel, @MartinOWeiss, as he reflects on his four years in the country. <https://t.co/CQJnBuWY09> Oct 19, 2019 📄
- #Hungary's PM #ViktorOrban warns he'll "use force" to stop migrants from Turkey if @RTErdogan makes good on his threat to release them into Europe. Me: Once again, Orbán boldly takes the lead to defend the West. Which other politicians dare to follow him? <https://t.co/ZbJyDhNzFR> Oct 19, 2019 📄
- #Trump still labors under the idea - almost 3 years into his presidency - that his uncouth & vulgar behavior plays as well internationally as it does domestically. @RTErdogan's throwing that absurd letter in the trash should settle that illusion for good. <https://t.co/jHelRA12ep> Oct 19, 2019 📄
- Very distressing to see New York Police Department Muslim officers associating with "great pleasure" with #Turkey's dictator, @RTErdogan. Given how Erdoğan calls petition-signers "terrorists" & brings criminal charges against them, what should we expect from @NYPDMuslim members? <https://t.co/Ht2utBQOVQ> Oct 18, 2019 📄
- Here's a way quietly to put massive pressure on #Turkey's @RTErdogan: Unless he pulls Turkish troops out immediately from #Syria, the Trump Administration will soon join 49 out of 50 states & 31 foreign governments in recognizing the #Armenian massacres of 1915-16 as a genocide. <https://t.co/iuvTi1KXxK> Oct 18, 2019 📄
- This is a very appropriate moment to recall that @RTErdogan in Feb 2018 threatened to deal an "#Ottoman slap" to US troops in Syria, unless Washington abandoned its #Kurdish allies. In retrospect, it looks like Trump caved before this nonsensical threat. <https://t.co/ffk60T9Rhxe> Oct 18, 2019 📄
- I agree with @dcexaminer on the US-Turkey truce: - "American diplomacy has simply replaced Turkish tanks as the means to Turkey's victory" - why, after Trump abandoned them, "would the YPG now listen to the US & accept American demands that it surrender?" <https://t.co/EiBMwZL8sq> Oct 17, 2019 📄
- @CollinFMcMahon: An @AfD member "asked the German government to name the capital of #Israel in one word only. It wasn't a complicated question. ... The government was not able to." Me: The AfD again shows itself to be #Germany's leading pro-Israel party. <https://t.co/P28sDuZYMU> Oct 17, 2019 📄
- Read for yourself what is possibly the most bizarre letter sent by a US president to a foreign leader. The Trump-to-#Erdoğan epistle went out the day Turkey's invasion of Syria began. It is all the more strange when one recalls Trump's docility in a telephone call 3 days earlier. <https://t.co/Sp6V7P6Wvt> Oct 16, 2019 📄
- Media reports indicate the #Kurds launched a counteroffensive against Turkish-backed forces and gained back control over the town of Ra's al-Ayn in northern #Syria. Me: Hoping this is the start of endless troubles for #Turkey, @RTErdogan & the occupiers. <https://t.co/CWlopGaS98> Oct 16, 2019 📄
- File this one under "Absurd Non-Muslim Bureaucrats Defining Islam." Here, the silly busybodies work for the Washington State Department of Corrections (@WACorrections). You won't believe whence their information comes, nor their diktats on #jihad & women. <https://t.co/MbBqsAkhQH> Oct 15, 2019 📄
- "@Volkswagen pauses \$1.4 billion investment in #Turkey over #Syria invasion." The foreign costs are just beginning: investment, military sales, currency, tourism, aid. More to come. Lesson: You cannot just one fine day unprovoked invade your neighbor. <https://t.co/bTOwpOewZg> Oct 15, 2019 📄
- How can doctors & nurses be trendy while actually knowing one's actual, physical gender? Easy, in the patient profile, they ask for both "Gender Identity" and "Sex Assigned at Birth." Me: I expect "#SAAB" to become a routine items on forms. (Helpful that Saab Autos is defunct.) <https://t.co/WT8II7Xl6W> Oct 15, 2019 📄
- I have long predicted (see the talk below at 5:01) that @RTErdogan will do something idiotic internationally that will shake or even end his rule. The intense negative reaction around the world to his invasion of Syria suggests this could be that trigger. <https://t.co/hQq28ggUDK> Oct 15, 2019 📄
- Hello PM @BorisJohnson, am I reading this right? "UK experts in Iran to upgrade heavy water reactor. As the Iranians breach nuclear deal, ... British embassy says 'we are upholding our obligations to cooperate' with Tehran on modernizing #Arak facility." <https://t.co/rTiXzkm2V7> Oct 15, 2019 📄
- Asked if #Turkey is really a US ally. US Secretary of Defense Mark @EsperDoD replied ungrammatically but clearly: "No, I think Turkey, the arc of their behavior over the past several years has been terrible." Me: Really, the Pentagon is finally waking up? <https://t.co/Li16rUhfHD> Oct 14, 2019 📄
- @BenWeinthal: Michael Blume (@BlumeEvolution), a German "commissioner tasked with combating antisemitism ... liked an antisemitic @Facebook post ... that compared Zionists to Nazis." Me: The German Establishment daily gets more sour. So, I prefer the @AfD. <https://t.co/LC261H3GVD> Oct 14, 2019 📄
- Today's @ThePolForum tries "to figure out what to make of Pres. Trump's decision last week to remove US troops from northern #Syria & thus to greenlight a Turkish incursion into the area." I am honored it turned to me ("horrified & shamed") for guidance. <https://t.co/BUiVuC0oL6> <https://t.co/eFjtTq549q> Oct 14, 2019 📄
- Poland's ruling PiS Party (@pisorgpl) just increased its vote from 38% to 44%. Despite my many criticisms of PiS (the judiciary, economics, the Holocaust), I support it because of its correct key policies about #DIMI (demographics, immigration, multiculturalism & Islamization). <https://t.co/07MrKz61QA> Oct 14, 2019 📄
- Did @RT\_Erdogan direct Turkey's forces to intimidate the few US troops in northern Syria? That seems to be the case in the "bracketing" episode near Kobane. #Brett\_McGurk: "This was not a mistake." Me: E is out of control. It will not end well for anyone. <https://t.co/DaAcLfmnrk1> Oct 13, 2019 📄
- Let's talk about #Africa's population boom & its vast implications for Europe. See the 7 quotes from #ChristopherCaldwell's article in @NRO, drawing on Stephen Smith's "The Scramble for Europe: Young Africa on its way to the Old Continent" (@WileyGlobal) <https://t.co/TGSYUJPN60> <https://t.co/xkbPlnOkDz> Oct 13, 2019 📄
- Replacing a population requires a Total Fertility Rate (#TFR, number of children per woman) of 2.1. Europe's is 1.6 or ¼s of what's needed. At this rate, each generation is ¼ smaller than the preceding one: 1 0.75 0.56 0.42 0.32 0.24, etc. What future has Western civilization? Oct 12, 2019 📄
- The #USAF "Combined Air and Space Operations Center" has controlled aircraft from North Africa to South Asia since it opened in 1991 at al-#Udeid Air Base in #Qatar. But now there's a copy of the center in South Carolina. Hmm, sending a message to Qatar? <https://t.co/olkikSmKh5> Oct 12, 2019 📄
- @RT\_Erdogan personally manages some \$12 million a year to "prevent the Judaization of #Jerusalem," i.e., undermine Israeli sovereignty in its eastern parts. Israel's government has finally declared "The days of the #Ottoman Empire are over." About time. <https://t.co/FnStTATFG> Oct 12, 2019 📄
- @Hyatt Hotels announced in Sep. 2018 that it will not host "hate groups." Great decision. But then, why is it now hosting a @CAIRnational fundraiser? Doesn't an

- #Islamist group boycotted by the @FBI & banned in the #UAE for terrorism exactly fit the definition of a hate group? <https://t.co/aiXHCmbZg8> Oct 12, 2019 📧
- As a constant @Amtrak user in the Bos-Wash corridor & occasional would-be user in places like Florida, the MidWest & California, I enthusiastically endorse @DickSpotswood's proposal in @RailwayAge to divide the national railroad company into two parts. <https://t.co/lp0jKDbBwi> Oct 12, 2019 📧
  - In 2007-08, I proudly helped @RudyGiuliani's presidential campaign. He was "America's mayor," a clean, articulate, moderate conservative. I now look back & wonder how he turned into today's erratic, irresponsible & soiled figure. Was he fooling us then or did he radically change? <https://t.co/InviCa8qpi> Oct 12, 2019 📧
  - Here's a new US problem: Leftist anti-police agitation translates into a shortage of police. In fact, it's a triple threat: a 63% decrease in applications, more early exits & higher rates of retirement. This trend "keeps police chiefs up at night." Me too <https://t.co/uKnKw4OUM0> Oct 12, 2019 📧
  - What's going on in Egypt? Sisi's economic reforms are working but there's new unrest on the streets. @AIMonitor explains how repression, corruption, public debt & unemployment remain major unaddressed problems and that the US is crucial to their solution. <https://t.co/i7nnvQeTl8> Oct 12, 2019 📧
  - I have been unsure if #Czech PM @AndrejBabis is a #civilizationist. This strongly suggests he really is: ""We do not see migration as a means of counteracting a shrinking population, as in Western Europe. We want to get the Czechs to have more children." <https://t.co/1WMvIV4wjV> Oct 12, 2019 📧
  - Great that the US Congress is working on economic sanctions against Turkey so long as it occupies northern Syria. Greater yet if it keeps the sanctions in place so long as TK occupies northern Cyprus, 35 years & counting.h/t @MichaelHanni For more, read: <https://t.co/bPkD5mzk3l> <https://t.co/cCb7Z77WAQ> Oct 12, 2019 📧
  - #Rojava, the Kurdish enclave in Syria, bizarrely attempts to apply "democratic confederalism," a melding Marxism & anarchism by the American @MurrayBookchin (1921-2006). It's like Maoism, only much further left. Yup, and just as appealing as that sounds. <https://t.co/fAA7FcMbgN> Oct 11, 2019 📧
  - Alexis Br zet (@abrezet), editor of the French newspaper @Le\_Figaro, has coined the term "#d nislamisme" (in English: #denislamism), meaning the denial of #Islamism. It's useful, because it pinpoints the key problem wracking nearly all Western countries. <https://t.co/8rcrGZ4liq> Oct 11, 2019 📧
  - Great! Congress is gearing up to pass veto-proof sanctions on #Turkey. They prohibit any US involvement in military or energy trade & apply #CAATSA. My favorite part: They ban @RT\_Erdogan & others from even entering the US. We're not a dictatorship yet. <https://t.co/3Jvplojkuk> Oct 10, 2019 📧
  - @MattKLewis on impeaching #Trump: "there is at least a chance that 20 of the 53 Republican senators could vote to convict." With that, I've revived my "Trump Impeachment Watch" blog after 2½ years of quiet. What had seemed fantasy begins to appear real. <https://t.co/fVN7LpXhHD> <https://t.co/41KJLthNRS> Oct 10, 2019 📧
  - I am horrified and shamed by Trump's betrayal of America's Kurdish allies. Oct 09, 2019 📧
  - Trump has so many headaches - Republicans nearly unanimously in condemning the Syria policy, Democrats intent on impeachment. I bet he thinks the presidency is no longer worthy of his "wisdom," that he best resign on his own defiant terms. I can't wait to welcome Pres. Pence. <https://t.co/lmojOZuZJI> Oct 08, 2019 📧
  - Europe's unstated method to deter illegal immigrants is visible in places like Lesbos, Greece, where "hellish" & "inhumane" conditions send a strong signal to would-be asylum-seekers: "Stay away, it's worse here than where you are." Is it working? Not yet. <https://t.co/daKZj7w22b> Oct 08, 2019 📧
  - As #Trump himself admitted in 2015, that bit about building a Trump tower is not hyperbole: "I have a little conflict of interest, because I have a major, major building in Istanbul. It's called Trump Towers." There's no precedent for this in US history. <https://t.co/4YVURoUhnR> <https://t.co/348z2pb94Y> Oct 08, 2019 📧
  - There's a general assumption that when #Turkey's forces imminently invade Kurdish-held territory in NE Syria, it will be a cakewalk. But: - Turkish forces are debilitated by political purges - #Kurds have proven themselves formidable fighters So, it could be a Turkish quagmire. <https://t.co/rif6HE1zqH> Oct 07, 2019 📧
  - Stunning media report: In #Israel: "93% of shootings are perpetrated by Arabs, as are 64% of murders, 61% of arson incidents, 56% of illegal weapons sales and ownership, 47% of robberies, 40% of extortions, 30% of drug crimes, and 29% of physical violence" <https://t.co/m8mWkxQRD7> Oct 07, 2019 📧
  - Here we go again: In an ignoble tradition going the whole way back to #RichardNixon, #Trump is again betraying the #Kurds, America's most reliable ally in the #MidEast other than the #Israelis. #Trump's fascination with dictators, this time @RT\_Erdogan, does real damage to all. <https://t.co/vq6hgZ9b0U> Oct 07, 2019 📧
  - @Libe: "#Micka lHarpon adh rait   «une vision radicale de l'islam». Les mots de Jean-Fran ois Ricard, procureur du Parquet national antiterroriste saisi apr s 24 heures de flottage,  cartent le doute sur les motivations jihadistes de l'homme de 45 ans." <https://t.co/iY1gS8VXAH> Oct 06, 2019 📧
  - Trump, the new Obama when it comes to US foreign policy? Appears so. 2012: #Obama drew a red line in Syria, then drew back, with terrible consequences. 2019: #Trump did not respond to Iran's attack on Saudi, with repercussions just now becoming apparent. <https://t.co/FX2FiHilbw> Oct 06, 2019 📧
  - @RaymondIbrahim5 at @GatestoneInst: "A jihad of genocidal proportions has been declared on the Christian population of Nigeria, spearheaded by that nation's president ... even as Western media & analysts present Nigeria's problems as products of economics" <https://t.co/CcGIZPdYh9> Oct 06, 2019 📧
  - @HadeelOueiss: "The rhetoric of resistance against #Israel is faltering" among Arabs." Confrontation with #Iran puts the Arab-Israeli conflict in context because Iran's crimes committed "have been far worse than the stereotypes depicted ... about Israel." <https://t.co/Q7SmKsxEOZ> <https://t.co/0pyT5QPNa> Oct 04, 2019 📧
  - #Turkey: Conventional analysis assumes that @RT\_Erdogan must retain popular support to stay in power. To that I offer one word: Venezuela. He might well, Maduro-like, stay in power no matter what the costs to the country, including tyranny, economic collapse & massive emigration <https://t.co/c2kius6haY> Oct 04, 2019 📧
  - I call #Europe's police the "police" because they are so feeble. Read this description of the response to the attack on the "police" in #Paris. Note the key words: "weeping," "tears," "crying" and "panic." Are these school kids dressing up as officers? <https://t.co/3fgZzPCsRV> <https://t.co/XHQ69YfmL4> Oct 04, 2019 📧
  - Two unusual butcher trucks, seen on two successive days in #Philadelphia: - #SenatPoultry's truck promises #zabiha (or halal) slaughter by hand - #Alrayyan Food Market's truck shows animal carcasses neatly lined up Me: The country is changing. It feels increasingly #MidEastern. <https://t.co/ULVPOTRL3> Oct 04, 2019 📧
  - @HenleyPartners' annual #HenleyPassportIndex gauges how many countries one can visit visa-free on each country's passport. Do those ranked highest & ranked lowest share anything in common? Well, yes. The former are all capitalist & democratic. The latter are all #Muslim-majority <https://t.co/vDiE3Ovpg> Oct 03, 2019 📧
  - For those who vilify #RenaudCamus & reject his "great replacement" theory, note #Filipstad, Sweden (pop. 10K), which 640 native Swedes have departed & 963 foreign-born people moved into. As one official notes, "We are experiencing a population exchange." <https://t.co/Rvx4UzHclD> Oct 03, 2019 📧
  - Great news for the Middle East Forum (@MEForum) & its supporters: Charity Navigator (@CharityNav), "your guide to intelligent giving," has given us its highest ranking "for demonstrating strong financial health & commitment to accountability & transparency." With thanks to all. <https://t.co/yp4UUXlhip> Oct 02, 2019 📧
  - So, China unveiled terrifying weapons today, which the US can neither match nor defend itself against. Sounds like a #Sputnik moment to me. But with US debt service & social spending what they are, can we even afford to keep up with the latest weapons? <https://t.co/Ne8p9c6Xod> ... Oct 02, 2019 📧
  - To commemorate my career studying the #MidEast, I published an article on Sep. 29 ("Fifty Years of Fascination: The Middle East and Me"). Now, here are 50 pictures to

go along with that. <https://t.co/RfT6FUWA5r> <https://t.co/hCISBcUsoG> Oct 01, 2019 📧

- @BenWeinthal: Uwe Becker (@itsuwe), "one of Germany's leading commissioners tasked with combating #antisemitism, has urged Chancellor #AngelaMerkel to withdraw from the Iran nuclear deal to protect Israel's security & instead impose sanctions on Tehran." <https://t.co/al37ImVoty> Oct 01, 2019 📧
- French Montana (@FrenchMontanA), a Moroccan-American rapper, has 6 niqabis on the cover of his new album. #Islamists hate it & I also don't care for the mainstreaming of #niqabs. He says he's honoring Islam. What think you: Annoying or good clean fun? <https://t.co/csTCf3mqEm> <https://t.co/UaPMnvwpx> Sep 30, 2019 📧
- @YavuzBaydar4: @RT\_Erdogan's many mistakes mean the walls are closing on him, so he might do something rash. Me: Yes, he might act rashly, but it will be for aggressive reasons, not defensive ones. He does what he wants; I fear Turkey becoming Venezuela. <https://t.co/tjyjNtnfac> Sep 30, 2019 📧
- #PeterPry raises a horrifying scenario: - Obama gutted US intelligence capabilities - It could be wrong about Iran having no nukes - If so, Khamenei could be waiting for the chance for an #EMP strike - Retaliation for #Abqaiq could provide his rationale <https://t.co/5FKB65kRi4> Sep 30, 2019 📧
- Once again, civilizationists pay for the inexperience & foolishness of their leaders, this time in #Austria. In the vote today following @HCStracheFP's #IbizaAffair, the #FPÖ lost about 1/3 of the support it had 2 years ago. Time to get serious, time to save Western civilization. <https://t.co/Z96k4RtEjs> Sep 29, 2019 📧
- I published today "Fifty Years of Fascination: The MidEast & Me." It's based on a letter I wrote my parents on Sep. 30, 1969, announcing my taking up this new topic, stating: "I just hope I stay interested in this area, but I do not see any reason not to." <https://t.co/PzJf2m1Ui> Sep 29, 2019 📧
- #EdwardSaid's academic acolytes won't let go of his hodge-podge of pernicious ideas but, to the contrary, celebrate the anniversary of his death like a saint's day. For example, note this recrudescence by one @HaidarEid, "professor of Postcolonial & Postmodern Literature" in Gaza <https://t.co/Wez8EOvYok> Sep 28, 2019 📧
- Demographic facts just out from Israel: - Population tops 9mn - TFR = 3.09 - Average life expectancy: F 85, M 81 - 4/5s of households are traditional - 38K immigrants in prior year Me: I nominate Israel as the world's healthiest country, demographically. <https://t.co/P5BOKfuXeu> Sep 28, 2019 📧
- "Turkey plans \$27 billion housing project in northeast Syria" for 200K units. @RT\_Erdogan presents this as a humanitarian investment for ex-refugees. But I smell imperialist ambitions in a land that a century ago was under the Turks' control. Who agrees? <https://t.co/dzXxsjRRLD> Sep 28, 2019 📧
- I contributed a chapter in a new book published by the brave souls at @inJafD, "Was Juden zur AfD treibt" (What drives German Jews to the @AfD). I analyse growing tensions between Europe's Jewish leaders & Israel over working with civilizationists or not. <https://t.co/XX3Cnc18oi> Sep 28, 2019 📧
- News: Tourist visas to Saudi Arabia available tomorrow! Also: - No more head-to-toe #abaya for foreign women, just "modest clothing" - Some hotels will not ask about the marital status of guests The decline in energy prices accounts for this. Plus #MbS. <https://t.co/mr4deUwrof> Sep 27, 2019 📧
- Sign near the US Capitol building: "AOC Staff Only." Is this about @AOC (Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, the bartender-turned-stateswoman driving @TheDemocrats leftwards), and the unique privileges given to her employees? No: Happily, here AOC = Architect of the Capitol (@USCapitol). <https://t.co/BU288EYRL3> Sep 27, 2019 📧
- I was in the US House of Representatives yesterday & stumbled across this event: The 5th Dog Lovers' Day to prohibit the eating of dog & cat meat. #IAMNotFood. Responses: - In my innocence, I did not know Americans are eating dogs & cats - Really, prohibit this? By law? No way. <https://t.co/EMiGImUm8a> Sep 27, 2019 📧
- Extraordinary statement from Iran: "It was up for debate what sanctions will be lifted [in exchange for a Trump-Rouhani meeting] and they (the United States) had said clearly that we will lift all sanctions." Believable? Yes Operational? No. Won't happen <https://t.co/ye6UHMynb4> Sep 27, 2019 📧
- Astonishingly good @UN report on #antisemitism by former #Maldives FM @AhmedShaheed: "alarmed by the growing use of antisemitic tropes by white supremacists ... and members of radical #Islamist groups ... meant to incite & justify hostility, discrimination & violence against Jews." <https://t.co/2llt4Xz7gV> Sep 27, 2019 📧
- How fares @MatteoSalviniMI after his glorious Italian flare-out? "For now, it's still possible that [his opponents] will manage to deliver their plans & outflank Salvini. If they fail, he will likely return to power, stronger than ever." So, keep turned. <https://t.co/iX42W16qmH> Sep 27, 2019 📧
- @TheAtlantic: The "#nones" (or religiously unaffiliated) in the USA tripled in number over the past 30 years. @DKThomp muses on this gigantic shift & despite being a none himself, is none too happy about its implications. The same goes for me too. Scary <https://t.co/J9PtzmUQHl> <https://t.co/NPih7oADZu> Sep 26, 2019 📧
- @JudithBergman: Amid the bleak news from #Sweden - 120 bombings in 2019 thru July - there's a positive item: The #2 largest party, @Moderaterna, has finally figured out that there's an immigration, integration & security problem. Maybe changes lie ahead? <https://t.co/OJyVVbld4a> Sep 26, 2019 📧
- Good for #Trump at the @UN: "Fanatics have long used hatred of #Israel to distract from their own failures. Thankfully, there is a growing recognition in the wider MidEast that the countries of the region share an interest in battling extremism & unleashing economic opportunity." <https://t.co/vuv1GOOuXN> Sep 25, 2019 📧
- My 70th birthday is this month. Curious that all 4 major presidential candidates (Biden, Sanders, Trump, Warren) are older than me. Is this: - The Baby Boomers' last laugh? - The United States turning into Japan? - A replay of the great 1960s battles 50 years later? You tell me Sep 25, 2019 📧
- #Pakistan's PM @ImranKhanPTI admits his gov't trained #AlQaeda: "The Pakistani Army, ISI [military spy agency], trained Al-Qaida and all these troops to fight in #Afghanistan. ... there had to be links, because they trained them." Me: Pakistan is an enemy. <https://t.co/Nxjf2MN2hZ> Sep 24, 2019 📧
- Read @riskparty63's eye-opening analysis: When 130 major banks with a combined value of \$47 trillion signed the "Principles for Responsible Banking" at the UN climate-change summit, they committed to reduce investments in oil & gas. Expect "a major earthquake" in energy markets. <https://t.co/3vzI0CBIYo> Sep 24, 2019 📧
- I've been struggling - and mostly failing - to understand the Left through my adult life. Here's a new puzzle. How can the @Guardian readers find @GretaThuberg, the child climate-change alarmist, so fascinating that the #1, #4, #5 & #6 most popular stories now are all about her? <https://t.co/5hiTgoyW2a> Sep 24, 2019 📧
- How should the USG respond to #Iran's attack on #Saudi? #MichaelMandelbaum: "Do to Iran what Iran did ... by conducting a limited aerial attack on Iranian oil facilities. This would signal ... that the US will match Iranian attacks but not go beyond them." <https://t.co/JaiSjgPwnm> Sep 24, 2019 📧
- There's much talk in #Israel about invading #Gaza to stop Hamas' aggression. But the debate is about tactics. I suggest it should be, rather, about goals. And that goal should be - you guessed it - #IsraelVictory. Or, less politely, #Palestinian defeat. <https://t.co/T8ETHCtZe7> Sep 23, 2019 📧
- @Jeff\_Jacoby: "For the first time since WWII ... the US government's debt (\$22.02 trillion) is bigger than America's entire economy (\$21.06 trillion). ... yet all the political class wants to talk about is how much more money the government can spend." <https://t.co/W54pu0gl1a> <https://t.co/QI76KB7uzc> Sep 23, 2019 📧
- Abdul-Majeed Alani, 60, an Iraqi immigrant to the US & an @AmericanAir mechanic, sabotaged a plane. Why? He claimed to be upset over contract talks & wanted more income. Hmm, really? The true reason appears to be that he's an #Islamist engaged in #jihad. <https://t.co/qGoA1eWsiR> <https://t.co/dQsTYHRR1QB> Sep 22, 2019 📧
- Good news, #antizionists! There's a Jewish (Haredi) group even more fringe, kooky & #Israel hating than @NetureiKarta: #LevTahor. In addition to allegations of kidnapping, sexual abuse, child abuse, etc., Lev Tahor is seeking asylum in - get this - #Iran. <https://t.co/qIUysBevcs> <https://t.co/D1ZV6ReAKD> Sep 22, 2019 📧

- A German-Jewish organization, Aktion Deutschland Hilft (@ADH102030) is playing an extremely dangerous game by subsidizing the "sea taxis" that promote mass illegal immigration to #Europe. My unsolicited advice: Get immediately out of this dirty business. <https://t.co/1EUJJobSbF> Sep 22, 2019 📧
- #HaiyunMa of @FrostburgState U on Beijing's attempt to repress #Islam in #Xinjiang & across China: "I really doubt they can eliminate religious faith. That is impossible." I strongly concur. Such efforts also failed in #Algeria, #Albania, & #CentralAsia. <https://t.co/ObMoDe9vab> Sep 22, 2019 📧
- Today marks 500 years precisely since the first full day of the #Magellan-Elcano voyage, the first circumnavigation of the Earth. Yes, 14 out of every 15 sailors did not make it but it changed the course of history. It's a gripping story, do read about it. <https://t.co/Q92CJ8X3vH> <https://t.co/zNYsPxEpC> Sep 21, 2019 📧
- @SooMD: Nice to see this slogan in circulation. But I suggest to you my version, which is more ambitious: "Radical #Islam is the problem, reform Islam is the solution." (I see the solution not just in individual reform #Muslims but in the formation of a reform Islam movement.) <https://t.co/kXbyYjuGxu> Sep 21, 2019 📧
- You probably recall when @RT\_Erdogan's henchmen beat up peaceful protesters on a DC street in May 2017. Now, court documents reveal many more problems behind the scenes, including the Turks punching & bloodying a local policeman. What delightful guests Erdoğan and his thugs are. <https://t.co/OLrQ6bI3kX> Sep 21, 2019 📧
- I see 3 possible outcomes of #Israel's electoral impasse: 1. A party leader (Gantz, Liberman, Peretz) who swore not to join in a coalition with @Netanyahu relents & does so 2. The @Likud\_Party deposes Netanyahu as its leader 3. Another election (groan) is held My prediction? #2 Sep 21, 2019 📧
- @Dr\_Ariel\_Cohen points out #China's immense investment in #Iran's economy (\$400bn in Iran = \$8tn in USA) & notes how much these funds will blunt the impact of US measures. But he also concludes that Beijing's gambit "may backfire" & lead to "a severe case of buyer's remorse." <https://t.co/5JKXjdC9Ab> Sep 21, 2019 📧
- @IlanBerman convincingly explains why "A Formal US-Israeli Defense Pact Is Still A Bad Idea." - It ends #Israel's constructive ambiguity. - It could spur US #antizionism. - It formalizes & constrains a "special relationship" best left informal & fluid. <https://t.co/84x8Dz9R9m> Sep 20, 2019 📧
- @EurobarometerEU found in 2018 that 40% of Europeans see immigration as the most important issue facing the EU, trailed by terrorism with 20%. #ClimateChange ranked a measly 5th with 16%. Me: So, why do #Europe's politicians obsess over climate change? <https://t.co/fjKn9dktQti> <https://t.co/All5IEAZQO> Sep 20, 2019 📧
- @AIMonitor is so biased that it won't let me subscribe under my own name & its Washington editor, @JPecquet\_ALM, attacks me. But even it has to admit that "#Palestinians lose trust in PA ... due to young Palestinians' lack of trust in their government." <https://t.co/Bx6msWoQYj> Sep 19, 2019 📧
- There are few things more naughtily fun in public life than watching the Left squirm as its adepts fail to keep up with the ever-changing & ever-more-demanding strictures of identity politics. Yes, @JustinTrudeau, I'm talking about you. And you too, @RalphNortham. Who's next? <https://t.co/3JfFupNmj> Sep 19, 2019 📧
- #Israel's nasty & partisan ambassador to #Germany, the reprehensible @Jlssacharoff, outdid himself by officially sponsoring an attack on PM @Netanyahu: "a nightmare circus," "deception is by far his greatest talent." When will Jerusalem fire Issacharoff? <https://t.co/SsfBIM8Ki2> Sep 19, 2019 📧
- Rare good news from the hard Left: While, as noted below, "The @WomensMarch has replaced the loathsome @LSarsour with the depraved @ZahraBilloo," it quickly dumped Billoo for her antisemitism. Brava! Now, will @CAIRnational also fire her? Fat chance. <https://t.co/gNu4QQXCjn> <https://t.co/1qYDK82Zif> Sep 19, 2019 📧
- Richard A. Schulman (@FoundersBroadSh) interestingly compares the inutility of #THAAD & Patriot anti-missile batteries protecting Saudi installations to the #MagenotLine protecting France. In both, the enemy (Iran, Germany) simply went around the defense. <https://t.co/DaZqUx4C3i> Sep 18, 2019 📧
- @JacksonRichman of @JNS\_org asked me about @RobertCOBrien as Trump's new NSA. My response: He "has reassuringly conventional conservative views ... But I worry when ... he writes that 'we implore their captors to release the hostages as an act of humanity.'" <https://t.co/Y3kSzGL15j> <https://t.co/rsEchdmNk> Sep 18, 2019 📧
- #Trump on the now-empty NSA position: "It's a great job. It's great because it's a lot of fun to work with Donald Trump. And it's very easy, actually, to work with me. You know why it's easy? Because I make all the decisions. They don't have to work." <https://t.co/X2Vr5kUMT6> <https://t.co/YAL3hnKqsZ> Sep 18, 2019 📧
- Is @Pontifex Francis under worrisome stress? #KenBriggs argues yes at @NCRonline: - Francis "speaks as a leader whose movement is falling apart" - His "disquiet & urgency ... warrant close attention to the pope's well-being and the politics of the Vatican" <https://t.co/Q2rv929wPU> Sep 18, 2019 📧
- It looks like @Netanyahu's squabbles with former staffers - and with @AvigdorLiberman in particular - have come back to haunt him. How easily he could continue to govern if only they had stuck with him. As is, Liberman appears to be in the catseat, deciding the next government. <https://t.co/8krQEaFVSh> Sep 17, 2019 📧
- I am watching @Netflix' new movie, "The Spy," about Israel's espionage in Syria in 1962-65 featuring #EliCohen. Having visited #Israel in 1966 & #Syria in 1972, I am v impressed how this movie uncannily captures the sights & sounds of those two countries over a half-century ago. <https://t.co/AJOBIZPD9> Sep 17, 2019 📧
- Does one laugh or cry? The @WomensMarch has replaced the loathsome @LSarsour with the depraved @ZahraBilloo. Me: - The Left's taste in Islamists keeps getting more extreme - Who's next? I nominate #AafiaSiddiqui. Wait, she won't be out of prison till 2096 <https://t.co/ESn38ddk82> Sep 16, 2019 📧
- What does it say about the US of A that @BetoORourke, a serious candidate for president, routinely & publicly uses the most vulgar swear word in the English language? Does this make the country stronger or better? Solve our problems? Enhance his stature? <https://t.co/47A8bHkAD0> Sep 16, 2019 📧
- #Iran's massive damage to the #Saudi oil processing plant at #Abqaiq appears to have a substantial silver lining: - It aborted #Trump's worrisome moves to appease the mullahs - It opens the possibility of a US strike on Iranian assets, maybe nuclear ones <https://t.co/MtlQslmTSO> Sep 16, 2019 📧
- More on #HansWehr's #Nazi role: The #ThirdReich recruited him to translate #MeinKampf into Arabic, which he did, though the war ended before it could appear. His great dictionary resulted from these efforts on behalf of the barbarians. h/t @Jolidort. <https://t.co/2YtrAEA6KV> <https://t.co/pgtiYK1XtD> Sep 15, 2019 📧
- @DustinCraun, one of the wise, eminent leaders at @CAIRnational tells the world that "#Muslims are Semitic people." I shred this statement to pieces & have some fun with it below, in the context of my 15-year-and-still-running blog, "A CAIR Miscellany." <https://t.co/YjuJMa9ANZ> Sep 15, 2019 📧
- #TimTreadgold in @Forbes: The quick growth of natural gas supplies is rendering #OPEC irrelevant and may lead to its demise. Also, @McKinsey predicts: the US "is poised to" become the largest LNG exporter globally by 2022, overtaking #Australia & #Qatar". <https://t.co/2hslSBNlIF> Sep 15, 2019 📧
- Want to understand the war against #Israel? Then read this outstanding investigative piece by @JaySolomon for the @WashInstitute on "The North Korean-Israeli Shadow War" That war's decades old, it's bitter, it's murderous & it's been hiding in plain sight. Regime change, anyone? <https://t.co/f95uVFJZNa> Sep 14, 2019 📧
- This month marks 50 years since #MuammarQaddafi seized power in #Libya. Especially the first decade was one of frenetic rampage. But he achieved none of his goals & ended up lynched by his own subject population. His rule represents a study of bad ideas. <https://t.co/lzdm5BLF88> <https://t.co/3DTi0wa3BM> Sep 14, 2019 📧
- Sorry to learn this, but @wolfggswanitz informs me that 2 of my Arabic teachers personally translated for #Hitler: - #AnneMarieSchimmel, whose course I took at #Harvard & whose apartment I housesat - #HansWehr, whose dictionary I used almost hourly with while studying in Cairo <https://t.co/a79Ce9xWwv> Sep 13, 2019 📧
- Breathless headline news: #Israeli intel suspected of spying on the @WhiteHouse. Before anyone gets too excited about it, read my article on how - The USG spies on

- #Israel - Everyone spies on everyone So, everyone please take a deep breath & calm down. <https://t.co/q9SHvs7bX0> Sep 12, 2019 📧
- @Islamist\_Watch has initiated a campaign to "Tell the City of Champaign, Illinois, to Fire its Anti-Semitic Human Relations Commissioner." That would be one Ahmed Taha. For details on how to reach the mayor & the human relations commission, click below. <https://t.co/v55w8dHm35> Sep 11, 2019 📧
  - Is the @EU\_Commission actually going to pay some attention to the #DIMI issues of demographics, immigration, multiculturalism and #Islamization? Maybe: @MargSchinas of Greece has been appointed its VP for "Protecting our European Way of Life." Promising. <https://t.co/ZcMAYOLfax> <https://t.co/9Q4Q8hmDmJ> Sep 11, 2019 📧
  - Oh no, the poor dears. "@CAIRnational Appalled by Appointment of #Trump's New Acting National Security Adviser," Charles M. Kupperman. And there CAIR was, rejoicing mightily in the dismissal of @AmbJohnBolton. Guess that pleasure did not last too long. <https://t.co/rHGiet4z4p> Sep 10, 2019 📧
  - Relying on @IlanBerman's work, I argue in a @WashTimesOpEd that Communist China is the great external threat to the #MidEast & I focus on 3 specifics: U.S.-#Israel relations, the #Uyghur Muslims of #Xinjiang, and the "China Model" of high-tech repression. <https://t.co/Zzbwe0rfxi> Sep 10, 2019 📧
  - Former Australian PM @HonTonyAbbott does not mince words about border security. And he speaks them in Hungary, the West's leader vis-à-vis immigration. We need more politicians like him & @ViktorOrban, who look to the future & anticipate problems. <https://t.co/Ra2fj8bJf> Sep 08, 2019 📧
  - is this not the stupidest reason in history to commit suicide? "Climate Change Economist [Martin Weitzman of @Harvard University] Commits Suicide Nearly a Year After Not Winning Nobel Prize." <https://t.co/BYA5m9kAX5> Sep 08, 2019 📧
  - #ChristopherDeMuth wrote convincingly about cosmopolitans & locals (what he calls Anywheres & Somewheres). But I note that author DeMuth, editor #CharlesKesler & reader @DanielPipes are all Somewheres with Anywhere bios. Each of us makes up his own mind. <https://t.co/z2A3ihEy3h> Sep 07, 2019 📧
  - Is @IlhanMN Omar's hijab merely a prop? I ask because: - she is notoriously impious (who marries her brother?) - she does or says nothing specifically #Islamist -> She appears to be a cookie-cutter leftist with an exotic ethnicity. Reactions welcome. @Imamofpeace @ShireenQudosi <https://t.co/jH8rOMgPM8> Sep 05, 2019 📧
  - I've long argued that Europe's #civilizationists (what the press calls the far-right) are amateurs who make major mistakes & need experience governing. In recent months, two deputy PMs - Austria's Strache & Italy's Salvini - confirmed this in spades by overnight losing all power. <https://t.co/vckGehfp5N> Sep 05, 2019 📧
  - @Reuters headline: "@RT\_Erdogan says it's unacceptable that #Turkey can't have nuclear weapons." Me: Here we go again. Prepare for a near-repeat of the #Iran drama, as Ankara pretends to want only nuclear power but in fact starts building nuclear bombs. <https://t.co/Ji4FeBB2e5> Sep 05, 2019 📧
  - I'm particular pleased with the audio quality & the substance of this interview with #TomSwitzer of @CISOz on @ABCnews. We focused on two main issues, #China's #Uyghurs (& the #Muslim world's neglect of them) and #Europe's response to immigration, etc. <https://t.co/YP5cuRJbLt> Sep 05, 2019 📧
  - A traveler's questions: - Why do hotels use heavy bed covers in summer, forcing intense use of the a/c when one sleeps? - Why do airports put down carpet on their floors, obstructing wheeled baggage? - Why do Western airports seemingly prefer that #hijabis handle their security? <https://t.co/q7AJ1GidQM> Sep 04, 2019 📧
  - In the space of a single tweet, @YasMohammedx cuts to the core of the "#Islamophobia" nonsense: - When #Muslims follow medieval-style #Islamic laws, insist #Islam is totally irrelevant - When Muslims perceive any kind of slight, assume it's prejudice & rancor against Islam. <https://t.co/c6XRLNGNS> Sep 04, 2019 📧
  - @NYTimes front-page: "The #Israel-#Iran Shadow War Escalates and Breaks Into the Open." Me: I can't see the mullahs directly taking on Israel & the US. Theirs will most likely remain a surreptitious conflict, with feints & explosives, not all-out war. <https://t.co/jiHRyeU3Gx> Sep 04, 2019 📧
  - @UNHumanRights received 2 competing letters about #Xinjiang: - 22 Western gov'ts criticized #China's brutality - 37 Non-Western gov'ts, many #Muslim-majority, praised its "vocation education & training centers" Me: It's so clear where morality resides. <https://t.co/Y8Rgns7Baz> <https://t.co/xRH7ZopXHV> Sep 03, 2019 📧
  - A sign of the #MidEast times? -#Iran's gov't orders judoka #SaeidMollaei to lose a match so as not to fight the Israeli #SagiMuki -Mollaei furious, tells all, flees Iran & congratulates Muki on becoming world champion -Muki calls Mollaei "an inspiration" <https://t.co/0U3WBgobg5> Sep 03, 2019 📧
  - #AngelaMerkel, global busybody. Her latest: Demanding that Italy's @Mov5Stelle & the Democratic Party (@pdnetwork) join forces to expel @MatteoSalviniMI from office. Me: She can't complain should #Trump call German parties to unite against her, can she? <https://t.co/d1ZHxrBHi0> Sep 03, 2019 📧
  - One day, when U.S. #Islamists get serious & gain real power, Americans will look back wistfully to the clowns who now dominate the political scene, such figures as @LSarsour, @IlhanMN & @RashidaTlaib, whose grotesque actions (marrying her brother?) alienate far more than attract. <https://t.co/9CdFpO5AJ8> Sep 03, 2019 📧
  - I welcome Israel's PM @Netanyahu saying peace requires Palestinians to "decide to stop being an enemy." This is step 1 to #IsraelVictory. Step 2, PM: Please explain how they will give up their war goals only by experiencing the bitter crucible of defeat. <https://t.co/f1yMSBqFFq> <https://t.co/4SeE4O92SE> Sep 01, 2019 📧
  - Today, September 1, 2019, marks: - 80 years since #Hitler's attack on #Poland, the start of #WWII in Europe, and the moment both my parents' (separate) lives in #Warsaw were disrupted - 73 years since my parents were married in NYC - 70 years (minus 8 days) since I was born <https://t.co/hl8LcAv2uF> Sep 01, 2019 📧
  - Read this statement, "Korea Has Entered a State of Emergency," by 70 of #SouthKorea's former diplomats - and weep. In brief: Pres. SK's #MoonJaemin is breaking ties with #Japan & the U.S. in favor of #NorthKorea. It's a slow-motion disaster in the making. <https://t.co/AgXnN4TErO> Sep 01, 2019 📧
  - I agree & it's how I tweet: "All of us [should] continue to engage in political debates without resorting to invective when confronted by opposing views. Even the most strongly held political convictions are no excuse for refusing to learn to disagree without being disagreeable." <https://t.co/VPJZcpa3WN> Aug 30, 2019 📧
  - As part of the goal of #IsraelVictory, I've long advocated that the Government of #Israel respond to violent aggression by #Hamis by cutting supplies to #Gaza. I'm very pleased to see PM @Netanyahu has now done precisely that, halving the fuel deliveries. <https://t.co/bLr3NTCKwe> Aug 26, 2019 📧
  - Recently in #Indonesia, I had a chance to speak with the remarkable Yahya Cholil @Staquf, general-secretary of the huge (~40mn member) Islamic organization #Nahdlatul Ulama. For an idea of his thinking, see this interview, "Terrorism & #Islam Are Linked." <https://t.co/yAxrHRgPW1> Aug 26, 2019 📧
  - Have you heard about Sudan's brand-new PM, #AbdallaHamdok, as of Aug. 21? He has vast experience in "governance, institutional analysis, public sector reforms, regional integration & resource management." But can he now translate that into power politics? <https://t.co/bhl326tbTS> Aug 26, 2019 📧
  - I've been tracking since 2003 how #Islamists have derailed efforts to eradicate #polio by resorting to #conspiracytheories. It's been tragic & unnecessary. But now, good news: Polio is limited to #Afghanistan & #Pakistan. Could its end really be in sight? <https://t.co/KAfngGxhe7> Aug 26, 2019 📧
  - In a uniquely brilliant marketing move that cost it billions of dollars, @ProcterGamble insulted #Gillette's mostly male customers with an ad denouncing "toxic masculinity." I have a great idea: Follow that up now with @Tampax tampon ads that attack women for "catty femininity." Aug 26, 2019 📧
  - If I were #Trump and #Macron had invited #Iran's FM #Zarif to a meeting without giving me advance warning, I would have stalked out. <https://t.co/S7A0Fb1dlg> Aug 26,

2019 🗨️

- Since 1497 & 1580, respectively, #Spain has controlled 2 enclaves on #Morocco's coast, #Melilla & #Ceuta. In recent months, Rabat has impeded trade (both legal & not) with the 2 towns. @ICembrero suspects it wants to push Madrid to give up control over them. Me: Troubles ahead. <https://t.co/GJN5bKmt3m> Aug 26, 2019 🗨️
- Care to see what #dhimmitude looks like? Check out the apology by the UK's Jewish Chronicle to @InterpalUK. Never mind that the USG in 2003 deemed it a "Specially Designated Global Terrorist Organization," @JewishChron clears it of support for terrorism. <https://t.co/helsW4fQDI> Aug 24, 2019 🗨️
- @The\_NewArab: "Palestinian politician's son arrested in #Egypt for anti-Israel #BDS activism." That would be #RamyShaath, 48, son of Nabil. Given the source, I'm not sure it's true. But maybe we can learn something important from #Sisi. (Just kidding.) <https://t.co/Fi4RT3BYmz> Aug 24, 2019 🗨️
- Is the obsession with #JeffEpstein just the annual August silly season or are Americans deeply clueless? #PeterPry notes how the explosion of #Putin's #Burevestnik, a "nuclear Frankenstein monster," was barely noticed. Read about it and get very scared. <https://t.co/VaZxYDFAvb> Aug 24, 2019 🗨️
- #Syria's Bashar Assad has finally met his match: "#Trump Threatens #Assad With Feminists." How about this? "Nationwide shortage of blue hair dye as feminists mobilize for upcoming Women's March." Read more at the @HeraldHubris, a start-up version of @TheOnion for conservatives. <https://t.co/BNmJOSJ9vP> Aug 24, 2019 🗨️
- Why do #Indonesians ignore the #Uyghurs' plight? @DekaAnwar provides no less than 7 reasons for this silence vis-à-vis #China's government, many of which have echoes in other Muslim-majority countries. Me: Hoping #Muslims will find their collective voice to combat this outrage. <https://t.co/zUrZ8PeAR6> Aug 24, 2019 🗨️
- @RT\_Erdogan has dumped 3 elected mayors in the mainly Kurdish SE towns of Diyarbakir, Mardin & Van, for (preposterous) links to terrorism. Me: - If he can do it these cities, he can also do so in Istanbul, Ankara & Izmir - I predict he will do just that <https://t.co/lZUB4tHM2X> Aug 23, 2019 🗨️
- Had a great meeting with leading Islamic intellectuals at #HumanitasGlobal in #Jakarta today. We agreed on: - The danger of #MidEast influences - The evil of #Islamism - The need for #Indonesians to promote their consensus understanding of #IslamWasathiyah to the outside world <https://t.co/ZvPgadv5S> Aug 23, 2019 🗨️
- @NYTimes editorial writer @MaraGay: "nearly everything that has made America exceptional grew out of slavery." As historian, I am speechless at this ignorance As American, I am appalled at this ugly revisionism As media observer, I am not surprised by this vile anti-Americanism <https://t.co/eVDoGXIZYc> Aug 18, 2019 🗨️
- #AngelaMerkel moved #Germany's historic conservative party, the @CDU, far to the left (on immigration, environment, etc.). It now looks like those resisting this change, the @WerteUnion, will be thrown out of the party. Fine, such a split will be healthy. <https://t.co/99yEIQnIVV> Aug 17, 2019 🗨️
- I argue today at Washington @PostOpinions that "Trump Put Netanyahu in an Untenable Position" concerning @IlhanMN & @RashidaTlaib. In other words, I blame #Trump for this fiasco, for making #Netanyahu (& other allies too) choose between lousy alternatives. <https://t.co/iZfBfFdPoU> Aug 17, 2019 🗨️
- This story of rank hypocrisy is doubly rich because @TheDemocrats wanting to exclude @GeertWildersPVV of the #Netherlands in 2015 were the #USHouse' only two #Muslim members, @KeithEllison & @RepAndreCarson. Me: The wheel of history turns inexorably. <https://t.co/bOve1f9euc> <https://t.co/XtlupZjuHt> Aug 16, 2019 🗨️
- Why, contrary to #Trump's wishes, @IlhanMN & @RashidaTlaib should be let into #Israel: - They don't gain a new argument - They might even learn something - Israel looks friendly - Israel controls the narrative - Excluding political opinions will harm Zionists more than help them Aug 15, 2019 🗨️
- Flew over the #NorthPole for the first time and enjoyed the view. Quite the ice floes. <https://t.co/kOWFmepSpA> Aug 15, 2019 🗨️
- Remember @RT\_Erdogan of #Turkey's threats just a week ago to invade NE #Syria & attack the #Kurds? As I then predicted, a tough US stance has prompted this bully to back down. For details on his capitulation, see @cengizcandar's analysis at @AIMonitor. <https://t.co/GH3ySHgEJB> <https://t.co/hZSYyVPcll> Aug 13, 2019 🗨️
- @KhaledAbuToameh: That the world is so focused on #Israel's misdeeds means that the far worse behavior of #Hammas goes virtually unnoticed. Put more directly: #Palestinians pay the price in repression & backwardness for the Left's #antiZionist obsession. <https://t.co/ANQdFUpCjM> <https://t.co/ZFgXtk4NH9> Aug 13, 2019 🗨️
- The Total Fertility Rate (#TFR) among #Israel's #Muslim women fell from 3.37 in 2017 to 3.20 in 2018. That's 1/6th of 1% in a single year. Extrapolated out, it's a huge 1% drop in 6 years. Either now or soon, Israel's #Jewish women will have a higher TFR. <https://t.co/EIFHDQg2E8> Aug 13, 2019 🗨️
- In 2008, I exposed the conspiratorial, antisemitic book covers for sale in #Cairo. Now, I've updated that with the similarly outrageous covers at #RiyadhBookFair. Me: It would be really nice if #Mbs' moderate views trickled down to his editors & hacks. <https://t.co/lfOPQ9LQvp> Aug 12, 2019 🗨️
- One of my favorite possessions: A 500bn dinar note from #Yugoslavia (=#Serbia) in 1993, showing Serbian poet, satirist and physician Jovan Jovanovic #Zmaj. How much was it worth? With inflation rampant, it depended on the time of day. Lesson: Don't follow dictators into wars. <https://t.co/HigmvtmSQz> Aug 12, 2019 🗨️
- That's curious: The South Texas Merchants Association (#STMA) operates more than 375 convenience stores & appears open to everyone of this description. But no: "To be eligible to join the STMA, you have to be a member of the Shia Imami Ismaili Community" <https://t.co/CY377Y07x0> <https://t.co/J8GnBwPJpk> Aug 11, 2019 🗨️
- Exactly 1/6 of the US #HouseOfRepresentatives or 72 members (41 Democrats & 31 Republicans) are now visiting #Israel. Me: - This might be the largest-ever #CODEL ever, anywhere. Anyone know for sure? - Israel can probably thank @IlhanMN & @RashidaTlaib for this massive turnout. <https://t.co/Q95mTpKoQl> Aug 11, 2019 🗨️
- ICYMI: Enjoy @RoryDavidMiller's review of #JBKelly's posthumous book, "The Oil Cringe of the West" & Miller's description of how Kelly eviscerated incompetent academics. Me: Imagine what Kelly, who lived 1925-2009, would say about today's largely degraded #MidEast professoriate. <https://t.co/zhxGsoTWyQ> Aug 11, 2019 🗨️
- 37 years after Palestinians massacred Jews at a kosher restaurant in Paris, the head of the DST intel service admits he made a deal with the attackers: "Don't attack in #France & we'll leave you alone here." Me: Worse, the British & Italians did likewise. <https://t.co/Ux1zpw0a> <https://t.co/hLbr4mkfe6> Aug 10, 2019 🗨️
- My public vs private poll just ended: - 81% agree with me that public statements by #Arab leaders are more indicative than their private conversations. - 19% agree with Eric R. Mandel (@MepinOrg) that whispers predict better than shouts. Conclusion: My readers are deep & savvy. <https://t.co/e09bueOwlw> Aug 09, 2019 🗨️
- I watched @Netflix' film, "Red Sea Diving Resort." It is: - A wildly implausible but true story of #Mossad setting up a hotel in #Sudan to smuggle #Ethiopian #Jews to #Israel - The most #Zionist movie made in years - Unjustly panned for racial reasons <https://t.co/xxR9tqjbnF> Aug 09, 2019 🗨️
- It's one thing for a non-Muslim politician to host an #iftar banquet, another to join (ineptly) in prayer - as #Pennsylvania @GovernorTomWolf just did. Question for #Islamic authorities: Does this make Wolf a #Muslim, as though he recited the #shahada? <https://t.co/oEdnZDZZzL> <https://t.co/H8KfCIN0E4> Aug 08, 2019 🗨️
- @BillMaher: "All Democrats have to do to win in 2020 is to come off less crazy than Trump. And...they're blowing it, coming across as unserious people who are going to take away all your money so migrants from Honduras can go to college for free & get a major in 'America sucks'." Aug 08, 2019 🗨️
- I've been following the ugly career of @HaneenZoabi for over a decade now, since she was first elected to #Israel's parliament, the #Knesset. She's gone from there since April but her troubles are just starting - she's the subject of a criminal indictment. <https://t.co/20kITFAXZS> Aug 08, 2019 🗨️
- @judithbergman at @GatestoneInst: In France, "'hate speech' -- as speech that fails to comply with current political orthodoxy is conveniently labelled -- appears to have

- become comparable to terrorism & violent crime." But Awlaki's videos are available. <https://t.co/8WYaMRqoVb> Aug 08, 2019 📧
- "The disintegration of the People's Republic of #China is now under way" as a result of the disturbances in #HongKong. - Arthur Waldron, professor of history, Univ. of @Penn (also: my college roommate) Pin this to your refrigerator. Watch it happen. <https://t.co/9L1XuFLPp> Aug 07, 2019 📧
  - #IsraelVictory supporters had an original idea today in #TelAviv: rename some streets: they "were renamed after late #YasirArafat & Hamas leader #IsmailHaniyeh, and hastily erected signs designated thoroughfares as 'Sderot Runs to Bomb Shelters Street'." <https://t.co/NXPY5yBtpE> Aug 07, 2019 📧
  - Want to understand @UKLabour Party's antisemitism crisis? #ManfredGerstenfeld summarizes it & predicts: - The party welcomes everyone\* irrespective of race, creed, gender identity, or sexual orientation (\*except, it seems, Jews) - It's not going away soon <https://t.co/U4V4QhNkqT> Aug 07, 2019 📧
  - In 1986, I published a long article titled "Fundamentalist Muslims Between America and #Russia," explaining why #Iranians, despite centuries of wars with Moscow, preferred it to Washington. I should now reuse the same title, this time explaining #Turkey. <https://t.co/pTl6hoYkKN> Aug 07, 2019 📧
  - This spoof by Rob Long is my favorite item about the 2020 US presidential race. In brief: Marianne Williamson & Donald Trump face off in their 3rd debate. She full blast turns on the love-yourself talk. He resists ... until he unwillingly succumbs to it. <https://t.co/neQ8BXiVsU> Aug 06, 2019 📧
  - Arab leaders say one thing in public about Israel & another in private. Which to believe? Aug. 4, 1993, Me: Public statements guide policy Aug. 5, 2019, Eric R. Mandel (@MepinOrg): Pay attention to quiet conversations You decide. Vote in the poll below. <https://t.co/5f1KjbSjpd> Aug 06, 2019 📧
  - Benny Gantz (@gantzbe): "We will aim for the toppling of #Hamas." Me: -Happy to see the tough attitude -Not happy to see the focus on tactics ("We will hit headquarters, warehouses, operatives") rather than on goals (#IsraelVictory & Palestinian defeat) <https://t.co/k1FUdDwmS2> Aug 06, 2019 📧
  - ICYMI: @MichaelBarone uses a 1992 speech by @PatrickBuchanan to assess who is winning & losing the culture wars. - Left won: gay marriage, women in combat - Right: charter schools, crime, welfare, guns - Draw: abortion Overall? MB says Right did better. <https://t.co/YZosMZ4kA3> Aug 06, 2019 📧
  - Finally, the US government warns @RT\_Erdogan not to invade NE #Syria, saying: - "any unilateral action by [Ankara] would be unacceptable" - Washington will "prevent unilateral incursions" Me: Being a bully, Erdoğan do as bullies do & will back down. <https://t.co/objea8iOP1> Aug 06, 2019 📧
  - Schadenfreude! @Gillette posted an "\$8bn non-cash writedown" after airing its obnoxious & idiotic "toxic masculinity" ad. I'm part of that writedown; I've just discovered the delights of @BarbasolShave (on its 100th anniversary), @Harrys & @SchickHydro. <https://t.co/GCImXsw8jV> Aug 05, 2019 📧
  - Syria's civil wars have degenerated into skirmishes. But wake up: Real drama may begin with #Turkey's invasion into NE #Syria, bringing it into conflict with not just US-allied Kurds (the #SDF) but even with US troops. @NATO allies at war? Putin's dream. <https://t.co/BfcF2UFDjq> Aug 05, 2019 📧
  - AJ Caschetta for @CampusWatchMEF: Shame on those academic fools "who never miss a meal, whose electricity never goes out & whose bank accounts are in the black" but who influence #Palestinians to sacrifice all for an impossible goal - eliminating #Israel. <https://t.co/s0sEEVihSk> Aug 05, 2019 📧
  - Outstanding analysis of #IsraelVictory by @BESA\_Center's Max Singer. His 2 key points: - Victory not always the right goal but necessary here because #Palestinians want to eliminate #Israel - Main US contribution is not guns but 'assertive truth-telling' <https://t.co/mpYgV6OMBq> Aug 05, 2019 📧
  - I discuss @YHazon's breathtakingly counterintuitive book, "The Virtue of Nationalism" in the @WashTimes today. Short version: #Nationalism means "nations ... able to chart their own independent course") & #imperialism always implies "a despotic state". <https://t.co/oWy7ZdTP3> Aug 04, 2019 📧
  - @PAElitsov: Why we can wait out #Putin for #Russia to collapse: - Separatism is strong - No unifying ideology constrains it - The country is an intellectual & economic basket case So, "be ready for the disintegration of Russia." Ie, reevaluate sanctions. <https://t.co/zm6IEKX78q> Aug 04, 2019 📧
  - Welcome to the new #London, in fact, the fanciest part of it. Yes, you read the sign correctly: "This area is being monitored for street fouling. Anyone urinating or defecating may be subject to arrest." Me: Why the "may"? Because some cultures endorse such behavior? Absurd. <https://t.co/57g0gniivb> Aug 04, 2019 📧
  - Are you aware of the impending disaster in #SouthKorea? @GordonGChang explains: Pres. Moon Jae-in is ready to unify it, on Kim Jong-un's terms, with #NorthKorea; he actually "wants to end the existence of the state he was elected to protect, the state he took an oath to defend." <https://t.co/zVlaDbLc29> Aug 03, 2019 📧
  - If you are ready to get depressed, read "#France Slowly Sinking into Chaos" by #GuyMillière at @GatestoneInst. As the majority's right to assemble & free speech disappear, leftist & Arab hoodlums rampage with impunity. #Macron obsesses over climate change. <https://t.co/NaZ7CnBWD9> Aug 03, 2019 📧
  - Back in 2001, I wrote a big study on #Islamists' bold statements to take over the USA. Then, after 9/11 they went nearly silent. Now, 18 years later, they are emerging from under their rocks to announce grand ambitions. @Islamist\_Watch has the details. <https://t.co/SVvL0sCrXN> Aug 03, 2019 📧
  - Most commentators are silent about @TulsiGabbard apologizing for #Syria's murderous #BasharAssad. @JoshRogin in the @washingtonpost correctly denounces her as "deeply incorrect, immoral & un-American." He concludes she is unworthy to become US president. <https://t.co/FWJHggjtAF> Aug 02, 2019 📧
  - @SemihIdiz: Syrian migrants in #Turkey are wearing out their welcome in that country, similar to what's happened in western Europe, with cheap labor & criminality the two main irritations. This resentment is yet another political problem for @RT\_Erdogan. <https://t.co/siJw4v5dj> Aug 02, 2019 📧
  - Guardianship (#mahram) regulations stifle women's lives in #SaudiArabia, making them wards of male relatives. In a major step, a number of these rules have been tossed out, though plenty more remain (such as permission to marry). I provide context below. <https://t.co/lqU4ovm72m> Aug 02, 2019 📧
  - Time to recognize that The Forward (@jdfoward) is a fringe left-wing & anti-Zionist publication. Proof? Take a look below at 3 articles collected by #KarenBekker of @CAMERAorg, one more appalling than the other. My advice: Don't buy it, don't read it. <https://t.co/8shg7p4Pxn> <https://t.co/68ynRVm7Bp> Aug 02, 2019 📧
  - In Memoriam: I sadly report that Alex Alexiev (@alexieff) died on July 28. He: - Was a colleague of my father, #RichardPipes, on the @CIA's 1976 #TeamB - Was my colleague in the #Reagan administration - Warmly hosted me in Sofia, #Bulgaria, in June 2017 <https://t.co/flbsBObmCE> Aug 01, 2019 📧
  - For anyone who still believes that #Israel studies offers a solution to the disaster that is #MidEast studies, the antics at the journal called "Israel Studies" should end that dream. Its editors apologized for an issue with a purportedly pro-Israel bias. <https://t.co/p4gLuHRk0n> Aug 01, 2019 📧
  - Here's an amusing take-off on the #MAGA cap - it's a #Byzantine-style MICA cap, or "Make Istanbul Constantinople Again." (#Istanbul is the Turkish name for the city on the #Bosporus. #Constantinople its Greek name.) Fact: Istanbul's population is 50% larger than all of Greece's <https://t.co/bPaFIG1caG> Aug 01, 2019 📧
  - @SoerenKern caught something important the Western media missed: @RT\_Erdogan of #Turkey is threatening again to flood #Europe with Syrian & other peoples he does not want - unless he gets visa-free travel for Turks to Europe. Expect much unpleasantness. <https://t.co/frinFKkK11> Aug 01, 2019 📧
  - @ChelliePingree is a run-of-the-mill left-wing Democrat uninterested in foreign affairs who turned against #Israel over the past decade. @KCJohnson9 makes a compelling case for the "tribal" nature of this shift along with her fellow progressives, and why this it is so important. <https://t.co/FzXIGEFWvS> Jul 31, 2019 📧

- #India's government will shortly ban the "#talaq" (or instant) form of #Islamic divorce. Me: It's great day for families in India, a terrible one for #Sharia. (Correcting #Reuters: It's not triple talaq. Triple only means woman must marry another man.) <https://t.co/0AbBw63PDs> Jul 31, 2019 📧
- It's moving & tragic to read the newly-released June 1940 letter, written weeks before he died, from Ze'ev Jabotinsky to the French ambassador, in which ZJ asked for help to organize a Jewish Legion to fight the Axis. (He had already organized one in WWI.) <https://t.co/r1ZyQU9rTI> <https://t.co/CSFTRUMOWU> Jul 31, 2019 📧
- It's not just #Xinjiang: The #ChiComms are also requiring shops in Beijing to remove or cover their Arabic "#Halal" signs. Me: - This repression of #Islam in #China is not just despotic & inhumane but it's also doomed - Islam needs reform, not repression <https://t.co/diPPTOe2hZ> Jul 31, 2019 📧
- @BarneaN: Trump will host Arab leaders & outline his plan: "Yes to a #Palestinian entity, but not necessarily a Palestinian state. Yes to Palestinian presence in Jerusalem, but not necessarily as a capital." Me: I predict he will offer a state & capital. <https://t.co/Nz7BRJwFwC> Jul 31, 2019 📧
- Welcome to 21st-century jihad: #FarhadSalah, a 2014 Iraqi Kurdish immigrant to Sheffield, UK, put a bomb on a driverless car to blow up infidels. Happily, he failed & is going to jail. Unhappily, for just 15 years. Will infidels be so lucky the next time? <https://t.co/AdGvG1AtWM> Jul 31, 2019 📧
- @MartinMawyer & @RyanMauro on the "#Muslim Community Patrol" cars that resemble police cars & surreptitiously appeared on #NYC streets in Nov '18: "Enforcement of #Sharia law is the stated goal" of the organization sponsoring these cars. Sharia police? <https://t.co/FAoiy0uy1W> <https://t.co/lbHGwBbI2> Jul 31, 2019 📧
- See @JeffGedmin's fine overview of #Germany's #civilizationist party, the @AfD. Among other points, he notes that "The party is frequently labeled 'far-right.' This characterization can be misleading, however." Surprisingly, @BrookingsInst published him. <https://t.co/zlgeYDuuXr> Jul 31, 2019 📧
- Islamism & the UK in brief: While tutoring a 11-year-old girl in the UK, #Koran teacher #SulemanMaknojoa "reached underneath her headscarf to touch her chest." The wise British judge decided SM did not pose a risk & let him off with 2 years' supervision. <https://t.co/nUr7zvmzms> Jul 31, 2019 📧
- Not all #ISIS fighters are the same. Here's one, Sayyaf Sharif Daoud, an Israeli Arab, who fought the "barbarous" #Assad regime in #Syria. In contrast, he finds #Israel to be just & hopes to return to live quietly in it, side by side with Jews. <https://t.co/i4MiWcyeGH> Jul 31, 2019 📧
- Full economic ties between #Israel & @GCC states would, estimates #YitzhakGal of @TelAvivUni, within 10 years: - Make that market 2nd most important after Europe - Add ~\$45 billion per year to Israeli exports - Increase Israel's per capita GDP to >\$50,000 <https://t.co/GJyp48uir3> Jul 30, 2019 📧
- As a long-time opponent of US taxpayer aid to #Israel (or any country, for that matter), I now have a new reason to wish it closed down: "@SenSanders endorses using Israeli military aid as political leverage." @PeteButtigieg came close to saying the same. <https://t.co/0gEc9nofgm> <https://t.co/zkYwG2kfYK> Jul 30, 2019 📧
- Michael Rubin (@mrubin1971) has a great idea: Westerners should punish #Turkey's @RT\_Erdogan for his intended theft of gas & oil from #Cyprus by cutting @TurkishAirlines off from their cities. That sure will get his attention & maybe even slow him down. <https://t.co/Jy669LaaS1> Jul 30, 2019 📧
- @jonathans\_tobin: Maestro #ZubinMehta, the @Israel\_Phil Orchestra's music director for life, "has often been quoted as stating that Israelis are like Indians - opinionated and often speaking all at the same time, which he says made him feel at home." <https://t.co/Set0ubHE32> Jul 30, 2019 📧
- - A pro-Israel #Saudi blogger visits #Jerusalem, goes to pray at #Aqsa mosque - #Palestinians erupt in fury, spit & throw a chair at him - Saudi social media furious back at Palestinians; one calls for their deportation to Jordan - Arab patience is ending <https://t.co/boUve4YkWs> Jul 30, 2019 📧
- @AFP: The @UNRWA management, including its chief, @PKraehenbuehl, are accused in a @UN report of "sexual misconduct, nepotism, retaliation, discrimination & other abuses of authority." Me: I can't imagine these nice, kind people doing such horrid things <https://t.co/9TSu6SGbUX> Jul 30, 2019 📧
- @MattiFriedman: "The original [European] tenets of #Zionist faith ... are dead. ... In the ensuing ideological vacuum, #Israel's Middle Eastern soul has come out of the basement." Me: Bravo for this explanation of how profoundly the #JewishState has evolved into a #MidEast state. <https://t.co/905iiWxc33> Jul 30, 2019 📧
- Ahmed Shukeiri, the first PLO chief, was known for the vile slogan, "Throw the #Jews into the sea." Boaz Haetzni (@boaz3333) has a more plausible alternative version: "Men to the sea, women to us." Murder & slavery: Sounds like the PLO we know too well. <https://t.co/oEkYjWQKy> <https://t.co/vCFJBWzre> Jul 29, 2019 📧
- A @NYTimes hit-piece on @BorisJohnson details how he's a member of the upper-class "club" that runs the UK. More interesting is to read it as an explanation of upper-class disdain & fury at working-class #TommyRobinson, who dares to challenge the system. <https://t.co/LzjPB21nQ> <https://t.co/nV9yhdsG5X> Jul 29, 2019 📧
- #Turkey is already illegally exploring for hydrocarbons in the Cypriot EEZ. Now it has signaled an intent to explore in the Greek EEZ, around the remote Greek island of #Kastelorizo. With this, a scary new potential Mediterranean flashpoint has emerged. <https://t.co/KV6RCGXim4> Jul 29, 2019 📧
- I had a very new experience recently in #Rome, near Basilica Papale di Santa Maria Maggiore at dusk. It felt like Team Migrant vs Team Tourist. For the first time ever in my travels, the intimidating presence of the migrants prompted me to want more tourists around. #TheNewEurope <https://t.co/dmY4dJpM3m> Jul 28, 2019 📧
- #Russia can sell arms to #Turkey but not do much more for it; #China is the real attraction because of its economic prowess. It can save @RT\_Erdogan from his economic follies & provide Turks a vast market. If that means selling out the #Uyghurs, so be it. <https://t.co/SAL6Nzlyc1> Jul 27, 2019 📧
- ICYMI: Pres. Beji Caid Essebsi of Tunisia just died, at 93. Of particular interest to me, author of "Slave Soldiers & Islam" was his being the great-grandson of Ismail Caïd Essebsi, a Sardinian kidnapped by Barbary corsairs who converted to Islam & became a slave soldier officer. <https://t.co/99btik8KmF> Jul 27, 2019 📧
- ICYMI: Noting the many Israelis of Iraqi origin, Baghdad's amb. to DC (@IraqiEmbassyUSA), Farid Yasseen, is calling for diplomatic relations with #Israel. The ranks of brave Iraqis increases; he joins Mithal al-Alusi, @realSarahIdan, @HoshiyarZebari, et al. <https://t.co/VH1jDXeCaX> Jul 27, 2019 📧
- My favorite quote about @BorisJohnson, on his election as mayor of #London, by his father: "He knows his Greek, he knows his Latin and if you can do Greek & Latin ... you can do virtually anything, certainly running a city like London." And he did do so. <https://t.co/qfZkHhW0Bn> <https://t.co/JYa7JC1qQI> Jul 27, 2019 📧
- How amusing. A @RT\_Erdogan subsidiary in the US, @ourTASC, announced 6 Islamists will speak along with E himself. But then, 2 of them (@DMogahed, @OmarSuleiman504) announced they had rejected the invitation. So, why were they listed? #IslamistsInDisarray <https://t.co/o9Nulaeft> <https://t.co/8YkhvjkvK1> Jul 26, 2019 📧
- In support of the idea of #IsraelVictory, I often cite the inconclusiveness of WWI vs the "total victory" of WWII. In this context @VDHanson details how the #TreatyOfVersailles 100 years ago was not too harsh, as usually recalled, but actually too soft. <https://t.co/OLnfYpmUVp> Jul 26, 2019 📧
- News item: US "offers #Turkey free trade agreement in return for deactivating S-400." Me: Pathetic. <https://t.co/y15ebXozm4> Jul 26, 2019 📧
- Big @BBC News Arabic Survey: 52% of those aged 18-29 are considering emigration & 70% of #Moroccans. Main reasons: Lack of trust in #Islamist governments & a spike in non-religious identity. Me: It's just 14 km to ##Spain across the #StraitofGibraltar. <https://t.co/XwTJo2sclH> <https://t.co/Gt9TMplGhJ> Jul 26, 2019 📧
- @SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst shows how the new EU chief, Ursula @vonderLeyen wants a "massive expansion of top-down powers" & has a radical left-wing

- agenda. Me: - It's a potential nightmare. - She's yet worse than the unlamented Jean-Claude @JunckerEU. <https://t.co/Rz5oXheRvr> Jul 24, 2019 📄
- @RT\_Erdogan continues to blunder, now threatening US access to @IncirlikAB & #Kürecik radio station. We who worry about #Turkey going rogue want the US to transfer out of the Turkish installations to more reliable countries, such as #Romania or #Jordan. <https://t.co/Flec6Fav9V> Jul 24, 2019 📄
  - The @MEForum commissioned a poll of Jewish #Israeli opinion on war & peace with the #Palestinians. The key finding: 84% favoring victory but much uncertainty how to achieve it. The most striking figure: 79% find the security establishment "too timid." <https://t.co/FQmAkjCnC1> <https://t.co/XrU1crKzY> Jul 24, 2019 📄
  - A day after @MEForum's three billboards (of #IsmailHaniya in a swimming suit) appeared in #TelAviv urging an #IsraelVictory, PM @Netanyahu announced plans to get unprecedently tough with #Hamas & #IslamicJihad. Is it a coincidence? Maybe yes, maybe no. <https://t.co/mZyeN49dTG> <https://t.co/CPMHfEZkxL> Jul 23, 2019 📄
  - Rumors of @RT\_Erdogan's death from a heart attack aside, his office congratulated @BorisJohnson on becoming UK PM. This is noteworthy because Johnson in 2016 won "The Spectator's President Erdogan Offensive Poetry competition." (Which I also competed in.) <https://t.co/9V0KfCyyju> Jul 23, 2019 📄
  - Headline: "Palestinian Authority looks to cryptocurrency to scrap [the Israeli] shekel." Me: - Hilarious prospect: A fake currency for a fake country - Anyone ready to wager with me that there will be a PA cryptocurrency in 5 years? I'll give great odds <https://t.co/TzilSAnscr> Jul 22, 2019 📄
  - @MEForum will co-sponsor an event in DC 9-12 on July 25 to commemorate the 25th anniversary of the #AMIAbombing in #BuenosAires featuring Sen. @TedCruz; please join us at the Russell SOB. The Center for a Secure Free Society (@SecureFreeSoc) is running the show, so RSVP to it. <https://t.co/eS5RuoGslB> Jul 22, 2019 📄
  - @RyszardLegutko recounts his experience of a talk being canceled at a US campus & concludes: "In #Orwell's world, war was peace, freedom slavery & ignorance strength. At @Middlebury [College], diversity is monopoly, equity bias & inclusion censorship." <https://t.co/6OFVdaWWBd> <https://t.co/13iXyJpzFz> Jul 22, 2019 📄
  - Hey, residents of #TacomaPark, Md. Did you know that your town tomorrow will sponsor an anti-Zionist screed, "Occupation of the American Mind: #Israel's Public Relations War in the US," narrated by the evil @RogerWaters? Well then, do something about it. <https://t.co/926JED3nr2> <https://t.co/xweNGuCNsZ> Jul 22, 2019 📄
  - Further on the @NEAToday meeting: Delegates passed resolutions favoring abortion rights & #BlackLivesMatter but rejected one calling for "the pursuit of increased student learning." That establishes how little students count to NEA activists. @natmalkus <https://t.co/Bz0Gjw5G57> <https://t.co/Eg9S5gvkWL> Jul 22, 2019 📄
  - In time for election season, @MEForum billboards are up in #TelAviv, making the case for #IsraelVictory by showing a cheerful #Hamas chief on the beach & thanking #Israel for suitcases of money. Tagline: "Enough being scared. Demand victory for Israel." <https://t.co/O89hcEwOg4> Jul 22, 2019 📄
  - Has the National Education Association (@NEAToday) lost its collective mind? A recent resolution called to expose #Israel's "apartheid, atrocities & gross violations of human rights of Palestinian children & families." It failed only b/c it cost too much. <https://t.co/kvcpk9Avye> <https://t.co/czRvddJqSK> Jul 22, 2019 📄
  - I am no fan of either "The American Conservative" (@amconmag) or of William S. Lind, but his May 2018 article, "The Scourge of Cultural #Marxism," perfectly distills & explains a topic that too few comprehend: why the Left since WWI focuses ever more on culture than on economics. <https://t.co/K5alybpQEW> Jul 22, 2019 📄
  - @DrREPstein, a pro-Hillary Democrat, in testimony to the US @SenJudiciary Subcommittee on the Constitution: "democracy as originally conceived cannot survive Big Tech as currently empowered" because it - and @Google especially - can manipulate voters. <https://t.co/R4ccLEhHAX> <https://t.co/vmWXB5uZUt> Jul 22, 2019 📄
  - When @RimaFakih won the Miss USA beauty pageant in 2010, I suspected affirmative action explained her crown. Now, confirming that suspicion, management retracted @PoliticalKathy Zhu's Miss Michigan title for explicitly political reasons. The #LiberalBlob <https://t.co/KaQqw48sQG> <https://t.co/7n8QgxMqx8> Jul 21, 2019 📄
  - Why does nearly everyone (eg, the @NYTimes article below) state that #talaq (Islamic divorce) must be said thrice to take effect? Wrong: Once suffices. Thrice only means she must consummate marriage with another man before returning to her first husband. <https://t.co/U3wpziy3xN> Jul 21, 2019 📄
  - The @FBI etc issued a booklet, "Homegrown Violent Extremist Mobilization Indicators," that lists 46 "observable behavioral signs that someone might be planning to commit an act of extremist violence." 6 refer to #Islamism. Me: Not great but not terrible. <https://t.co/vePO8oMvDD> <https://t.co/urCDE0xLGM> Jul 21, 2019 📄
  - 1: #Muslim Kobili Traore shouted "#AllahuAkbar" while killing Jewish Sarah Halimi in Paris in Apr '17 2: Judge deems him not criminally responsible for his actions because he had smoked marijuana 3: Top French Jewish org'n: That decision is "unsurprising but hardly justifiable" <https://t.co/o0LkivXWLD> Jul 21, 2019 📄
  - Did you know? There's a near-civil war since Sep '17 in #Cameroon, dubbed the "#AnglophoneCrisis," pitting French- vs English-speakers, heirs of their colonial masters. What a bizarre problem. By now, 1.5K dead, 1/2mn displaced, 1.3mn needing assistance, and the crisis is growing. <https://t.co/w9LDwGACpM> Jul 21, 2019 📄
  - Hajj Amin al-Husseini (1895-1974) fomented Palestinian total rejection of Zionism & helped Hitler devise the Final Solution - not someone who should be praised by the PA, #Israel's "partner for peace." Sadly, though, an Abbas' advisor has done just that. <https://t.co/gKTPmNvNC> <https://t.co/BcZtrkoZW3> Jul 21, 2019 📄
  - ICYMI: 70 years ago, the #Jews in #Egypt numbered ~100K. With the death of Marcelle Haroun, 93, on July 4, it consists of just her daughter & 4 granddaughters. Me: - The sad disappearance of this supremely historic community is within sight - This is a bitter fruit of modernity Jul 21, 2019 📄
  - The EU is really, really upset about #Turkey trampling on #Cyprus' sovereign rights by sending exploration ships to its waters to search for gas & oil. What does it do? It cut €145.8mn from Turkey's €4bn aid for 2020. That will sure show @RT\_Erdogan! <https://t.co/Dj8MFqwiRI> Jul 20, 2019 📄
  - Two notable anniversaries today: - 50 years since two Americans landed on the moon - 45 years since the Turkish invasion of Cyprus Plus, today marks Benjamin @Netanyahu's becoming #Israel's longest-serving prime minister, surpassing the longevity of David Ben-Gurion. Jul 20, 2019 📄
  - Americans are focused on how #Turkey's S-400 system can compromise the F-35 jets. But shouldn't Russians worry about putting their system where @NATO personnel abound? Why is #Putin taking this risk? Because he needs the cash? Because he has secret plans? <https://t.co/eUnv9OhPzW> Jul 20, 2019 📄
  - #NicholasEberstadt in @ForeignAffairs: Yes, the US has made mistakes & has weaknesses, but the birth rates in #China & #Russia suggest that predictions the US "will lose its position of primacy anytime soon are misplaced." Demographics is nearly destiny. <https://t.co/buUfb8Kxg3> <https://t.co/MkqgbUYBXP> Jul 19, 2019 📄
  - @jonathan\_spyer on who controls what in #Syria: 60% #Assad, #Iran & Russia, 11mn pop. 30% Kurdish-dominated, US-backed Syrian Democratic Forces, 2mn, east 10% Turkish & Qatar-backed Sunni Islamists, 3mn, NW In short, it's v far from the status quo ante. <https://t.co/L8lXF92UAM> Jul 19, 2019 📄
  - #DanushaGoska powerfully compares her being suspended from @Facebook (for daring to mention #TommyRobinson positively) with the censorship she witnessed in communist Poland. And the #liberalblob (or #liblob) succeeds in closing the walls on conservatives. <https://t.co/lQwA6dUinX> Jul 19, 2019 📄
  - @PravinJethwa at @BESA\_Center: Expect a war between #Russia & #China in the 2020s. It's partially due to their many differences but it's mostly the almost empty Russian Far East (pop: 8mn) that the Chinese (130mn in bordering provinces) want to exploit. <https://t.co/3BuJfEbMO> Jul 19, 2019 📄
  - #LiberalBlob: That's my term (or #liblob) to sum up how nearly all leading institutions - educational, religious, media, artistic, business - have quietly emerged as intolerantly anti-conservative. Conservatives focused too much on politics. Time to wake up to the rest of life. <https://t.co/DwMmlUf7nd> Jul 19, 2019 📄

- Best buddies: Since June '16, @RT\_Erdogan & #VladimirPutin have met at least 23 times & held 52 telephone talks. That's once every two weeks. So many topics to discuss, such as ways to repress dissidents & aggress against neighbors. I suggest once weekly. <https://t.co/yw6g3tKhRq> Jul 18, 2019 📄
- Just before his return to jail on 7/11, #TommyRobinson gave @MEForum a ½-hour interview on "Our Free Speech and Our Rights Are Disappearing in the UK." Note in particular what he says about the UK's "massive child rape epidemic." Listen by clicking below. <https://t.co/JZO7wK3tyj> Jul 18, 2019 📄
- @TravelLeisure: "There are cities for every century. London for the 19th. New York for the 20th." It nominates #Istanbul "as the city for our current times." Me: - How much did @RT\_Erdogan's regime pay for this puffery? - Ironic that it appears just as E lost control of Istanbul <https://t.co/pVTPlrqmc6> Jul 18, 2019 📄
- #Trump has raised the topic of @IlhanMN marrying her brother for immigration fraud purposes & the media jumped all over him. This reminds me of my proving that @BarackObama was born & raised a #Muslim, only to meet derision & insults - but no refutation. <https://t.co/IQOT90gN4J> <https://t.co/dfkGas2o08> Jul 18, 2019 📄
- Dismaying to see that only 80% of Americans answer "yes" to: "Do you believe ... that in the #Holocaust the #Nazi regime targeted & exterminated 6 million European #Jews?" Worse, the young disbelieve this more than the old. Is reality too awful to accept? <https://t.co/t82itfjZyR> <https://t.co/N6ZGAQkwLk> Jul 18, 2019 📄
- @CampusWatchMEF has released a report on the huge (over 150) MidEast faculty at the University of Texas (@UTAustin). It's not at all pretty: we found the usual "radicalism & intellectual conformity," not to speak of anti-Americanism & ideological purity. <https://t.co/n6QF4ZHJ2L> Jul 18, 2019 📄
- Well, it's happened: I actually endorse a campaign initiated by the #Islamists at @CAIRnational. Noting that @CocaCola benefits from the slave labor of #Xinjiang's #Uyghur #Muslims, CAIR rightly calls on Coke "to suspend its business operations in China." <https://t.co/iRXu6kTkGQ> Jul 18, 2019 📄
- Finally, the US gov't says that #Turkey's "continued involvement with the F-35 [is] impossible." No more building or buying the planes. Hey, @RT\_Erdogan, hope you enjoy #Russia's bear hug, 'cause you're effectively out of @NATO & on your sad, lonely own. <https://t.co/rjCkpnroGI> <https://t.co/9eOSL7eLPc> Jul 18, 2019 📄
- 37 governments, including those of many #Muslim-majority countries, have ignored the repression of #Xinjiang's #Uyghurs & praised #China for its "remarkable achievements in the field of human rights." Imagine if #Israel's population were 150 times larger. <https://t.co/yFk9NlGmvS> <https://t.co/GluCdCwTji> Jul 18, 2019 📄
- Two models for @RT\_Erdogan of #Turkey: 1. #RodrigoDuterte of the #Philippines, who is expected to leave office when his term ends 2. @NicolasMaduro of #Venezuela, who absolutely refuses to leave power, no matter the price Almost everyone says Erdoğan fits #1. I predict he's #2. <https://t.co/fzGy14cQ7v> Jul 17, 2019 📄
- Here's an ode to #TommyRobinson from a talented wordsmith who (sadly) feels compelled to remain anonymous because of the possible blowback. <https://t.co/Yf65CmaNml> Jul 17, 2019 📄
- ICYMI: In the @NYTimes's amusingly distorted view of politics: - the Democratic party of Sanders, Warren, AOC & Omar is mainstream - the Republicans are more extreme than ANY Western leftist party Me: And the MSM wonders why it's widely mistrusted? <https://t.co/8gkyjQo1PU> <https://t.co/3DaileG9nM> Jul 16, 2019 📄
- To commemorate @RyszardLegutko & I sharing a panel today at the National Conservatism Conference, I analyzed his brave & insightful book, "The Demon in Democracy," where he shows the many parallels between communism & liberalism. Yes, you read that right. <https://t.co/Ew2K5f57zz> <https://t.co/dyz65p8Aer> Jul 15, 2019 📄
- So, #TommyRobinson got sent to a high-security UK prison for a trivial & usually-ignored civil infraction. But Koranic teacher #SulemanMaknojoa sexually abused a girl & was spared jail time. Anyone else note an inconsistency in the UK "justice" system"? <https://t.co/nUr7zvmzms> Jul 13, 2019 📄
- Remember #KhizrKhan from @TheDemocrats National Convention in 2016? @ADHarrod looks into his record & finds "a lot of disturbing questions," including "a more troubling, less pro-American portrait" than usually showcased. Read the article for many details. <https://t.co/UvYJSdDD9U> Jul 12, 2019 📄
- I spoke not long ago in Jerusalem, at the "@MyIsraelorgil" (Yisrael Sheli, ישראל שלי) conference, on "The Need for #IsraelVictory." If you ask me, it's one of my shorter & most effective public topics on the topic. What do you think? <https://t.co/HEUE56dVkl> Jul 12, 2019 📄
- Very sorry to learn of the death of @LucetteLagnado, 63. We met in 1982, when I worked at the @StateDept & she wanted secrets to expose for Jack Anderson's column. She went on to be a great journalist, editor & book author. My condolences to @DougFeiden. <https://t.co/YsvfaEoWiz> Jul 12, 2019 📄
- @ren\_demografico: Europe had its worst-ever peacetime, non-epidemic demographics in 2018. In detail: -The EU-27 had the fewest births by indigenous peoples in decades, perhaps centuries -Deaths outnumbered births by the largest numbers ever #Europe disappears & no one notices. <https://t.co/N1DG4C2QOE> Jul 12, 2019 📄
- "Hate speech." What a brilliant leftist concept to turn conservatives into deplorables, sabotage free speech & increase criminal penalties. Better yet, it traps conservatives; b/c if they adopt this tool, they legitimate their own disenfranchisement. The Left really is clever. Jul 11, 2019 📄
- @NatCen poll in the UK: -Identify as #Christian: 66% in 1983, 50% in 2008, 38% now. -Identify as #Muslim: 1% in 1983, 3% in 2008, 6% now. Extrapolating, parity at ~20% will arrive in ~2050. But maybe #Sweden will get there first. Me: This is a very profound change in #Europe. <https://t.co/Masrmgn1x8> Jul 11, 2019 📄
- @EzraLevant: It's now 6P professionals - the police, politicians, press, priests, professors and prosecutors. One could also add philanthropists & producers but I think I'll stop with 6. They constitute the backbone of the liberal elite. <https://t.co/2Lh4I75y7K> Jul 11, 2019 📄
- Have you heard of Institutional Shareholder Services (@issgovernance), "the world's leading provider of corporate governance solutions"? Sounds pretty boring, innocuous & technical, no? It's not. It's the leading force driving US businesses to the left. <https://t.co/aH6Szdjltw> <https://t.co/joHGavcKcm> Jul 11, 2019 📄
- #Israel's "Deposit Law" deducts 20% from the salaries of illegal migrants, handing over this money only when they leave. This encourages them to deport voluntarily. As the funds pile up, it's working better & better. Hello, Europe & US. Paying attention? <https://t.co/lyQcKrk3p> Jul 09, 2019 📄
- Former CIA chief #JamesWoolsey at lunch today: #Trump makes a good head of government but an awful head of state. I.e., his policies are good but his character terrible. So, if only the American system divided these 2 jobs (like the UK's queen & PM), we'd all be much better off. <https://t.co/Fy1z7Tp1Zr> Jul 09, 2019 📄
- #TommyRobinson titled his memoir "Enemy of the State." After a kangaroo court sentenced him again to jail for doing journalism, he will be appealing to Pres. #Trump for political asylum. Me: Will that same state let him leave the UK? I can't imagine it. <https://t.co/4szeFHlmNO> Jul 09, 2019 📄
- Here's a mischievous but deadly serious question: Which is the more awful "art", #Stalin's or the Venice Biennale's (@la\_Biennale)? - Both are political kitsch - But #SocialRealism is for the simple minded & #AvantGardism for the sophisticated - The one lies, the other perverts <https://t.co/mgd1DX1FPF> Jul 08, 2019 📄
- @RT\_Erdogan paraphrased in @GlobalTimesNews: "It is a fact that the [#Muslim Turkish] residents ... in Northwest China's #Xinjiang #Uyghur Autonomous Region are living happily under China's rule. Me: If this is accurate, E is again a contemptible coward. <https://t.co/CTJ3EUjwBr> Jul 07, 2019 📄
- In "Det Nya Spännande Sverige" (The New Exciting #Sweden), @Samhallsnytt gathered testimonies (w/ English subtitles) from Swedes about everyday problems caused by unfettered immigration. The picture emerges of a country under siege & not protecting itself. <https://t.co/Ut73rtAohh> Jul 07, 2019 📄

- Good news from #Greece: The conservative New Democracy party won a parliamentary majority, in part by adopting #civilizationist policies. And the Nazi-like #NewDawn is gone from parliament. Now, time for an investment-friendly climate & economic renewal. <https://t.co/2IU3yeW2AX> Jul 07, 2019 📧
- Good to know the DC police, in a sort-of calvary formation, were ready today for whatever trouble #Antifa was ready to dish up. Note also the trucks. As this report indicates, the police were needed to avoid another #Portland-like descent into violence: <https://t.co/4sPkrabhMC> <https://t.co/oOUHMubXMV> Jul 06, 2019 📧
- "Imagine a World Without America." That's the main slogan of the so-called #Antifa demonstrators today near the @WhiteHouse. You'd never know about their extreme radicalism if you depend on the antiseptic mainstream media coverage, such as this from @NBC: <https://t.co/AjykYI7eKn> <https://t.co/YGymrBNPir> Jul 06, 2019 📧
- @Haberturk: The first of #Russia's #S400 defense systems will be loaded on to cargo planes this Sunday & will arrive in #Turkey days later. Me: - We're down to the wire. - @RT\_Erdogan can't afford to offend #Putin, so it's a done deal. - Bye-bye Turkey. <https://t.co/Kl6MJct9mc> Jul 06, 2019 📧
- After 3 jihadi attacks in a week, #Tunisia's government had enough and banned the #niqab from public buildings. Me: This fits a long-standing pattern of Muslim-majority countries banning the niqab & burqa. It's a simple matter of commonsense to stay safe. <https://t.co/L2uKys4DLx> Jul 05, 2019 📧
- Daniel Levy, a prominent Israeli leftist, writes today about the "the Kushner-Greenblatt-Friedman embrace of the Israel Victory Project." If only. No, their plan must first be fully attempted before the #Trump administration will consider #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/HhZ6O1jVp0> <https://t.co/mbzKHK1Bme> Jul 05, 2019 📧
- What to make of the tangled record of @TariqRamadan's sexual, ethical & religious record? One thing is clear: He's another hypocritical #Islamist liar. But everything else is murky. For a reliable investigation, see John Lystad's summary in @MoroccoWNews. <https://t.co/fBvXJCSUNK> <https://t.co/WBH1YtgAG7> Jul 05, 2019 📧
- @KLM discourages passengers to fly with it: "Explore other travel options. In some cases, railway ... can be more sustainable than flying." Me: If others – car makers, house builders, food producers – follow KLM's lead, we'll be back to the 19th century. <https://t.co/OJWj6ok1Ji> <https://t.co/LFBARg7aQ2> Jul 05, 2019 📧
- Russian Deputy PM Tatyana Golikova: Local authorities are hiding how the country's population is declining "catastrophically" due to falling birth rates & under-reported death rates. Me: #Russia has about the worst demographic numbers in the entire world. <https://t.co/rEk01sXdrJ> Jul 05, 2019 📧
- In the United States, the current 2 issues about which each side is oblivious of the other's concerns: - Democrats: The Mueller investigation - Republicans: De-platforming (a new word, meaning to lose access to some service, such as a bank, because of holding conservative views) <https://t.co/9vcb73UmGp> Jul 05, 2019 📧
- The new #Istanbul mayor live streamed a public tender to purchase steel pipes for the sewage system & ~200K #Turks watched. @OyaOzarslan: "It is something very rare ... that people instead of watching movies or TV series are watching a steel pipe tender." <https://t.co/4IXGjK5gn> Jul 04, 2019 📧
- To the so-called PM of Palestine: Yes, defeat & surrender are your future. For details of what's to come, see my article "The Way to Peace: Israeli Victory, #Palestinian Defeat" at <https://t.co/KQfgEoS8dF> By the way, you'll be much better off once you give up your foul dreams. <https://t.co/gwb0T2FcGb> Jul 04, 2019 📧
- Suheib Yousef, new # Hamas renegade: Hamas works "for a foreign agenda ... not for the #Palestinian cause. It sells info to #Iran." Me: An old story! In 1982, I showed that "support for the #PLO comes much more from the Arab states than from Palestinians." <https://t.co/fdSQcPnwvc> Jul 04, 2019 📧
- #Turkey's president, @RT\_Erdogan: "We are purchasing 100 @Boeing jets" costing up to \$44bn. Me: -Neither the gov't or @TurkishAirlines have that kind of money -It's a transparent a ploy to win #Trump's & Boeing's favor -Hoping Americans don't fall for it <https://t.co/xoZ4Quun6H> Jul 03, 2019 📧
- #TommyRobinson is back in court tomorrow, July 4. If sent back to jail, @EztraLevant predicts, fellow prisoners will murder him. @TheRebelTV is the way to follow these important developments. And if you can pitch in to cover Rebel's costs, all the better. <https://t.co/pR3LMijBHz> Jul 03, 2019 📧
- The ruling party of the #Netherlands, the conservative @VVD, is calling for up to 4 years in prison for those who pick up migrants at sea, calling this "human trafficking." Me: -Shades of #Salvini -Another legacy party picks up #civilizationist policies <https://t.co/Ug2K6DevV4> Jul 03, 2019 📧
- Kippa on his head, UK Home Secretary @SajidJavid, a #Muslim, visited #Jerusalem's #WesternWall & placed a note between its stones. He also visited Al-Aqsa Mosque & the Church of the Holy Sepulcher. Me: How many other British politicians would dare do so? <https://t.co/PkYdk5Cc14> Jul 03, 2019 📧
- @NordicMonitor: "Erdogan's #Islamist government has been sending arms to its brethren in #Libya to fuel the civil war there." Me: Foreign adventures are 1 of 2 ways (the other is economics) that could rapidly terminate the @RT\_Erdogan regime in #Turkey. <https://t.co/cmvdwWqdPX> Jul 01, 2019 📧
- @GiulioMeotti on the Spanish demographic crisis: "Today in #Spain divorce is a totem, abortion is a right to procreative freedom, eugenics is an instrument of progress, the contraception pill is for the day before & the day after, gay marriage is a flag." <https://t.co/ujVZ8JHEDw> Jul 01, 2019 📧
- Amusing when #Islamists fall out. Watch @UCLA prof Khaled Abou El Fadl (@Kh\_Fadl) slam the Islamic Center of SoCal (@weareisc) leaders as "despotic garbage," "ignorant idiots" & "an embarrassment to Islam." Perhaps. But what if he's describing himself? <https://t.co/ppXEYwkFQe> <https://t.co/BNmEoXDA2M> Jul 01, 2019 📧
- Is @Google liberal or conservative? Type "women can" & "men can" into its search engine, then see what turns up: - Women can vote, do it, be drafted, do anything, fly. - Men can get pregnant, have babies, have periods, have babies now, cook. Notice a pattern here? Neither do !! <https://t.co/Ap3lhiB5Z> Jun 30, 2019 📧
- The @DalaiLama, based on his 60 years as a refugee in India, advises: Yes, #Europe do take in legitimate refugees. But only on a temporary basis with the intent that they eventually return home. Otherwise, your continent will become "#Muslim or #African." <https://t.co/lEbJk36ZN> Jun 30, 2019 📧
- #InnovativeIsrael: #Israel will do something novel - pump desalinated water from the #Mediterranean to Lake #Kinneret. Why? Because it's the least inexpensive way to store water for times of need. Me: It's exhausting to keep up with Israeli breakthroughs. <https://t.co/GaohxFdopH> Jun 30, 2019 📧
- The #Dutch anti-terrorism force, @NCTV\_nl, worries about the children of #jihadis, especially those connected to #ISIS, expecting that they too will become jihadis. Me: What to do? Expel foreigners, incarcerate citizens. Sorry, there's no alternative. <https://t.co/OnXB4K231t> Jun 30, 2019 📧
- @AP: "The lack of cash from the economic pressure facing #Iran's 80 million people can be seen everywhere" and "many Iranians blame their own government." I.e., US economic sanctions are working, fomenting wide dissatisfaction with the #Islamist rulers. <https://t.co/6nLXnR2jPC> Jun 30, 2019 📧
- ICYMI: Most Western officials are wimps, so kudos to UK FM @Jeremy\_Hunt for reporting on the "persecution, ranging from routine discrimination in education, employment & social life up to genocidal attacks, against #Christian communities" in the #MidEast. <https://t.co/85sXBy3K6c> Jun 30, 2019 📧
- @Ahval\_en has a first-hand report on the sophisticated torture (ie, the kind that leaves no traces) of Turkish diplomats accused of belonging to the #Gülen movement. Me: @RT\_Erdogan is an #Islamist barbarian & his #Turkey must be seen as a U.S. opponent. <https://t.co/rYWOA1wfd> Jun 30, 2019 📧
- @Gabriel\_Pogrudin in @TheTimes on "transnational marriage abandonment": It sounds bureaucratic & boring but it's a major human tragedy. Traditional #Muslim women are brought from #Pakistan etc. to the UK to make children, cook & clean, then are divorced. <https://t.co/kbH2SnAnCg> Jun 30, 2019 📧
- Please read this important, deep analysis by Brig Barker (@RedGsg) for @TheIPT on how Americans have become inured & blasé about #jihad. Me: It will require

- another massacre - especially one that makes 9/11 look small - to wake the country. I have little doubt one is on its way. <https://t.co/wa36A1NZQP> Jun 30, 2019 📧
- Chigozie Obioma a Nigerian, tells the sad story of 20K Africans doing badly in northern (ie, Turkish) #Cyprus, a place they don't want to be & where they are unwanted. Chalk up deceptive educational promises as yet another of @RT\_Erdogan's foul legacies. <https://t.co/AihpUyRKg4> Jun 30, 2019 📧
  - @Jlssacharoff @netanyahu @AfD @Jlssacharoff: -How diplomatic! -@Netanyahu will be delighted with your attacking me. -Rather than respond to my critique, you attack me personally. That's the Alinsky playbook. How trite -You & I did meet, at the @IsraelKongress last Nov. But you barely noticed my existence. Jun 29, 2019 📧
  - #Europe's greatest problem is not climate change, the EU, or Russia, but the cluster of problems around Demographics Immigration Multiculturalism Islamization Acronym: DIMI. Easy to remember - it's just like "dhimmi", the status of being a protected minority under Muslim rule. Jun 28, 2019 📧
  - #VladimirPutin is a thug. But he does say some smart things about "the liberal idea" & most especially about the immigration crisis: Liberals believe "migrants can kill, plunder & rape with impunity because their rights as migrants have to be protected." <https://t.co/MHdVZJgUIH> Jun 28, 2019 📧
  - The v new #Israel-#Hammas deal: Israel provides fuel & allows more fishing in return for ending the attacks. How to view this from an #IsraelVictory perspective? I see it as positive: Only when fuel was stopped did Hamas come to the table. That's a great lesson for future policy. Jun 28, 2019 📧
  - @Doranimated's important article points out how an obscure part of the #IranDeal, the 7 waivers, are now Tehran's priority. #Trump revoked 2 of them. #Khamenei & Co. want them back, as well as to preserve the other 5. They count on a G20 gang-up on Trump to make all this happen. <https://t.co/LYavgNRvh8> Jun 28, 2019 📧
  - Good: Jewish Germans are pleading with #Israel's PM @Netanyahu to "free us from this ambassdor," a reference to the far-left @Jlssacharoff. In particular, he attacks the pro-Israel @AfD & defends #Germany's anti-Israel parties. #journalistenwatch #JAfD <https://t.co/gkJPvUYJpT> Jun 28, 2019 📧
  - ICYMI: 152 governments voted in favor of the "Global Compact for Safe, Orderly and Regular Migration" that encourages migration for any reason at all. 5 voted against it: USA, Hungary, Czechia, Poland, Israel. Me: Now, that's a distinguished honor role. <https://t.co/HqDfQcQDKY> Jun 28, 2019 📧
  - I call #Europe's police the "police" - they play at protecting the public but are bureaucrats in uniform keeping busy. Another example: #London's Met has its first "gender-fluid" employee who reports some days as a M & others as F. He even has 2 ID cards. <https://t.co/LDtdHhpCnp> Jun 28, 2019 📧
  - Bad news from Denmark: The #SocialDemocrats took many votes from the #civilizationist party by promising to be tough in migration. But what came out of the 4-party negotiations looks like the usual leftist softness. Will there be a political price to pay? <https://t.co/laPVzLk8z> Jun 28, 2019 📧
  - #HilaireBellow, Catholic writer, March 1936: "Men of foresight may justly apprehend, or at any rate expect, the return of Islam." <https://t.co/sHZeOihF4o>  
<https://t.co/ad1XWQy1Va> Jun 27, 2019 📧
  - Today marks precisely 10 years I am on @Twitter. - I've tweeted 8K times, or 2.2 times per day - I enjoy opining on this & that, as well as bringing forward tidbits of information - With the accelerating politicization of social media will I still be allowed on 10 years hence? Jun 27, 2019 📧
  - @DaoudKuttab adopts the language of normal nationalism when he states "#Palestinians will not surrender." Translated out of his euphemism, this means: "Palestinians will not give up their drive to eliminate the #Jewish state of #Israel." If you doubt me, just look at PA maps. <https://t.co/jlmaSdlVcP> Jun 27, 2019 📧
  - The entire punditocracy agrees: #Erdoğan's party loss of the #Istanbul mayor elections was a major blow. Except me. I say it's an anomaly and that E will soon put matters to right again, using his might to take back full control of every part of #Turkey. <https://t.co/X0FZFE8KZs> Jun 26, 2019 📧
  - I signed the National Association of Scholars (@NASorg) petition, "Disinviting Scholarship" - please do so too. It concerns the outrageous US @ArmyWarCollege decision to "postpone" (really, cancel) a talk by @RaymondIbrahim5 on Muslim-Christian history. <https://t.co/J2BgSvZhY7> Jun 25, 2019 📧
  - Jill Nelson (@WorldNels.) interviewed me on "Mounting Tension with Iran" for the WORLD Radio Blog, a 6-minute report. (There's also a transcript.) I call the the Iranians the "great disruptive force of the Middle East." <https://t.co/JNQpCnxhJv> Jun 25, 2019 📧
  - In response to a barrage of explosives-laden balloons from #Hammas, sparking 8 wildfires, #Israel stopped providing fuel to #Gisha, #Gaza's only power plant. Me: Finally! This small step toward #IsraelVictory needs to be repeated each time Hamas attacks. <https://t.co/Oho7iplSo7> Jun 25, 2019 📧
  - A turning point? Some in #Germany's ruling, "conservative" party, the @CDU, are arguing in favor of maybe, possibly building regional coalitions with the @AfD. Me: This is the "#AustrianModel" that I have been predicting is inevitable in much of #Europe. <https://t.co/jhuzM98q3M> Jun 25, 2019 📧
  - #Israel's @UN amb. @DannyDanon in today's @NYTimes: "What's wrong with #Palestinian surrender? Surrender is the recognition that in a contest, staying the course will prove costlier than submission." Me: Welcome, Mr Ambassador, to the #IsraelVictory team. <https://t.co/8qyJQkwnTT> Jun 25, 2019 📧
  - Is #Iran on the verge of war with the U.S.? That's what I discussed for 10 minutes on @TheRoyGreenShow. Answer in brief, probably not, but it's unpredictable given the two leaders, #Khamenei & #Trump. <https://t.co/43MBX4lsBu> <https://t.co/Z2kmbvDpiH> Jun 25, 2019 📧
  - So, @JoeSestak became the 25th Democratic candidate for US president? How exciting! Too bad that in his 2010 Pennsylvania race for Senator he was caught lying about his fundraising for the anti-American group @CAIRnational. For full details, see below. <https://t.co/ECBi2kDPRL> <https://t.co/RcUoaxPaKN> Jun 24, 2019 📧
  - The opposition candidate soundly beat @RT\_Erdogan's man in the #Istanbul mayoral election today. I admit to being puzzled. What kind of dictator lets his enemies win the country's most important city? Is Erdoğan faltering? Or does the master tactician have a trick up his sleeve? <https://t.co/ooBeK4MMGY> Jun 23, 2019 📧
  - #Sweden's parliament just made it easier for #Syrians to bring their relatives into the country (it's called chain migration). Only two parties, the Moderates & #SwedenDemocrats, voted against. What do Italians & Hungarians understand that Swedes do not? <https://t.co/j28osjM7KM> Jun 23, 2019 📧
  - My reaction to #Trump's "Peace to Prosperity" (what does that even mean, anyway?) plan: We're back to #ShimonPeres' notion that material welfare will distract #Palestinians from their venomous & violent rejection of #Israel. This idea was ludicrous in 1993 & yet more so in 2019. <https://t.co/mKpJQoNrbs> Jun 23, 2019 📧
  - Daniel Greenfield (@Sultanknish) reveals how #Obama's whisperers have now become @PeteButtigieg's. That helps explain why: -Buttigieg has the same policies and even uses the same wording (eg, "endless war") as Obama -The mayor from nowhere is doing so well -The USA is in trouble <https://t.co/4IH0z4Si0n> Jun 23, 2019 📧
  - Recent study of #Islam in #France: - #Muslims are 6% of the population, 13% in large cities - 7% of #Catholics attend mass at least monthly - 1/2 of Muslims pray at least every other day - Same number of Catholic and Muslim believers among 18-29 year olds <https://t.co/cqiWLP4EBm> <https://t.co/jyXnmUqUMr> Jun 23, 2019 📧
  - Document: @RT\_Erdogan purged 67% of #Turkey's flag officers after the July 2016 "coup." Me: This appears comparable to #Stalin's 1941 purge of the Red Army. If so, it strongly suggests that Turkey's armed forces are badly crippled. Take note, everyone. <https://t.co/Zq5U6Xlx8p> <https://t.co/MYDknbmFol> Jun 23, 2019 📧
  - ICYMI: Harvey @Sapolsky argues persuasively for removing US nuclear weapons from #IncirlikAirBase in #Turkey. -The Soviet reason for their presence vaporized in 1991 -Turkey's government is hostile -War rages nearby in Syria -The infrastructure is creaky <https://t.co/x893gVVVzg> Jun 22, 2019 📧

- #Trump claims he backed off an attack because 150 Iranian vs no US deaths is disproportionate. My better explanation: He is wavering between what is good for the country (reduce Iran's nuclear infrastructure) & what is good for his 2020 political prospects (no war, as promised). <https://t.co/klglsxyQSi> Jun 22, 2019 📧
- ICYMI: Hamas' #Islamism, brutality & misrule caused 35K #Palestinians to flee #Gaza in 2018, mostly headed to the West. Me: Ironically, #Hamas is implementing @MartinSherman2's "humanitarian paradigm" of convincing Palestinians voluntarily to emigrate. <https://t.co/xprxB0IMTN> Jun 22, 2019 📧
- Greek PM Alexis @Tsipras\_EU has sternly warned @RT\_Erdogan not to explore for natural gas in Greek waters: "We won't allow Erdoğan to drill in #Greece's EEZ. Greece has a prevention plan. Greece will not take a step back." Me: Bullies need tough words. <https://t.co/yPC0dDQ7Lq> Jun 22, 2019 📧
- No one but #ViktorOrbán & #Fidesz speak like this, aware of where they are historically & culturally. Me: -One could get thrown in jail for saying this in #Sweden -This is why Orbán is Europe's most influential leader & #Hungary its most exciting country <https://t.co/PmDNnRGrRc> <https://t.co/xp6DZRS5PNp> Jun 22, 2019 📧
- ICYMI: The #6Ps are at it again, this time in the #Netherlands, where @MarkHarbers, state secretary for Justice and Security, resigned after it came out that his department concealed serious crimes by migrants. That's why I call Europe's police, "police." <https://t.co/auOyilsHpa> Jun 21, 2019 📧
- #Iran's regime has recently downed a US drone, 3 times attacked US forces or interests in Iraq & sabotaged 4 tankers - all without paying any discernible price. Continued weakness could become as harmful to the United States as was #Obama's #IranDeal. Jun 21, 2019 📧
- I am watching #DesignatedSurvivor, a political thriller with non-stop crises. That US forces were about to strike #Iranian targets but were pulled back because #Trump changed his mind fits the thriller. But it is difficult to imagine an actual American president so incompetent. Jun 21, 2019 📧
- @RT\_Erdogan is considering annexation of the 1/3 of #Cyprus that #Turkey's forces brutally invaded in 1974 & have occupied ever since? Me: That would not be a surprise but just another rogue, illegal & outrageous step by Turkey's out-of-control dictator. <https://t.co/95z62TS48a> Jun 21, 2019 📧
- Not exactly #IsraelVictory, as #Hamas blackmails #Israel: "Haniyeh says 2 industrial zones, a new power line & a hospital would be built for #Palestinians in #Gaza as part of truce understandings with Israel." He warns the Israelis are moving too slowly. <https://t.co/KN8jtgBx9S> Jun 21, 2019 📧
- @SvanteCornell exposes the canceled #Istanbul mayoral election: "Few aside from the ruling #AKP's most loyal supporters will accept the official narrative, in which #Turkey, uniquely in the world, is a country where the opposition and not the government commits electoral fraud." <https://t.co/76iPgWG2oQ> Jun 21, 2019 📧
- @SimonWaldman1 confirms a point I have been making for some years: #Turkey remains a #NATO member but a ghost member, one "increasingly isolated" from the others, not invited to meetings, not given intel, not sold weapons. There are two NATOs now, the formal one & the real one. <https://t.co/mOikiC1uly> Jun 21, 2019 📧
- Another case of #Muslim slave-holders in the West, this time a mother and two sons in #Midlothian, Virginia. The unique twist? That the enslaved woman had been married to one of her enslavers. My blog has 26 such cases of enslavement over just 14 years. <https://t.co/qr2XSHTjYb> <https://t.co/mhXUoEFjeH> Jun 21, 2019 📧
- I spoke, with Polish translation, in my father's hometown of #Cieszyn, Poland, on May 30. Topic: The rise of civilizationism in Europe and what this means for Poles. It's a half-hour long and now available on video. <https://t.co/8tpH60tqzY> Jun 19, 2019 📧
- I just published an analysis, "Italy at the Crossroads," in the @WashTimes. It argues that, yes, #civilizationists are momentarily on top - in large part due to one person, @MatteoSalviniMI - but their position is precarious & can be quickly reversed. <https://t.co/UaawamaOH8> Jun 19, 2019 📧
- Video: @L\_Cianciarelli & I discuss "#Islamism vs. Europe: Which Will Win?" for the @Machiavelli\_it at Italy's parliament, Rome. My argument: Europeans expect solving practical problems concerning Muslims suffices. But the US experience suggests otherwise. <https://t.co/ZRCivPVNM5> Jun 19, 2019 📧
- Please read the surreal & almost funny report by Orit Arfa (@OritAr) explaining why #Germany's parliament refused to ban #Hezbollah's political arm. The logic: @AfD is supposedly "the true danger for Jewish life in Germany," so supporting its bill to protect Israel hurts Israel. <https://t.co/slbneXEIml> Jun 19, 2019 📧
- The @BBC was allowed into some #Xinjiang camps for #Uyghurs. #China's officials insist they're schools to eliminate seditious (ie, #Islamist) thoughts but they sure look & feel like #Potemkin-style prisons. Look at the video and judge them for yourself. <https://t.co/4afRSrvhsA> <https://t.co/npBEwGJTf2> Jun 19, 2019 📧
- #RogerAngell on old age in @NewYorker: "Everyone in the world wants to be w/ someone else tonight, together in the dark, with the sweet warmth of a hip or a foot or a bare expanse of shoulder within reach. Those of us who have lost that, whatever our age, never lose the longing." <https://t.co/97elcp2eRY> Jun 18, 2019 📧
- Another famous victory for #Spain's Acción y Comunicación sobre Oriente Medio (@ACOM\_es): It won a court case against #Valencia's discriminatory BDS-inspired regulation, "Espacios Libres de Apartheid Israelí" (#ELAI). I support ACOM & suggest you do too. <https://t.co/rCqtHXjcrm> Jun 17, 2019 📧
- The #Internet: For some, it most of all means social media. For others, it's movies on demand. And so on. But for me, it's the instant ability to answer almost any factual question I have. For a researcher, analyst & writer, this is an extraordinary & under-appreciated change. <https://t.co/XnNkEo0qrB> Jun 17, 2019 📧
- The @WashingtonPost now describes the Arab-Israel war of 1967 as beginning "when #Israel launched a preemptive strike after neighboring #Arab countries mobilized forces at the borders." Me: Without being factually wrong, it entirely misleads the reader. <https://t.co/zE3QQqHxRA> Jun 17, 2019 📧
- Report: The governments of Algeria, Morocco, Iraq, Iran & Afghanistan often refuse to accept their nationals who are illegal migrants in the #Netherlands & who do not want to return home. Me: This is another reason why "#FortressEurope" is inevitable. <https://t.co/MXBftJ4m2d> Jun 17, 2019 📧
- I'm thrilled to see that #Europe's "far-right" (ie, #civilizationist) parties oppose gender studies, the branch of the academy devoted to sabotaging the traditional family. Amazingly, even the communist pope is with them. Hello, Americans, time to wake up <https://t.co/0DrTrpbWTw> Jun 16, 2019 📧
- #Israel is the developed country with far & away the lowest median age: 30 years old in 2017. Next lowest? Singapore at 35. Others: -US, 38 -Russia, 40 -Germany & Japan, 47 (Source: @CIA.) Me: This is another dimension of what I call #RemarkableIsrael. <https://t.co/rElfKv48DV> <https://t.co/OAIGBNWjyM> Jun 15, 2019 📧
- @Santi\_Abasal, leader of Spain's #civilizationist party @VOX\_es, rightly complains that French Pres. @EmmanuelMacron treats Spain as a province of France when Macron haughtily instructs the @CiudadanosCs Party not to work with Vox. Me: Looks like Macron is running a bit scared <https://t.co/2BI9J4ccRF> Jun 15, 2019 📧
- ICYMI: Pro-illegal migrant website @RefugeesDeeply finds that "anti-xenophobia" campaigns often backfire. "At best, pro-migrant campaigns raise awareness. At worst, they reinforce tensions." Me: This suggests that illegal migrants are deeply unpopular. <https://t.co/TJDcizPmqj> Jun 15, 2019 📧
- More #Saudi royals misbehaving: The sister of #MbS, Hassa bint Salman, on a whim allegedly had a French workman in #Paris detained, beaten up & forced to kiss her feet. Her in-absentia-trial begins soon. Me: Will the French have the nerve to convict her? <https://t.co/UKUJ462p8G> Jun 15, 2019 📧
- Here's something unexpected: For the first time ever, a citizen of #Turkey will on June 22 become head the Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America. That would be Elpidophoros Lambriniadis, 51. Watch to see if this appointment affects US-Turkish relations. <https://t.co/pKdvfiOelh> Jun 14, 2019 📧
- Micaela Pavoncello (@JewishRoma), on the Jews of Rome, the oldest diaspora community, dating back to 160 BCE: They are "Orthodox in structure, Conservative in

- philosophy, Reform in behavior, and Catholic in religion." <https://t.co/5vxYoDFIWj> Jun 14, 2019 📄
- The #Rome office of @Syrian\_Air is about as decrepit & trashy as the country itself. Thank you, @Presidency\_Sy Bashar al-Assad. <https://t.co/1gEKw7FrU5> Jun 13, 2019 📄
  - Have you seen the latest @MEForum action alert? Have you acted on it? Tell your senators to oppose arms sales to #Qatar. Do your bit to prevent the US government from making a major mistake by selling advanced weapons to a hostile power - namely Qatar. <https://t.co/7OouW7ixAt> Jun 11, 2019 📄
  - This June marks 10 years since the Green Movement revolt in Iran and 5 years since the #ISIS caliphate erupted in Syria & Iraq. Never a dull moment in the MidEast. Jun 11, 2019 📄
  - RT @formicheneews: Perché i partiti anti immigrazione crescono in Italia e in Europa. Parla il prof. @DanielPipes @meforum L'intervista di... Jun 11, 2019 📄
  - #MbS spent \$450mn on the pseudo-Leonardo da Vinci painting, "Salvator Mundi." It then disappeared. Where is it? @KennySchac reports in @ArtNet: It's apparently now located on MbS' €500mn superyacht, "Serene." Me: Strange for a #Saudi to glory in Jesus. <https://t.co/Q22j58x4Xt> Jun 11, 2019 📄
  - The center-right (or, in US terms, center-left) party of #France, the #Republicans, is disintegrating as many of its leading figures (72 of them yesterday) join @EmmanuelMacron's party. Me: #Europe is shaking out. Who will gain the most, Left or Right? <https://t.co/dneAJwbomF> Jun 10, 2019 📄
  - Watch #Qatar insinuate itself into the fabric of American life, as it already has in several European countries. Here's an example: "Summer escape 2019: [@QatarAirways] in partnership with @NeimanMarcus and @BrendanFallis." Hunh? <https://t.co/74BZeic5W> Jun 09, 2019 📄
  - Striking to note, according to Observatoire des inégalités (@Obs\_ineg), that in 2015 #Hungary had fewer poor (ie, under 60% of the average median income, including welfare payments) than did #Germany. Me: In part, this reflects the fact of controlled vs uncontrolled immigration. <https://t.co/xLiboAzcfI> Jun 09, 2019 📄
  - ICYMI: The Trump admin pressured #Israel's @Netanyahu to allow the #PalestinianAuthority to get 10 US armored vehicles. Me: -Presumably, this concerns the #TrumpPlan -It's one more reason to worry about that plan -Don't strengthen the awful PA, weaken it <https://t.co/SnfAGMZ0z1> Jun 08, 2019 📄
  - Old news: Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) apparently engaged in a fraudulent marriage with her brother Ahmed to get him into the USA (<https://t.co/uY4rM81aOf>). New news: She also violated MN campaign finance rules to pay for personal travel & help with tax returns. <https://t.co/4BBr9cPYp6> Jun 07, 2019 📄
  - You're invited to what the @DailyWire's @Josh\_Hammer calls "2019's most important intellectual gathering," My topic: How immigration & #Islamization in Europe have created a mostly-conservative reaction, #civilizationism, which is growing & will dominate the continent in 20 yrs. <https://t.co/H5fKtA5Qgj> Jun 07, 2019 📄
  - -US Army: 18% officers, 82% enlisted -#Palestinian security forces: 45% officers, 55% enlisted (30K officers, 37K enlisted) i.e., the PA per capita has 2½ times the number of officers. Me: That's why the PA forces are so powerful. Not. h/t: @PalWatch <https://t.co/9yFn8ELQQE> <https://t.co/U4sBX2vmb8> Jun 06, 2019 📄
  - Reporter: there's increasing #antisemitism "on the left in the #BDS movement & around the world." NYC Mayor @BillDeBlasio: no, "the ideological movement that is antisemitic is the right-wing movement." Me: Is he in denial? Stupid? Duplicious? All those? <https://t.co/ZtFPfp3RHR> Jun 06, 2019 📄
  - #Denmark's election results: The #civilizationist Danish People's Party (@DanskDf1995) did terribly, losing over ½ of its 21% in the 2015 elections. The Social Democrats (@Spolitik) did very well ... because it stole the DPP's civilizationist policies. That's good & important. <https://t.co/tqT9RwUWVd> Jun 05, 2019 📄
  - You are invited to a panel on "#Islamism vs Europe: Which Will Win?" Hosted by the Centro Studi Machiavelli (@Machiavelli\_it), @L\_Cianciarelli & I will speak at Italy's parliament (Palazzo #Montecitorio) on June 13, 17:30-18:30. Click here to sign up: <https://t.co/ajau7BLtHr> <https://t.co/8rSeptDdj> Jun 05, 2019 📄
  - Update: #MomenaShoma, the woman in #Australia about whom I wrote a long article, "Melbourne's Petite, Shy, Honors-Student #Jihadi," pled guilty to terrorism & was sentenced to 31½ years in prison w/o parole. Me: Good. But execution would be more fitting. <https://t.co/eehMCq5gKq> <https://t.co/Bg1Uscnri9> Jun 05, 2019 📄
  - Major historical news: Meir Zamir proves that "senior British intelligence, military officers & diplomats in Cairo were deeply involved in a covert scheme to drive [Egypt's King Faruq] to participate in the Arab states' war 1948 coalition against Israel." <https://t.co/t6M0FtefX> <https://t.co/iFmkjQ4nly> Jun 05, 2019 📄
  - News: The racketeering, etc. case that @AFLC\_Updates contested & @MEForum funded against @CAIRnational just ended after 11 years. CAIR settled to avoid looming conviction for fraud. Better yet, this is MEF's second major legal victory over CAIR in 2019. <https://t.co/rO92j1Z6fL> <https://t.co/G9c4p1Uh0S> Jun 04, 2019 📄
  - Those crazy Swedes are at it again: Now, they came up with "#flygskam" or feeling shame about flying because it consumes so much more fuel than other methods of travel. Enthusiasts want to make flying as shameful as farting loudly in public. Go #Sweden. <https://t.co/olzG5Ln3H> Jun 04, 2019 📄
  - #Denmark's elections tomorrow may bring the first overtly anti-immigration left-wing party to power. The Social Democrats (@Spolitik) are openly competing for votes with the #civilizationist Danish People's Party (@DanskDf1995). Me: This could be big. <https://t.co/eBfc7DVwdB> Jun 04, 2019 📄
  - It's not just in #Europe: While most #Muslim immigrants to the US have skills, some communities do not, and especially the #Somali one that was "plopped" down by the #ClintonAdministration in #Minneapolis. Read here about the very deeply negative results. <https://t.co/5alJwSalZf> Jun 04, 2019 📄
  - If #GreenParties are focused on preservation of the environment & generally seek low human birth rates, should they not, logically, be against migration? After all, that strains resources & taxes the earth. Or has #multiculturalism trumped their fundamental message? Just asking. Jun 04, 2019 📄
  - Does @CAIRnational hate America? According to its former #SanDiego staff attorney, #SusanneArani, it hates it so much ("disgusting") that her boss stole & hid a US flag in front of their office building, then fired her when she put it back on the flagpole. <https://t.co/aUmlZi0EiB> Jun 03, 2019 📄
  - @EldadBeck shows how The World Jewish Congress (@WorldJewishCong) is engaged in what amounts to anti-Israel propaganda by citing unverified statistics about anti-Arab racism on #Israel's #soccer fields. Beck: This raises "many questions as to [WJC's] credibility & seriousness." <https://t.co/83cBP6aCwa> Jun 03, 2019 📄
  - 2 mega-issues now dominate #Europe's politics, notes @SoerenKern: - Pro-EU globalists: Fighting climate change - Anti-EU civilizationists: Fighting mass migration & multiculturalism Me: No deals b/c each side nearly oblivious to the other's top concern. <https://t.co/YFZWX2HtQ4> Jun 03, 2019 📄
  - If you can't achieve your policy democratically, turn instead to the courts: The @IntlCrimCourt received a 245-page document alleging 12K deaths & accusing the EU of "crimes against humanity" because it stopped letting Med Sea migrants enter member states. <https://t.co/t2LBFJY7sA> Jun 03, 2019 📄
  - I met Benjamin @Netanyahu in 1983 & have been increasingly impressed with his record as #Israel's PM. So, I note with dismay his desperate, unprincipled (and failed) efforts to form a coalition government. I expect he will pay heavily for these mistakes. <https://t.co/0dExVyt1ZP> <https://t.co/c3Kre1sbX> Jun 01, 2019 📄
  - I had the privilege to speak about "Immigration & Islamization in Europe: New Opposition in Poland, Hungary, Austria & Italy" in my father's hometown of #Cieszyn, Poland (pop: 36K). To my surprise, 100 people came out to hear a discussion in English of #civilizationism's impact. <https://t.co/Cm6v8F8vBR> May 31, 2019 📄
  - I deleted @Lyft from my smartphone when it announced a \$1mn donation to the @ACLU. (See <https://t.co/9mj8cFVb1H>.) Were I tempted to return, Lyft's "Your pronoun.

- Your choice" twaddle today put an end to that. No thanks, says I, to social justice corporations. You too, @Gillette. <https://t.co/8EkEKkNmbt> May 30, 2019 📧
- "Is #Sharia Law Irreconcilable with Democracy?" See the panel with @Ayaan Hirsi Ali, @DouglasKMurray, Mosab Hassan Yousef (@SonOfHamas) & me. We entirely disagree among ourselves. I say it is reconcilable - but only if modernized, which is a huge task. <https://t.co/RRhSPx8P04> May 30, 2019 📧
  - "The #Jews always flip" was #Trump's reported reaction on learning about Cohen, Pecker & Weisselberg turning against him, according to Michael Wolff's new book "Siege: Trump Under Fire." Me: But this does yet not seem to have led to policy consequences. <https://t.co/sJiaVe7ppJ> <https://t.co/PVuOR1RWRw> May 29, 2019 📧
  - Happy to add my voice to those calling on @RT\_Erdogan to #StopTorturingDiplomats. But if he could, he'd probably torture me too, so I doubt my appeal will carry a lot of weight. #Turkey is a Putin-like despotism. Worrying about #Istanbul vote recounts misses this nasty reality. <https://t.co/QwN6Oh5JtL> May 29, 2019 📧
  - Did you notice the graphic that @CAIRnational's #Philadelphia office (@CAIR\_PA) posted on its Facebook page? It's the Philadelphia skyline dominated by minarets. Me: One more indication of CAIR's dream of #MuslimPower. I.e., take over the United States. <https://t.co/1wLTvIsUJz> <https://t.co/kdQOOqpzaU> May 29, 2019 📧
  - Think you have what it takes for marriage counseling? Didi, an American woman, met a Moroccan man, moved to Morocco, is now pregnant by him & plans to marry him. But is he for real or is he a scammer? Read Didi's riveting account & send her your advice. <https://t.co/fUEmXqttNG> <https://t.co/WLjbNpUdHq> May 28, 2019 📧
  - @NWWwealth: #Israel's wealth grew 46% in the decade 2008-18. No other #MidEast country came close. Some (Libya, Yemen, Syria, Iraq) suffered catastrophically due to war; others (Turkey, Egypt, Lebanon, Iran) just modestly became poorer. Any lessons here? <https://t.co/OyYSaJlQJU> <https://t.co/BhXiQ3Acz1> May 28, 2019 📧
  - If Benjamin @Netanyahu fails to put together a government in #Israel by Wednesday night and this leads to new elections, the #Trump plan might have to be postponed to a 2nd term, if there is one. Hallelujah! <https://t.co/zFh6thP7vC> May 28, 2019 📧
  - All those synonyms for the surging parties of #Europe! -Anti-immigration -Antisemitic -Far-right -Insurgent -Islamophobic -Nationalist -Neo-fascist -Populist -Ultra-conservative May I propose a better word? #Civilizationist, because sustaining Western civilization is the goal. May 27, 2019 📧
  - The conservative-#civilizationist (#ÖVP-#FPÖ) government coalition in #Austria just totally collapsed in acrimony. Me: Very disappointing to see this because such a partnership is the best model for Europe's future. Implication: Getting to that future will take a real long time <https://t.co/45Mu0lclLJ> May 27, 2019 📧
  - What did the just-completed #EUelections2019 amount to? To me, the most important result was the mild strengthening of #civilizationist parties, whose share of seats rose from ~20 to ~25 percent. Yes, a strengthening but much too slow - and thus no real impact on making policy. <https://t.co/JFeVgNEVww> May 27, 2019 📧
  - @FederalReserve: 39% of American adults would have trouble paying off an unexpected \$400 debt. 27% would have to borrow the money or sell something. 12% just could not cover the added expense. Me: It's hard to imagine such penury among so much affluence. <https://t.co/90YbnbsAbQ> <https://t.co/8ZxXlpA5JQ> May 26, 2019 📧
  - You're invited: A conference hosted by the new Edmund Burke Foundation on "National Conservatism" in DC on July 14-16. I'll be discussing European #civilizationism - the erratic but quickly growing movement to preserve Western mores & culture. <https://t.co/88ZTZ3B6bq> <https://t.co/nx0OhrJqpy> May 26, 2019 📧
  - Look at this astonishing picture of a human traffic jam, as 250-300 climbers try to reach the pinnacle of #MtEverest, making their way up a single-file path, getting delayed by ~3 hours, some dying in the process. Me: Hard to understand what impels them. <https://t.co/LgnbyHYtsh> May 24, 2019 📧
  - Kay Wilson (@kishkushkay) has written a brave & eloquent book, "The Rage Less Traveled: A Memoir of Surviving a Machete Attack." It details her experience being attacked by a Palestinian #jihadi, surviving & turning that horror into something constructive. <https://t.co/ETZqCkZYvP> May 24, 2019 📧
  - In further coverage of events 50 years ago, @HarvardMagazine just posted 11 of my best photographs from the @Harvard University disturbances of April 1969 under the title "Scenes from a Tempestuous Spring." Do take a look. It was a sadly important event. <https://t.co/EiUL7IZ5W1> May 22, 2019 📧
  - John Rossomando (@jrossman12): "#Islamophobia is another name for blasphemy." Me: That's a profound insight, even more effective than Andrew Cummins' stinging chestnut about Islamophobia being "a word created by fascists and used by cowards to manipulate morons." <https://t.co/nrlaSYQbKW> May 22, 2019 📧
  - Fact 1: 65 out of 120 members of Knesset support @Netanyahu as PM. Fact 2: 5 out of 6 weeks have gone by & he's still as square one, without a single coalition agreement. Me: There's a real prospect of another potential PM or of new elections. Keep tuned. <https://t.co/mtTZABvcEF> May 21, 2019 📧
  - "The University of the Basque Country (@upvehu) ... in an unprecedented move will exempt refugees and stateless persons from having to pay tuition." Me: And #Europe rushes to collective suicide. <https://t.co/l9Ls7YtwfJ> May 20, 2019 📧
  - @DrDominicGreen and I just had a particularly good, 35-minute conversation about the nature of #Europe's #civilizationist parties and their potential. Please click below to listen. <https://t.co/GXFVRgxl5E> May 20, 2019 📧
  - For the second time (the first was the Financial Times in 2003), analysts have noted the parallels in the careers of my father (#RichardPipes) and myself. But this article by the scholar-playwright team of Jiri and Leni Valenta, is much superior to the @FT one. @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/NWQjFXCisq> May 20, 2019 📧
  - @RT\_Erdogan increasingly lives in a fantasy mental bubble. Examples: His low interest-rate mania. Or this: The Americans are "showing some reluctance. But sooner or later, we will receive the #F35s." He declares their not being delivered "not an option." <https://t.co/GjA3ZVXTAL> May 19, 2019 📧
  - How's #TommyRobinson's campaign going to become a member of the European Parliament (MEP)? There's no local poll, so hard to say. But take a look at @TheRebelTV's report on a riot by Muslims against TR's rally in #Oldham. Me: Bravo to The Rebel; no other media is covering this. <https://t.co/58hLPayCQ5> May 19, 2019 📧
  - Shocking but not surprising (because sadly typical of #Muslim attitudes): In #Turkey, "many celebrate the burning of the Cathedral of #NotreDame." E.g.: "May the whole of France burn down. They're enemies of #Islam, enemies of humanity." @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/BU1QybAbSm> May 18, 2019 📧
  - Too many #civilizationists are amateurish, gaff-prone & pro-#Putin. The mix apparently just lead to the Freedom Party (Freiheitliche Partei Österreichs, #FPÖ) bringing down the coalition government in #Austria. Me: How long will it be until they wise up? <https://t.co/taZiMbzQDm> May 18, 2019 📧
  - It's been precisely a year since the death of my father, #RichardPipes. We today unveiled his memorial stone in Waltham, Mass. Note the epitaph: "Historian. Architect of Cold War Victory." It's a large but justified claim. <https://t.co/vpOVdszfbx> May 17, 2019 📧
  - @MikeKnightsIraq & #AssafOrion show that #Iran's aggressive missile-building & stationing activities, already present in #Yemen, #Gaza, #Lebanon & #Syria, are now extended to western #Iraq - with ominous security implications for the US & #Israel. The latter is nearly surrounded <https://t.co/EZUPaVJo50> May 17, 2019 📧
  - To make sense of the battling anti-#BDS bills in #Germany's parliament (the @Bundestag), here's an overview (in English) from the #AfD's @PetrBystronAfD. @collinfmcmahon <https://t.co/CeTsam30K> May 17, 2019 📧
  - Nothing reveals the self-serving nature of the #PalestinianAuthority's leadership so clearly as its forbidding ordinary #Palestinians to benefit from #Israel's skills while

- themselves doing so. Also, nothing so clearly shows Israelis' naïve goodwill as allowing this to happen. <https://t.co/K5WBd0lBkm> May 16, 2019 📧
- News item: 120K US troops could be dispatched to the MidEast to confront #Iran. @NYTimes comment: "Deploying such a robust air, land & naval force would give Tehran more targets to strike." Me: This means that D-Day's 1.5mn troops was a calamitous error. <https://t.co/zGEIt4aK79> May 16, 2019 📧
  - Can someone explain one of life's little puzzles to me? I (6'2") walked with a companion (5') precisely the same route this morning. My #iPhone steps & miles are above. - Why are my steps 16% & my miles 28% fewer than the shorter person's? - Which reading is the more accurate? <https://t.co/e1lb7zA52p> May 16, 2019 📧
  - U.S. government: The provisional total fertility rate (#TFR) for the United States in 2018 was 1.73, down 2% from the 1.76 rate in 2017. This is a record low. Me: This reduction has vast implications for the future of the country, as Europe suggests. <https://t.co/H0rjT1nLKC> May 16, 2019 📧
  - The USA is going through a quiet but profound process of secularization. One symptom: In #Philadelphia alone, "up to 200 ... purpose-built #churches may face dire circumstances" leading to their demolition. The lucky ones get turned into apartments, etc. <https://t.co/KAxlrXuGiM> May 16, 2019 📧
  - Iranians learned a trick from #Turks: If you don't like European policy (in their case, concerning the #JCPOA), threaten Europe will millions of immigrants (Afghans in their case). Me: Clever, yes, but #Iran is a bit far from Europe, so the mullahs will need others' cooperation. May 15, 2019 📧
  - Add #Egypt to the budding coalition against #Turkey's drilling for gas in the Republic of #Cyprus' EEZ. It follows "with concern Turkish plans to drill off the western coast of Cyprus," warning that this move destabilizes the eastern Mediterranean region. <https://t.co/Zv6LLRtof> <https://t.co/5nvaB1Tmam> May 15, 2019 📧
  - So, who can enter the UK? - #AsiaBibi, a #Christian Pakistani on death row because of #Islamist persecution, cannot for fear of an Islamist backlash. <https://t.co/O4hbuBzvJi> - #AhdTamimi, a convicted criminal & would-be #jihadi, can & speaks in public. <https://t.co/9zYn8Qe9A7> <https://t.co/XYzAz7W3rc> May 14, 2019 📧
  - @WhiteHouse: "The President hosted an Iftar dinner at the White House for ambassadors & members of the diplomatic corps." Me: -A smart move to keep out the Islamists who invariably dominate US representations -Sorry, @CAIRnational, @MPAC\_national, et al <https://t.co/Vf0qEGOX7Q> May 14, 2019 📧
  - "#Turkey headed for debt default" reads the analysis by @AEI's Desmond Lachman. What's striking: It's not due to intrinsic problems, just to #Erdoğan's self-indulgent megalomania. This makes a particularly striking contrast w/ his early caution & success. <https://t.co/YIGaPvR4Oh> May 14, 2019 📧
  - This news made my day. So, it's one #Palestinian extremist fewer distorting the debate within the United States. By the way, I had a first-hand experience with @DrHananAshrawi at @ColoradoCollege on Sep. 11, 2002, when I was brought in to clean up her mess. It was nasty work. <https://t.co/JGs2aGXevD> May 14, 2019 📧
  - If you're curious about the #Islamist-imposed censorship at London's @Saatchi\_Gallery, here's one offending painting, with Stars of David, Islamic Shahadas & a nude female. Me: -Amusingly, it's now covered with a #burqa -If not for the Islamists, no would note this tawdry item <https://t.co/D1jfdair76> May 14, 2019 📧
  - As #Hamas is to #Israel, #Iran is to the #UnitedStates. May 14, 2019 📧
  - After #Germany's ruling coalition voted 397-1 against a parliamentary resolution in favor of friendlier voting record vis-à-vis Israel at the @UN (details here: <https://t.co/PgjtDya45i>), FM @HeikoMaas' pieties below are a bit tough to take seriously. Actions, not words, please. <https://t.co/gsnPmNTan> May 13, 2019 📧
  - The press release for the "#Homelands" documentary about mass migration to #Europe asks a remarkable question: "#Jews are leaving Western Europe to repatriate to #Israel because they no longer feel safe. ... For #Christians, an unanswered question remains - where is our Israel?" <https://t.co/vbHF7mvT9j> May 13, 2019 📧
  - By now, probably the entire world knows that @Facebook (with its 2.4 bn monthly active users) took its name from a literal book that @Harvard University gave each incoming freshman, containing pictures of all his classmates' faces. Well, here is my Facebook picture, from 1967. <https://t.co/dK9G8kvwXL> May 13, 2019 📧
  - #BaruchYedig: Economic privation has prompted some 19K #Gazans to leave home & make the harrowing, expensive trip to Europe. Me: #Hamas' #antiZionist extremism, greed & brutality are, ironically, reducing the hostile population ready to confront #Israel. <https://t.co/mnPSCMB4ZL> May 12, 2019 📧
  - The good news: Massive protests in #Sudan just pushed out long-time #Islamist dictator Omar al-Bashir. The bad news: The ruling military council insists that #Sharia remain the basis of the country's laws. Me: Looks like a 2nd revolution is now needed. <https://t.co/qvzUMQbD3T> May 12, 2019 📧
  - Has a #civilizationist opponent to #Merkel & #Merkelism emerged in the #CDU? Keep an eye on Berlin's Hans-Georg Maaßen (@HGMaassen) who speaks frankly about the "poison" of #Islamism. As former head of the #BfV, an intelligence agency, his opinion counts. <https://t.co/Q1ZSn7QAjz> May 12, 2019 📧
  - The International Judo Federation (@Judo) has unexpectedly emerged as a significant anti-#BDS force, coercing #Iran's government to allow its athletes to compete against #Israelis. Will other international bodies follow suit? Time to #StandUpToIslamists. <https://t.co/3cPgKtjTAP> May 12, 2019 📧
  - Exciting to see a Muslim woman, @LydiaGuirous, become a top figure in the Républiqueains (@lesRepublicains) party in #France & now lead the effort to designate the #MuslimBrotherhood as a terrorist organization. Of course, the know-nothings will (wrongly) dismiss this as #taqiyya. <https://t.co/8osD13iVyl> May 12, 2019 📧
  - "Will the Iran Deal Last?" @i24NEWS\_EN asks me. No, I replied, it won't: - Europeans can't/won't give Tehran what it seeks - Tehran will abandon the #IranDeal - Nuclear weapon tensions will re-emerge - Back to issue whether US or #Israel will attack Iran <https://t.co/yKi9xQ49XB> May 12, 2019 📧
  - @BILD scoop: "No weapons delivery from #Russia [to #Turkey] - the #S400 is aborted." @RTERdogan's office denies this: "The S-400 procurement is a done deal." Me: The deal could be dead. E faces a terrible choice & likely fears becoming #Putin's minion. <https://t.co/HbqPWVvHG2> May 11, 2019 📧
  - #Civilizationists are refreshing: @Sylvilisthaug, #Norway's new public health minister says "people should be allowed to smoke, drink & eat as much ... as they like," being adults who know full well what's good for them. Me: Oh no, where's the nanny state? <https://t.co/wOmeLdvvRt> May 11, 2019 📧
  - Great news. I've just learned from @PhillyMag that #Philadelphia, the city where I've lived the past 33 years, is in the midst of a "sudden, spectacular rise" in #MidEast cuisine. It's surprising because relatively few MidEasterners live in the region. <https://t.co/tNUIHOTUSo> May 10, 2019 📧
  - Alexander Wolf, an #AfD member from #Hamburg, quotes me at 3:07. It concerns my tweet (at <https://t.co/yLG7Rjht3z>) about the lopsided Apr. 14 vote in the #Bundestag concerning actions at the @UN. I conclude that whereas "Merkel just talks, AfD delivers." <https://t.co/Fd2BMXPiz9> May 10, 2019 📧
  - Talk about #deplatforming (that new verb which means denial of service to conservatives, especially ones vocal about #Islamism): Take a look at the ways of daily life in which members of #Germany's #AfD party are harassed. But it won't work. Common sense in the end will prevail. <https://t.co/11zpbdhNb> May 10, 2019 📧
  - @KhaledAbuToameh shows how #Jordan's 1994 peace treaty with #Israel encourages a toxic #antiZionism. Lesson learned: Pieces of paper do not end conflicts, a change of heart does That's what the #Trump plan should aim for; in other words, #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/OBEN1TifOB> May 09, 2019 📧
  - #Germany joins the UK and #Ontario in permitting polygamous immigrant families so long as the marriages were legally contracted elsewhere. Me: Poor #Mormons. If only they'd come from elsewhere. <https://t.co/LppGmUY8zQ> <https://t.co/L43hcjmcZ> May 09, 2019 📧
  - What a great testimonial from @CAIRnational, not usually our friend: The @MEForum has "enjoyed rapid growth in funding and influence in the current political moment."

- (Wish we could say the same about you.) As I often note, there's no compliment so sincere as a backhanded one. <https://t.co/fOACsILZFe> May 08, 2019 📧
- Five years later, it's again time to pull out this perennial cartoon explaining how too many understand #Hamas-#Israel confrontations. <https://t.co/teMFFXVmlC> May 08, 2019 📧
  - ICYMI: Abdullah Bozkurt (@abdbozkurt) reveals that #Erdoğan intentionally in 2012 sent a Turkish RF-4E warplane into #Syria's airspace so it would get shot down. Why? To drag @NATO into his failing war in Syria. And the DoD still sees him as an ally. Sad. <https://t.co/G3kcf69PBU> May 08, 2019 📧
  - The number of 2018 visitors from #Muslim-majority countries to #Israel is surprising: 38K Indonesia 14K Malaysia 12K Jordan 5K Egypt 2K Morocco 1K Tunisia In contrast: 81 Qatar 34 Kuwait 25 UAE 6 KSA Takeaway: Governmental policies are not so important. <https://t.co/z8Rpo6Mho5> May 08, 2019 📧
  - This @Gallup poll headline has profound implications: "US #Jews are more likely than #Christians to say #Trump favors the #Israelis too much." The numbers: 42% of Jews say too much, 26% of Christians. Why? Because most Jews are liberals despising Trump. <https://t.co/Jxq3hxUaMT> <https://t.co/7CovYnFsdA> May 08, 2019 📧
  - On May 5, #Israeli forces bombed a building in which #Hamas hackers were stationed. This appears to be the first kinetic attack on electronic warriors. It will surely not be the last. <https://t.co/fj8BkYmlsd8> <https://t.co/0DeNNY8Uxv> May 07, 2019 📧
  - Shockeroo: #Turkey's dictator #Erdoğan decided the good citizens of #Istanbul need another chance to get their vote right after rejecting his candidate for mayor. Me: And if they again vote wrong, will they get a 3rd opportunity? A 4th? #FaricalDemocracy <https://t.co/2yRcRGRode> May 07, 2019 📧
  - Oh great. I'll let the @Telegraph explain: "#AnjemChoudary, Britain's most notorious hate preacher, has been released to his family home amid concern that the banned extremist group that he led is posing a renewed threat to national security." #WeakWest. <https://t.co/rmJvXiosKg> May 07, 2019 📧
  - Here is my @NYPost article of June 18, 2002: "@FBI directors don't make a habit of breaking bread with organizations their agents may soon be investigating, perhaps even closing. Robert S. Mueller III, however, is about to make precisely this blunder." <https://t.co/9EVQAFKgtb> <https://t.co/Foxmo5SeGI> May 06, 2019 📧
  - Well, @CAIRnational issued an 85-page "American Philanthropy and the #Islamophobia Network" report today. It defames me (a "prominent sensationalist & conspiratorial actor") and links me via a nasty diagram to others whom CAIR dislikes. Welcome to the creepy world of #Islamists. <https://t.co/Qa3Xq3JcZO> May 06, 2019 📧
  - @BenWeinthal: Yet again, #Austria's police fined those waving #Israel's flag at an #antiZionist demonstration for "provocation." Me: Hello Chancellor Kurz, Vice-Chancellor Strache & Interior Minister Kickl: Can't your pro-Israel gov't control its police? <https://t.co/HE1QGk4F6J> May 06, 2019 📧
  - First the EU & #Russia condemned #Turkey's ships drilling for gas in the Republic of #Cyprus' EEZ. Now, #Israel expressed "serious concern" & the US is "deeply concerned" over this "highly provocative" step. Me: @RTErdogan has a unique ability to unite the world against himself. <https://t.co/qSZi1DWw6X> May 06, 2019 📧
  - A new party, #StramKurs ("Hard Line"), headed by @RasmusPaludan, is likely to enter #Denmark's parliament in June's national elections. It goals: End #Muslim immigration, deport Muslims & ban #Islam. Me: Blame such radicalism squarely on multiculturalism & unvetted immigration. <https://t.co/l6HgrfiXsm> May 05, 2019 📧
  - I've watched the video & it's a breakthrough documentary. @PREhov shows thru pictures & in conversations how PA & #Hamas leaders steal billions, leaving 90% of the #Palestinian population impoverished - so useful for propaganda purposes. Proud that the @MEForum helped fund this. <https://t.co/YVz0y2nJB0> May 05, 2019 📧
  - @Gallup: Guess which region hosts the people who most say they were angry a lot the previous day? Yup, you guessed, it: Of course, the #MidEast. 41% #Morocco 43% #WestBank & #Gaza 43% #Iran 44% #Iraq 45% #Armenia Only surprise: Armenians the angriest? <https://t.co/W9vMi0mq0c> May 05, 2019 📧
  - "Time to Stop Erdoğan!" Bravo to the Stockholm Center for Freedom (@StockholmCF) & its allies for the important ad in the @NYTimes about @RT\_Erdogan's #Turkey as the world's leading jailer of journalists. h/t Banafsheh Zand (who, scandalously, has been banned from @Twitter.) <https://t.co/8SQD6K9gMT> May 05, 2019 📧
  - Good to see: The US government has condemned the #ChiComms for "mass imprisonment of Chinese Muslims in concentration camps." That would be 1-3mn out of 10mn #Muslims, mostly #Uyghurs, living in #Xinjiang province. Time for global condemnation & action. <https://t.co/NuzcchEltm> May 04, 2019 📧
  - Maybe, if @RTErdogan did not support #Hamas, which always initiates every round of fighting with #Israel, his lovely @AnadoluAgency office would yet be standing. Hey, Tayyip, it's time for you to think long & hard about the direction you're taking #Turkey. This will not end well <https://t.co/xKgYfnLxW0> May 04, 2019 📧
  - In @NRO, I make sense of a riddle: Why the poor & weak #Palestinian quasi-states (meaning the PA & Hamas) 1. refuse #Israel's money & 2. attack it with rockets. The answer: It amounts to blackmail. By making Israel suffer, Palestinians gain many benefits. <https://t.co/rSpirMzfQg> May 04, 2019 📧
  - #Turkey's ships will soon drill for gas in the Republic of #Cyprus' EEZ. The EU & #Russia have responded strongly (EU: "illegal action," "full solidarity with Cyprus"; Russia: "deeply concerned"). Will #Erdoğan back down or does a great crisis lie ahead? <https://t.co/LH5qytyzrN> May 04, 2019 📧
  - I place @Prof\_AhmetKuru's acute analysis - that #Islamism in #Turkey is going to fail - into the larger context of Islamism in Muslim-majority countries generally being in decline since 2012 at <https://t.co/op1juti7la> In other words, don't despair, the end is just discernible. <https://t.co/lBuFu0xxDf> May 04, 2019 📧
  - In 1948, #Israel had 850K residents, of which ~650K, or ~76%, were Jewish. In 2019, it has 9mn residents, of which 6.7mn., or 74.8% are Jewish. At this rate, more than half the world's #Jews will soon live in Israel. <https://t.co/TLEmvOtGGo> May 03, 2019 📧
  - It's gotten worse, with @JasonDHill6 now censored by his @DePaulU faculty colleagues & getting death threats. And all this because he stands with #Israel's prime minister. What has become of American universities? <https://t.co/RbKOTsi8sQ> <https://t.co/5w4Y5mQvDD> May 03, 2019 📧
  - The @MEForum hosted @ImamOfPeace Mohamad Tawhidi today and learned much from this courageous & insightful anti-Islamist Muslim leader. <https://t.co/CfP5UAKTPG> May 02, 2019 📧
  - I announced on Apr. 17 that "Jewish Voice for Peace Philly, #CAIR Philadelphia & the Tikun Olam Chavurah invite you to A Passover for Palestine" and called it a repulsive event: <https://t.co/ECJqFySwsz> Now, here is the predictably repulsive #Haggadah cover used at that seder. <https://t.co/lrMuzermYP> May 02, 2019 📧
  - Did you know? Since 2007, US federal government agencies have handed over at least \$47 million to 61 #Islamist institutions in the form of 411 grants & contracts. For details see the impressive research by @Islamist\_Watch's @SamWestrop at the @DailyWire. <https://t.co/y7l3yEfu06> <https://t.co/9s2usmjC3> May 01, 2019 📧
  - My new blog: It's 10 years since historian of #Turkey Ryan Gingeras (@nords41) - in a remarkably revealing book preface - admitted to the "cowardice" in his choice of PhD topic. He's done well over the decade but a troubled field of study has gone south. <https://t.co/q06g1pijN1> May 01, 2019 📧
  - Here I am, tweeting about @Twitter: It has "quietly dumped the Southern Poverty Law Center (@SPLCenter) from its "Trust and Safety Council," meaning that it no longer sees SPLC as a legitimate source of information. About time! Hey, @Facebook & @Amazon. <https://t.co/u2vtF6kyVI> May 01, 2019 📧
  - The "Sports Illustrated (@SInow) Swimsuit Issue" normally shows very beautiful young women in teeny-weeny bikinis. No more: The editors have replaced the bikini with a hideous #burkini & shawl, presumably hoping to mainstream these garments so promoted by reactionary #Islamists. <https://t.co/fh56DczJSs> Apr 30, 2019 📧

- ICYMI: UK #Muslim parliamentarians (@APPGBritMuslims): "#Islamophobia is rooted in racism & is a type of racism that targets expressions of #Muslimness or perceived Muslimness." London & Scottish govts have accepted this, as did @UKLabour. Me: It's a hugely dangerous definition. <https://t.co/QlJaUzNwD> Apr 30, 2019 📧
- .@Snopes confirms: In a British prison on rape charges, Stephen Woods declared himself to be Karen White, female, so he got transferred to a women's prison – where he quickly raped 4 prisoners. Me: Welcome to the sweet & light new transgender world order. <https://t.co/Y8Q07ulgiE> Apr 30, 2019 📧
- .@AmbDermer minces no words, speaking on behalf of the Government of #Israel, about the @NYTimes, calling it "a cesspool of hostility towards Israel" and a safe-space for those who hate the Jewish state." Me: Leftist #antizionism careens out of control. <https://t.co/kz3uHbbve7> <https://t.co/gsgZWOvlnL> Apr 30, 2019 📧
- #PalestinianAuthority logic: - Paying #jihadi families is its highest financial priority - #Israel reduced tax payments to PA by those amounts - PA rejects all payments until Israel pays in full - War of nerves ensues as Israel frets over PA collapse, intifada - # Hamas advances Apr 29, 2019 📧
- #Spain's first election results suggest: - The PM will be a Socialist - The legacy Conservative party moving toward #civilizationism is blamed for its losing >½ its seats - The civilizationist party had disappointing result If accurate, this shows how slowly things are moving. <https://t.co/KdAoD7rNyT> Apr 28, 2019 📧
- Months later, #Absher (#أبشر) is still available at the Apple Store (go to <https://t.co/FZvVRLdB8C>). Me: It's pretty astounding that giant US tech firms are complicit in the #Saudi #mahram (guardianship) system by which men-fathers, brothers, nephews, sons-control women's lives. <https://t.co/jOPLBZo2Tj> Apr 28, 2019 📧
- To all those who still try to deny the key distinction between #Muslims & #Islamists: Protesters gathered outside a meeting of the Popular Congress Party, an Islamist party close to #Sudan's ousted Pres. Omar al-Bashir, chanting: "No place for Islamists." <https://t.co/xM2WfEcAPX> Apr 28, 2019 📧
- Ebtessam Al-Ketbi (@ekitbi), president of the @EmiratesPolicy Centre: Looking at the #MidEast's long-run future, it might be easier to see "the regional integration of #Israel" than of #Iran. Me: This is the silver lining of #Obama's wretched #IranDeal. <https://t.co/ASDRd7lu4> Apr 28, 2019 📧
- .@ToddHGreen wrote a book titled "Presumed Guilty: Why We Shouldn't Ask #Muslims to Condemn Terrorism." Me: - Can you imagine reading, much less writing, a 250-page book on such a trivial, apologetic topic? - @AEHarrod shredded this over-ripe tract in his analysis cited below. <https://t.co/hliivK983J> Apr 28, 2019 📧
- Time & again, Turkey's Pres. @RT\_Erdogan has formed clever tactical alliances (eg, with reformers, #Gülen, #Kurds), only to ditch them later. Will he now do the same, dropping the #MHP for the #CHP? Will the CHP allow itself to be suckered in? Stay tuned. <https://t.co/ANDm8Oct7j> Apr 27, 2019 📧
- After 3 murders of workers, #Pakistan's government suspended its anti-#polio campaign "for an indefinite period." Me: This is the first time I know of #Islamists forcing a government to shut down an anti-polio campaign. It's very worrisome for all humans. <https://t.co/cp4VQ9lFDW> Apr 27, 2019 📧
- Outrageous: It appears the #Saudi government has at least 16 times bailed out its students accused of crimes in N America, helped them flee the country, then ignore extradition requests. Me: Hey, #MbS if we're allies now, it's time for some real changes. <https://t.co/pcJRM4c27i> Apr 27, 2019 📧
- Did you know? Universities increasingly demand from faculty statements of faith in "diversity, inclusion" & other woke ideologies. Me: While this is bad news, I wonder if codifying these leftist demands does not also indicate their brittle vulnerability. <https://t.co/hk0uyU23EH> Apr 27, 2019 📧
- So, as soon as #TommyRobinson declares himself a candidate for the #EuropeanParliament, the Left jumps up & down, says it "would be a tragedy if a fascist & Islamophobic criminal" won a seat. My question: Might insane opposition not end up helping him? <https://t.co/H690xRMDyL> Apr 26, 2019 📧
- I wrote about Prof. @John\_Maszka, ridiculing his claim that I "insist that there is no such thing as a moderate Muslim." Maszka replied, asserting that I am "Guilty by Connotation," whatever that means. @EMShalev brilliantly replied to him. Match over. <https://t.co/Z4py1DQoxu> <https://t.co/EIPbcDiier> Apr 26, 2019 📧
- .@Gallup: Republicans favor #Israel's government over the #PalestinianAuthority by 50%. Conversely, Democrats favor Abbas over @Netanyahu by 1%. Me: This huge disparity means that traditional bipartisan US relations with Israel are effectively defunct. <https://t.co/TdOKWWyZmJ> <https://t.co/JEIFY0AgMC> Apr 26, 2019 📧
- Threatened in 1982 by @JoeBiden with a cutoff of US funding, #MenachemBegin pronounced an immortal retort: "Don't threaten us with cutting off your aid. It will not work. I am not a Jew with trembling knees. I am a proud Jew with 3,700 years of civilized history." Go Joe, go. <https://t.co/gRRP5QAxrD> Apr 25, 2019 📧
- What is this weird-looking gun held by one of PM @Netanyahu's bodyguards? It's likely a Chinese-made #Hikvision UAV Jammer which brings down drones up to 100s of meters away by interfering w their radio frequencies. Ah, the complications of modern life. <https://t.co/gYCjvO89ZG> <https://t.co/A18dxZMnmo> Apr 25, 2019 📧
- Messiah complex? Just before announcing his presidential bid, @JoeBiden told top donors: "World leaders are calling me — and they're almost begging me to [run for president], to save the country, save the world." <https://t.co/FKiG6KKWkm> Apr 25, 2019 📧
- Perhaps "Communist" is a better description of @BernieSanders than "democratic socialist"? Also: He now refuses to condemn @NicolasMaduro's brutal Communist rule, denies he's even a "dictator," claiming "there are still democratic operations taking place" in #Venezuela. Right. <https://t.co/TOOL6luAr6> Apr 25, 2019 📧
- For decades already, US politicians have wanted formally to denounce the #ArmenianGenocide by name but dared not, fearful of #Turkey's reaction. As @RT\_Erdogan alienates more & more Americans, the day of reckoning on one of these April 24s draws nearer. <https://t.co/PWJYwvvdTB> Apr 25, 2019 📧
- The usual story, this time in #SriLanka: #Islamists, even violent #jihadis, come from privileged backgrounds & enjoy good educations. "Many of the suicide bombers were highly educated & came from well-off families. ... at least one had a law degree." <https://t.co/vPQDMJlifZ> <https://t.co/BTPtuarkzm> Apr 24, 2019 📧
- Liberalism's gone haywire: It's tough enough to be 13 yo. But what happens when children feel sexualized pressure to come out as gay, bisexual or transgender? Eg, one normal girl is "regarded as boring" because she's not sexually fluid. O tempora o mores. <https://t.co/MPEpOKKOrx> Apr 23, 2019 📧
- .@JasonDhill6, professor at @DePaulU, has been savaged for this article. E.g., snowflake students claim it creates "unsafe & uncomfortable spaces." Me: - Wonderful to see such courage - One more proof of the lack of freedom of speech on campus - Hill deserves wide, loud support <https://t.co/uP3v8xPWK6> Apr 23, 2019 📧
- As expected, the demise of #ISIS in Syria & Iraq has not ended its threat. It appears behind the #SriLanka & #DR Congo attacks. It has also been active in #Libya, the #Philippines & elsewhere. Me: Once again, terrible but compelling ideas endure & destroy. <https://t.co/25h5T2rS8O> Apr 23, 2019 📧
- I nominate #Ukraine's vote as the wackiest democratic election ever: - The winner, #VolodymyrZelensky, is a comedian who played the president on TV - His political party, "Servant of the People" & its logo are the same as the TV show's - He's Jewish in the #1 antisemitic country <https://t.co/1wKNNFalup> Apr 22, 2019 📧
- I published at @GatestoneInst another analysis of #MidEast studies, finding IR Prof. @John\_Maszka "too dim to have common sense, too lazy to bother with research, too ideological to fix factual mistakes & too smug to care about the harm caused by them." <https://t.co/VfuYwI0Qqv> Apr 22, 2019 📧
- The leader of the #CHP, #Turkey's main opposition party, @KilicdarogluK, attended a soldier's funeral today. Thugs attacked him. The police stood idly by. Me: - This follows on @RT\_Erdogan's blaming the CHP for the death of that soldier. - Erdoğan takes another step to tyranny. <https://t.co/reqx6Z2zR0> Apr 21, 2019 📧
- .@UKLabour's Passover greeting was bad enough - with a loaf of bread - that it deleted; see <https://t.co/EZzAKwR2Bx>. @RashidaTlaib's is yet worse - with two loaves of

- bread! - that she has not deleted; see <https://t.co/rPxdkwFi64>. Lesson: Antisemites need to bone up on Judaism. <https://t.co/EFRW60Oqgj> Apr 20, 2019 📄
- On a personal note, I'm proud to note that with the publication of an article translated today into #Lithuanian, my writings have now appeared in 39 languages, including ancient Greek, Latin, #Esperanto, Estonian, #Kurdish & Tamil. Thank you, #ProPatria. <https://t.co/pVJQqn52Y8> <https://t.co/YXTFWGioiU> Apr 20, 2019 📄
  - Doing the math, #SrdjaTrifkovic reports that "a #Christian living in a majority-Muslim country is 143 times more likely to be killed by a #Muslim for being a Christian" than the reverse. Me: - Sounds about right - Wonder what the ratio was in earlier eras <https://t.co/6NBjRqCij7> Apr 20, 2019 📄
  - #Egyptians go to the polls to vote on constitutional amendments that give Pres. #Sisi more power & extend his rule from 2022 to 2030. Me: - Did nothing change in 2011-12? - Will he, like #Mubarak, have a 30-year run as president? - Is the #MidEast permanently doomed to tyranny? Apr 20, 2019 📄
  - Too funny! Corbyn's @UKLabour Party tweeted, "As Jewish people prepare for Passover, we're wishing everyone in the Jewish community chag sameach." Nice. But a loaf of bread? (Bread's strictly forbidden on #Passover.) A storm of mockery led the tweet's deletion. Clueless Labour. <https://t.co/RMI2VRyU4E> Apr 20, 2019 📄
  - Very alarming Turkish newspaper report: The US government might sell #F35s to #Turkey if Ankara deploys its Russian-made #S400 system in #Azerbaijan or #Qatar. Me: We're talking classified information; what possible difference can missile placement make? <https://t.co/SnczDo34Kg> Apr 20, 2019 📄
  - As #Vox surges before #Spain's elections on Apr. 28, the Establishment predictably tries to repress it, for example, by: - Excluding it from the TV debate - Taking its deputy leader to court for warning against "#Islamists" But, ultimately, these tactics will fail. Just watch. Apr 19, 2019 📄
  - Am I the only one repulsed by this "seder"? "Jewish Voice for Peace Philly, #CAIR Philadelphia & the Tikken Olam Chavurah invite you to A Passover for Palestine." (For what @CAIRnational truly thinks of #Jews, see the horror at <https://t.co/CWyx0bwjbo>) <https://t.co/gNchSC67wb> <https://t.co/TFU4eTEgWy> Apr 19, 2019 📄
  - This former #NeverTrumper (now #SometimeTrumper) looks at with puzzlement the frenzy over the #MuellerReport. If there was no collusion with Russia, 1. All Americans should be relieved. 2. The media must engage in serious introspection about its herd-like pursuit of a non-story. <https://t.co/QDCv3KdSMF> Apr 19, 2019 📄
  - The sequence of events: 2008: Abubakar Osman posts gruesome #antisemitism 2015: He joins @CAIRnational 2019: @MEForum exposes his post 2019: Oh, #CAIR says, we strongly condemn that 2019: Spare us the hypocrisy, MEF replies, you knew all along who he was <https://t.co/CWyx0bwjbo> <https://t.co/qZdLbjqLL8> Apr 18, 2019 📄
  - This cracks me up. <https://t.co/Mk4nKBKYM> Apr 18, 2019 📄
  - In my ideal scenario for Europe, the legacy conservative parties, dried up & without ideas, perk up by taking up civilizationism. That happened in #France in 2017 but failed at the polls. Will it now work in #Spain? Elections in 10 days will be revealing. <https://t.co/3g54vDdK6Z> Apr 18, 2019 📄
  - We hear much these days of globalists, aka #DavosMan or the #Anywheres. Their spirit goes back a ways. Here is the American short-story writer O. Henry dilating on the type in his 1906 story "A Cosmopolite in a Café." This pre-airplane globe-trotting sounds so very modern, no? <https://t.co/tAZjiTk4iB> Apr 18, 2019 📄
  - I've been pondering "Will #Islam survive #Islamism?" Here's a sign of trouble: "#Christianity grows in #Syrian town once besieged by Islamic State." #Kobani's first evangelical church opened in 2018. Its founder explains: "People were scared & felt lost." <https://t.co/STjiz1STQ4> Apr 18, 2019 📄
  - Bet you don't know which country the #IMF predicts will have the world's highest economic growth rate in 2019. It's #Ghana, at 8.8%. Oil is fueling the boom but manufacturing & services also contribute. Me: Population growth in #Africa makes this vital. <https://t.co/F7fndT1ty8> Apr 18, 2019 📄
  - Remarkable: #Louisiana Attorney General @AGJeffLandry has called out Rep @IlhanMN for supporting @CAIRnational, a group he said has "a long history of financing terrorist groups like Hamas, Hezbollah & Al Qaeda." Me: It's inspiring when a government official stands up to #CAIR. <https://t.co/cEZRhneKXa> Apr 18, 2019 📄
  - French #Islamist responses to the #NotreDamedeParis fire? Insults, derision, joy. @Valeurs: "On social networks, 100s of Internet users, Muslims especially, have made fun of it or congratulated each other with hate messages, mostly ignored by the media." <https://t.co/H61IRreIMR> Apr 16, 2019 📄
  - News from the #Netherlands: 4 straight polls show @ThierryBaudet's party, @FvDemocratie, to be the country's largest. Add @GeertWildersPvV's #PVV to the mix & the #civilizationists now win 24% of voters. Me: Almost ½ way to 51%, they'll get there soon. <https://t.co/iz8SQ6llzy> <https://t.co/zJavkgyUy1> Apr 16, 2019 📄
  - Belatedly, we learn via #SaebErekat & @PalWatch, what #EhudOlmert offered #Abbas in 2008: 1. The whole #WestBank + some extra 2. #Jerusalem sanctities 3. 150K #Palestinians into #Israel Abbas' refusing this reveals his goal: Eliminate the Jewish state. <https://t.co/o8ejfmk1Li> Apr 16, 2019 📄
  - Today's comic relief: The @Israel\_MOD did not comply quickly enough with the #Israel Tax Authority's new procedures, so now U.S. "spare parts for combat jets, vital ammunition & more" sit uselessly in customs warehouses. Me: Gee, hope no war starts soon. <https://t.co/hsITplhjg8> Apr 16, 2019 📄
  - #DavidBrionDavis, the distinguished historian of slavery, has died at 92. I first met him in 1979, as I was reworking my PhD thesis into a book, "Slave Soldiers & Islam" when he very generously helped me publish it with @YalePress. <https://t.co/oISgJvCibm>. <https://t.co/KYkP3jNyPP> Apr 16, 2019 📄
  - There's a hope that #Indonesia's moderate version of #Islam will influence the #MidEast's more radical version. Sadly, that goes against the historical record & current reality, including the many #Saudi, #Qatari, #Kuwaiti-funded mosques & other projects. <https://t.co/NTpSCZhtWA> Apr 16, 2019 📄
  - Is the fire at #NotreDamedeParis the symbol of #EmmanuelMacron's failed presidency? Of the collapse of the #CatholicChurch? Of French culture become unmoored? Of Western civilization's disarray? <https://t.co/FSe3ltzyYA> Apr 16, 2019 📄
  - Here's a thought: Recent elections indicate that the only two reliably #conservative Western countries are #Hungary & #Israel. Everywhere else, conservatives merely warm the seats of power between liberal governments. Am I missing any countries? Are these two not as I see them? <https://t.co/rH6KgZ74nm> Apr 16, 2019 📄
  - @MEForum fellow @RaymondIbrahim5 published his "European Churches: Vandalized, Defecated On & Torched 'Every Day'" hours before the #NotreDamedeParis fire started. Here's hoping it resulted from an accident, not arson, and (most of all) not #jihad. <https://t.co/45Jy2ID2xl> ... Apr 15, 2019 📄
  - I feel pure heartbreak over the fire at #NotreDamedeParis and the destruction it wrought. Also anger: The cathedral withstood dangers for 850 years and burns now? Accident or arson - either shows the deep incompetence of the French authorities. What disaster follows on this one? <https://t.co/h1BR5WuLHs> Apr 15, 2019 📄
  - I particularly like this photograph, taken at the recent #MCC conference on migration in #Budapest. I predicted that #Europe's population is too-slowly-but-surely waking to the twin issues of immigration & #Islamization, and that it will therefore be following #Hungary's lead. <https://t.co/T7MqeYFbYO> Apr 15, 2019 📄
  - Notice anything anomalous in this picture I took of a happy tourist family at the "#ParkingSquid" in #Seattle? Hint: Look hard at the blue thing in the background. It's a homeless tent. Really. For context, watch the wrenching video, "#SeattleIsDying." <https://t.co/PkwakwNfrS> <https://t.co/4EVmihD6Tx> Apr 15, 2019 📄
  - The #Jordanian paper @AlghadNews (accurately and with minimum commentary) summarized my @WashTimes article on the likely nature of the deal that makes up #Trump's "deal of the century": "صفقة القرن: ملاح من صفقة القرن" Such coverage is both unusual & encouraging. <https://t.co/ybAazymu7t> <https://t.co/CF3LehJ7vU> Apr 14, 2019 📄

- In an interview with the @Hungary\_Journal, I argued that #Hungary's government having a 2/3s majority in parliament allows it to pursue an ambitious program beyond what other #civilizationist leaders dare attempt. This makes Hungary & #ViktorOrbán critical for Europe's future. <https://t.co/CmV9tgXICf> Apr 14, 2019 📧
- Arab proverb: "Better a 1,000 days of tyranny than one day of anarchy." Iraqi reality: Nostalgia for the #SaddamHussein era, with its sense of community, low crime, social programs, regional power - is spreading, even among the brutalized Shii population. <https://t.co/OMmhuMiOXc> Apr 14, 2019 📧
- Well, of course #Egypt fails to produce enough food: pointy-headed geniuses in the ministry of agriculture decide which farmer plants what crop. The article below explains the rice fiasco. Socialism, anyone? Some lessons, so obvious, just never get learnt <https://t.co/dz1YooZ1dx> Apr 14, 2019 📧
- William Voegeli of the @ClaremontInst: "Any conservative who lives long enough will eventually be astounded by the need to defend propositions long considered self-evident," i.e., 2 genders, marriage between M&F, value of Western civ, what constitutes art. <https://t.co/BKVVsjGSa2> Apr 13, 2019 📧
- After visiting several remote, isolated, fortress-like US embassies in the #MidEast, how good to find that the one in #Bratislava, capital of #Slovakia, is in a normal building & without soldiers patrolling outside. Is that a side-benefit of not having many #MidEast immigrants? <https://t.co/pybfbp1RYO> Apr 13, 2019 📧
- #EdgarAllanPoe: "it is the object of our newspapers rather to create a sensation - to make a point - than to further the cause of truth" (The Mystery of Marie Rogêt, 1842). Me: 1. #Fakenews goes back centuries 2. Creating a sensation & making a point are fundamentally different <https://t.co/LNHb3am5nJ> Apr 13, 2019 📧
- @IlhanMN dismissed 9/11 as "some people did something" & several Democratic candidates for president - Inslee, Sanders, Warren - attacked #Trump for criticizing her. Me: It's bad news for all one a major party goes extremist. E.g., the UK's Labour party. <https://t.co/dAs9WPI3np> <https://t.co/DdBysNjnXO> Apr 13, 2019 📧
- Has a new #Arabrevolt begun, comparable to 2010-11? On Apr. 2, protests prompted #Algeria's Pres. #AbdelazizBouteflika to resign. On Apr. 11, the military apparently removed #Sudan's Pres. Omar al-Bashir from office. Next? No obvious candidates; Syria & Iraq the most likely. <https://t.co/4BvDPXGKhR> Apr 11, 2019 📧
- To watch the landing of #Israel's #Beresheet spacecraft on the moon, click below. The show starts 100 minutes from this posting. If all goes well, little Israel will join an exclusive club of giants (USA, Russia & China) & will do so on s shoestring. <https://t.co/CcBpGfIdhG> Apr 11, 2019 📧
- As #Europe's civilizationist parties gain strength, the Left instructs legacy right parties to snub them because civilizationists are really fascists. Eg, @NNougayrede's column. As the old saw goes, when you have no argument, call your opponent a fascist. <https://t.co/hnXh4pUoeO> Apr 11, 2019 📧
- A side note on #Israel's election: ~8% of the votes were wasted, ie, went to parties that did not enter parliament; that's nothing compared to #Turkey's 2002 election, when 46% of the votes were wasted. And that's how the #AKP's #Islamists reached power. <https://t.co/YVUFyf8Zlr> Apr 10, 2019 📧
- Glad to see S.922 to "limit the transfer of #F35 aircraft to #Turkey," happy it is bipartisan, hope it passes before a single aircraft gets transferred to Turkey. If the #Pentagon can't see that Turkey has gone rogue, the rest of us do. @SenatorLankford <https://t.co/u8PRwBzZvV> Apr 10, 2019 📧
- The most idiotic commentary so far on #Israel's elections? Undoubtedly @BradleyBurston in @Haaretz: "With @Netanyahu Victory, It's Time We Admit: #Israel Has Become a Dictatorship." Me: Yup, Bibi controls the judges, the media, schools & all the parties. <https://t.co/TcJctH4Jm3> Apr 10, 2019 📧
- Like everyone, I have criticisms of Benjamin @Netanyahu (whom I first met in 1983, when he was at #Israel's DC embassy & I at the @StateDept) but he's grown in office & I am delighted that he will continue in the job - and on July 17, 2019 become Israel's longest-ever-serving PM. <https://t.co/4HwjKGRPyi> Apr 10, 2019 📧
- Have you ever wondered about the nature of the deal in #Trump's proclaimed "deal of the century"? Well, here's my perhaps-scoop in today's @Washtimes: "The Arab states recognize #Israel & Israel recognizes #Palestine." Remember, you heard it here first. <https://t.co/EsnDjmC6rW> Apr 10, 2019 📧
- How badly does @Netanyahu want to be #Israel's next PM? The @Jerusalem\_Post reports that on the afternoon of election day (today), he "went to the #PolegBeach in #Netanya to tell voters to stop lollygagging and go vote." <https://t.co/5qAa2B1S6F> Apr 09, 2019 📧
- Today marks "@Harvard's Communist Uprising, 50 Years Later." I muse on the importance of the 1969 occupation & bust at @NRO. In brief, those would-be revolutions started a process of moving universities to the left - even as they moved me to the right. <https://t.co/CGxAsPg5Dm> Apr 09, 2019 📧
- @CAIRnational opposes the "Anti-Semitism Awareness Act of 2019" whose limited goal is "To provide ... a definition of #antisemitism for the enforcement of Federal antidiscrimination laws." Can we all now agree that CAIR is openly & officially antisemitic? <https://t.co/BCc9xH5w3Q> Apr 08, 2019 📧
- Is the #UAE the most repressive or the most polite country on earth? Read the story of #LalehSharavesh: she called her ex-husband an "idiot" in 2016 & was now jailed, on going to the UAE for his funeral). Me: Anyone can be jailed anytime for anything. <https://t.co/RTKcVwd9Qn> Apr 08, 2019 📧
- #Estonia will likely be the 5th European country (following #Poland, #Hungary, #Austria & #Italy) to have an active #civilizationist party in government. And #Spain may soon be the 6th. To repeat my prediction: within 20 years, civilizationists will dominate #Europe's politics. <https://t.co/D4A7d9hKNi> Apr 07, 2019 📧
- Charlotte Allen: @SPLCenter "followed the time-honored path of starting as a movement, turning into a business, and finally metastasizing into a racket." That tersely and beautifully sums up 48 years of increasingly wrong-headed history. <https://t.co/PDL2GnF65G> Apr 06, 2019 📧
- Two French journalists reveal that the @QatarFoundation paid @TariqRamadan €420K (= US\$470K) per year as a "consultant." Me: 1. It's good to be #Islamist royalty 2. Did Ramadan pay taxes on this income? 3. He's still on the @UniOfOxford payroll 4. Did #Qatar's payments stop? <https://t.co/7KbcNOPtZE> Apr 06, 2019 📧
- The flip side of immigration to #Europe: #AlejandroMacarron calculates that, discounting births by new immigrants, the EU 27 population of ~450mn decreases by ~600K per year. Plus, there's the phenomenon of Europeans fleeing #Eurabia that I documented at <https://t.co/vJObk3iVVt>. <https://t.co/CagcBDyw5J> Apr 06, 2019 📧
- #Israel has per capita the fewest diet-related deaths in the world, just 89 people out of every 100K. #Uzbekistan with 892 per 100K diet-related deaths, has the highest rate. So, oddly, both the best & worst countries for diet are in the Greater #MidEast. <https://t.co/geQbxuRNng1> Apr 05, 2019 📧
- @EmilyJoffe: "If @JoeBiden were a college student, the very stroking, smelling & touching he now characterizes as 'expressions of affection' ... could easily result in his being investigated by the Title IX office, and subjected to education-disrupting punishment." Such irony. <https://t.co/ISjUpBaY7k> Apr 04, 2019 📧
- With a population of nearly 100mn in a microscopic area, #Egypt has a staggering density, as this picture of #Cairo indicates. With a #TFR of 3.26, it's going to keep getting worse until they make better use of water & open up the deserts. Hello, #Israel. <https://t.co/hriBIVzrbZ> <https://t.co/CqQf5xv3o6> Apr 04, 2019 📧
- #Erdoğan may have just lost a mayoralty or two but he's firmly in charge of not just #Turkey but of weaklings around the world, as this incident strongly suggests. US universities like #Columbia are tough only vis-à-vis the Judeo-Christian tradition and political conservatives. <https://t.co/5oY4cJsaK> Apr 03, 2019 📧
- #Texas has been producing oil since 1866. Its largest production ever was in 2018, at 4.2mbd. The prior record, in 1973, was a mere 3.5mbd. Me: Hooray for American ingenuity. There's nothing like it. And a special tip o' the hat to Mr George P. Mitchell. <https://t.co/6tQJhhlnkE> Apr 03, 2019 📧
- Critical responses share a common theme of denying there's a "secret plot" or a "conspiracy" by #Islamists to take over the USA. But, sweet readers, read the article I

- referenced before spouting off. It shows the ambition to dominate is not a secret but loud, proud & in the open. <https://t.co/f5x8bXbeTR> Apr 03, 2019
- @RRapier: In a bond offering, @Saudi\_Aramco revealed - for the first time - some of its finances. Gleanings: 1. It's inefficiently run 2. Its breakeven price is a very hefty ~\$40/bbl 3. SA's declaring war on US shale oil amounted to a \$1 trillion error <https://t.co/ZWHHfiV0GC> Apr 03, 2019
  - Algeria's strongman #AbdelazizBouteflika has abruptly resigned after 20 years in power. Me: Hoping for the best but, with the country's history firmly in mind, fearing the worst for #Algeria, its #NorthAfrican neighbors & #Europe. I hope the "good old days" have not just ended. <https://t.co/vfb02dt4DI> Apr 02, 2019
  - @imraansiddiqi heads @CAIRnational's office in #Arizona. His tweet below ridicules the idea that Islamists aspire to take over the USA - while encouraging them to do just that. For much more on this Islamist goal, see my 2001 article, "The Danger Within" <https://t.co/QK273xiw6O> <https://t.co/lzAL17uxr1> Apr 02, 2019
  - Media: "Erdogan... Staring at Major Electoral Defeat." "Erdogan's grip on #Turkey slips as opposition makes election gains." Me: Nonsense. The elections are beauty contests that have almost no impact on #Erdogan's power except influencing foreign investment. Hello Russia & China. <https://t.co/4Df9yBP4Oz> Apr 02, 2019
  - A #Pentagon spokesman: "Pending an unequivocal Turkish decision to forgo delivery of the #S400, deliveries and activities associated with the stand-up of #Turkey's #F35 operational capability have been suspended," Me: About time. Hooray, hooray, hooray. <https://t.co/CXyRKA6E9t> Apr 02, 2019
  - #HagiaSophia in #Istanbul is among the world's oldest (built in AD537), most important & most beautiful buildings. (It was 916 years a church, 481 years a mosque.) But now, its former head states, loud noise could cause the vast structure to collapse. <https://t.co/ddsb4b8xzD> Apr 02, 2019
  - #Algeria took another big step toward throwing off "le pouvoir" today, as Pres. #AbdelazizBouteflika announced he's stepping down by end April. What comes next? Me: I worry that what comes next will be far worse - look, for example, at neighboring #Libya. <https://t.co/CupONL5meN> <https://t.co/RocVYeDfKv> Apr 01, 2019
  - Yes, leftist hostility to #Israel keeps growing, but cracks in #Muslim hostility keep appearing, now from - of all places - in #Somalia. A #UNHRC abstention was no mistake but the result of high tensions over this issue. Read more, below. It's a new world. <https://t.co/NYHjbOcfBc> Apr 01, 2019
  - There's an effort - let's hope serious - to end female genital mutilation (#FGM) in #Egypt by 2025, using education & punishments (including jail time) to get the message across. Inspired by this goal, how about Western countries adopt a similar target? <https://t.co/OLUONed6w> Apr 01, 2019
  - ICYMI, a very feel-good story from #Berlin: The #Fraenkelufer Synagogue, mostly destroyed by the #Nazis in 1938 on #Kristallnacht, is now being rebuilt with the active cooperation of @RaedSalehBerlin, a #Palestinian-born local #SPD leader. <https://t.co/Cti42W4Mh6> Apr 01, 2019
  - More unexpectedly good economic news from #Sisi's #Egypt, reports @HanyFotouh. Of all the statistics, this impresses me most: a 5.3% current growth rate projected to reach 5.8% in 2020. By the way, Abou El-Fotouh is also surprised by this positive news. <https://t.co/4NBwQV8Tsz> <https://t.co/iOIQcPTfLe> Apr 01, 2019
  - Report: #Ankara's claims to the contrary, the US can manufacture F-35 fighter planes without the parts produced in #Turkey. So, there's now every reason to block the #F35s from delivery to Turkey and thereby landing, effectively, in #Russia's hands. <https://t.co/iLZpr5MzO> Mar 31, 2019
  - Note @CAIRnational's slippery definition of "#Islamophobe": "It is not appropriate to label all, or even the majority of those, who question #Islam & #Muslims as Islamophobes." IOW, CAIR gets to decide who meets its criterion of "close-minded prejudice." <https://t.co/xCwL4o1K2e> <https://t.co/wTs89VW8DZ> Mar 31, 2019
  - For a glimpse at #MidEast studies today, see the drivel by Lawrence Davidson (@PointAnalyses) of @WCUofPA published in an Iranian journal, "Human Rights" (!). Amusingly, he calls me a "radical American Zionist spokesman." Well, unlike him, at least I am not an Iranian spokesman. <https://t.co/mumvjdrdBo> Mar 30, 2019
  - Can we agree that the word "#Islamophobe" has reached terminal uselessness with a title like "Arab Regimes Are the World's Most Powerful Islamophobes"? (The reference, by the way, is to #SaudiArabia and the #UAE.) When you hear this word, substitute "critical of #Islamism" for it. <https://t.co/huNGwwmfIT> Mar 30, 2019
  - @PeterVincentPry applauds #Trump being the president who finally takes the threat of electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) seriously. And so do I. The USG has been derelict in not protecting Americans from this giant threat with just relatively small expenditures. <https://t.co/DJjkd18Xf> Mar 30, 2019
  - Report: The #Trump admin is open to the Mujahideen-e Khalq (#MeK) taking power in #Iran. Me: Good news. Not because I actually want the MeK in charge but because this prospect scares the living bejesus out of the ruling mullahs, making them more cautious. <https://t.co/7DKuNfD3em> Mar 30, 2019
  - For an informed assessment of Vox (@Vox\_ES), Spain's civilizationist party with a good chance soon to become part of the governing coalition, see @HarryDQ's article on its goals and ambitions in London's @Telegraph. Me: No need to panic. <https://t.co/rb0QMwpmQl> Mar 30, 2019
  - Here's a splendid case of pure Erdoganian logic: He threatens to turn #HagiaSophia, the ancient #Byzantine church, back into a mosque to retaliate for Trump's recognizing #Israel's rule on the #GolanHeights. Clue me in, please, if you understand #Erdogan. <https://t.co/b82XUDvA27> Mar 29, 2019
  - Here is @TheNationalUAE's full interview: <https://t.co/6l21aX6n8Q> Another quote: AG "predicted increased contact between Arab countries & Israel, such as small bilateral deals & visits by politicians & sports players. ... He also forecast a deeper 'strategic shift' in relations." <https://t.co/oljHnqg2WY> Mar 28, 2019
  - #UAE's Minister of State for Foreign Affairs @AnwarGargash: "Many, many years ago, when there was an Arab decision not to have contact with #Israel, that was a very, very wrong decision." Me: Perhaps Gulf-Israel relations are more than just transactional. <https://t.co/bFHyqZZ5TR> Mar 28, 2019
  - 2016's #NeverTrumpers have divided in 2. 1. Some, like @MaxBoot & @BillKristol still consistently oppose #Trump. 2. Others, like me, fear Trump's character but applaud most of his (surprisingly) conservative policies. I guess we are #SometimesTrumpers. <https://t.co/GRYFdLzppd> <https://t.co/jVCGv9sjEH> Mar 28, 2019
  - "#France may yet get its own @MatteoSalviniMI," writes @JohnLichfield disapprovingly. Yes Salvini makes his fair share of mistakes, but he is shaking up #Italy's rotten status quo, especially when it comes to migrants. Here's hoping Lichfield is accurate. <https://t.co/MbqltUvJt> Mar 28, 2019
  - Andrew Marshall had an extraordinary run heading the Pentagon's Office of Net Assessment, 1973-2015. Sad to read of his death at 97. I interviewed w him for a job in 1978 but instead we occasionally chatted. He asked questions, I did most of the learning. <https://t.co/3CrX5YLkIM> Mar 27, 2019
  - How many historians have streets named after them? Not a whole lot. But here's #Mommengasse in #Vienna, named after #TheodorMommmsen (1817-1903), the great historian of ancient #Rome. Unfortunately, he was also an extreme #German chauvinist. Oh well, historians can't be choosy. <https://t.co/2vXKPKgUn5> Mar 27, 2019
  - Look what greeted me when I recently exited a terminal building at #Berlin's #Tegel airport: a huge, multi-sided @TurkishAirlines ad urging me to visit #Istanbul. It reinforced my sense of Germany increasingly becoming an appendage of #Turkey. <https://t.co/14QiAXOS3f> Mar 27, 2019
  - #SusieLinfield offers a deep reason in her book, "The Lions' Den: Zionism and the Left from #HannahArendt to #NoamChomsky," for why Leftists turned against #Israel, concluding that it had less to do with changes in Israel & more with changes on the Left. <https://t.co/z49PxeKNSa> <https://t.co/xlCKvq5o1W> Mar 27, 2019
  - Today marks 40 years since the #Egypt-#Israel peace treaty. In 1979, it seemed like a game-changer; today, it appears useless, even counterproductive. For why, see below. This has major implications for today, too: #Saudi recognition is nearly worthless. <https://t.co/j8WDDL0vh6> Mar 26, 2019

- It's widely assumed that the US government is retreating from the MidEast. But, in addition to #Trump's very bold #GolanHeights recognition today, it just signed an important new agreement getting access to #Salalah & #Duqm, ports in #Oman very near #Iran. <https://t.co/9nnJS08iB6> Mar 25, 2019 📄
- It's ironic: 1. In #Czechia, the president wants to move the embassy in #Israel to #Jerusalem but the prime minister decides & he says no. 2. In #Romania, the prime minister wants to move the embassy to Jerusalem but the president decides & he says no. Me: Just wait a while. Mar 25, 2019 📄
- Excellent discussion with @DouglasKMurray, @AyaanHirsiAli & Mosab Hassan Yousef (@SonOfHamas) whether #Islam & democracy are compatible. I argued that they potentially are - but it will take vast work over the decades to make that happen. Other speakers were more pessimistic. <https://t.co/f41OK31xXD> Mar 23, 2019 📄
- #Trump: "After 52 years it is time for the US to fully recognize #Israel's Sovereignty over the #GolanHeights, which is of critical strategic & security importance to ... Israel & Regional Stability!" Me: This continues Trump's uniquely pro-Israel record. <https://t.co/H70JN9w1o4> <https://t.co/KwH8H4kRAR> Mar 22, 2019 📄
- In case you speak #Hungarian, I discussed migration-to-Europe issues today for 11 minutes on #Budapest's @ECHO\_TV. Thank you to #AlexBLawani for the translation work. <https://t.co/PfNoLnA8zv> <https://t.co/7YR1MNdvGN> Mar 21, 2019 📄
- @IamAmiraTaher @cynthia\_farahat @frankgaffney @meforum Amira Taher has 10 times attacked @Cynthia\_Farahat, each more vulgar & ad hominem than the prior one. CF is (once we are pulling credentials, Amira, mine way outshine yours) deeply knowledgeable about Egyptian & Islamic topics. If she makes mistakes, prove them. Or stay v quiet. <https://t.co/B09KbuiSTL> Mar 21, 2019 📄
- #Hungary's government is abandoning the EU consensus and opening a trade office in #Jerusalem. Me: It's just a matter of time until #civilizationist governments move their diplomats in #Israel to Jerusalem. <https://t.co/flOkbLkqal> Mar 21, 2019 📄
- Polls: The #Netherlands' other #civilizationist party, #FvD, has become, in its very first try, #1 or #2 largest party in the Senate. In combination with @GeertWildersPVV, civilizationists have ~20% of the seats & are likely to further grow. The trend is clear; can you see it? <https://t.co/hf0jzMBYt8> Mar 21, 2019 📄
- @AdamMilstein is a dedicated, generous, hard-charging advocate for #Israel. @AIPAC, recipient of his donations, did very wrong by distancing itself from his critique of #antiZionists ("his views are not ours"), then dropping him from its big conference. <https://t.co/APh4gkKo8s> Mar 20, 2019 📄
- I discuss in the @WashTimes today #WarrenTreadgold's excellent critique of existing universities ("Mummies, Zombies & Vampires?") & his ambitious but urgent plan to fix them (by founding an outstanding new one) at "Repairing America's Broken Universities." <https://t.co/XXKKmQdUZ> Mar 20, 2019 📄
- #Hungary's #VictorOrbán at @V\_of\_Europe: Unless the EU is careful, #Europe can disintegrate into 2 parts, one #Islamized, one not. Me: The astonishing thing is: 1. This division would follow the Iron Curtain. 2. But with the eastern part now the free one. <https://t.co/AqqvUZ0f6L> Mar 16, 2019 📄
- I went to #Berlin's Jewish Museum (@JMBerlin) today and was glad to see that a menorah has replaced the crescent that had decorated its #Jerusalem exhibit. However, the disproportionate attention to #NetureiKarta's bizarre #antiZionism remains a problem. <https://t.co/hZzXAwllWi> <https://t.co/2C6qSDTNDI> Mar 15, 2019 📄
- #Germany's parliament voted yesterday on a resolution to vote favorably to Israel at the UN. 1 member out of 398 in the government coalition (2 circles on left) voted in favor. 89% of #AfD & 86% of FDP voted in favor. Me: Merkel just talks, AfD delivers. <https://t.co/9ew1U99Wye> <https://t.co/K0d69dWV49> Mar 15, 2019 📄
- Does the Democratic Party "hate" #Jews, as #Trump claims it does? @GiITRoy answers: "While no, it's not true that Democrats hate Jewish people, [they did show] that as a party, they don't hate the haters of Jewish people enough." <https://t.co/wEOY9ZOKHz> Mar 15, 2019 📄
- #Jordan: I've been saying for a decade that "The #Bedouin have become Islamists and the #Palestinians have become bourgeois." For an excellent update, see @DanSiryoti in @JNS\_org, "Jordan walks a fine line between the Bedouin and the Palestinians." <https://t.co/0K8gcAx1Rh> Mar 15, 2019 📄
- RT @Aquate2: Die rechten Parteien (#civilizationist\_parties) werden Europa vor #Islamismus und #Antisemitismus retten ... sagt einer der... Mar 14, 2019 📄
- @RepMarkPocan agrees with my assessment about the incessant, even obsessive, conservative criticism of #AOC, #Omar & #Tlaib: "Quite honestly, that gives them more power." When will conservatives wise up to the counterproductive impact of their efforts? <https://t.co/rLj3VEcJXD> <https://t.co/YMpy9PvBIN> Mar 13, 2019 📄
- #Algeria has become the next Arab country (as I long predicted) to overthrow its tyrant, in this case the wretched #AbdelazizBouteflika. But can momentary joy be turned into freedom, democracy & stability? The chances are poor, but let's hope for the best <https://t.co/tLz66edodZ> Mar 12, 2019 📄
- @NYTimes headline: "#Turkey Enters Recession, a Blow for Erdogan as Elections Near." Me: Ignore the election drama, which exists just to make the process look valid. In fact, it's totally, completely certain that #Erdogan's #AKParti will again prevail. <https://t.co/aHEqONdcg8> Mar 12, 2019 📄
- Note the striking contrast in #Palestinian & #Israeli technological breakthroughs. One serves murder, the other cloud computing. Now, take a guess which group had which accomplishment. Not so difficult to figure out, eh? @IsraelHayomEng <https://t.co/tkcO6U4Jki> Mar 11, 2019 📄
- The #Swedish media company @Samhallsnytt posted a very amusing interview video (with English subtitles), "Who's actually ready to welcome a migrant into their home?" I laughed when Ali appeared. Will those exposed as hypocrites recognize their hypocrisy? <https://t.co/qt8yGe0s28> Mar 11, 2019 📄
- #ManfredGerstenfeld: When ~20 Jews created a #Jewish section of #Germany's #AfD party, the German Jewish establishment was so aghast that 17 Jewish organizations publicly condemned #JAfD - or about 1 Jewish organization per member. Me: Something odd here. <https://t.co/zg7WorPEK4> Mar 11, 2019 📄
- #Egyptian intellectual Abd al-Jawad Yasin agrees with my assessment that Islamism is in decline: "Political #Islam groups have no future and we are now witnessing the dying stage of the cycle of fundamentalism in the Arab world." <https://t.co/Hb8OpS3VbK> Mar 10, 2019 📄
- #Trump on the hate-speech resolution: "I thought yesterday's vote by the House was disgraceful. ... The #Democrats have become an anti-#Israel party, they've become an anti-#Jewish party." He exaggerates but he also articulates a kernel of truth. Details: <https://t.co/LsRmFbwsx3> Mar 09, 2019 📄
- The state of the modern US university encapsulated in a single sentence, reporting by #KarysRhea on a talk at @Columbia U by #JasbirPuar: "Fortunately, much of Puar's discussion was unintelligible." Can you follow the excerpt quoted below? @CampusWatchMEF <https://t.co/Uy5VRjla1yS> <https://t.co/P93k1Tivwi> Mar 09, 2019 📄
- Amusing that the @NYTimes, blissfully unaware of conservatives, only sees the downside among liberals of @HowardSchultz' presidential run for @Starbucks. Hey, NYT: As a conservative who quit the Republican party because of #Trump, I too #BoycottStarbucks. <https://t.co/ZjXy13p7FW> Mar 09, 2019 📄
- Okay class, let's talk about #hydrocarbons. #2019: The US exports more than #SaudiArabia (first time since the 1950s) 2020: The US exports more than it imports (first time since 1953) Thank you, #GeorgeMitchell for commercial #fracking & the #shale boom. <https://t.co/gg7Borkr6h> Mar 09, 2019 📄
- How bad things almost are, with #Democrats and #Republicans no longer even able to agree on the weather forecast. <https://t.co/7Y3pJYtHht> Mar 08, 2019 📄
- I note today in the @WashTimes that some of #Europe's Left has gone from pro-immigration to demanding strict border controls (because open borders lose them workers & elections). I suggest that, in time, the US Left might also make a similar radical shift. <https://t.co/RZZIRuJ5kF> Mar 08, 2019 📄

- Well, that's a surprise: A 2017 survey of tourists to #Israel found that 22% of them were #Jews, 68% of them #Christians. <https://t.co/tskZZFBfI6> Mar 08, 2019 📧
- @TimesofIsrael headline on a @Gallup poll: "Americans' support for #Israel falls to lowest point in a decade." Rs down 13%, Ds down 6%. But look at the graph below. 1. Opinions constantly waver. 2. 2018 was an all-time high. So, chill out, everybody. <https://t.co/NfYR0PEq4R> <https://t.co/pvk0A2k0Cf> Mar 07, 2019 📧
- Look at this, news stories #2-#4 at @Politico a few hours ago: All #IlhanOmar all the time. This nobody has even pushed #Trump aside in the news! That's a major mistake made by the Right, which is the overwhelming cause of her celebrity & her reach. <https://t.co/DxIZrAPsOZ> Mar 07, 2019 📧
- How foolish is the Right to focus so much attention on powerless backbenchers like #AOC, #Omar & #Tlaib, turning them into stars. Note: #Corbyn festered for 32 years in deserved obscurity, attracting attention only upon becoming leader of the #LabourParty. There's a lesson here. Mar 07, 2019 📧
- When I was young, #SigmundFreud was the everywhere genius whom I considered a complete fraud. So, it's a delight to learn today that #AlbertEinstein wrote of him in 1935: "I am almost positive that the thing with the Viennese doctor is a simple swindle." <https://t.co/uamexJg5a1> Mar 06, 2019 📧
- "Who Is Sisi of Egypt?" That's the title of an extraordinary debate in the new @MEQuarterly between @Ramy\_Aziz1 & @Cynthia\_Farahat. RA says Sisi's a Salafi Islamist. CF calls him "the most moderate president in the country's modern history." You decide. <https://t.co/AMJ2aar6Fy> <https://t.co/xcdsTu5b2n> Mar 06, 2019 📧
- It's fascinating to watch how a sense of solidarity prompts the highest-profile US socialists - Sanders, Omar, AOC - to refuse to condemn Venezuela's Maduro. 1. As he is evil & doomed, they go down with him. 2. If they condone him, imagine what they would do to fellow Americans. Mar 05, 2019 📧
- #Estonia's civilizationist party, #EKRE, more than doubled its share of the vote in elections yesterday to 18%. But the other major parties absolutely refuse to deal with it, so Estonia will reprise the government-formation agony that #Sweden just finished <https://t.co/MejhmpKaQx> Mar 04, 2019 📧
- Prof. #WarrenTreadgold humorously dismisses the utility of the postmodern approach as he woos students to study with him the history of #Byzantium: Race, class & gender for Byzantines are comparable to red hair, business acumen & physical strength for us. <https://t.co/i5bHFMLoHR> <https://t.co/6tMJTdqxnT> Mar 04, 2019 📧
- Nearly all Israelis agree that #ArielSharon's unilateral withdrawal of civilians & troops from #Gaza in 2005 was a disaster, leading to missiles, attack tunnels & burning kites. But bizarrely, not so Maj. Gen. (res.) @Roussou\_Tal, who's #2 on Labor's list. <https://t.co/BAftIE8Yut> <https://t.co/irwS5pXFFh> Mar 04, 2019 📧
- Since the #SuezCanal was built 150 years ago (in 1869), the #SinaiPeninsula has been cut off from the rest of #Egypt. That's finally being remedied with 4 long & expensive tunnels under the canal. Well done, #Sisi. Note @ArabWeekly's remarkable picture. <https://t.co/OtMxndMJ9w> Mar 03, 2019 📧
- The anomaly of having a special US consulate for the #Palestinians that reports directly to DC (and not through the embassy in #Israel) finally ends tomorrow. Me: 1. There's no consulate for #Tibetans. 2. Bravo to @SecPompeo & the #Trump administration. <https://t.co/CjBidcn3xR> Mar 03, 2019 📧
- Current protests in #Algeria against the aging, incapacitated tyrant #AbdelazizBouteflika running for a fifth term as president suggest Algeria will be the next #Arab regime to collapse. I've been predicting this for years. Eg, see my January 2017 tweet. <https://t.co/RocVYeDfKv> Mar 03, 2019 📧
- Turkey's Pres. #Erdoğan: Full membership in the EU is a "strategic goal." Me: 1. Take a look at the map. Only 3% of #Turkey is in #Europe. By this logic, Spain (which controls 2 enclaves in Morocco) should join the @\_AfricanUnion. 2. Turkey is in every way MidEast, not Europe. Mar 03, 2019 📧
- #AlejandroMacarrón has compiled #Scandinavia's declining birthrates: They went from near-replacement (which is 2.1 children per woman) a decade ago to ~3/4s that number today. If north-most Europe continues this pattern apace, in about 2035 2 adults will average just 1 child. <https://t.co/sq1EicTY9t> Mar 03, 2019 📧
- I hold no brief for the UK's @nazir\_lord, 61, but this is ridiculous: He's been charged with 2 counts of attempted rape & 1 of indecent assault ... for incidents that allegedly took place in 1971-74, when he was 14 to 17. No one is safe from the furies. <https://t.co/MxNrdkhLVy> Mar 03, 2019 📧
- @KhaledAbuToama: As #MahmoudAbbas enters the 15th year of his 4-year term, #Israel holds its 5th election since 2006. In contrast, the #Palestinians have held not a single election in that entire period, neither by the PA nor #Hammas. Note the difference? <https://t.co/DLMgij4m9K> Mar 01, 2019 📧
- The good news: A major new natural gas find in #Cyprus' EEZ, some 5-8 trillion cubic feet worth. The bad news: #Erdoğan might not just demand his share but he might use force to grab the gas. Keep watching the eastern #MediterraneanSea as tensions rise. <https://t.co/KkiOJCHFBd> Mar 01, 2019 📧
- For an excellent explanation of #Sweden's "exceptionalism" & the role this plays in both keeping the #SwedenDemocrats out and the #SocialDemocrats in, read this (pseudonymous, of course!) article in @AmInterest. <https://t.co/jPc6zLtc13> Mar 01, 2019 📧
- @JonathanS\_Tobin of @JNS\_org finds the 3 Netanyahu indictments "unfair & inevitable." He shows how none of them will stand up in court & how none would dare have been issued in the US. But they could profoundly affect #Israel's election. He convinced me. <https://t.co/ROeyezhau> <https://t.co/zYkGflls7h> Mar 01, 2019 📧
- Can someone explain to me why the investigation into @Netanyahu, which took two years to complete, led to an indictment five weeks before #Israel's elections? It could not have been earlier or later? Feb 28, 2019 📧
- There's something surreal about #JaredKushner meeting with #Erdoğan to forward a #Palestinian-#Israeli peace plan. Obviously, Erdoğan will use whatever he learns to sabotage the US efforts. One might as well go to Tehran and meet with #Khamenei about it. <https://t.co/8OsA4U2puX> Feb 28, 2019 📧
- Wondered about the source of @JeremyCorbyn's pro-#Soviet & #antisemitic views? Wonder no more. The @MailOnline exposed Corbyn's dependence on the vile @SeumasMilne. "Corbyn is a little bit thick. It's no exaggeration to say that Milne is Corbyn's brain." <https://t.co/61lwLxCXJS> Feb 27, 2019 📧
- There it goes again: @Facebook permanently banned #TommyRobinson because he "calls for violence targeted at #Muslims." But that's a lie. Real reason for banning: TR exposed the @BBC in his eye-popping documentary, #Panodrama. Giant media stick together. <https://t.co/m5vpr9azEh> Feb 26, 2019 📧
- Further confirming his unchallenged standing as the worst & most corrupt vice president in US history, now comes news that #SpiroAgnew wrote the #Saudis in 1980 telling them that the #Zionists were out to get him & how "desperately" he needed their money. <https://t.co/XtcJUzMKcZ> Feb 25, 2019 📧
- News: The EU developed plans for "regional disembarkation platforms" to process would-be migrant claims in #NorthAfrica. But the @\_AfricanUnion replied: That's "like modern-day slave markets." Me: Nice try, #Europeans, but this clearly will not work. <https://t.co/znD0UA0bCc> Feb 25, 2019 📧
- #Venezuela's lawful president, @JGuaido, announced yesterday that "high officials" of the @NicolasMaduro regime "have already left for #Turkey." @Ahval\_en reports on rumors that the notorious but vanished Tareck El Aissami (@TareckPSUV) is already there. Me: How very fitting. <https://t.co/nFJ4wJesXn> Feb 24, 2019 📧
- ICYMI "@Frontex: Africans made 2/3s of illegal arrivals to EU in 2017" Me: 1. Wondering what the percentage was in 2018 2. #Europe has 750mn inhabitants. Demographers predict #Africa's population will double to 2bn in 2050 & double again to 4bn in 2100. <https://t.co/y9fdXQlts> Feb 24, 2019 📧
- @Oded\_Forer elegantly advocates #IsraelVictory over #Hammas in today's @Jerusalem\_Post. In the end, it's all quite simple: "Wars have historically ended when one side wins and one loses." That wisdom applies to the #Palestinian-#Israeli conflict. <https://t.co/McQBLEKTYV> Feb 24, 2019 📧

- Here's more, in English, on the #IsraelVictory Seminar called by #Israel's new CoS, #AvivKochavi: The topic is "changes in the @IDF, changes with the enemy & how to secure ... victory in light of those changes." Me: Remember, victory = the enemy gives up. <https://t.co/BeWSKYDHCH> <https://t.co/ZbN4kjB7rM> Feb 24, 2019 📄
- Exciting news from #Israel: #AvivKochavi, the new @IDF chief of staff, instructed the brass to prepare a "Victory Workshop." Better, this confirms prior signals he's given about #IsraelVictory. Best of all, it's but the first stage of a multi-year program. <https://t.co/xGEZ1GM350> Feb 23, 2019 📄
- Yes, they're really so desperate: Foreign direct investment (FDI) into #SaudiArabia in 2017 was \$1.4bn, down from \$7.5bn in 2016 & \$12.2bn in 2012. FDI in smaller Oman & Jordan was \$1.9bn & \$1.7bn. Lesson: #MbS must clean up his act h/t @garycambill <https://t.co/lzmcazDfsj> <https://t.co/d98m1al78j> Feb 23, 2019 📄
- @YaakovLappin at @BESA\_Center has a great idea: The @IDF should "decimate # Hamas's military wing ... but leave its political wing & police force in place." This both avoids a #Somalia-style anarchy & severely diminishes the threat to #Israel from #Gaza. <https://t.co/PVxi5UMU9g> Feb 23, 2019 📄
- @RabbiShmuley has it right: Israel's brand-new FM @Israel\_Katz made a severe mistake saying that Poles "suckled #antisemitism with their mothers' milk." 1. #Poland is a great ally of #Israel. 2. Leave historical controversies to the historians, please. <https://t.co/iaai8MaSjV> Feb 23, 2019 📄
- #Saudi CP #MbS: "#China has the right to carry out anti-terrorism & de-extremisation work for its national security." I.e, he endorsed #Muslim #Uighurs being placed in concentration camps. Me: Is #SaudiArabia really so desperate for foreign investment? <https://t.co/qm2Abh38A0> Feb 23, 2019 📄
- Hooray - #Trump has decided to leave 200 US soldiers in NE #Syria, near the Syrian border with #Turkey. Why that symbolic force is important: It suffices to keep @RT\_Erdogan from invading & attacking the #Kurds, as he dares not assault & kill #Americans. <https://t.co/Z9WmSAtfb4> Feb 23, 2019 📄
- Fine. But 3 questions: 1. Have @AJC or @AIPAC similarly decried #Israel's #Arab parties - @Hadash\_org, @tajamao, #Taal, or #Raam - and refused to meet with their members? 2. Have they in similar fashion refused to meet with world dictators? 3. If not, why the double standard? <https://t.co/Jv77Cq2W9T> Feb 23, 2019 📄
- #Saudi CP #MbS visited #Pakistan & what did his hosts give him? A gold-plated @HecklerAndKoch MP5 submachine gun, complete with elaborate engravings. Me: 1. What's the import of this weird diplomatic present? 2. At least it's not a gold-plated #bonesaw. <https://t.co/tYoboKqyzQ> Feb 23, 2019 📄
- Jacob Wirtschafter (@levantreporter): #Egypt's government is finally "comfortable enough now to glorify" the pre-1952 monarchy, "when buildings were beautiful, people were elegant & everything looked nice." Me: It's an important sign of political maturity <https://t.co/05Oe5FMEuM> Feb 23, 2019 📄
- Step by step, the Gov't of #Israel gets closer to relations with #Austria's #FPÖ #civilizationist party: @Netanyahu chatted with FM @Karin\_Kneissl. Me: That's all to the good. Israel has too many enemies to ignore its friends. For that "more soon," see <https://t.co/uAzLpn0jSP> <https://t.co/NsJ0nzHADy> Feb 23, 2019 📄
- Poor Olde #England: A canon law from 1603 required Anglican priests to hold services on Sunday in every church they oversee. But declining attendance meant fewer priests, meant more part-time priests, meant stress, means now canceling that law. What next? <https://t.co/8ZBdPxSTZE> Feb 23, 2019 📄
- Which countries have sent probes to land on the moon? Russia, USA, China and ... #Israel. In keeping with its size, today's launch of #Beresheet is on the cheap, taking ~15 times than a direct shot. It's "@Uber-style space exploration." Mazel tov to all. <https://t.co/A2Ja8FtxEN> Feb 22, 2019 📄
- @AmnonLord: That 3 out of the 4 leaders of #Israel's new "#BlueAndWhite" party are former #IDF chiefs-of-staff highlights the fact that "@Netanyahu is the only political leader who can defy the national security establishment on cardinal issues." <https://t.co/lcSSqC65EG> <https://t.co/rwGnrMEqTJ> Feb 22, 2019 📄
- Scary: #Iran claims to have commandeered US drones in #Syria & #Iraq, and the claims are plausible. Me: Americans spend \$700bn on the military. And it cannot even protect us from Iranian hackers? <https://t.co/ADZMLY0Co> Feb 22, 2019 📄
- Meet the leadership of #Israel's new "#BlueAndWhite" party. What's striking: 3 out of the 4 are former #IDF chiefs-of-staff. Has another democracy ever hosted such a brass-heavy political party? Does the military really have 3/4s of the country's solutions? <https://t.co/y11nMtDFL3> Feb 22, 2019 📄
- Look what a scholar I was in 1978, piecing together the history of "#Turks in Early #Muslim Service" in the 7th-9th centuries CE. (I only got around to posting it today.) In it, I unearthed the origins of the Turks' 1000-year domination of the #MidEast. <https://t.co/7KKQ5r2rpE> <https://t.co/QtJODiB4a> Feb 21, 2019 📄
- I chatted with @GreggRoman in a 15-minute radio interview about a number of current MidEast issues. We cover an impressive amount of ground in that short time. <https://t.co/r0iC5GslQH> <https://t.co/qJlBx80WjU> Feb 21, 2019 📄
- After 4 years of ignoring the #Uyghurs' plight, @RT\_Erdogan has suddenly spoken up for fellow Turks in the #Xinjiang province of #China. Wonder why? Because all politics in local: this shores up his nationalist credentials ahead of the Mar. 31 elections, even at an economic cost <https://t.co/nQa0rjoEID> Feb 21, 2019 📄
- ICYMI #China is covering \$35bn out of the \$45bn that Sisi's built-from-scratch capital city of #NewCairo costs to build. As a historian, I note that we saw this movie 1½ centuries ago, when the French & British financed the #SuezCanal. It won't end well. <https://t.co/089LMBQNui> Feb 21, 2019 📄
- Great headline atop @Aaron\_Kliegman's article in the Washington @FreeBeacon about this little scandal involving a pro-#BDS enemy of #Israel using Israeli technology on her anti-Israel website: "Oops: @RashidaTlaib Caught Supporting the Occupation" <https://t.co/7NMPWxPiXF> <https://t.co/g7vYtG2c8D> Feb 21, 2019 📄
- Without fanfare, #Trump on Feb. 15 signed the "Consolidated Appropriations Act" that bans sale of #F35 fighter jets to #Turkey until the #SecState reports on @RT\_Erdogan's purchase of #Russia's #S400 system. In other words, bye-bye Erdoğan, ally-no-more <https://t.co/JcB7cZrgDV> <https://t.co/WaxWhfwvZA> Feb 21, 2019 📄
- @BillGertz: #MonicaWitt's defection to #Iran reveals broken a US intelligence service. For 30+ years, it can't keep secrets "to protect itself from foreign penetrations by hostile spy services or to prevent ... officials from defecting." Sad. No, pathetic <https://t.co/G81ulhwt0r> Feb 21, 2019 📄
- #MahmoudAbbas has often threatened political suicide - ie, the collapse of the #PalestinianAuthority. It worked, as #Israel capitulated. He's doing it again, but it looks like the Israelis now will let him proceed. I, for one, won't miss the PA at all. <https://t.co/kdyrG1vCaW> Feb 20, 2019 📄
- The DC federal appeals court allowed a \$1bn "war crimes" lawsuit vs #SheldonAdelson & other Israel supporters to proceed. Me: 1. Brilliant! Let's turn all policy disputes into a legal battles. 2. Unelected judges definitely should run US foreign policy. <https://t.co/CH0Xcfw85G> Feb 20, 2019 📄
- #AlejandroMacarrón has located #Europe's 10 regions with the lowest birthrates. #Spain boasts 5 of them, with AM's native #Asturias the very lowest, at 1.04 children per woman (#TFR). At this rate, how long until the #ReReconquista turns Spain into an extension of the #Maghreb? <https://t.co/Zm5fr4uIRH> Feb 20, 2019 📄
- Should I be pleased? @BernieSanders has appointed @FShakir his campaign manager. Shakir flatters me as 1 of 5 analysts who has shaped Muslims' standing in the US - as though 9/11, Beltway Snipers, Ft Hood, Orlando, #FGM, honor killings, etc. had no role. <https://t.co/rdg4tfxOc2> <https://t.co/rv39LZOtK5> Feb 20, 2019 📄
- @GatestoneInst: @RT\_Erdogan has come up with "food terrorism" to explain away rapidly rising vegetable & fruit prices. (Read below to appreciate the full idiocy of this argument; onions?) Worse - in their paranoia, #Turks widely accept E's explanation. <https://t.co/s646NUaZTZ> <https://t.co/CTHw0r8PyF> Feb 20, 2019 📄
- This @PewResearch chart offers an insight into which European countries will be most overrun by immigrants. Note the 7 at the bottom, all in NW #Europe. 1. Goodbye

- Scandinavia, Benelux, Germany, France. 2. It's an unprecedented historical transformation. <https://t.co/CtSMZAZRPv> <https://t.co/LvQDsVU8Rt> Feb 20, 2019 📧
- No one says that #Saudi CP #MBS is a modest man; he spent \$300mn for a fake French chateau, \$450mn for a real Leonardo painting and \$500mn for a yacht. He sure traveled in style to #Pakistan. Choose your favorite extravagance. Mine is the 80 containers. <https://t.co/fSq8TnwVRI> <https://t.co/HIJo23WUo> Feb 20, 2019 📧
  - @WHO: 98% of Somali girls undergo FGM. Guess how Somali-born Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) responded when @RepMaryFranson promoted anti-#FGM legislation in the #Minnesota House? "What I don't want us to do is to create laws because we want to get in the media." <https://t.co/w4LAbQ5hXm> <https://t.co/IGuHluAL5a> Feb 20, 2019 📧
  - Congratulations to @DrBrandtSmith & his @ArkansasHouse colleagues for passing HR 1006 against the #Islamist totalitarians in general, @CAIRNational in particular. Now, which state will go next? Time to follow the #UAE's lead. @SRMandeles, @Islamist\_Watch <https://t.co/Qy6QkXZOs6> <https://t.co/3a2tugSnUq> Feb 19, 2019 📧
  - Why does @RT\_Erdogan seek a following among #India's #Islamists? Because he wants their support for his becoming #Caliph, of course. For details, see the fascinating article by @AbhinavPandya at @HaaretzCom. <https://t.co/eUxwJbc3JJ> Feb 19, 2019 📧
  - The #Chicago Cubs have, after a "frank and constructive dialogue" succumbed to the demands of @CAIRNational that it combat "Islamophobia." Me: And just how will @Cubs fans respond to the news of their favorite club submitting to #Islamist totalitarians? <https://t.co/d5urGHoSGA> Feb 19, 2019 📧
  - Even the leftist academy rejected the execrable & foul-mouthed @SteveSalaita; he now drives a school bus. Despite his rage ("the academy's loftiest mission is ... to eliminate any impediment to donations"), his take on this transition is surprisingly good. <https://t.co/mwqHxgnsG9> Feb 18, 2019 📧
  - @MatteoSalvini plans to deport ½mn illegal immigrants from #Italy. But this tale of a single deportee from #Israel, who was then refused entry by his home country of #Niger, shows the huge obstacles in his way. Me: Expect many more stateless persons. <https://t.co/Cgxl2owidm> Feb 18, 2019 📧
  - Good to see the creation of Alums for Campus Fairness (@CampusFairness), a high-powered group "to combat campus #AntiSemitism and Anti-#Israel bias." 1. It has its work cut out. 2. Can these biases be confronted without confronting all of campus Leftism? <https://t.co/FhtB1Df1Mt> Feb 18, 2019 📧
  - 1. Israel finally penalizes PA for rewarding terrorists financially 2. #MahmoudAbbas responds by rejecting all funding from #Israel - ½ the PA's budget Me: Abbas is so weak vis-à-vis # Hamas, he must pursue irrational & self-defeating policies. @PalWatch <https://t.co/IGa3TAXhrS> Feb 18, 2019 📧
  - @Israel\_Advocacy discovered that @RashidaTlaib - the #BDS advocate - uses @Wix technology, from an #Israel-based company, to power her website. 1. Beautiful hypocrisy! 2. Now what? Does she stick with it or change platforms? Both awkward. I am watching. <https://t.co/1YVXtOxAwZ> Feb 18, 2019 📧
  - @AmirTaheri4 argues that, the Iranian regime's #Islamist ideology in shreds, it has turned to nationalism to try to find popular support. Taheri finds the switch profoundly unconvincing & expects Iranians concur. So do I, which explains why I see #Iran now as pre-revolutionary. <https://t.co/l11dg1AlqA> Feb 17, 2019 📧
  - 1/2 Mabruk & congratulations to the American University in #Cairo (@AUC), celebrating its 100th anniversary. I spent 2 years in & out of there at #CASA, mostly learning #Arabic, just at its halfway point, 1971-73. I remain grateful for the opportunity. <https://t.co/Jn1tVic98L> ... Feb 17, 2019 📧
  - 2/2 The @AUC Senate tried to dump Pres. Francis Ricciardone (@FrankDiplomacy) because he dared allow @SecPompeo to speak at the Amer U Cairo. Happily, the board unanimously endorsed him. Me: It's a bit weird when an American University goes anti-American. <https://t.co/N8ffXunAl6> Feb 17, 2019 📧
  - @BruceBialosky: "the reason the press ardently attacks these [European] governments is because they are right of center, not fascist, but right of center." Me: Yes, #civilizationists are flawed but their opponents are more so. Dissent gets you jailed in the UK, not in #Hungary. <https://t.co/eKuqM7urMH> Feb 17, 2019 📧
  - The Left specializes in being sour & negative. In a colorful example from #Israel, @RogelAlpher writes: "Severe overcrowding" & "a horrifically high birthrate" will "turn Israel into a living hell." Me: 1. Israel doesn't want babies? 2. Israel ranks #28 <https://t.co/omsrfAmhFh> <https://t.co/vvQgy1SmUo> Feb 17, 2019 📧
  - As @VOX\_es, #Spain's #civilizationist party, surges in the polls, averaging about 12%, the Establishment is going bananas. Eg, @FT denounces its "poison of anti-immigrant, anti-#Islamic nativism & radical rightwing nationalism." Me: It's natural & healthy <https://t.co/FdqEy4CnvO> Feb 17, 2019 📧
  - To those diaspora #Jewish parents who urge their children to study in #Israel to become stronger #Zionists: @AkiBigman looks at a sample master's program at the @HebrewU's Faculty of Law & concludes the kids are more likely to leave it as #BDS advocates. <https://t.co/4tsnpY43IN> Feb 17, 2019 📧
  - On getting my PhD, I planned on a university career, until campus radicalism quickly convinced me otherwise. Now, seeing the foul treatment of conservatives, I am grateful for a much better quality of life remote from institutions of higher "learning." <https://t.co/hn0tGVIOJQ> Feb 17, 2019 📧
  - ICYMI: @RT\_Erdogan's thugs threatened @AlonBenMeir of @NYUCGA when ABM convened a panel of critics of #Turkey's current regime. Happily, he and #NYU stood up to the hooligans. That's not something you can take for granted at today's American universities. <https://t.co/QeogYeAHYR> Feb 17, 2019 📧
  - Ah for the good old days of #Egypt's classic movies. Here's a scene from `Anbar, a 1948 film starring #LailaMurad. Impossible to depict such a scene of dancing women these days - or since many decades already. <https://t.co/aacZtn8OuU> <https://t.co/GJ1Rilb5c95> Feb 17, 2019 📧
  - ICYMI: @EmineErdogan, the wife Turkey's President @RT\_Erdogan, actually & officially used the term "90-year wreckage" to refer to the republic founded by #Atatürk. Indeed, #Islamists roundly despise him, but this candor from her is nonetheless surprising. <https://t.co/eVgnao0PFC> Feb 16, 2019 📧
  - ICYMI: There's lots of good economic news coming out of #Egypt. After a shaky start, #Sisi is doing a good job, thanks to such steps as floating the pound, imposing new taxes & slashing subsidies. The #IMF: Egypt's economy "has continued to perform well." <https://t.co/mPngA1v0I2> Feb 16, 2019 📧
  - So, @KhaledBeydoun, a professor of "#Islamophobia," gets downgraded from 1st class to economy because of a malfunction & guess what happens next? Yep, you guessed it. He claims "Islamophobia" caused him to be picked out & manhandled by the captain. Right <https://t.co/gZ7739JHe7> <https://t.co/tZNB3173ci> Feb 16, 2019 📧
  - The @StateDept issued a travel advisory yesterday: "Reconsider travel to Turkey due to terrorism & arbitrary detentions." Me: There's violence all over but a warning about "arbitrary detentions" is a bit unusual for a @NATO "ally." I am staying far away. <https://t.co/Z5YtyP3K0a> <https://t.co/fsdIV3iFyi> Feb 15, 2019 📧
  - PM @Netanyahu (as paraphrased by @IsraelHayomEng) has "urged all interested parties ... to wait for [#Trump's #Palestinian-#Israeli] plan to come out before reacting to it." Me: In principle, that's good advice. But there's also a need to prepare for it. <https://t.co/gKJAUDF2Pb> Feb 15, 2019 📧
  - It took 9 months to withdraw #Soviet forces from Afghanistan in 1988-89, with the final departure exactly 30 years ago today. The war revealed fatal Soviet failings & the power of #Islamist solidarity. The Left turned found refuge in #AntonioGramsci, the #Muslims in #SayyidQutb. <https://t.co/9x5i6eTNz5> Feb 15, 2019 📧
  - I had nothing good to say about the #AbdullahPlan (aka the #ArabPeaceInitiative, API) when it came out 17 years ago. But my view of it has softened because I appreciate its symmetry & because #Arab states now have not seriously fought #Israel in 46 years. <https://t.co/nqTFkyjnxG> <https://t.co/ofWpivyDv1> Feb 14, 2019 📧
  - If you plan to read one 30th-year retrospective on "The #SatanicVerses" episode, I recommend @Jon\_Rauch's "Chilling Legacy of the @SalmanRushdie Affair," where he points to the many & negative developments that followed on that #Valentine's Day in 1989. <https://t.co/1iYcnXeMKA> Feb 14, 2019 📧

- @RT\_Erdogan's blighted understanding of economics (remember the "interest lobby"?) now prompts him to get #Turkey's government into selling fruits & vegetables. He even claims that while this hurts "opportunists," it actually helps merchants. Yeah, right. <https://t.co/Hlo9iQfBaI> Feb 14, 2019
- According to @AmirTibon, PM Netanyahu just killed the #Trump plan for Palestinian-Israeli peace. According to me, it's DOA. No @Netanyahu-led #Israel government would accept "#Palestine" as a reward for decades of PA incitement & other wretched behavior. <https://t.co/s3EJwRPFXY> <https://t.co/aeV6Jy3P3> Feb 14, 2019
- Today marks 30 years since #AyatollahKhomeini dispatched the worst #Valentine Day's message ever, condemning @SalmanRushdie to death for his "#SatanicVerses" novel. In retrospect, the middling-strong support for SR looks mighty impressive. Now, he would be far, far more isolated <https://t.co/vaxWQTXs8m> Feb 14, 2019
- Guess how non-Muslim women in migrant-heavy cities like Vienna are protecting themselves from sex harassment, propositions & worse by Muslim men? You guessed it. They wear #hijabs to pass as #Muslims. Now, think through the profound implications of this. <https://t.co/rg5gSNyZ2M> Feb 14, 2019
- @SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst: 1. #Germany is home to 6mn #Muslims, or ~7% of the total population of 82mn. 2. ~20% of the 65K inmates in the German prison system are Muslim. And ~½ the prison population is foreign born. Me: No wonder #AfD is growing. <https://t.co/yCZJNjLyms> Feb 13, 2019
- ICYMI: @RT\_Erdogan vowed to raise a "pious generation" in #Turkey but @KondaResearch's large-scale survey shows a significant decrease in piety over the decade 2008-18 in #Ramadan fasting, wearing a #hijab, or calling oneself religious. In short, E seems to be losing the battle. <https://t.co/HWJCGBG048> Feb 13, 2019
- I respect so much of what @AnneApplebaum has written through her brilliant career. But why does she descend into this miasma of scorn for a very vital & important movement - the one I call #civilizationist - reducing it to the shortcomings of its leaders? <https://t.co/hW7zUrZSW2> Feb 13, 2019
- The Islamic Republic of Iran this month is celebrating its 40th anniversary. I am going out on a limb here and predicting that there won't be a 50th anniversary. #Iran is in pre-revolutionary ferment & is just missing a leader. He will come along well before ten years are up. <https://t.co/Vt8U9HQse> Feb 12, 2019
- @CAIRNational: A "#Saudi-#Israel axis" exists & it's "working in tandem to smear & blunt the impact" of @RashidaTlaib & @IlhanMN. Me: 1. #UAE, #Jordan, #Egypt are also part of that "axis." 2. Amusing how #CAIR isolates itself from powerful #MidEast states. Good luck with that. <https://t.co/4JK9Fhc8JB> Feb 12, 2019
- #Islamist rep. @IlhanMN is about to speak alongside someone who celebrates the murder of #Jews (see my prior tweet). Islamist rep. @RashidaTlaib wrote for antisemite @LouisFarrakhan's newspaper. 1. Notice a pattern? 2. The US is going down the UK's path. <https://t.co/mt2dDQs5fs> Feb 11, 2019
- Solidifying her impressive #antisemitic credentials, Rep Ilhan Omar (@IlhanMN) will speak with @IslamicRelief's @YAbdallah1, who has shared a "very beautiful" story about "martyrs" who provide guns to "kill more than 20 jews" & "fire rockets at Tel Aviv." <https://t.co/rLo4PySwuN> Feb 11, 2019
- #GolKalev argues that #TheodorHerzl himself set a precedent for #Israel's government to do business with the #FPOe, #Austria's civilizationist party. I agree with his conclusion but have many reservations about Kalev's history and logic. <https://t.co/9vSWiunms3> <https://t.co/QdHURCOwaq> Feb 11, 2019
- Important article by @arik3000 on #Israel's security establishment obstructing withholding funds to the PA that go for paying terrorist salaries. Next: Explain this timid mentality & offer solutions to change it. That's the #IsraelVictory Project's goal. <https://t.co/Q96JaQxfW> Feb 11, 2019
- Shabbat Shalom this, Hebrew script that - @ArielElyseGold misses no chance to emphasize her claim to a #Jewish identity. It's all very heartwarming until one notes that she's a member of @CodePink which takes part in #Holocaust-denying shindigs in #Iran. <https://t.co/w8J6NkGqA8> <https://t.co/9KQZoJBpzt> Feb 10, 2019
- Questions for Benjamin Anthony (@OSSIsrael): 1. Did the #Qatar government give you US\$100K to encourage your advocacy of the "New @StateSolution" so that you would damage #Egypt's Pres. #Sisi? 2. Why have you not yet returned this money to one of #Israel's worst state enemies? <https://t.co/dvh1B1yMU4> Feb 09, 2019
- @Bloomberg: Shortly after @NicolasMaduro visited @RT\_Erdogan, a mysterious Turkish firm called #Sardes moved US\$900mn worth of #Venezuela's gold to #Turkey. In other words, E helped M evade US sanctions. Me: Of course, that's what @NATO allies always do. <https://t.co/TP1SIXeb2L> Feb 09, 2019
- The president-elect of #ElSalvador, @NayibBukele, fits a surprisingly common pattern of #Arab immigrants & their descendants (often Christian) having an outsized role in #LatinAmerican politics. My blog reviews some of the more important & recent figures. <https://t.co/IDCFDgVw46> <https://t.co/oMXjqOadHu> Feb 09, 2019
- One of the most fun things about being dictator is imposing your will on any damn thing. So, #Egypt's #Sisi decided that building facades need a unified color to be more "civilized": white for the coast, dark beige for Cairo & light beige for Upper Egypt. <https://t.co/g5MXNLQIRs> Feb 09, 2019
- Watch @RabbiShmuley's 4-minute brilliant & impassioned discussion demanding a proper moral accounting by those #Jewish leaders who took #Qatar's money; it's at 38:12 in a video from @MEForum's conference on Qatar. @OSSIsrael @ZOA\_National @MortonAKlein7 <https://t.co/CFyfug6w01> <https://t.co/6XE53RwJ35> Feb 08, 2019
- PA spox Nabil Abu Rudeineh on the #Trump plan: If it recognizes a #Palestine in the whole of West Bank & Gaza with a capital in eastern #Jerusalem, "we are ready to sit at the table & negotiate immediately." Me: See, I predicted the PA would come around. <https://t.co/gT7cnUe6A9> Feb 08, 2019
- Oh those poor, suffering West Bank #Palestinians. The @Guardian reports on the house that's "a mini Versailles, an opulent wonder-world of excess, which features everything from Ottoman thrones to a greenhouse that Napoleon III ... gifted to his mistress." <https://t.co/ZuEhJB16Au> Feb 08, 2019
- Unnamed senior #Syrian official, via #BasNews: In an unprecedented case of Moscow attacking #Tehran's assets in #Syria, Russian forces blew up Iranian-held bridges over the Euphrates River. Me: How satisfying to watch thieves fall out over their spoils. <https://t.co/2S7GjINUvL> <https://t.co/kFHcuTu3JK> Feb 08, 2019
- I discussed on @TheRebelTV the perverse reasons why @RT\_Erdogan associates Turkey with a #Venezuela that's going down the tubes. Hint: It's all about anti-Americanism, that all-purpose tactic of the ignorant, the incompetent, the dishonest & the evil. <https://t.co/ysF1RcMGzw> <https://t.co/P5Vg2OtwVf> Feb 08, 2019
- You can see all the speeches & conversations that took place at @MEForum's revealing #QatarTheMenace conference that took place yesterday. Just click below. <https://t.co/JsCEHJem6c> Feb 08, 2019
- My #1 stalker, someone who calls herself @ArielElyseGold, once again disrupted my discussing the MidEast at the #USCapitol. Happily, the #CapitolPolice quickly intervened. You can see me on the video waving her goodbye until the next time she jumps up & makes a fool of herself. <https://t.co/HRv7Cbm6UI> Feb 07, 2019
- Oh no! Criticize #Qatar & @AlJazeera bites back. It says @MEForum's event yesterday took place in "a largely empty conference room." Nope. The conference hall was full, as the picture below indicates. This little lie shows how unreliable Al Jazeera is. <https://t.co/EnUtbvW3H> <https://t.co/ZMAaFYgWpg> Feb 07, 2019
- @MEForum held its #QatarTheMenace conference in DC today, exposing #Qatar's both obvious & subtle anti-American activities. Speakers also raised an enigma: Why does arguably the world's most vulnerable country use its vast funds to foment revolution? <https://t.co/dhFZN8lox8> Feb 07, 2019
- @CengizCandar makes a profound point: That #Turkey' left-wing #CHP party (@herkesicinCHP) backs @NicolasMaduro without any regard for the welfare of #Venezuela's people points to the CHP's deep deficiencies & why it cannot challenge @RT\_Erdogan's AKP. <https://t.co/ChDxxs21K> Feb 05, 2019

- I will interpret what we currently know and predict from this what might come next. I worry - despite #Trump's excellent record on #Israel so far - that a radical shift favorable to the PA lies ahead. Come one, come all, for the intricate details. @EMET4u @EMETgirl @Ballabon <https://t.co/qaHysDooUy> Feb 04, 2019
- If you thought #Mecca's Abraj Al Bait (aka, the clock tower complex) was overbearing & ugly, with its 7 towers, wait till you see #AbrajKudai, the world's by-far largest hotel, to open soon. Its 12 towers resemble a monstrous rocket launching pad. Or a phallic fantasy. You decide <https://t.co/mjhBRA04il> Feb 04, 2019
- You are invited to watch the livestream of @MEForum's DC conference, "#Qatar: U.S. Ally or Global Menace?" Many speakers & much new information covering diverse topics such as soccer & hacking. It takes place on Wednesday, Feb. 6, from 9am to 4pm EST. <https://t.co/88eBB4KnOk> <https://t.co/v2U6xMy0II> Feb 03, 2019
- #Hamas: "We are going to win, because [#Jews] love life & we love death." The "win" part is wrong, but the love of life & death is correct. Note #Israelis taking a winter break to enjoy the red anemones in fields burned in 2018 by Hamas kites & balloons. <https://t.co/nmps9zLl1D> Feb 03, 2019
- @CTRS\_Khas annual poll: #Turks feel madly threatened by USA, then by Israel, Armenia, Syria, UK, France, Germany, Greece, Cyprus & Iraq. #TSSEA Me: @RT\_Erdogan has succeeded in making Turks paranoid & conspiracist, something they were not 20 years ago. <https://t.co/GYLCXrPA3I> <https://t.co/3veQoQKP4M> Feb 03, 2019
- @CTRS\_Khas annual poll: @RT\_Erdogan hugely lost popularity in 2018 in #Turkey - but his two main rivals fared even worse. Me: 1. Like 20 years ago, Turks are in a foul mood 2. Unlike then, they now live under a tyrant, so they have no recourse #TSSEA <https://t.co/GYLCXrPA3I> <https://t.co/8M810XfuK8> Feb 03, 2019
- @MohSalmawy, a diehard #Nasser fan & writer, admits that young Egyptians tend to condemn the Nasser period as the "age of defeats." Me: Nasser was a scourge for #Egypt & its great to learn that Egyptians are waking up to the deep, lasting damage he did. <https://t.co/oLHE0gUcsG> <https://t.co/OBNLgUdN8b> Feb 03, 2019
- Correction, that's #Qatar's subtle & refined response to the conference on "Qatar: US Ally or Global Menace?" The author of this crude tweet is none other than the ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary of Qatar to #Brazil. Diplomatic refinement ain't what it used to be. <https://t.co/L3C1p2MQMV> Feb 03, 2019
- I've been called a lot of names through my career but only today a "#Saudi-#Emirates hired gangster." That's Iran's subtle & refined response to @MEForum hosting a major conference, "#Qatar: US Ally or Global Menace?" Watch it live 8:30-4 EST on Feb. 6 at <https://t.co/kMpJimMI03> <https://t.co/1Gc1TLSpag> Feb 02, 2019
- Daniel R. Coats, Director of National Intelligence, sugarcoats the problem: "#Turkey's regional ambitions, a distrust of the US & the growing authoritarianism of Turkey's leaders are complicating bilateral relations & making #Ankara more willing to challenge US regional goals." <https://t.co/EiKFGzjwu> Feb 02, 2019
- In what's called a "landmark case,," a London court found an (unnamed) 37-year-old mother of Ugandan origins guilty of female genital mutilation (#FGM) on her 3-year-old daughter. Me: Time to get serious about suppressing this illegal & barbaric practice. <https://t.co/pviiVo7VRw> Feb 02, 2019
- "#Maduro Gives #Erdoğan a New Lifeline" reads @PinarTremblay's article. Sounds backwards - but it's not. The mix of #Venezuela's disaster & US hostility to Maduro serve E's electoral purposes by distracting attention away from #Turkey's economic decline. <https://t.co/JDZvtJ8C5b> Feb 02, 2019
- Today, Feb. 1, marks 40 years since #Khomeini returned from exile to #Iran. It also marks 40 years of #Islamism, autocracy, bigotry, misery, corruption, oppression, nepotism, poverty, war & would-be genocide. May the downtrodden (#mostazafin) rise up & overthrow this tyranny. <https://t.co/oiHLRDZarX> Feb 02, 2019
- Notice how #USsenators voted on the resolution that "a precipitous withdrawal" from #Syria threatens national security - ie, voted on #Trump's policy? R: 43 Y, 3N D: 25 Y, 20 N i.e., 6% of Rs supported Trump, 44% of Ds did. Me: It's not the first time Ds agree more with Trump. Feb 01, 2019
- For years, #Massachusetts politicians have been morbidly drawn the Islamic Society of Boston (@ISBCC), no matter how this damages their reputation or emboldens our #Islamist enemies. Please call @MassGovernor @CharlieBakerMA, 617-727-3666, & encourage him to go to another mosque <https://t.co/FWHxWx3Rc1> Feb 01, 2019
- It makes perfect sense that @ChristineAhn, a craven apologist for #NorthKorea's attempt to conquer #SouthKorea, should also be an enthusiast for the #Palestinian dream to destroy #Israel. Me: You can judge the virtue of a country by the depravity of its enemies. <https://t.co/wdcbnEPD60> Feb 01, 2019
- #Saudi columnist Siham al-Qahtani (@sehama2) reflects the tectonic shift underway in attitudes toward #Israel (the Left is more hostile, #Muslims are more fractured): "Israel is a reality. Our failure to recognize this reality ... will not change the reality." h/t @ThePolForum <https://t.co/TgC4woRPY5> Feb 01, 2019
- @ZaheerAli of @BrooklynHistory Society: 1 out of every 10 children in #NewYorkCity's public schools is a #Muslim. Me: Accurate or (like @CAIRNational's demographic figures) wildly inflated? I tend to think the latter - but can be convinced otherwise. <https://t.co/SuBf4uzenF> Feb 01, 2019
- Bravo to PM @JustinTrudeau & the Government of #Canada for offering asylum to #AsiaBibi, the #Pakistani #Christian woman on death row for a decade because she drank out of a cup reserved for #Muslims. Me: It's an inspirational end to a horrible story. <https://t.co/9h2705zwwUZ> Jan 31, 2019
- The 2019 @Bloomberg Innovation Index top 10: 5 in East Asia 3 in Europe 1 in the Americas (USA) 1 in the Middle East Now, guess which is the #MidEast winner, at #5: Libya, Sudan, Yemen, Syria, Iraq, Iran? Nope, none of those. Surprise! It's #Israel. <https://t.co/G6tsk4uKJI> <https://t.co/L9Sccc9rxu> Jan 31, 2019
- I've talked with @USAmbIsrael David Friedman since my @WSJopinon article appeared last week. That analysis raised concerns about the #Trump administration's plan for a #Palestinian-#Israeli deal; see below for my thoughts following our discussion. <https://t.co/gQIUQa2oFy> Jan 31, 2019
- That the #Visegrád group (#Czechia, #Hungary, #Slovakia, #Poland) will hold a meeting in #Israel is noteworthy in itself; and doubly so when one recognizes Israel's great importance to #Europe's politics. Me: It's a good thing. Bravo, PM @Netanyahu. <https://t.co/dxut9liZAU> Jan 31, 2019
- #Iran's & Turkey's governments, along with #Hizbullah, are going all-out to support @NicolasMaduro's dictatorship in #Venezuela. Knowing that Maduro & his regime will end very badly, this touching devotion points to a certain perverse honor among thieves. <https://t.co/eN0Ej0Ej9c> Jan 29, 2019
- It appears that Israel's PM @Netanyahu preemptively rejected one of #Trump's "deal of the century" conditions. Perhaps he hopes that doing so in a political context, before the deal is announced, will make it easier to reject this condition. We shall see. <https://t.co/0eRfzQUI9> <https://t.co/piQXF8B4oC> Jan 28, 2019
- Even #Israel's achingly cautious @PresidentRuviv Rivlin today jumped on the #IsraelVictory bandwagon at @INSSIsrael: "From the inception of #Zionism until today, an Israel that initiates is an Israel that is victorious. Now is the time to initiate; now is the time for victory." <https://t.co/ZsrzJE9m80> Jan 28, 2019
- Today, I tackle the delicate issue of tensions between #Europe's #Jews & Israel over civilizationist parties in @IsraelHayomEng, arguing that (1) what seems like a marginal issue has major importance for the continent & (2) #Israel inevitably will prevail. <https://t.co/4O5bpvFQ7n> <https://t.co/R9DXN2gwWF> Jan 27, 2019
- A very important #Islamic development in the #Philippines, where the central government agreed to give the Muslim-majority area autonomy in an effort to end a centuries-long insurgency. Imagine if #China #Cyprus #France #India #Israel & #Russia followed. <https://t.co/yAoCF3VcMf> Jan 27, 2019
- @JeremyCorbyn & me: We both spoke at the same Mujahedin-e Khalq event on June 26, 1996. Amazingly, he gave a great anti-Tehran speech. What happened? Why did he - and all the Left - turn into mullah sycophants? His talk: <https://t.co/ZExnXzhz7> My talk: <https://t.co/eWsyarlb9U> <https://t.co/dlEG65js9> Jan 26, 2019

- #Venezuela media: 69% of food in ration boxes distributed to the poor comes from #Turkey. @EvrenWiltse: This aid extends "a lifeline to a regime that should have or could have collapsed if it wasn't for that lifeline." Me: @RT\_Erdogan picks lousy allies. <https://t.co/87SmoyPNUY> Jan 26, 2019
- Here's a surprise prediction from @RystadEnergy: By 2025, the US will produce 24 million barrels per day of oil & liquids, or more than #Russia & #SaudiArabia combined. Me: 1. Imagine the many implications of this surge in US power. 2. Hooray capitalism. <https://t.co/ltp4ScwAYk> <https://t.co/N6X7KiUpP0> Jan 25, 2019
- Today marks precisely 25 years since the @MEForum was founded. I review its history under 4 US presidents & it's not quite what you'd expect. Sent with thanks to staff, board, donors & readers over the quarter-century, looking forward to what comes next. <https://t.co/Gx98Mw0ZSI> <https://t.co/HYqoM2C9qR> Jan 24, 2019
- If you're not convinced by the evidence in my @WSJopinon article today about the worrisome nature of #Trump's plan for the #Palestinians & #Israel, I added another 10 comments by Americans & Israelis on my website. These strongly reinforce the argument. <https://t.co/NzvXtrcQfX> <https://t.co/qx0VbxdINP> Jan 24, 2019
- This news nicely confirms my argument (see <https://t.co/UUiLGHuIE>) that #Muslim attitudes toward #Israel are fracturing, that these are no longer so automatically & monolithically hostile as they were in the past. But there's still a very long way to go. <https://t.co/3SSMaVxyJd> Jan 24, 2019
- I look today at #Trump's #Palestinian-Israeli "peace plan" in @WSJopinon & conclude that "Americans who support #Israel and #Republicans hoping for the president's re-election both need to protest & obstruct ... this misbegotten 'deal of the century.'" <https://t.co/6NRXoKfZMk> <https://t.co/UTnh3g0ieG> Jan 24, 2019
- @NYTimes: "These Days, 'You Practically Need a PhD' to Figure Out Frequent-Flier Status." Yes, I've long said I have two PhDs, one in history, the other in airline-ology. And it's not just the FF issues, it's also finding the right flight; so v complex. <https://t.co/ikY2Kzp6Mx> Jan 22, 2019
- @SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst details the severe threat of #Salafi #Islam in #Catalonia, the would-be breakaway province of #Spain. My suggestion: Rename the provincial capital, #Barcelona, as #Jihadilona. That way, visitors are prepared for the worst. <https://t.co/ZfPijSMSw0> Jan 22, 2019
- Bravo to @DrBrandtSmith of the @ArkansasHouse of Representatives, whose HR 1006 has the House encourage "law enforcement to suspend contact and outreach with @CAIRNational." The #UAE bans CAIR as a terrorist group; can't US police just stay away from it? <https://t.co/AbD3AeWant> <https://t.co/hUKE6Ru9N7> Jan 21, 2019
- It's a quiet pleasure to revive articles from the pre-electronics era by scanning & digitalizing them. Here's one I added today, "Increasing Security in the #PersianGulf [Despite Neutralism]," in @FPRI's #ORBIS, Spring 1982. See below for the main thesis. <https://t.co/vaBTcG6Tlx> <https://t.co/5uekZJL8DO> Jan 21, 2019
- I moderated a ½-hour panel at the 5th German-Israeli Congress (@Israelkongress) in #Frankfurt (all presentations are in English). Our topic was "The Key to [#Palestinian-#Israel] Coexistence: Overcoming differences - Reaching out to the next generation." <https://t.co/02veHYGwXC> <https://t.co/9m3NP9Jyd> Jan 20, 2019
- @JonathanS\_Tobin is a savvy analyst but he again wrongly argues that "#Trump's peace plan doesn't matter." But I explain why it matters a great deal: Because #Palestinian non-compliance has the potential to bring US-#Israel relations to a 60-year low. <https://t.co/qOh9IS9da1> <https://t.co/MNww0Qi0GE> Jan 20, 2019
- For 23 years, I read The @WeeklyStandard. I've now read 3 issues of its successor, @DCEXaminer. There's no comparison: TWS was entertaining, sophisticated, provocative & deep. WE is routine & predictable. Will now try The @BulwarkOnline. @BillKristol, @FredBarnes, @JPodhoretz <https://t.co/5zL2ltx9Zw> Jan 20, 2019
- Len Getz, a CPA & former #IRS employee, suggests at @PJMedia\_com that US universities' anti-#Israel polemics (instead of teaching) makes them in breach of their non-profit status. Me: 1. Makes good sense. 2. Who will take the lead & mount a civil case? <https://t.co/YZKf7zAajR> Jan 20, 2019
- Today marks the half-way mark of #Trump's administration. So, grade time: B+ for policies - he's much more conservative than expected D for character - the election validated his deeply troubling & dangerous personality B for effectiveness - cowboy antics work reasonably well Jan 20, 2019
- It's not "American Gothic" but "American Antisemite" - a classic 1930 painting updated for our times. Don't @LSarsour & @LouisFarrakhan look charming as they are memorialized in art? <https://t.co/UIFRXXhWwQ> Jan 20, 2019
- @AvigdorLieberman introduced his party's election platform today, said his goal vis-à-vis #Hamas is to "break its will to continue to fight." Me: Glad to see #IsraelVictory vocabulary in use. For more on Lieberman's event (but not that quote), see below. <https://t.co/lc9EQbvBEW> Jan 20, 2019
- Did you know? @Facebook employs 15,000 speech police. 15,000! I wonder how many censors the East German regime employed. Yet another reason why I never took to Facebook. h/t @CBNNews <https://t.co/snICGAjXCT> Jan 20, 2019
- The Louisville Muhammad Ali International Airport? The man was an anti-white racist & misogynist. Why is all this now forgotten? For details, see @JackCashill, "Sucker Punch: The Hard Left Hook That Dazed Ali & Killed King's Dream." I summarized it here: <https://t.co/En8ZDXza6h> <https://t.co/sR692wTnk5> Jan 18, 2019
- In the bad old days, @RT\_Erdogan railed against the supposed "interest lobby" that maliciously raised inflation & caused other miseries in #Turkey. In the happy new days, high inflation is a good thing because it means a big pay raise! Hooray for fantasy. <https://t.co/6ZMV1zelaP> Jan 18, 2019
- Have you heard of Burj Al Babas, the abandoned village of 732 repeating @Disney-like castles in a remote part of #Turkey? It's part of @RT\_Erdogan's unsound plan to build the country's economy through mega-projects. It's also a total financial failure. <https://t.co/WtR5R0vecd> Jan 17, 2019
- @GiulioMeotti at @GatestoneInst takes a close look at #Strasbourg, noting how its doubly prominent role - as the symbol of past European cooperation & now as symbol of the rise of #Islamism - makes it a unique indicator of changes taking place in #Europe. <https://t.co/QvSndM5vRA> Jan 17, 2019
- @Josh\_Hammer at the @realDailyWire thinks deeply about the dilemma facing conservatives 2 years into the #Trump era. His conclusion: Return to the Constitutional roots, promote nationalism, free market capitalism & a negative liberty-based moral order. <https://t.co/fwGcQuJSlw> Jan 17, 2019
- I regret to report that, after 3+ months of wrangling, the 5 anti-civilizationist parties in #Sweden have joined together to block the Sweden Democrats (@sdriks) from exercising any power. This likely means 4 more years of myopic pro-immigration policies. <https://t.co/rnoNUUybcO> Jan 17, 2019
- The @GovMurphy of #NewJersey event tonight at @ICPC\_NJ, a mosque with a pro-Hamas & pro-caliphate imam, has been POSTPONED. Rumor has it, the feds got in touch with the governor's office & asked him to desist. Me: What great news. Sign of a change in NJ? <https://t.co/wq6cmFXY6n> <https://t.co/6IS2Vf6KV4> Jan 16, 2019
- Another purported leak of the #Trump "peace plan" for #Israel & the #Palestinians - and more bad news: Recognition of "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem as its capital in return for ... well, maybe some empty words. Me: U.S.-Israel relations will soon go dark. <https://t.co/ywwf4ErGki> Jan 16, 2019
- #Israel's brand-new #IDF Chief of Staff Lt. Gen. Aviv Kochavi just issued his first order & it's great: "Victory & mission will be our central values." Me: Don't forget, #Palestinian defeat is the necessary complement of #IsraelVictory. h/t @IMRA\_UPDATES <https://t.co/bEtS76IAKx> <https://t.co/tNyDIzcoqR> Jan 16, 2019
- @Islamist\_Watch is trying valiantly to get an answer from @GovMurphy of #NewJersey about his event tonight at @ICPC\_NJ, a mosque whose pro-Hamas & pro-caliphate imam has been a favorite of Rep. & Dem. governors for many years. Are these politicians pandering, clueless, or evil? <https://t.co/B3cJ40JMTO> Jan 16, 2019

- Prediction time: Will #Brexit lead to catastrophe, as the experts insist, or will things turn out fine? I say fine. Two thoughts: - Remember the burning of #Kuwait's oil fields & #Y2K - The EU needs the UK no less than the other way around. Brexit done, It will deal & compromise <https://t.co/HLTP6rUZ5W> Jan 16, 2019 📄
- Good news: #Turkey's #Kurds have united into a single political party to oppose @RT\_Erdogan & run in the forthcoming municipal elections on Mar. 31. But will it matter? #Erdoğan cheats just enough plausibly to look democratic. The opposition cannot win. <https://t.co/KbM2PZRANc> Jan 15, 2019 📄
- Note the difference: Republicans severely punish Rep. @SteveKingIA for his comments about "white supremacy." But Democrats do nothing at all about @RashidaTlaib consorting with Abbas Hamideh (@Resistance48), someone who urges the destruction of #Israel. This will not end well <https://t.co/v84sVa6BUj> Jan 15, 2019 📄
- The @AtlanticCouncil just celebrated 40 years of #Iran's #Islamic Revolution by inviting its foreign minister to participate in the event. I guess we know which side the council is on. h/t Banafsheh Zand (who, scandalously, has been banned from @Twitter.) <https://t.co/PyNNdEn2je> Jan 15, 2019 📄
- Asked by @JacksonRichmn of @JNS\_org about a call to end U.S. government grants to the #NationOfIslam for its prison activities, I responded with the quote below: "The Nation of Islam considers whites to be devils ..." In other words, not such a great idea. <https://t.co/2Vlq4zN8p> <https://t.co/E4yaRf41zJ> Jan 08, 2019 📄
- In my innocence, I thought condemning @RashidaTlaib's vulgarity about #Trump & pointing to her radical #Palestinian identity (at <https://t.co/wMciFqoaDM>) was self-evidently true. Well, no. Thousands of attacks on @Twitter culminated with this @MichelleInBklyn in @NYTimes article <https://t.co/JkZRE4Kwup> Jan 08, 2019 📄
- Strong statement by a brave #Muslim woman: "I don't share a single sentiment with a single #Islamist, @JKhashoggi included. My heart is closed to them, cold to them. ... There is only one way to defeat the Islamists: ... victory with [#Saudi] Prince #MbS" <https://t.co/XAoRW9NBfy> Jan 07, 2019 📄
- Swedish politicians deny the existence of #Swedish culture (examples from @MSahlin & #LiseBergh, h/t @DouglasKMurray). <https://t.co/bgewhx7gK4> @EmmanuelMacron agrees "There is no French culture, there is only a culture in #France." <https://t.co/trJ55AN2nC> Notice a pattern here? <https://t.co/tBukYhfKgA> Jan 07, 2019 📄
- So, the first #Palestinian ever to enter the #USCongress announces on her 2nd day in office her intention to impeach #Trump, publicly uses the most vulgar term in the history of Congress & stands by her obscenity. Me: Americans now get to enjoy a version of what #Israelis face. <https://t.co/pvuFZ6byGj> Jan 06, 2019 📄
- I am one of 15 in @SPLCenter's 2016 "Field Guide to Anti-#Muslim Extremists." I am now one of "the top 16 players on the international #Islamophobia scene" compiled by @HopeNotHate. Thank you, both for, as they say, "You can judge a man by his enemies." <https://t.co/q9BgeqB65I> <https://t.co/LQitmzjess> Jan 05, 2019 📄
- @AEI's @MRubin1971 in @JNS\_org on the US withdrawal of troops from #Syria: "#Trump sees a three-dimensional world in two dimensions." Me: And maybe it's just one dimension. <https://t.co/P3MeZ8lHsB> Jan 05, 2019 📄
- @McGillU's #PhillipSalzman on why multiculturalism ultimately cannot work: "You cannot drive both on the left and on the right" side of the road. Only one side can be used. By extension, only one basis for the social order, eg, modern Western or Islamic. <https://t.co/kxM6hXK4W5> <https://t.co/rLTNS0WvAu> Jan 04, 2019 📄
- @FredrikErixon, an opponent of civilizationism, concedes: "What began as a bunch of polemicists & rabble-rousers is now sprouting networks of thinkers, journals & institutes. There is growing consistency in their policies, more discipline in the troops." <https://t.co/PqMpLwciHV> <https://t.co/SjiAUovkUb> Jan 04, 2019 📄
- Remember when @RT\_Erdogan's bodyguards yelled "Die, Kurd" in May 2017 & roughed up Kurdish demonstrators in Washington DC's Sheridan Circle? Well the victims have not given up their lawsuit & once the trial gets going, it will put Ankara in a tough bind. <https://t.co/5ewXtQLGxq> Jan 03, 2019 📄
- #Trump on #Iran's presence in #Syria: "They can do what they want there, frankly." How to understand this bizarre statement? Ideas: He 1. only cares about #ISIS 2. thinks Tehran is too weak to pose a threat 3. sees Syria as worthless, just "sand & death" <https://t.co/UcaORGABiR> Jan 03, 2019 📄
- Have you heard of the new "Islamic Party of Ontario"? Take a look at its "Principles & Policy" page. Bullet point #8 explicitly states its #Islamist ambitions: "We understand and believe that #Islam is the native DEEN [religion] of #Ontario and #Canada." <https://t.co/14PZZDn1Cf> <https://t.co/O6Pc8hZcCC> Jan 03, 2019 📄
- Were the @NYTimes of 1943 like today's NYT, how might it have covered the #WarsawGhettoUprising? One creative critic came up with this front page with bitter headlines like "#Jewish Resistance Shatters Hopes for a Peaceful Final Solution," "Public Opinion Shifts toward Gestapo." <https://t.co/yIFb33Dw28> Jan 03, 2019 📄
- In case anyone was wondering, yes, the universities in #Israel are as nastily #antiZionist as in the rest of the West. See this fine analysis of @HebrewU by Eytan Meir of @ImTirtzu at @JNS\_org. E.g., a professor there compared #Israel to #Nazi #Germany. <https://t.co/6IMsP4Vh0y> Jan 03, 2019 📄
- @NaftaliBennett on the goal of his party, #HayeminHahadash: "We are forming the elite of the Israeli right wing to increase the right-wing bloc — and so that #Israel will go back to winning again." 1. Music to my ears. 2. Best of luck to @CarolineGlick. <https://t.co/8k1N01AzQc> Jan 02, 2019 📄
- Another alleged leak about #Trump's Palestinian-Israeli "peace plan," mostly similar to prior ones (recognizing "#Palestine" etc.) but strikingly it's without eastern #Jerusalem as the #Palestinian capital. As ever, these leaks are "interesting if true." <https://t.co/hSd6Med1mO> <https://t.co/To2Y7aL6V6> Jan 02, 2019 📄
- ICYMI: @Haivry on "#Israel's Demographic Miracle. ... How did mainstream, middle-class Israelis start having children again?" Answers below. All true, but didn't all these factors already exist pre-2000? What changed after that to increase the birthrate? <https://t.co/7CjnQZu8Ga> <https://t.co/tpcJhZurSN> Jan 01, 2019 📄
- Note today's contrasting headlines: 1. "#Palestinian who murdered British woman in #Jerusalem jailed for 18 years" 2. "Palestinian court jails US-Palestinian for life for Jerusalem land sale" Israel: 18 years for murder; Palestinians: life for land sale. <https://t.co/omvKQ1i40p> <https://t.co/v45LkxH7UI> Jan 01, 2019 📄
- Appalling statement of criminal intent by Lara Kollab (@LaraKollab) and doubly as bad because she went on to study at the Touro College & University System (@WeAreTouro), an explicitly #Jewish institution. Kollab should be thrown out of the medical profession. Anyone disagree? <https://t.co/86C2qLcs7n> Dec 31, 2018 📄
- My 2 reactions on reading "#Palestinian superbug epidemic could spread, say doctors" in the @Guardian: 1. Another evil from the West Bank & Gaza: extremist ideologies, new ways to murder people, now this. 2. Amusing how the Guardian blames Israel for it. <https://t.co/J6AYrfHY2t> Dec 31, 2018 📄
- As #Israel's pre-election turmoil spawns new political parties (Israel Resilience, New Right, @Bogie\_Yaalon's), it's useful to get some perspective on these "escapist" initiatives that invariably fizzle out. For details, see my 2005 article on the topic at <https://t.co/XjuO06dqIS> <https://t.co/ZKnc2Cvb3F> Dec 31, 2018 📄
- I discuss "The American Withdrawal from #Syria" in an Italian publication, @CaratteriLiberi. Note especially the worrisome similarity of #NevilleChamberlain's "people of whom we know nothing" & #Trump's "countries most people haven't even heard about." <https://t.co/MOLxanSp2X> <https://t.co/WsHnNnlaMC> Dec 31, 2018 📄
- RT @CaratteriLiberi: New post: Il ritiro americano dalla Siria: Intervista a Daniel Pipes <https://t.co/tktNibQvbb> Dec 31, 2018 📄
- Here's a year-end article & blog review, "My Biggest Hits of 2018 - and Why." I explain my #MidEast ennui, with two exceptions, and a new fascination with #Europe. <https://t.co/gqs5nUB2Xo> <https://t.co/iVWbJrhf1C> Dec 31, 2018 📄
- Thomas Seibert (@BosphorusNews) reports that @RT\_Erdogan's AK Party (@AKparti) in Turkey now has 3 factions - his son, son-in-law & the interior minister - all

- positioning themselves for the post-Tayyip era. Others dispute this, say that's still remote. <https://t.co/j6UizfEk3V> Dec 29, 2018 📄
- As #Europe disappears ... Out of its 48 countries (including even the most tiny ones), 18 of them (including #Russia, #Italy, #Ukraine, #Poland, #Romania & #Portugal) are losing population each year, with #Latvia in the lead, shrinking by 1% annually. <https://t.co/AVnzbr02gl> <https://t.co/qDBi8s9A5I> Dec 29, 2018 📄
  - @TheEconomist has compiled a visible representation of the two world wars' ghastly violence & #Europe's unique brutality. Me: Yes, Western civilization is a unique achievement. But let's not forget its reverse side, namely the rages of Western barbarism. <https://t.co/vGGaVoFOii> <https://t.co/2q3lIM0tay> Dec 28, 2018 📄
  - ICYMI: A @DerSpiegel article on "Firing at Refugees: EU Money Helped Fortify #Turkey's Border" tells how the EU (which severely denounced #Israel for building a fence) helped fund a wall to keep #Syrian refugees out of Turkey - and way out of #Europe. <https://t.co/DwYLCRQQuv> Dec 28, 2018 📄
  - Here's a scene from modern American commercial life - can you guess what it is? See below the picture for the answer. <https://t.co/AXvZxAOOTP> Dec 28, 2018 📄
  - For someone who's always suspected that cryptocurrencies (e.g., @Bitcoin) are a scam (excuse me, but how does monetary value get created out of computers processing?), this @NYTimes anecdote about using @Litecoins to purchase candy both amuses & edifies. <https://t.co/8JPMqtML5u> <https://t.co/mkVKqFinGM> Dec 27, 2018 📄
  - RT @RevistaElMedio: La luna de miel israelo-americana, en grave riesgo, según @DanielPipes <https://t.co/rUpcAswiiq> <https://t.co/8t5DKmTZIS> Dec 27, 2018 📄
  - Former #Israeli generals #BennyGantz and @Bogie\_Yaalon just founded their own political parties, while former general @Barak\_Ehud ponders reviving his party. My bright idea: On retirement, every Israeli general automatically becomes head of his own party. <https://t.co/V0OGrFHamu> Dec 27, 2018 📄
  - The good news: #Putin warns #Turkey's @RT\_Erdogan to stay out of the #Kurdish-held area of #Syria that US troops will soon leave. The bad news: He wants #Assad's regime to retake it. Me: 1. As awful as E is, A is yet worse 2. More reason for US to stay <https://t.co/YuZAopDnLB> Dec 27, 2018 📄
  - Can a horse buck a living deity so that he falls ignominiously to the ground? For an answer, watch @RT\_Erdogan go flying off a horse named Cihan in 2003 in Istanbul. <https://t.co/bEkZHcQb7h> Dec 27, 2018 📄
  - Remember the old saw about Communism making sand scarce in the Sahara? Well, Communism in #Venezuela managed to make oil scarce in the country with the world's largest reserves: sales collapsed from \$89bn in 2008 to \$21bn in 2018. Go, @NicolasMaduro. <https://t.co/bk2wWYKGMb> Dec 27, 2018 📄
  - Michael Mandelbaum: "A boor he may be, but Trump is no more inclined to try to restore legal segregation, let alone chattel slavery, than he is to climb to the roof of the White House, flap his arms & fly to the moon; and he would have no better chance of succeeding if he tried." <https://t.co/PNCJyVRKpb> Dec 27, 2018 📄
  - Bizarro headline of the year just out from @Almonitor: "#Donkey exports to #China threaten animal population in #Egypt," which has halved since 2010. First I learn that donkey-hide gelatin, or #ejiao, is a delicacy in China, selling for about \$400 per kg. <https://t.co/ix3Tv5cfC0> Dec 27, 2018 📄
  - My new @WashTimes article starts thus: "As #Arabs and #Muslims warm to #Israel, the Left grows colder. These shifts imply one great imperative for the Jewish state" - namely #IsraelVictory. For details, see <https://t.co/UUilGHuLEn> <https://t.co/QA9yPQLv7n> Dec 26, 2018 📄
  - Well, that did not take long: "#Turkey masses tanks on the Syrian border as @RT\_Erdogan 'prepares to move against the Kurds' after the US leaves." Again: Pulling US troops from #Syria now is a self-imposed disaster. <https://t.co/MsTW0LQlpK> Dec 26, 2018 📄
  - Whoops. Did the super-security conscious Israelis really sign enormous contracts for a Communist #Chinese company to build & operate two seaports in #Israel, in Haifa & Ashdod, without thinking through the security implications of these sites? Seems so. <https://t.co/UnjG3f2SYY> Dec 26, 2018 📄
  - Note 5 proposed solutions to the #Palestinian-#Israeli conflict: @CarolynGlick: one-state solution @DrMKedar: emirates @OSSIsrael: new-state solution @MartinSherman2: humanitarian paradigm #JordanIsPalestine Me: Whatever your choice, it goes better starting with #IsraelVictory. Dec 25, 2018 📄
  - @SalahAlnasrawi's scathing piece in @AhramOnline reviews "100 years of #Arabs' aborted re-awakening" & offers reasons for their failure. Refreshingly, he doesn't blame colonialism or Westerners; indeed, other than a glancing reference to #Israel, he focuses on internal issues. <https://t.co/r3JaqsBIQY> Dec 25, 2018 📄
  - @DepSecDef Patrick Shanahan has distressingly close ties to @RT\_Erdogan's #Turkey & its military. Given that country's past 15 years & events of the past week, this is ominous news for America's place in the world. Me: We need a real #SecDef real fast. <https://t.co/zFiyYa7gmR> <https://t.co/v4IEj1S8Z9> Dec 25, 2018 📄
  - @DMWeinberg shows how @JStreetDotOrg, which claims to be "pro-Israel," could early on make some claim to being helpful to #Israel, but has long since gone rogue & now ranks as unmitigatedly #antiZionist. Me: The worst enemies often are disguised friends. <https://t.co/6P1RvkgVB3> <https://t.co/egmYhDOWrh> Dec 25, 2018 📄
  - The @EURightsAgency conducted a massive survey of #antisemitism in #Europe. And who did it find perpetrates "the most serious incidents of antisemitic harassment"? 30% Extremist Muslims 21% Left wingers 13% Right wingers Me: Just maybe civilizationists are not the major problem <https://t.co/UgX04eeg9> Dec 24, 2018 📄
  - My latest in @IsraelHayomEng: Leaks of #Trump's #Israel-#Palestinians "peace plan" has #Jerusalem divided in 3, with international control over its most sensitive parts. No wonder @Netanyahu called elections early, not to deal with this pending disaster. <https://t.co/k9Jr7PRAPh> <https://t.co/VnK2M3fWFb> Dec 24, 2018 📄
  - #HenryKissinger, who notoriously betrayed the #Kurds in 1975, must now be thoroughly enjoying their latest abandonment by the U.S. government. For details on the earlier incident, #DanielShorr, "Background to Betrayal," tells the story in brief compass. <https://t.co/u2ePPYrAov> <https://t.co/okpjPKGVcn> Dec 24, 2018 📄
  - Frankfurt Airport (@Airport\_FRA) boasts prayer rooms for monotheists, i.e., #Christians, #Jews & #Muslims, accompanied by a pretty "peace" logo in the German, Hebrew & Arabic languages. But why is the Muslim room locked? Curious. And who decides who is allowed to access it? <https://t.co/CdwWwWeCDIZ> Dec 24, 2018 📄
  - Graffiti I saw recently in #Frankfurt, #Germany: "FCK AFD." That nicely sums up the debased level of political discourse these days in #Europe, especially when the topic is #civilizationist parties like the @AfD. @BenWeinthal @realStefanFrank <https://t.co/VqhJvOce1> Dec 24, 2018 📄
  - Latest poll shows a huge increase in support for @MatteoSalviniMI's League party, up from 17% in March to 31% now. 1. Looks like Italians are fed up with mass immigration & multi-culti 2. How far will this ascent go? Will economic problems reverse it? Get ready for a wild ride. <https://t.co/As3051B1m> Dec 24, 2018 📄
  - I can't figure out who prepared this meme but, from what I know, its information is accurate. This also fits precisely into the history of #Palestinian ethnicity as I showed here, using the 11th edition of the Encyclopædia @Britannica (dating from 1911): <https://t.co/tyz5i4gNyM> <https://t.co/OzXJhZ0qt5> Dec 24, 2018 📄
  - Oh, the unpredictable #MidEast. Who could have imagined the following scenario? "#MahmoudAbbas accused @Netanyahu of providing #Hamas with the money with which it funds attacks against #Israelis — and leading #WestBank #Palestinians to 'pay the price'." <https://t.co/4ktgWLqypJ> Dec 23, 2018 📄
  - American pro-#Israel organizations that have easily cheered #Trump on have an unprecedented problem with the withdrawal of US troops from #Syria. Me: This is likely a minor crisis compared to their problem when his #Palestinian-Israeli deal is unveiled. <https://t.co/qm6EOgwRoB> <https://t.co/SVwjGbnZ4j> Dec 23, 2018 📄
  - Read the important article by @realStefanFrank in @Achgut\_com, "Wie die Bundesregierung Israel verrät" (How Germany betrays Israel). It is filled with details about a

- seemingly friendly #AngelaMerkel's UN shenanigans & other acts of duplicity. @BenWeinthal <https://t.co/9KQg3AsLYJ> Dec 23, 2018 📧
- Aphorism: "Who, a century back, would have imagined #Jews making the better soldiers and #Arabs the better publicists?" <https://t.co/Orkh1L8mGt> <https://t.co/IFmVFcXzZ9> Dec 23, 2018 📧
  - @NathanLean of @Georgetown makes a handsome living off the "@Islamophobia" scam, even writing a book claiming there is an "Islamophobia Industry." But see how this dear, sensitive soul (working at a #Jesuit university, no less) ridicules #Christianity. @AEHarrod @CampusWatchMEF <https://t.co/debjUChMM0> Dec 23, 2018 📧
  - American rapper Kiari Kendrell Cephus (aka @OffsetYRN) wears a custom-made Laurel Dewitt @Swarovski crystal ski mask & matching jacket costing \$11K. After 21 hours on @Instagram, the picture has nearly 600K likes. Me: Looks like a #niqab to me. You too? <https://t.co/RUAXHj1X69> <https://t.co/l42eisa9gb> Dec 23, 2018 📧
  - @haaretzcom: "#Kurdish-led Forces Report 'Huge' #ISIS Assault in Southeast #Syria." Me: Good job, #Trump. <https://t.co/K8nU4h2ZYM> Dec 22, 2018 📧
  - #Israel, #Greece & #Cyprus agreed to build #EastMed, the world's longest natural gas pipeline, for about \$7 billion, to transport the gas to Europe. Me: Relieved they are spending the extra billions to avoid #Turkey, which would have held the gas hostage. <https://t.co/E8OnHMP5Kc> Dec 22, 2018 📧
  - In addition to being a geo-political disaster, the withdrawal of US troops from Syria has a moral dimension: It leaves the Kurds, America's steadfast ally, exposed to attack by #Turkey's forces. When US soldiers helped the Kurds, #Erdoğan dared not attack them. Now he is free to. <https://t.co/jxeoaM9Tvc> Dec 22, 2018 📧
  - #Turkey's media report that @RT\_Erdogan convinced #Trump to withdraw US troops from #Syria, saying he'll take care of #ISIS. Me: This makes complete sense, as Trump defers not to allies, staff, Congress, or American public opinion, but only to tyrants. <https://t.co/8rUJvnqw2> Dec 21, 2018 📧
  - So, Israelis invented the drone & now they invented the anti-drone. The British could do nothing about the drone that closed @Gatwick\_Airport until they called in Rafael Corp's "Drone Dome" system. Once again, I note what a remarkable country #Israel is. <https://t.co/Z9AmZdMur2> Dec 21, 2018 📧
  - What are are current attitudes in #Iran about the #JCPOA? Excellent analysis by @FarhadRezaei at @BESA\_Center finds that they're in a pickle: Staying in the #IranDeal is too passive, getting out is too costly. @Khamenei\_ir has a tough decision ahead. Me? Hoping he pulls out. <https://t.co/iOUIdGbEv> Dec 21, 2018 📧
  - In #Vision2030, #MbS declared a bold vision to free up the #Saudi economy, essentially turning KSA into a larger, more muted, version of #Dubai. But as this jobs decree suggests, Saudi leaders cannot wean themselves from heavy-handed market interference. <https://t.co/9oAYwuAFc4> Dec 21, 2018 📧
  - On the face of it, the new book by Juan Cole (@jricole), "Muhammad, Prophet of Peace Amid the Clash of Empires" sounds preposterous. Indeed, Stephen M. Kirby shreds it into tiny pieces at #JihadWatch. It's a slightly morbid pleasure to watch this happen. <https://t.co/oCAuEGx1Qi> Dec 21, 2018 📧
  - Like almost every other American following the situation in #Syria, I am appalled that #DonaldTrump plans quickly to withdraw the 2K US troops in that country. I hope that the combined weight of public opinion, military assessment & Congressional opposition manages to stop this. Dec 21, 2018 📧
  - Read @EmilyBenedek1's article & weep for defiantly ignorant young socialists. They "want to debunk any myths surrounding the #Israeli-Pal'n conflict that paint it as complicated." It is nothing but "an illegal & brutal occupation, designed & bankrolled by Western imperialists." <https://t.co/9eshD2PweT> Dec 20, 2018 📧
  - @NikkiHaley spoke about the secret #Trump plan for #Israel & the #Palestinians. While she endorsed it, she also sent two signals to the Israelis that they won't be delighted by its contents. Me: More to suggest U.S.-Israel relations ahead will be rocky. <https://t.co/mO2w8oZ0a1> <https://t.co/fN3fj1qem> Dec 20, 2018 📧
  - My thoughts on the sale of US #F35 war planes to #Turkey at @SputnikInt: US gov't workers, showing their usual ineptitude, created a terrible dilemma by persisting in the belief that @RT\_Erdogan's dictatorship remains an ally - when it's become an enemy. <https://t.co/WuQJD49bjM> <https://t.co/UV7QNvZEZG> Dec 20, 2018 📧
  - 1/2 Look at the top six foreign states donors to US universities & take in the outsized role of #Qatar & #SaudiArabia. You must wonder what possible motives could impel this generosity: maybe it has something to do with influencing their #MidEast studies? <https://t.co/YouOQdvL2H> <https://t.co/coKUYZTtg9> Dec 18, 2018 📧
  - 2/2 Another interesting chart: How much #Qatar, the largest foreign state donor, gives to specific US universities: @Georgetown, @NorthwesternU & Texas A&M (@TAMU) dominate. In other words, a #Wahhabi state funds Leftists. Only good can come from that. <https://t.co/YouOQdvL2H> <https://t.co/bcRL0fVgga> Dec 18, 2018 📧
  - @AbigailShrier in @Commentary: "American universities have become a bad joke." Me: They sure have. <https://t.co/woJCBwDJN> Dec 18, 2018 📧
  - Wisdom from the @BostonGlobe's @Jeff\_Jacoby: "It pains me to see how so much of what passes for political discussion among conservatives is now as shallow, mean & insincere as the smears and cheap shots in which the worst liberals have long specialized." <https://t.co/27MI3xDO35> <https://t.co/YInynwKx9r> Dec 18, 2018 📧
  - Good to see that Reza Pahlavi (@PahlaviReza) is making progress in his long-standing argument for a democratic #Iran that repudiates the #Islamists' ugly regime. He spoke for the @MEForum in NYC way back in June 2001, making those same, eternal arguments. <https://t.co/qTjg06ZOLE> <https://t.co/T1FYsvqMor> Dec 18, 2018 📧
  - It's official: @Airbnb just canceled the recent, bigoted policy of listing #Arab but not Jewish hosts on the #WestBank. Me: (1) The massive negative response made clear this policy could not last. (2) That's one major defeat for #BDS & all anti-Zionists. <https://t.co/Qqhi5Tlv6k> Dec 17, 2018 📧
  - I spoke recently for @BESA\_Center in #TelAviv on "Why #Israel Needs to Win and the #Palestinians to Lose." (You know why: because it's the only acceptable way the conflict will end.) The q&a session was especially boisterous. The video is now available at <https://t.co/CErQ2Uy0z1> <https://t.co/VtcPxUMD17> Dec 17, 2018 📧
  - @TheIntercept: A Messianic Christian group, "Alliance for Israel Advocacy" (@israeladvocates), is lobbying US Congress to use US funds that formerly paid for @UNRWA to cover the expenses of #Palestinians willing permanently to leave the #WestBank. True? <https://t.co/UoS3NW3Occp> Dec 17, 2018 📧
  - Two magical accomplishments by @EmmanuelMacron. 1. He wins support from Left & Right in 2017, becomes president of #France with 66% of the vote. 2. He loses support from Left & Right in 2018, polls show him with 23% backing. How did the same person manage to do both of these? Dec 17, 2018 📧
  - Remarkable statement by #Egypt's Pres. #Sisi why Western countries are right to be cautious about MidEast migrants: "We fight amongst ourselves in our own countries & then we expect countries that work day & night to achieve progress" to welcome migrants? <https://t.co/bpyeUEEqaV> <https://t.co/RilBwnOR3X> Dec 17, 2018 📧
  - @HanyGhoraba: 2018 was a really, really bad year for @RT\_Erdogan's #Turkey: - in Syria - in the currency markets - with the USA - with #SaudiArabia I predict 2019 will be yet worse. And I wonder to where the brilliant Erdoğan of 2002-11 disappeared. <https://t.co/Way5PBGpuo> <https://t.co/Yut1IMW3MR> Dec 16, 2018 📧
  - In 2004, just before becoming pope, #JosephRatzinger wrote an incisive analysis, "If #Europe Hates Itself." In it, he largely accounts for the continent's weakness by noting its lack of #Christian faith. Not a surprising view, but still, quite convincing. <https://t.co/EYMwFll6Q1> <https://t.co/5QOEfVhWzS> Dec 16, 2018 📧
  - Under an inflammatory title (@MEForum's role in "liquidating the #Palestinian cause"), #Syria's state media published an oddly respectful article about my #IsraelVictory efforts & calls me "among the most influential academics in international politics." <https://t.co/7YaZOTgTOQ> <https://t.co/sMi0QxH5qJ> Dec 16, 2018 📧
  - An #Iranian TV show "Devil's Plan" features me at 1:12 of Part 41. It objects to my saying Muslims are trapped in #conspiracytheories & insinuates that I try to discredit accurate criticisms of the West by calling these conspiracy theories. @IranianForum <https://t.co/Egob7RQkPa> <https://t.co/FKbnCn4iK> Dec 16, 2018 📧

- @Dr\_Rafizadeh: The #Sharia (Islamic law) endorses child marriages, so 24% of all weddings in the #Islamic Republic of #Iran now involve girl brides. Me: Welcome back to medieval times! Other delights of Sharia include #polygyny, #jihad & #slavery. Aren't you sorely tempted? <https://t.co/xEFLIZdwmn> Dec 16, 2018 📄
- As Avi @Issacharoff shows in @TimesOfIsrael, #Israel's demolishing the houses of Palestinian murderers is ineffectual, perhaps counterproductive. Once again, I conclude, there is no substitute for #IsraelVictory - that is convincing the #Palestinians they lost, the gig is up. <https://t.co/o8nWYOexLm> Dec 16, 2018 📄
- Is #MbS the new #AnwarSadat? #Qatari-funded @MiddleEastEye reports the Saudi crown prince is considering to meet @Netanyahu. If so, the results will be: 1. @JKhashoggi forgotten 2. Tehran displeased 3. #Israel less isolated 4. My faith in MbS vindicated <https://t.co/HMIJwBfJve> Dec 15, 2018 📄
- So sad to hear of The @WeeklyStandard's demise. I wrote for it only 6 times in 23 years, starting in 1995 and ending in 2014, but I read it weekly & religiously, especially the "back of the book." @BillKristol #JosephEpstein @JPodhoretz et al.: You published a wonderful magazine. <https://t.co/QoQmAHhWk2> Dec 15, 2018 📄
- Today marks 30 years to the day since that liar of liars, #YasirArafat, "totally and absolutely renounce[d] all forms of terrorism, including individual, group and state terrorism." In other words, it's been 30 long years of mendacity & "peace process." <https://t.co/HrjnXQsY0M> Dec 15, 2018 📄
- @CarolineGlick's "Corbyn to use his power to harm Israel - be ready" shows the urgency of #IsraelVictory: @JeremyCorbyn's anti-Zionism focuses on Pal'n's in the West Bank & Gaza, so they need to be addressed. Ta-da: Israel Victory, not more "peace process" <https://t.co/wQi8x5VFFS> Dec 14, 2018 📄
- The unending rage over @JKhashoggi seems manufactured to a MidEast hand. Torture & murder are horrifyingly commonplace in the region - think Libya, Yemen, Syria & Iraq. Or recall this nasty 2009 incident - from one of the region's most civilized places. <https://t.co/SFeZxM8iTm> <https://t.co/eBze1fT9r8> Dec 12, 2018 📄
- Thank you to #BruceBawer for (1) shredding the @Guardian's silly exposé of we Americans backing #TommyRobinson and (2) the kind words about @MEForum and myself. And to return the compliment: Bruce does original & important work on "While #Europe Sleeps." <https://t.co/WkufOUX6EU> <https://t.co/ouqJ6dF1bU> Dec 11, 2018 📄
- Please take a moment to look at @MEForum's end-of-year fundraising letter & consider making a donation to this "think-activist tank" that's celebrating its 25th anniversary next month. Dealing with such contentious & important issues is, sadly, expensive. <https://t.co/T3FSa6KkCk> <https://t.co/Xc63ZQ5DYz> Dec 10, 2018 📄
- 2 weeks ago a #Muslim specifically attacked #Jews with his car in #LosAngeles. I've been waiting to see the responses to this apparent act of #jihad but so far, there's almost no attention. Has jihad become so routine that we no longer even notice it? <https://t.co/rUwe065Sgr> Dec 10, 2018 📄
- The #Vienna State Opera (@WrStaatsoper) just premiered "Die Weiden" (The Willows), a leftist take on the migrant crisis & #Austria's civilizationist party, the #FPÖ. According to a review in @WienerZeitung, it bombed. Good. Ideological #operas unwelcome. <https://t.co/7HpvsiuAnJ> Dec 09, 2018 📄
- Do Israelis approve of @Netanyahu's ceasefire with #Hamas (versus a ground operation in #Gaza)? 38% rightist Jews 47% centrist Jews 87% leftist Jews 70% Arab Israelis Ironically, the ceasefire was most popular among those who least like Netanyahu. <https://t.co/DbRg9aA9wv> Dec 09, 2018 📄
- ICYMI: 1. #Israel's judo team competed in #AbuDhabi; when an Israeli won the gold, his flag waved & his anthem played. 2. Israel's water polo team was banned from playing in #Spain because of #BDS. Me: As Muslim #antiZionism goes down, leftist goes up. <https://t.co/iXwwcktU9> Dec 09, 2018 📄
- 2018's least surprising news as the year ends: European countries that accepted the fewest migrants coincidentally have the lowest crime rates. Those would be #Croatia, #Poland, #Slovakia, #Finland & #Hungary. Hello, Germany & Sweden: Any lessons learned? <https://t.co/SsZhxyfQmG> Dec 09, 2018 📄
- @RahulDreamer55: "While we wait for the fully automated vehicles to drive us around, we might want to cherish every bit of time we spend behind the steering wheel." Me: Well, that's a different way of seeing the tedious job of car driving. Bring on AI. <https://t.co/lhUChSDjyK> Dec 09, 2018 📄
- @MLewisLawyer, explaining why he just moved from the UK to #Israel: "@JeremyCorbyn moved the rock & the #antisemites crawled out from underneath the rock. They're not going back." #Europe "is finished," he concludes from his bitter personal experience. <https://t.co/PzwacXedNI> Dec 09, 2018 📄
- ICYMI, there's good news from Greece: What looks to be a solid #civilizationist party, NEA ΔΕΞΙΑ (Nea Dexia, @NeaDexiaGR), founded in 2016 & headed by #FailosKranidiotis, is growing in popularity. Let's hope it will soon eliminate the neo-Nazi #GoldenDawn party from parliament. <https://t.co/SrBUwkKRYi> Dec 09, 2018 📄
- Germany's @AfD has expelled Doris von Sayn-Wittgenstein (@WittgensteinAfD) due to her connections to #VereinGedächtnisstätte, a Holocaust-denying organization. It's so important for civilizationist parties to cleanse their membership rolls of extremists. <https://t.co/M7B4veWZkn> Dec 08, 2018 📄
- Warning! The "Global Compact for Safe, Orderly & Regular Migration" soon to be signed calls for "access to objective, evidence-based, clear information about the benefits & challenges of migration" to dispel "misleading narratives that generate negative perceptions of migrants." <https://t.co/RvFVvbGY6D> Dec 08, 2018 📄
- How flattering. The @Guardian newspaper ran not 1 but 2 stories yesterday on @MEForum's support for #TommyRobinson's freedom to talk about #Islam without going to jail. Thanks for getting our message out, #Guardianistas! #1: <https://t.co/sbVBZi5OVR> #2: <https://t.co/0vuE9YvgQu> <https://t.co/9wiUXu8j0U> Dec 08, 2018 📄
- @AvigdorLieberman to top #IDF brass just before he quit the DM position: "I sometimes feel here like I'm in consultations with ... #PeaceNow" (a far-left NGO). It's pungent but not surprising, as the IDF leads the opposition to the idea of #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/1ONVT0Yjrh> Dec 08, 2018 📄
- Italy's "#SalviniLaw" fixes various obvious problems with the country's wildly dysfunctional asylum system. But it ignores the much deeper & harder problems of immigrants in the country who despise #Italy & Western civilization. Me: That will be v tough. <https://t.co/On73f943Ve> Dec 07, 2018 📄
- I discussed "#Civilizationist Trends in #Europe" at the @HorowitzCenter. Watch a video of the panel discussion (with #AnneMarieWaters & @BillGertz) or read the transcript. In brief, populists-nativists-nationalists are on the march. And that's not so bad. <https://t.co/zqplbi8NyO> <https://t.co/xdGmsYF2Um> Dec 07, 2018 📄
- In this original & deep analysis of #GHWBush's legacy, @ThePolForum focuses in on his commissioning the "competitive analysis" known as #TeamB when he was head of the @CIA & the profound impact that had on policy vis-à-vis the USSR. Team B was headed by my father, #RichardPipes. <https://t.co/8aqe2v507I> Dec 07, 2018 📄
- #MbS personally authorized the first #Christian mass in modern times to be celebrated in #SaudiArabia last Sunday, though the lack of churches meant it was held in a person's house. Apparently, this was in the works since March & is not @JKhashoggi fallout <https://t.co/WFxnVkoJQ7> Dec 07, 2018 📄
- "You have thwarted 500 terror attacks this year," said #Israel's PM @Netanyahu to the agents of #ShinBet. Think about that: 1½ incidents foiled per day. Put more pungently, Palestinian barbarism continues apace, as do Israeli accomplishments in medicine, hi-tech, water & music. <https://t.co/F4IUu02g> Dec 06, 2018 📄
- Are #Jews safer in the autocracies like #UAE than in liberal democracies? @RabbiSarna of @NYUniversity (and also of @NYUAbuDhabi) raises this possibility (in a @TimesofIsrael article on a 10-year-old synagogue in #Dubai). Sadly, he may be right. #Hungary offers another example. <https://t.co/uMpmNdEOKW> Dec 05, 2018 📄
- Remembering #GHWBush: Here's me in a July 1988 #OEOB meeting with George HW Bush, as he convened his presidential campaign's foreign policy team. In the end, my views diverged too much from his for me to join the administration. @RichardHaass (behind me), however, did join it. <https://t.co/yIuKnaYAzr> Dec 05, 2018 📄
- ICYMI, there's major news about @UKIP: 1. @Nigel\_Farage is its #1 enemy 2. #TommyRobinson will have a prominent role & could be the party's future leader 3. UKIP

- will potentially be the UK's leading civilizationist party Me: This meeting might mark a turning point in UK history <https://t.co/Aelwa7iBZu> Dec 04, 2018 📧
- Look at this picture! It's so sweet. Loser dictators #Erdoğan & #Maduro lovingly embrace as they console each other for ruining Turkey & Venezuela and being despised by millions. As a wag once said, "Maybe we'll get lucky and [they] will elope to Cuba." <https://t.co/p0ymEJZHF> Dec 04, 2018 📧
  - #Qatar may produce only 600K out of @OPEC's over 27mn barrels of oil (Qatar is huge in the gas market), but its leaving OPEC is a major event: 1. Growing @GCC tensions 2. Cascading oil prices (\$76 a barrel 2 months ago, \$53 now) 3. #MbS owing #Trump big <https://t.co/wABZY4YBSv> Dec 04, 2018 📧
  - האם הפלסטינים מבינים שרק הודאה כי הפסידו בלחימה נגד ישראל תניב להם הרבה יותר הישגים מאשר לחימה? @shimritmeir @amit\_segal @ChemiShalev @talshalev1 @danawt <https://t.co/kjLCyUoPtC> <https://t.co/BgJudyMQRD> Dec 04, 2018 📧
  - Major news from #Spain, where the VOX party (@vos\_es) has for the first time ever entered a regional parliament & also ended the long Socialist rule in #Andalusia. Is this a one-time wonder for VOX or the beginning of its new #Reconquista? I am inclined to believe in the latter. <https://t.co/gU817e4kz> Dec 02, 2018 📧
  - @Haaretzcom has published an article of mine arguing that the recent @AvigdorLiberman-@Netanyahu-@NaftaliBennett flap substantially enhances the role of #IsraelVictory. I am very encouraged. @BretStephensNYT @JeffreyGoldberg @BariWeiss @RosnersDomain <https://t.co/uw16bCVhfN> <https://t.co/LZGg9oj43H> Dec 02, 2018 📧
  - @MEFIsrael opened a physical office in #Jerusalem today, a place where the @MEForum's 8 (!) staff members living in #Israel can meet and more efficiently go about their business. I was there for the event (3rd from left, below). Congratulations to #DannySeaman & his colleagues. <https://t.co/sVfrOYBoED> Dec 02, 2018 📧
  - I'm so very sorry to hear of #GHWBush's death. Sadly, I never scanned the picture of my 1988 meeting with him. But here's a family alternative: My father, #RichardPipes, when he was on the NSC staff, meeting with Bush in the VP's office in April 1982. <https://t.co/x1EFU7m7Yc> Dec 01, 2018 📧
  - I published "Melbourne's Petite, Shy, Honors-Student Jihadi" in Australia's #Quadrant magazine. It's about #MomenaShoma, who tried to murder her host, Roger Singaravelu, to further #ISIS' goals. It's a chilling story because she's so unlikely a murderer. <https://t.co/OVNVY25du3> <https://t.co/vS6umj4Rcn> Dec 01, 2018 📧
  - #جمهورية (Jamahiriya) was #MuammarQaddafi's discredited neologism for "state of the masses." His successors immediately got rid of the "Great Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya." So, why does the #Jerusalem municipality absurdly use jamahiriya to mean "council"? <https://t.co/SOGyWkDgwQ> Dec 01, 2018 📧
  - 10 years ago today, in "10 Ways to Prepare for a Post-oil Society," the reactionary @JHKunstler gleefully predicted the great recession & high energy costs meant America's return to the 19th century. I predicted the exact reverse. Guess who was right. <https://t.co/9zBarLdmFm> <https://t.co/WfkFIGT8ze> Dec 01, 2018 📧
  - Cars: @Nissan has the #Qashqai. @Renault has the #Kadjar. @Volkswagen has the #Touareg. Why do #MidEast tribal names so bewitch car companies? My guess: They harking back to deserts, camels & the exotic. <https://t.co/hQoZWMivon> Nov 30, 2018 📧
  - #HillelFrisch of the @BESA\_Center calls for #Jerusalem to show #Gazans that they lost their fight with #Israel by waging a war that teaches them a lesson for the ages. Me: I agree with the goal but not necessarily with this tactic. I prefer less violence. <https://t.co/e1avzeIHkq> <https://t.co/ymWK50Wc6h> Nov 29, 2018 📧
  - It looks like @LSarsour has engaged in fraud, pretending to raise money for 11 #Jews murdered in a Pittsburgh #synagogue but really sending the money to an #Islamist mosque. Why am I not shocked? And why will the mainstream media not report on this news? <https://t.co/z0v0074mNE> Nov 28, 2018 📧
  - ALERT: We already knew that @Facebook & @PayPal ban critics of #Islamism. Now, @CAIRNational informs us (below) that both fund this Islamist group that calls for the overthrow of the US government & the "termination" of #Israel. Me: This is outrageous. <https://t.co/mnOuYlnhH> <https://t.co/yTfg4KUtdz> Nov 28, 2018 📧
  - Action in the UK: 1. @UKIP leader @GerardBattenMEP hires #TommyRobinson as his rape-gang advisor. 2. Former UKIP leader @Nigel\_Farage calls this step "#Islamophobic" & wants to push Batten out. Worry about Polish plumbers or #jihadis? This battle will chart the UK's future. <https://t.co/WQ0Kk6aAAB> Nov 23, 2018 📧
  - Bravo to @CanaryMission: According to @TheIntercept, CM's work "has taken a remarkable toll on activists' mental health and ability to engage in free speech & public advocacy" to slander #Israel & #Jews. Me: There's no compliment like a backhanded one. <https://t.co/09gyKfSRpt> Nov 23, 2018 📧
  - I'll address the @MyIsraelorgil conference in #Jerusalem on Thursday, Nov. 29, at 18:00, discussing the #IsraelVictory idea in the aftermath of the Liberman-Bennett-@Netanyahu flap some days ago, which was precisely about the notion that #Israel "start winning again." @MEFIsrael <https://t.co/Cf98ObhrKd> Nov 23, 2018 📧
  - @TheJDC poll: In western Europe 76% of Jews feel safe In eastern Europe, 96% of Jews feel safe Me: But of course. And expect the numbers to diverge much further, especially if @JeremyCorbyn becomes PM of the UK. <https://t.co/9M4cC5Xwu2> Nov 23, 2018 📧
  - #Iran's governmental newspaper, conveniently called "Iran," published an interview with me about @NATO, #Russia, the US, and #Turkey. My message: Time to focus on Islamism & sideline Ankara. Pretty remarkable that Iran's government gave me this platform. <https://t.co/6K0TTJn4H1> <https://t.co/VHPhncp4Hd> Nov 22, 2018 📧
  - #Israel's minister of justice, @Ayelet\_Shaked: "Personally, I think [the #Trump peace plan] is a waste of time. I want peace like anyone else, but right now it's a waste of time." Comment: I concur but should an Israeli minister say such a thing? <https://t.co/QR49alACo> <https://t.co/qgOqo3a3N0> Nov 21, 2018 📧
  - A federal judge threw out key charges in the #Detroit #FGM case, but on technical grounds: "The Commerce Clause does not permit Congress to regulate a crime of this nature." Thanks @AlanDersh. Ds & Rs: Can you find a way to agree how to fix this problem? <https://t.co/OJARhsS092> <https://t.co/E8sX8rrtGX> Nov 21, 2018 📧
  - My comment on #Hamas' launching 460 missiles at #Israel & the lack of Israeli response, via @ArielBenSolomon and @JNS\_org. In brief: No matter what the northern threat, the southern attack also needed a strong response. <https://t.co/fjNM728H39N> <https://t.co/kIP5stuPdJ> Nov 21, 2018 📧
  - I did a brief video on #deplatforming with Rob @ShimshockAndAwe for @TheRebelTV, emphasizing the financial aspect of this assault. The video followed a disrupted event in a Congressional building on deplatforming. Thank you for making our point, #Antifa. <https://t.co/3TONNyx5rr> <https://t.co/wYKSBnhi3b> Nov 20, 2018 📧
  - #Deplatforming has now singled out #Jews to discriminate against: @Airbnb stopped listing homes rented out by Jews on the #WestBank. Non-Jews, however, can rent away. My reactions: 1. Where will this end? 2. That's another service reluctantly to boycott. <https://t.co/WfSLDKFkBF> Nov 19, 2018 📧
  - @DrDominicGreen's first paragraph in The @Spectator caught my eye: "What does #TommyRobinson, reformed soccer hooligan and English nationalist, have in common with @DanielPipes, unreformed policy wonk and president of the pro-Israel @MEForum?" <https://t.co/L7ri8FZXCe> <https://t.co/NSQNRKUV6G> Nov 17, 2018 📧
  - The new barbarism. @EdinburghUP can't even distinguish between "it's" and "its" in a title. <https://t.co/HDfK1FfYyq> <https://t.co/zcITOGfajA> Nov 15, 2018 📧
  - @MEForum hosted an event in the US House of Representatives today on the topic of shutting down free speech. And guess what? Our event was temporarily shut down by a 3 #antifa hooligans. Anyone know who they are? They're on this video. The kippa'ed male goes by Michael Franklin. <https://t.co/YI388mH39G> Nov 14, 2018 📧
  - @MEForum today is hosting on Capitol Hill what I think is the first-ever public discussion of "#Deplatforming, A New Problem." That's when conservatives find they can't speak, pay, or go places because major institutions, from @Facebook to @Citibank, shut down their accounts. <https://t.co/8azFITHzRr> Nov 14, 2018 📧

- @john\_maszka could you contact me at [Daniel.Pipes@gmail.com](mailto:Daniel.Pipes@gmail.com)? I'd like your response to something you wrote about in "Washington's Dark Secret." Nov 14, 2018 📄
- Something wrong with this picture? 1. # Hamas launches 100s of rockets at Israel, kills & injures many. 2. #Israel responds with 100s of trucks bearing fuel, medicine & food to #Gaza. Me: Thank Israel's timid, defensiveness security establishment for this <https://t.co/w5ShmtOIBb> Nov 13, 2018 📄
- My @MEForum colleague Samantha R Mandeles (@SRMandeles) politely offered an article on "Sexist Washington-area mosque & #FGM controversy" to @DissentMag. It did not even bother to read the piece but rejected it out of hand. See below for its impolite, scathing & bigoted response. <https://t.co/txk8j0xK7g> Nov 11, 2018 📄
- #Poland celebrates 100 years of independence today (after 123 years of disappearing from the map). Congratulations to all & may the next century be easier than the past one. On a personal note, I have been a Polish citizen for 4½ years of that century. <https://t.co/gcmRhyCZbU> <https://t.co/Z641GE2yzn> Nov 11, 2018 📄
- If you, like me, have paid no attention to the UN's "Global Compact for Safe, Orderly & Regular Migration," then read this hair-raising analysis by @JudithBergman at @GatestoneInst. In brief, the compact turns migration into a wild, brand-new human right. <https://t.co/iNLTfXUMUA> Nov 10, 2018 📄
- I just watched #VForVendetta. In it, the #Nazi-like regime executes someone merely for owning a #Koran. This turns the facts upside-down: #Churchill despised #Islam for its "fanatical frenzy" while #Hitler admired its compatibility with his own views. <https://t.co/Tohu51tjY8> <https://t.co/zLIFyWg5h> Nov 10, 2018 📄
- As we return to a divided US government, take a look at Kevin J. McNamara & my 1992 article arguing for "The Benefit of Straight-Ballot Voting." Or maybe, I realize 26 years later, the American electorate really does prefer a hamstrung federal government. <https://t.co/9aMU1vz5xI> <https://t.co/f1KGI46ecl> Nov 09, 2018 📄
- The #Spanish government's weak immigration policy is finally stirring a Civilizationist party to come alive. That would be @VOX\_Es headed by @Santi\_Abasca who states that "all the ingredients are now there for us to triumph." Keep an eye on its progress. <https://t.co/QnmJ25LByw> Nov 09, 2018 📄
- @DavidFrum: When I was young, the most important challenges to ... free societies seemed to come from Communists & Marxists. When I was not so young, the most important ... challenges seemed to come from Islamists. Today, they seem to come from ... populists. Me: How disappointing Nov 07, 2018 📄
- Defying expectations, only 1.5% of eastern #Jerusalem's eligible voters voted in the recent elections - similar to previous elections. This figure includes Jewish voters, so the Arab percentage is even smaller. Me: Oh well, so much for municipal services. <https://t.co/lZvYsNuFQt> Nov 06, 2018 📄
- After delivering one of his usual tirades, but this time in #Tehran, @LouisFarrakhan led a chant of "Death to America," & "Death to #Israel." Me: Farrakhan should just stay in #Iran, a much more congenial place for someone with his outlook. <https://t.co/zHVN2Efkng> Nov 06, 2018 📄
- Rep. @SteveKingIA says he hopes Supreme Court Justices Sotomayor and Kagan 'will elope to Cuba' reports @RubensteinAdam. <https://t.co/UykG2fHveO> Nov 06, 2018 📄
- Read the story of #AsiaBibi & weep for her & for #Pakistan, a country in the throes of an anti-Christian murderous frenzy. The worst of it is where are the the human-rights groups, the #Christian street demonstrators & institutions? Where is the outrage? <https://t.co/H69PtznchB> Nov 06, 2018 📄
- #MidEast dysfunction captured in a picture: Look at the crazy routes flights must follow due to wars & boycotts. #Beirut-#Amman should be 220km but is 1070km. And this map does not even show the yet longer route #Israel's planes must take to get to Asia. <https://t.co/gdV9oNIHzu> <https://t.co/im0mb3pSjR> Nov 05, 2018 📄
- I willingly pay federal taxes because the government is there to protect me. Or is it? ICYMI, A devastating (government) study assesses the complete failure to protect Americans from electromagnetic pulse (#EMP). What will it take to wake the politicians? <https://t.co/XSJIR6hRXq> Nov 05, 2018 📄
- This @WSJ headline tells a profound truth about the MidEast: "#Iran Ally #Hezbollah Pays #Syrian Rebels to Switch Sides." That truth? Political affiliation is secondary to money. Everyone has a price, of course, but in the #MidEast it's surprisingly low. <https://t.co/QoTmcBRH1C> Nov 05, 2018 📄
- I show in the @WashTimes today that "#Civilizationists are flawed but the Establishment is worse." (Civilizationists is my term for what the media inaccurately calls the far-right.) Take a look, especially, at the Sweden's #SocialDemocrats' WWII record. <https://t.co/QT03xcp89v> <https://t.co/KXp6qRpmoP> Nov 02, 2018 📄
- #Oman is much in the news after hosting @Netanyahu & stating its priority "is to put an end to the [Arab-Israeli] conflict." If you're curious about the country, I visited there in March 2017 & wrote up a report, "The #MidEast's Most Surprising Country." <https://t.co/sNsJuPuVwI> <https://t.co/nlHZrkJKDY> Nov 01, 2018 📄
- Saudi FM @AdelAljubeir: "The key to normalizing relations with #Israel will have to be the [#Palestinian] peace process." Translation: #Trump, if you want to build an anti-#Tehran coalition, you must first please #Ramallah. Me: I.e., displease Israelis. <https://t.co/liVbjoqmSR> <https://t.co/3GN9kkYwpc> Oct 31, 2018 📄
- @AP quotes "experts" warning that @JairBolsonaro's foreign policy "could ultimately isolate & hurt #Brazil." It then lists main topics - China, Venezuela, Jerusalem, climate, illegal immigration - and, you know what? It all sounds pretty darn good to me. <https://t.co/Y03Tp54jp9> Oct 31, 2018 📄
- Note anything odd about this sign that I saw today at the #Philadelphia airport (@PHLairport)? En: Quite room Sp: Meditation room He: Silent room Ar: Prayer room Ch: Meditation room Question to the airport authority: Now alerted to this discrepancy, will you change the #Arabic? <https://t.co/63UGuTWQvp> Oct 31, 2018 📄
- Why do Democrats find #LouisFarrakhan so alluring? @Tyler2ONeil of @PJMedia\_com has collected photos of him with #BillClinton, #BarackObama, #KeithEllison, #AlSharpton, #EricHolder & #MaxineWaters. Challenge: Show pictures of Farrakhan with Republicans. <https://t.co/yerTJJJcgb> Oct 31, 2018 📄
- With relief, I report that #Pakistan's Supreme Court has acquitted #AsiaBibi, a #Christian woman on death row since 2010 for "blaspheming" Muhammad. Now, let's hope: 1. #Islamists murder no more innocents 2. @ImranKhanPTI finds the path of righteousness <https://t.co/fuFVbLfU2R> Oct 31, 2018 📄
- For shame. I am no fan of #DonaldTrump. But when the president of the United States comes to a #synagogue to honor the 11 persons killed in the worst instance of antisemitic violence in US history, you respect his office & keep your mouth firmly shut about political differences. <https://t.co/vraMrSAC0z> Oct 31, 2018 📄
- #MahmoudAbbas: "The number of refugees who left #Palestine in 1948-49 was 950K. Now they number 6mn." I wonder where those numbers are from. @UNRWA only counts 750K and "some 5mn." Worth noting: The US government (& I) says the actual number now is 20K. <https://t.co/QOnhQ4x5Rb> Oct 30, 2018 📄
- Can you believe your eyes? Yes: #Putin, #Merkel, #Erdoğan & #Macron held hands at a 4-way meeting in #Istanbul. Whose brilliant idea was this? Was the idea is show off a new alliance? Humanize the foursome? Make them look dopey? Yes, that must be it. Glad no American was there. <https://t.co/mMqVY2DymI> Oct 30, 2018 📄
- The national flag flies at half-mast over the residence of the head of state because of a massacre of #Jews at a #synagogue. This is unlikely to occur outside of the United States of America (and #Israel). <https://t.co/TBbalRb8O2> Oct 30, 2018 📄
- NEWS FLASH: The #14thAmendment is understood to mean anyone born in the US is a citizen. But #Trump will issue an executive order stating that the phrase "and subject to the jurisdiction thereof" excludes illegals, ending anchor babies & chain migration. <https://t.co/cg1uwSriNP> <https://t.co/HPWGj1qomv> Oct 30, 2018 📄
- Today marks 4 weeks since the murder of @JKhashoggi. Yes, it was grisly, barbaric & disgusting. But no, it will not end #MbS' career, undermine #Saudi wealth, transform power relations in the #MidEast, or change US policy. So, folks, can we agree now to let go of this topic? <https://t.co/PLPE5PE4Kv> Oct 30, 2018 📄

- The UK's leading wild-eyed Islamist, #AnjemChoudary, was jailed for supporting #ISIS. Now he's out - on condition he attend a government-run "desistance & disengagement" program. Me: And what if he converts his "mentors" rather than the other way around? <https://t.co/50nioPlqYe> Oct 29, 2018
- #Brazil's newly elected president, @JairBolsonaro announced he will: 1. Move the #Israel embassy to #Jerusalem 2. Take his first international trip to Israel 3. Close the #PalestinianAuthority's "embassy" in #Brasilia Me: The Right is as pro-Israel as the Left is anti-Israel. Oct 29, 2018
- Well, @AngelaMerkelCDU took the hint from recent elections (see prior tweet for some numbers) and will not run again after her current term as chancellor of #Germany ends no later than 2021. Me: Keep your eye on @JensSpahn. @SoerenKern wrote about him at <https://t.co/eeNbakiTfC> Oct 29, 2018
- #Germany's election results are almost mathematical: @AfD gains at @CDU's expense. National: CDU -8.6% AfD + 7.9% Bavaria: CDU -10.5% AfD +10.2% Hesse: CDU -11.3% AfD +9.0% Maybe, just maybe, there's a message here for the CDU? Time for #Merkel to go? Become conservative again? Oct 29, 2018
- The head of @CAIRNational, @NihadAwad (real name: #NehadHammad), finally admitted to him & CAIR being Islamists, speaking at the Gulf International Forum conference on Oct. 16: "We don't see any contradiction between us being #Islamists or #Muslims & being American secularists." <https://t.co/ss9cst7y56> Oct 27, 2018
- Outrage: The so-called European Court of Human Rights ruled against Elisabeth Sabaditsch-Wolff for making critical comments (below) of #Islam's Muhammad b/c punishing her "preserves ... religious peace." Me: The ECHR has effectively applied the #Sharia. <https://t.co/xkxJhaJgA8> <https://t.co/ZUaFomFfwA> Oct 26, 2018
- @Harari\_Yuval: #Israel has created "a working prototype for a total-surveillance regime" on the #WestBank that includes microphones, cameras, drones & spy software. News to me. Readers with detailed knowledge, please verify or dispute this description. <https://t.co/yXFy3UuHTz> <https://t.co/1DVuwi8Y98> Oct 26, 2018
- A happy shock. Human Rights Watch (@HRW), which usually sees only #Israel's sins, wrote this: "The torture as practiced by both the [#PalestinianAuthority] and # Hamas may amount to a crime against humanity, given its systematic practice over many years." <https://t.co/euZMp2bThy> Oct 26, 2018
- The absurdity of the term "Islamophobe" is clarified when the "Islamic Human Rights Commission" (@IHRC) lists the "worst UK Islamophobes of 2018" - and 3 of the 16 persons listed are #Muslims. Only one way to explain that: #Islamophobe = anti-#Islamist. <https://t.co/o0RGjx5vCf> <https://t.co/VCUAKGRm7m> Oct 26, 2018
- #Germany's MFA issued a warning to citizens traveling to #Turkey that any criticism of #Erdoğan, even in private or a social media "like" can lead to arrest & prison. I wonder how much this will reduce tourism, so exacerbating Turkey's economic problems. <https://t.co/5Xy1UQ3F9V> Oct 26, 2018
- I maintain a blog titled "Westerners in Trouble Who Convert to #Islam" and it has a star addition - the Irish singer formerly known as Sinead O'Connor who now calls herself Shuhada' Davitt (@MagdaDavitt77). It's quite a steady pattern. <https://t.co/DGle0QgBaW> <https://t.co/40vccU1O61> Oct 26, 2018
- Well, American education could marginally improve if those universities actually stopped taking money from #SaudiArabia. Trouble is, they now take #Qatar's and #Turkey's money, which are just as bad. And they will surely return to the Saudi trough. For them, money is money. <https://t.co/XA4shKBcWw> Oct 25, 2018
- #Israelis at large may be oblivious to the looming tensions but, according to #AmnonLord writing in @IsraelHayomHeb, "sources close to @Netanyahu expect a moment of intense debate with the #Trump administration, if not a political confrontation." <https://t.co/5xSM8WbAmm> <https://t.co/g4QjCMZNLd> Oct 25, 2018
- The #Islamist cult of death is not unique. Here's a 19th century British revolutionary, as conveyed by #JosephConrad in "The Secret Agent." The revolutionary is responding to a comrade's respect for the Establishment & the police in particular. <https://t.co/VKtiifQK6Q> Oct 25, 2018
- @MEForum news: #TommyRobinson has been invited to the US and - assuming his legal issues get cleared up in time - will speak for MEF in DC on Nov 14, after addressing members of Congress, on confronting #Islamism & his life as an "Enemy of the State." <https://t.co/HN5dobBYoE> <https://t.co/Xd9OdWsTxW> Oct 25, 2018
- RT @DanielPipes: @JonathanACBrown I am excited too, but for a different reason, namely @JonathanACBrown's notorious views - he's pro-slaver... Oct 24, 2018
- @JonathanACBrown I am excited too, but for a different reason, namely @JonathanACBrown's notorious views - he's pro-slavery! See the quotes below. By the way, I also have a book on slavery ("Slave Soldiers and Islam," @YalePress, 1981) but - surprise - I am anti-slavery. <https://t.co/oB1ryZbMLM> <https://t.co/6BhFLFC1j1> Oct 24, 2018
- Winds of change: Since #Israel seized the #Shuafat "refugee camp" in 1967 until yesterday, it left all sanitation, health, education, etc. services to @UNRWA. Bravo to #Jerusalem Mayor @NirBarket for getting rid of UNRWA & replacing it with Israeli ones. <https://t.co/g0KkyYDv6n> Oct 24, 2018
- Report: If #Trump does not unveil his "peace plan" soon, #French president #Macron will unleash his own. Me: 1. Oh great, just what we need - another "peace plan," and a French one at that. 2. Here's a better idea: #IsraelVictory, #Palestinian defeat. <https://t.co/RrdwQKaNgY> Oct 24, 2018
- #Erdoğan: "If we need the permission of the judiciary, I lack authority." Me: 1. There's not even the pretense of the rule of law in #Turkey anymore. Hello dictatorship. 2. It took him 15½ years, but E has by now turned Turkey into an #Islamist paradise similar to #Iran's. <https://t.co/Uki6S9smgO> Oct 24, 2018
- Talk about popular support for #IsraelVictory! The latest poll: 1. 56% of #Jewish #Israelis think current #Gaza policy is too soft. 2. 60% want to stop coddling Gazans. So, now's the perfect moment to convince #Palestinians the war is over & they lost. <https://t.co/0a4KKeTmAq> Oct 23, 2018
- I tweeted on June 3, 2018, about the absurdity of @TariqRamadan publishing a book on "#Islamic Ethics" in 2019 & called on @OxUniPress to cancel the book. Guess what? OUP did. Go to <https://t.co/VHXwTPHpfj> and you find a dismal "Error 404 page" instead of the book announcement. <https://t.co/Luk38Ntpy9> Oct 23, 2018
- Good news from London: #TommyRobinson's contempt of court trial, at his request, has been turned over to the attorney general for a decision whether to proceed or close it down. Me: It's past time to close down this judicial farce & let him live his life. <https://t.co/KQUSod3egH> Oct 23, 2018
- Report: #Trump said "I can be tough with #Netanyahu on the peace plan, just like I've been tough on the #Palestinians." Me: How come almost no one agrees with my argument that the Palestinians have a massive gift coming? How many signals must Trump send? <https://t.co/FfQoEMZpOR> <https://t.co/chnWO4KbAl> Oct 22, 2018
- "The Conspiracy Libel," Part I, from Shapeshift Cinema is out. It's a documentary that explores the historical origins of antisemitic #conspiracytheories. It ends with an interview with me (about major recent shifts in #antisemitism) that sets up Part II. <https://t.co/YTZJ5YmBEP> <https://t.co/jftgVXKXAH> Oct 22, 2018
- News from #Italy: @MaurizioFugatti of the civilizationist #League party won 47% of the vote to become governor of #Trentino province. @MatteoSalvini's stand against illegal immigration is now driving Italian politics, perhaps all of Europe's politics. <https://t.co/VFEFvq37ok> Oct 22, 2018
- The Italian publication @InformaleEu interviewed me about #Trump's policy toward #Israel and titled it "Still Skeptical." In short, things look very good now but I fear they will end badly. See below for the English-language version. <https://t.co/hCCuY9fUVr> Oct 22, 2018
- News from #Spain: Due to heightened uncontrolled immigration, 1. The #civilizationist party Vox (@Vox\_es) likely to enter parliament. 2. The narrow margin of difference between the 2 major blocs means Vox' leader @Santi\_ABASCAL could emerge as kingmaker. <https://t.co/fp4mjDuZOU> Oct 22, 2018
- Joseph Conrad, "The Secret Agent," 1907, wrote of "an act of destructive ferocity so absurd as to be incomprehensible, inexplicable, almost unthinkable; in fact, mad[.]

Madness alone is truly terrifying, inasmuch as you cannot placate it either by threats, persuasion, or bribes." Oct 21, 2018 📄

- "All the damned professors are radicals at heart" in Joseph Conrad, "The Secret Agent," 1907. "One Party Classroom: How Radical Professors ... Indoctrinate Students & Undermine Our Democracy" by David @Horowitz39 & @JLaksin, 2009. Me: "Plus ça change, plus c'est la même chose." Oct 21, 2018 📄
- @Ed\_Husain argues that the West achieves the goals (al-maqasid) of #Sharia (#Islamic law), thus making it "fully Sharia compliant." Me: Some #Muslims have gone further & concluded that the West is MORE Sharia compliant than are Muslim-majority countries. <https://t.co/2otUs7ttT5> Oct 21, 2018 📄
- Alexander Gauland (@AG\_AfD) is a #German populist who says a "globalist class" threatens "what makes our country & our continent worth living in." The professoriate, of course, compares him to #Hitler. Me: Crying wolf means ignoring the real neo-Nazis. <https://t.co/oWH7mxemKB> Oct 21, 2018 📄
- @PewResearch Center asked #Europeans a trick question: "Would you oppose/support taking in refugees from countries where people are fleeing violence & war?" It got 77% support, 21% oppose. But it did not give numbers. Sure, a few refugees. But millions? <https://t.co/gCvdOZkJw1> <https://t.co/PWVYAJUVM9> Oct 21, 2018 📄
- #JoseVillaloz, president of #AlgecirasAcoge, a Spanish organization promoting migration, follows a sublime logic: "Most of the people that arrive here on a boat will not stay in #Spain & therefore it won't be a problem for Spain." Sure, so let them all in. <https://t.co/5Aolmq8d6P> <https://t.co/2bfK2RfFQ3> Oct 21, 2018 📄
- ICYMI: It's important to recall that #Erdoğan is a dictator not just for egoistic reasons but to impose #Islamic law on #Turkey. @SonerCagaptay shows how this is happening, mild step by step until "the diaphanous veil of #sharia descends" over everything. <https://t.co/4iRiVfFarx8> Oct 21, 2018 📄
- 1. @DanskeBank\_DK is Denmark's largest bank. 2. It boycotted various #Israeli companies on "ethical grounds." 3. It admits money-laundering vast amounts, perhaps \$234bn, in one of the largest financial scandal in #Europe's history. 4. You draw your own moral from this tale. <https://t.co/53bBrfPKoo> Oct 21, 2018 📄
- #AntiZionism in the EU dropped by 6% in 2017. Asked at year's start & end, "Would you define your attitude toward the State of #Israel as sympathetic or unsympathetic?" those sympathetic rose from 38% to 43% and those unsympathetic fell from 30% to 29%. <https://t.co/APYuDC3gnP> <https://t.co/auL4QJhJtM> Oct 20, 2018 📄
- Well look at this picture from 9½ years ago, May 28, 2009. Hard to imagine my speaking at @Google these days. And my talk title, "The Threat to #Israel's Existence," would get me shut down. Glad I had the opportunity then. The hour-long video is posted at <https://t.co/J6shEJWtjR> <https://t.co/zPsdabR4dz> Oct 20, 2018 📄
- After 123 years of subjugation, #Poland won back its independence in 1918. Today marks the 100th anniversary of the first town to become independent. That was #Cieszyn, my father's birthplace. Congratulations to Cieszyn & to all Poles, especially as the country is again free. <https://t.co/14b1979svl> Oct 20, 2018 📄
- The Palestinian-Israeli conflict has exceedingly few human moments that touch the soul. But one just took place: A paralyzed #Palestinian girl & her father brought gifts to an #Israeli woman who narrowly saved herself & 3 sons from a #Gaza missile attack. <https://t.co/RaLKhweWZ> Oct 20, 2018 📄
- British "justice" & "police" are a joke - and not just because they can't stop #rapegangs or tried to disappear #TommyRobinson. Read @SoerenKern below on how the authorities do not want #AnjemChoudary's early release from prison but cannot stop it. A joke. <https://t.co/0UCTYrScgU> <https://t.co/8Fy7I3IfHs> Oct 20, 2018 📄
- @Business headline: "Suddenly Toxic, Saudi Prince Is Shunned by Investors He Courted" Time to think outside the box. My suggestion for #MbS: Open #Mecca to all. Then pull a Sadat: state visit to #Jerusalem, speech to #Knesset, peace treaty with #Israel. <https://t.co/q1FioGifwc> Oct 19, 2018 📄
- #Erdoğan & his #Islamist, nationalist & left-wing allies all want the US & @NATO out of #Turkey's #Incirlik air base & are making great plans to make this happen, Me: Leave pronto, hand it to them! And take the nuclear weapons out first. An ally no more. <https://t.co/vv8DAwSlfs> Oct 19, 2018 📄
- My take at @JNS\_org on 22-year-old American BDS activist #LaraAlqasam being detained, then allowed into #Israel: No matter how it came out, Israel would have ended up the loser. Moral: Think through the consequences of your actions before doing anything. <https://t.co/ZrG8d3UmhD> <https://t.co/6lubAkZ6WJ> Oct 19, 2018 📄
- The #BeerSheva single mother, #MiriTamano shoved her 3 sons (8, 9, 12) into their home bomb shelter at 3:40am & not only saved all their lives but avoided a larger #Israel-#Hamis conflagration. It had been "divine providence ... It was clearly a miracle." <https://t.co/uvnOHowPNV> Oct 19, 2018 📄
- My take on the @JKhashoggi affair: 1. Everyone involved - #Saudi & #Turkish leaders, victim - is an Islamist. What do you expect from totalitarians? 2. This is standard operating procedure for Riyadh. How come no one noticed until now? 3. If 9/11 blew over, this will blow over. Oct 19, 2018 📄
- "@CAIRNational to Pay Tribute to @JKhashoggi at Oct. 20 Annual Banquet." That tells you all you need to know about who Jamal Khashoggi was. Of course, denounce his barbaric murder, as do I, but don't hide his ugly views & affiliations. #IslamistsAll. <https://t.co/J4WToiCbB9> Oct 19, 2018 📄
- I look at the big picture today in the @WashTimes, why conservatives in the tradition vs rationality debate have been on the defensive since, oh about 1700. Brief explanation: liberalism may not work well but it fits the modern temperament. Read more at: <https://t.co/cFI0UQM0me> Oct 19, 2018 📄
- Is J Street (@jstreetdotorg) clams to be pro-Israel, but is it? You decide. Fact 1. #Israel's ambassador to the US, @AmbDermer, refuses to meet with it. Fact 2. PA boss #MahmoudAbbas meets the JS leadership & thanks it for its work. Hmm, tough decision. <https://t.co/w3BgRtuyCc> Oct 19, 2018 📄
- "#Palestine" is not a country, so it's great to see the merging of US Embassy #Jerusalem with US Consulate General Jerusalem into a single diplomatic mission. But why pretend this is to "achieve significant efficiencies & increase our effectiveness"? <https://t.co/6i4oRidKgW> <https://t.co/VRa2yygLv> Oct 18, 2018 📄
- Thank you, Petra Marquardt-Bigman (@WarpedMirrorPMB), for detailing @JKhashoggi's despicable, antisemitic, genocidal views on #Israel. As I keep saying, why is anyone surprised when #Islamists murder Islamists? That's what totalitarians invariably do. <https://t.co/p8FeUmpu5X> Oct 18, 2018 📄
- "Why Do You @American Conservatives Keep Losing?" @SchmidtMariaHU asked me - and I had no answer. Several months later, I found it & wrote it up: because modernity favors liberalism. Rationality trumps tradition. It's an old story, going back 300 years. <https://t.co/XkLOtYif8z> <https://t.co/Sx7SLZOTp5> Oct 18, 2018 📄
- #Trump cut funds to @UNRWA; I expressed skepticism, expecting others to fill the gap. Have they? It's confusing, as pledges of money keep getting announced. Do they overlap? Are they made good on? See the numbers below, then tell me what they all mean. <https://t.co/wQ9GOJEoWQ> <https://t.co/KtKj4GTEJG> Oct 16, 2018 📄
- #Hamis leader #IsmailHaniyeh says Hamis wants to "reach an understanding that will bring calm to #Israel." Me: 1. This looks like a step toward #IsraelVictory. 2. Now is the time to bear down hard on Hamis, to make it give up its eliminationist delusions. <https://t.co/8g3av3yXCm> Oct 16, 2018 📄
- #Bavaria held elections yesterday and, with near exactitude, @CSU lost 10.2% to @AfD & @SPDde lost 9.7% to the Greens. Major implications: 1. As elsewhere, the legacy center is in dramatic decline. 2. The AfD, running in its first Bavarian election, is a force to reckon with. <https://t.co/OEETvwqU33> Oct 15, 2018 📄
- Raphael G. Bouchnik-Chen at @BESA\_Center: However evil the Myanmar government has been, the #UNHRC report on the #Rohingya is about as one-sided, biased & unreliable as UN reports on the #Palestinians. The #ARSA group is #jihadi & roughly equals #Hamis. <https://t.co/RBukDMHIXB> Oct 15, 2018 📄
- Note the battling @TimesofIsrael headlines: 1. @AvigdorLieberman: No fuel or gas will enter #Gaza until all violence stops 2. Defense establishment opposed cutting off Gaza fuel, were blindsided ie: Leadership wants #IsraelVictory but bureaucrats do not. <https://t.co/TelUMrVZdo> Oct 15, 2018 📄

- I am scanning #familypictures and from time to time will post an interesting one. This is from exactly a century ago, 1918. My paternal grandfather, #MarekPipes is standing. I wish I could identify more. Very atmospheric, no? <https://t.co/nIDLHjo0J0> Oct 14, 2018 📧
- @HireLearning's bad experience fits a pattern of #Islamists excluding non-Muslims from their events. See my blog on this recurring at US adventure parks: <https://t.co/avjHIIDu1c> It's time to stand up to the Islamists & demand they stop this or pay the price of breaking the law. <https://t.co/x6GntKKjD8> Oct 13, 2018 📧
- #Israeli celebrities @LucyAharish (a #Muslim) & Tzachi Halevy (a #Jew) got married. This is indeed remarkable: that a famous Muslim woman openly & publicly marries a non-Muslim man is something extremely rare if not historically unprecedented. May Lucy be a model for many others. <https://t.co/W3lwKY6k5t> Oct 13, 2018 📧
- It's not yet clear that the release of #AndrewBrunson from jail in #Turkey is a clear win for #Trump because we do not know the price he paid. One analyst, @HBarkey, notes the bargaining that took place & speculates the US conceded in the @Halkbank case. <https://t.co/8L2FjRNPzE> <https://t.co/nvrRulej37> Oct 13, 2018 📧
- @DexterVanZile of @CAMERAorg attended a Christ at the Checkpoint (#CATC) conference & came away rattled by it because he finds that, ominously, Evangelicals are going the way of Mainstream churches. And he does not have an effective answer to this trend. <https://t.co/AZjHQO8JYV> <https://t.co/YLtt4ANfAJ> Oct 13, 2018 📧
- As #Turkey continues its economic descent, guess which ruler has become #Erdoğan's new BFF? None other than #Venezuela's #NicolasMaduro. They have thick & dubious ties. Me: This again signals E's turning away from @NATO & joining the ranks of its enemies. <https://t.co/2Ua016J4xz> Oct 13, 2018 📧
- "Pillars of the Profession: The Correspondence of #RichardPipes & Marc Raeff" by #JonathanDaly of U. of Illinois-Chicago, is out from @BrillPublishing. It has an introduction & 158 letters between 2 leading historians of #Russia over 60 years, 1948-2007. <https://t.co/uhiFpM5Hj> <https://t.co/KOycUzq1sV> Oct 13, 2018 📧
- #GaryFouse actually takes the time to explain to @Georgetown Univ.'s @CChristineFair the rather notable differences between a murderous #ISIS & a critical @CampusWatchMEF: One murders for God, the other critiques for integrity. Hope that helps, Christine. <https://t.co/kpRgIKlz8v> Oct 12, 2018 📧
- Will someone explain why, when the Saudis disposed of Nimr al-Nimr, almost no one in the West cared, whereas there's a mega-furor over @JKhashoggi? They were both totalitarian #Islamists murdered by the identical regime. Is the key living in DC & writing for the @WashingtonPost? Oct 12, 2018 📧
- Aren't you relieved that the crazy Left is mostly not following the #Venezuela model of destroying the economy & tyrannizing the population, but instead challenges the facts of life, a battle it cannot win? What a great diversion. Next causes: Deny gravity. Insist on flat earth. <https://t.co/DhfozuSyGd> Oct 11, 2018 📧
- 1. Saudi Arabia's government is Islamist. 2. Turkey's government is Islamist. 3. @JKhashoggi is (or was) an Islamist. Me: What can one expect from #Islamists but lies, double-crossing, murder & dismemberment? Welcome to the world's newest & most virulent form of totalitarianism. <https://t.co/J54mYybvCr> Oct 11, 2018 📧
- Seen yesterday in #NewYorkCity: An ad atop a taxi, asking "Can Assad Survive?" Thoughts: 1. @TheNationalUAE, an #AbuDhabi newspaper, is sure ambitious. 2. The #MidEast has become strikingly prominent in American life. <https://t.co/QwaUNzGQLP> Oct 10, 2018 📧
- Okay, going way, way out on a limb here, speculating why @NikkiHaley abruptly resigned as @UN ambassador: She knows what #Trump plans to give the #Palestinians (recognition of "#Palestine" with its capital in #Jerusalem) & does not want to be part of it. <https://t.co/t1LM2JVzjz> Oct 10, 2018 📧
- Important article by @AktarCengiz in @Ahval\_en: 1. #Erdoğan might make war to distract Turks from economic problems. 2. Only plausible theater? #Cyprus. 3. That would turn out badly for #Turkey. 4. Dictators often stir conflicts they know will end badly. <https://t.co/lk7Kkfg49u> Oct 10, 2018 📧
- @KhaledAbuToameh in @GatestoneInst: Knock #Hamas out of power in #Gaza and - guess what? The even-more Tehran-backed, even-more genocidal #PalestinianIslamicJihad will likely take its place. Me: 1. Decades of brainwashing. 2. It's not easy being #Israel. <https://t.co/8kFTR7nT95> Oct 10, 2018 📧
- This is fishy no? About Jamal Khashoggi (@JKhashoggi جمال خاشقجي) from the @NYTimes: "Turkish law required a document from the Saudi Consulate to certify his divorce." But both countries are #Islamist & both (to varying degrees) permit polygamy. So, why was this document needed? Oct 08, 2018 📧
- The head of the (Saudi-sponsored) Muslim World League (@MWLOrg\_en) has called for a "peace convoy" of #Jewish, #Christian & #Muslim religious leaders to travel to #Jerusalem, visit the holy sites & find solutions. Me: Imagine @JeremyCorbyn proposing this. <https://t.co/uvtQm1UKPm> Oct 08, 2018 📧
- The US #TFR has gone down to 1.76. Optimists expect economic wellbeing means a rebound. But the Center for @RetirementRsrch finds otherwise, that the 4 factors listed below imply the decline is here to stay. Goodbye, American demographic exceptionalism. <https://t.co/FnqLnW1JG> <https://t.co/2ywoFDCJOe> Oct 07, 2018 📧
- Putting the @JKhashoggi disappearance in context: Essam al-Zamel (عصام الزامل, @essamz), a #Saudi economist w/900K @Twitter followers, was arrested for expressing doubts about the #Vision2030 plan, charged with terrorism & could face the death penalty. <https://t.co/SVQ8HtsFNQ> Oct 07, 2018 📧
- @Arab\_America posted last year, sort-of tongue-in-cheek, an article by @NisreenEadeh on "11 'Arab' #Halloween Costumes You Should Never Wear." Presumably its advice holds for 2018 too. <https://t.co/9mwQT5bk8Z> Oct 07, 2018 📧
- Watching the #USSenate vote on #BrettKavanaugh, there seemed something odd & anachronistic. Then I realized: Nobody's on a computer, pad, or smartphone. Imagine that. Just senators, no machines. At the Conclave of Cardinals, the #Vatican goes further, jamming the WiFi signal. <https://t.co/Fqpp9zXtO2> Oct 07, 2018 📧
- @JKhashoggi, a #Saudi journalist living in exile in #WashingtonDC, disappeared after entering the Saudi consulate in #Istanbul, where he went for some papers to get remarried. My question: Why go to Istanbul for routine paperwork? The whole episode doesn't make sense logically. Oct 06, 2018 📧
- I will point out how the Establishment blames the failure on tactical mistakes, thereby missing the far larger problems, thereby not learning from the #OsloAccords record of disaster. Imagine how much better things would not be without them. @EMET4u Go to <https://t.co/JPIzgPLnoj> <https://t.co/0a5KWkic2g> Oct 05, 2018 📧
- @AEHarrod's report on a @CarnegieEndow event about the Pal'n-#Israeli conflict finds "the panelists' refusal to consider the just concept of an #IsraelVictory typifies the diplomatic establishment's atrophied thinking" & consigns Pal'ns "to more misery." <https://t.co/XmaUVy8njL> Oct 05, 2018 📧
- @TariqRamadan denied having sex with 2 women who accused him of rape. Then, whoops, SMS on his electronic devices proved that he was lying. And so, no bail but he stays in a #French jail for now. If found guilty, he could be sentenced to up to 35 years. <https://t.co/m5Jtk2SWT> Oct 04, 2018 📧
- The @StateDept does not give up so easily! Yes, it lost the #Jerusalem recognition & embassy battles, but it won the geography & passport battles. It might take another 70 years to settle those issues. For details, see my quote in the @JNS\_org article by @JacksonRichman below. <https://t.co/AwbApPNvht> Oct 04, 2018 📧
- @WSJ: Read about the article in "Gender, Place & Culture," a journal focused on "feminist geography," on canine sexual misconduct in a park in Oregon. And then read about other funny "grievance studies" hoaxes. But will anything shake universities awake? <https://t.co/wwwEKAJWMv> <https://t.co/9lo3QWJpnV> Oct 04, 2018 📧
- How sweet of her: @CChristineFair of @Georgetown Univ. one of the whackiest of all the crazed left wing professors (she calls for castrating the corpses of murdered white male US Senators), includes @CampusWatchMEF in her latest torrent of abuse, even claiming we are terrorists. <https://t.co/8jDmeJWf8y> Oct 04, 2018 📧
- Well, that's a different take: Leading Islamist figure #ZaidShakir (né Ricky Daryl Mitchell) notes that #Islamic law demands 4 (male) witness to a sex crime. Lacking these,

- #ChristineBlaseyFord accusations "cannot be used as evidence" against #Kavanaugh. <https://t.co/nFvQ9ruprl> <https://t.co/G4QGEdeGGSe> Oct 04, 2018 📧
- Even the hapless #Europeans understand that #Erdoğan is an evil man who needs to be punished for his actions: The #EuropeanParliament just voted 544-28 to withhold €70mn in payments to #Turkey. That's a 95-5 ratio. How about 100-0 next year? <https://t.co/RqN3Y1AlZz> Oct 03, 2018 📧
  - And not only that: I visited @ChrisGunness in his cushy #Jerusalem office, where he enjoys the benefits of living in a 1st-world capital even as he viciously condemns every step #Israelis take to protect themselves from #Palestinian assaults. Ah, the good life of a @UN employee. <https://t.co/64vzFH0tGb> Oct 03, 2018 📧
  - LAVI: As part of a study tour of #Rawabi, a West Bank #Palestinian town, #IDF personnel must disarm and "disguise or ... shed any Jewish & Israeli symbols & refrain from speaking Hebrew." Me: If true, this symbolizes exactly what #IsraelVictory will cure. <https://t.co/1xDixJyltx> Oct 03, 2018 📧
  - This month marks 30 yeas since #AdamGarfinkle & I disposed of the #Jordan-is-#Palestine (#JIP) dream in @Commentary. The 4 arguments offered there remain 3 decades later as valid as they were then Basically, nothing has changed. Time permanently to let go <https://t.co/PrMkQVpjoN> <https://t.co/FdbWAVCOOB> Oct 03, 2018 📧
  - More misbehavior by #MidEast studies faculty, this time at @McGillU. Each time one of these incidents comes to light, I thank my lucky stars I got out of university teaching when I did, back in 1986. <https://t.co/Applqe3eLv> Oct 03, 2018 📧
  - I am sad to learn of #WalterLaqueur's death at 97. I learned much from him, mostly from his writings but also from him in person. He's another of his generation whose life experience and talents make them well-nigh irreplaceable. <https://t.co/mON5ZOyJWJ> Oct 01, 2018 📧
  - Can you imagine being fined \$40 million for an errant tweet? That's what happened to @ElonMusk and @Tesla. Moral: Think before you tweet. Then think again. There's no editor to save you from your folly. <https://t.co/zSVXr3Nmoy> Sep 30, 2018 📧
  - Today is the day in 1978 when I started my job at the University of Chicago (@UChicago) teaching World History alongside the great William H, McNeill, as well as Western History (no, no MidEast). It was my first "real job" & it was an honor & thrill. Forty years! How time flies. Sep 30, 2018 📧
  - The #SwedenDemocrats (#Sverigedemokraterna, @sdriks), called neo-Nazi by its opponents, far-right by the media & #civilizationist by me, submitted a resolution to #Sweden's parliament calling on it to recognize #Jerusalem as #Israel's capital. Neo-Nazi? <https://t.co/e3t5kk2rdn> Sep 29, 2018 📧
  - This is a picture of a train, apparently in #India. No agenda in posting it: I offer it just because I find it mildly astonishing. <https://t.co/xgtfCwHuJa> Sep 29, 2018 📧
  - I just noticed that #Australia's government lists 26 #terrorist organizations & all 26 are either #Islamist or #Muslim. Me: (1) Oh no, where is the fig-leaf non-Muslim group? (2) This list establishes with unique clarity whence political violence comes. <https://t.co/pwCerWWlM> <https://t.co/55SZg9k7bB> Sep 29, 2018 📧
  - @ShoshanaBryen & @SteveBryen: The #Russia-#Israel crisis over the shot-down plane over Syria boils down to tensions between Putin & his generals. They argue this in "Has the Russian Military Boxed in #Putin? Signs point to a renegade Russian military in #Syria" (not online). Sep 29, 2018 📧
  - #Islamists are, election by election, acquiring a role in financing elections in the #UnitedStates - and few seem perturbed by this totalitarian corruption of democracy. Time to wake up. As a very large beneficiary of such funds, @KeithEllison is a good candidate to start with. <https://t.co/Nb7baJhUz3> Sep 28, 2018 📧
  - So, İbrahim Kalın (@ikalın1), one of #Erdoğan's most conspiratorial aides, has brought his threats to the USA by threatening followers of #FethullahGülen. Alumni must pressure @Georgetown University to distance itself from this thug & the USG must threaten to cut GU's funding. <https://t.co/GsRVpgMv0T> Sep 28, 2018 📧
  - Happy to be corrected, @ACAI\_cat. But, then, how should I understand the very anti-#Israel policies espoused by #Catalan politicians, such as when the #Barcelona City Council's in April declared itself "Free of Israel Apartheid"? See <https://t.co/mJFF4X1APp> @ACOM\_es @ANC\_Israel <https://t.co/qCh9MaSNY7> Sep 27, 2018 📧
  - Newly posted but from 2006 and more relevant than ever: A panel discussion with @YaronBrook about the #Danishcartoons, #Islamism & free speech issues. Hosted by the @AynRandInst. Lesson learned: Stop the Islamists before they take away our voices & pens. <https://t.co/1z6NOz6wpL> <https://t.co/aCD3VddD0B> Sep 27, 2018 📧
  - Keeping score: 1. #Spain plans to recognize #Palestine. 2. #Israel might retaliate by recognizing #Catalonia. 3. But Catalonia is yet more anti-Israel than Spain & might respond by also recognizing Palestine. My advice to Israel: Don't play this game. <https://t.co/pmipxBEDDV> Sep 27, 2018 📧
  - Fascinating: Global #Muslim opinion remains acutely focused on the undeserving #Palestinians - but blithely ignores #China's Muslims being horribly controlled & oppressed. Why? Because of a hankering for Chinese investments, not wanting to make trouble. <https://t.co/42g2iCSqMp> Sep 27, 2018 📧
  - #BennettRuda concisely & authoritatively surveys a confused topic at "Why #Jews Are Indigenous To #Palestine — And Arabs Are Not" in the @JewishPress. Basic point: Those now called simply "#Palestinians" are a mishmash of dozens of contending ethnicities. <https://t.co/KDsZWlzCle> Sep 27, 2018 📧
  - Nir Shafir (@zabatarider) reveals that forged art & false scientific instruments get widely circulated in a pathetic attempt to boost the #Muslims' historic role in developing science, this in turn aiming to elevate their status today. Me: Surely, sticking to the truth suffices. <https://t.co/bC3ZHfR0Kt> Sep 27, 2018 📧
  - Meeting @Netanyahu at the @UN, #Trump stated how it's #Israel's turn "to do something that will be good" for the #Palestinians. I understand this as demanding that Israel's govt - and not just the USG - accept "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem as its capital. <https://t.co/ed0R32l7dK> <https://t.co/hAg1IUZcjL> Sep 27, 2018 📧
  - Nice review of comments on Trump's @UN speech yesterday. Here is mine: "With a couple of important exceptions ..., Trump's speech was down-the-line conservative, and especially so his treatment of Tehran & international organizations. This conservative came away happy with that." <https://t.co/OeJow4LYOy> Sep 27, 2018 📧
  - Insight from @CAIRNational's #Philadelphia head, #JacobBender: "I do not believe it an exaggeration to say that the fate of American democracy may hinge upon how Dr. Christine Blasey Ford responds to her tormentors." Me: Curious how U.S. #Islamist organizations have tacked left. <https://t.co/ED2cFcXgX9> Sep 26, 2018 📧
  - Believe it or not: @Gallup polls finds that the #RepublicanParty with 45% favorability is (1) at its most popular since 2011 & (2) slightly more popular than the #DemocraticParty. Me: #Trump appeals to something deep that many of us just don't understand. <https://t.co/0OmbA7KlJX> <https://t.co/68D2QPf7gF> Sep 26, 2018 📧
  - ICYMI: Since 2015 & the #Merkel migrant tsunami, ~60% of convicted rapists in #Sweden are foreign-born. Me: (1) And how many more are born of foreign parents? (2) In short, Sweden has imported itself a #MidEast rape culture. (3) As too have #Norway, etc. <https://t.co/1bJNce3ngK> Sep 26, 2018 📧
  - The US @StateDept today published "Outlaw Regime: A Chronicle of #Iran's Destructive Activities" detailing its terrorism missiles illicit financial activities threats to maritime security & cybersecurity human rights abuses & environmental exploitation <https://t.co/nhC0KfoDah> <https://t.co/MXeMgyV0VR> Sep 26, 2018 📧
  - Major development in #Germany's ruling #CDUCSU parties: An upstart, #RalphBrinkhaus, defeated #AngelaMerkel's candidate, #VolkerKauder, 125-112, to serve as leader in the parliament. Me: Finally, the troops are starting to rebel against her ineptitude. <https://t.co/RVhamFSe7L> Sep 26, 2018 📧
  - @CAIRNational openly admits to censoring the contents of a public library in #Plano, Texas. It's a small sign of what life will be like as more #Islamists live in the USA. The time to stop them is now. First step: Prevent them from entering the country. <https://t.co/4QNolvYmKk> <https://t.co/3bZR4k97WY> Sep 26, 2018 📧
  - Sad to see the Board of Deputies of British Jews (@BoardofDeputies) condemn the UK government for its defense of #Orbán's #Hungary. Yes, Orbán is autocratic, but his

- rule does not threaten #Jews or #Muslims; the danger to them both lies on the Left side. <https://t.co/eATAwBKlR9> Sep 26, 2018 🗨
- I will appear with @WalshFreedom about 9:10 EDT. My take on the #Trump speech: solid conservative outlook with two main exceptions: trade and allies. Listen for details. <https://t.co/sQ5GrUTv7X> Sep 26, 2018 🗨
  - #AlejandroMacarrón: Except for #Israel, birthrates in rich countries plummeted in 2017. E.g., 3% in Netherlands, Belgium, Japan & China, 5% in Spain, Greece & Mexico, 8% in Ukraine & Russia, and 10% in S Korea. But who even noticed this annus horribilis? <https://t.co/wLhssfZeT5> Sep 25, 2018 🗨
  - Here's a colorful elaboration on the history & connections of the #IsraelVictory Project idea: according to Muhammad Sharif Kamil writing in the Egyptian magazine, @Arabi21News, I influenced decisionmaking under #Sadat & I am a friend of #Mubarak's. Right. <https://t.co/Bhgg8SnJbF> <https://t.co/ODR8UaWoDs> Sep 25, 2018 🗨
  - If you, for some very odd reason, wish to become a citizen of #Erdoğan's #Turkey, it will cost you a whole lot less now that the lira has sunk 40% in value. As for me, I'd be arrested on arrival, so I'll pass up the new price, no matter what the bargain. <https://t.co/cUfSRPxFy> <https://t.co/HMJeWTJJA> Sep 25, 2018 🗨
  - #EhudOlmert was by far Israel's worst PM & now he is its worst ex-PM. Just listen to him sing the praises of his "friend" #MahmoudAbbas: "He fights against terror because this is part of his commitment to achieve peace. ... I liked him ... as a person." <https://t.co/A5V9SKObRJ> <https://t.co/qQ7grtM1R2> Sep 25, 2018 🗨
  - Good ole' #Sweden: An illegal 22-year-old #Palestinian migrant secured his remaining in Sweden by being found guilty of firebombing the #Gothenburg synagogue as #Jews celebrated #Hanukkah within it. Plus, it's a great incentive for others to attack Jews. <https://t.co/FrHqaqBqYH> Sep 24, 2018 🗨
  - @ICNA's NJ branch has a weakness for announcing "#Muslims Only!" at its amusement park days at Six Flags Great Adventure ( @SFGAdventure), though this is patently illegal. It did so, once again, some days ago. Me: And how does it test at the door for who's Muslim & who's not? <https://t.co/yGTZwYHkEi> Sep 24, 2018 🗨
  - Question: "Are you in favor of the PVV-proposed law to ban #Islam from public space in the #Netherlands?" (PVV = @GeertWildersPVV's party). Reply: 39% yes, 50% no. Me: It will never happen but it expresses strong sentiments that eventually will prevail. <https://t.co/CDU0ehs1li> <https://t.co/GoGLXdsnX> Sep 23, 2018 🗨
  - The @DalaiLama endorsed anti-immigration views: Europeans should help "a refugee really facing danger against their life. Receive them, help them, educate them... but ultimately they should develop their own country. ... #Europe belongs to the Europeans." <https://t.co/SOAUmZOkfn> Sep 23, 2018 🗨
  - Latest from the #Maldives: Police with axes, concrete saws & ropes destroyed human statues located in the over- & under-water "#Coralarium" art work at a hotel. Why? Because the PM wants to win the Islamist vote & breaking statues is a sure crowd pleaser. <https://t.co/TgMBPkcvoj> <https://t.co/D3rdftYQzA> Sep 23, 2018 🗨
  - Here is the full program of the #RichardPipes Memorial Service at @Harvard University on Friday, Sep. 21. <https://t.co/KBBeoE4y1o> <https://t.co/BSQsg3NEcA> Sep 23, 2018 🗨
  - I am not shocked, are you? #Erdoğan selected @FuatOktay06, a crook & jihadi enabler as #Turkey's VP, writes @AbdBozkurt. But what a crook! Read about Oktay's corruption at #YimpaşHolding & the "embezzlement scheme that totaled some \$5bn." Crony capitalism at its most beautiful. <https://t.co/qteaYPrTJy> Sep 20, 2018 🗨
  - #VladimirPutin comments on immigration to Western #Europe: "If one encourages migration with large social benefits and other bonuses, why should this flow ever stop?" One can't argue with that logic. He also notes the shift from the #MidEast to #Africa. <https://t.co/q69pwGZwvR> Sep 20, 2018 🗨
  - #HansGeorgMaassen, the head of #Germany's #BfV domestic intelligence agency, dared to disagree with Chancellor #AngelaMerkel about the nature of the anti-migrant demonstrations in #Chemnitz. Now, he's out of job. But of course. <https://t.co/fdl9GyXk6g> Sep 20, 2018 🗨
  - I get upset in the @WashTimes today, telling how the progeny of #Nazis in #Germany & #Austria dare suggest that I am a neo-Nazi. This is a small part of a common Leninist pattern underway in Western #Europe: Don't argue with your opponent, destroy him. <https://t.co/psgg6rxFQz> Sep 19, 2018 🗨
  - A typical action from the liberals in #NewEurope: An #Amsterdam sentenced Zaman S., a 38-year-old #Afghan asylum seeker, to a mild punishment for raping a mentally deficient 18-year-old girl. Why? So he won't lose his #Dutch residence permit, of course. <https://t.co/ft4lbSZXHw> Sep 18, 2018 🗨
  - Ignore the headline of @SoerenKern's article on #Sweden's elections: He gathered a great deal of information suggesting that multifaceted fraud explains the #SwedenDemocrats' (@sdriks) surprisingly poor showing. Me: The Establishment will stop at nothing. <https://t.co/o1FFvoBTry> Sep 18, 2018 🗨
  - @C2Education is a large, for-profit company that helps K-12 students with "tutoring, test prep, and academic counseling." Fine. So, why does its 2013 book of readings present a pious apology for #Muhammad's treatment of women? What is C2's real agenda? <https://t.co/Rp1XYI7Og7> <https://t.co/P9Lj8ZpExl> Sep 18, 2018 🗨
  - #Israel's military took advantage of an anniversary to show off its #Ofek11 spy satellite and published a picture of #Syria's Presidential Palace, home of #BasharAssad. Is it an implicit warning? I think so. <https://t.co/TSHptmaqZR> <https://t.co/91g22Psuoo> Sep 18, 2018 🗨
  - Well, it's certainly an original thesis for a book: "the War on Terror is a war for natural resources - and ... #terrorism has little to do with it." @john\_maszka Me: Academics feel compelled to be original, even if the results are nonsensical, even silly. <https://t.co/VS56B0EGTP> <https://t.co/e1XNMPPfbpo> Sep 17, 2018 🗨
  - #Israel's usual pattern of timid security services, bold public: 1. The #IDF leadership decides #Palestinian #jihadis in prison for murder should be eligible for parole in military courts. 2. PM, DM & other politicians say no way, ever, drop the subject. <https://t.co/NjsKKSd1HI> Sep 16, 2018 🗨
  - What do make of #Egypt's President #Sisi? I see him as a covert anti-#MuslimBrotherhood #Islamist. In contrast, #BarakBarfi finds Sisi "at his core a #Nasserist" who has only twice deviated from this outlook. So, take your choice of 2 failed ideologies. <https://t.co/F82b2dvSW5> Sep 16, 2018 🗨
  - Did you ever wonder why, once on the #SCOTUS, seemingly reliable conservative justices make woolly choices? #RobertNagel explains in this important & disconcerting analysis that they get the "#statesmanship" bug & leave mere legal considerations behind. <https://t.co/DGr852eqca> Sep 15, 2018 🗨
  - #PeterPry: Time for a "#Manhattan"-style project to protect against electromagnetic pulse (#EMP). Me: With 90% of Americans dead after an EMP incident, this top-priority project should have been started decades ago. It's not even expensive. Let's go now. <https://t.co/Um16qbP0K5> Sep 15, 2018 🗨
  - Brilliant article exposes the contradiction between #Erdoğan's two "orthodoxies": 1. A Jewish cabal seeks to impose high interest rates on #Turkey. 2. E's crony capitalist power base needs high interest rates not to go bankrupt. So, what's an obsessive tyrant to do? Stay tuned. <https://t.co/hQU62PFMx> Sep 15, 2018 🗨
  - @GordonGChang at @GatestoneInst: "Given the breadth of the #CommunistParty's ambitions, everyone, #Chinese or not, has a stake in seeing that #Beijing's digital #totalitarianism fails." Me: Creepy, scary "social credit" makes 20th century totalitarianism look like amateur hour. <https://t.co/fFok4cOmkr> Sep 15, 2018 🗨
  - @StephenHarper, Canada's extraordinary 22nd prime minister, is the new chairman of one of my favorite organizations, the Friends of Israel Initiative (@FriendsIsrael), following on the remarkable José María Aznar (@JMAznar\_ES). Bravo to @Rafael\_Bardaji. <https://t.co/lfxQxqN3aH> Sep 15, 2018 🗨
  - I recorded a radio discussion on "The Causes of the Crisis in #Venezuela" with #TomSwitzer on @ABCAustralia. I argued that the tragic delusion of #socialism explains how the world's 4th-richest country ended up brutalized, sick, starving & fleeing. Beware. <https://t.co/OXFX5NkgTw> <https://t.co/abM0Vyoaqy> Sep 15, 2018 🗨

- Remarks by #JasonGreenblatt give further reason to worry about #Trump's plan: "We're going to have to defend the plan to #Israelis & #Palestinians. We are ready for criticism from all sides." I hope the Israelis are ready for US recognizing "#Palestine." <https://t.co/Rmz1N5UAa6> Sep 14, 2018 📧
- @MKoplow of the @IsraelPolicy4m unhappily finds that the #Trump administration "appears to have adopted wholesale the theory that animates the #IsraelVictoryProject," adds that "this playbook has been translated into tangible actions." I hope he is right. <https://t.co/wvpMxoRG4X> <https://t.co/03yphuGH6nl> Sep 14, 2018 📧
- Despite his fury at high interest rates, #Erdoğan allowed a 6.25% increase in them today. And Turkey's currency went up a bit. Me: Even a vainglorious fantasist sometime has acknowledge the laws of economics, however humiliating that may be. Poor Tayyip. <https://t.co/H3Fiyf1DwG> Sep 14, 2018 📧
- @UPennMEC urges students to study the #MidEast. Great idea! But: Why does its map show capital cities for 16 countries and not for #Israel? Can't academics even get basic facts straight? Must everything be politicized & rendered inaccurate? Is #antiZionism always inescapable? <https://t.co/8zs4kgcrzV> Sep 14, 2018 📧
- I bet this is monetarily the most valuable gift in the human experience: "Emir @TamimBinHamad of Qatar presents @Erdoğan with jet valued at \$400mn." Me: 1. Unaccountable, #Islamist dictators take care of their own. 2. Erdoğan will rue accepting this gift. <https://t.co/FhgpO4yesv> <https://t.co/xeci2KaLda> Sep 14, 2018 📧
- Good news: Israeli #judokas competing at the Intl. Judo Federation (@IntJudoFed) Grand Slam competition in #AbuDhabi will have their flag & national anthem during medal ceremonies. Me: #Muslims open to #Israel even as the Left closes to it. So unexpected. <https://t.co/ODsZf0Kpz8> Sep 14, 2018 📧
- #AnjemChoudary was sentenced to 5½ years in prison for recruiting Britons to #ISIS. His imminent release, despite the UK prisons minister calling him "genuinely dangerous," points to an abiding Western incompetence in dealing with the threat of #Islamism. <https://t.co/dOcRkOn9dy> Sep 14, 2018 📧
- @AEHarrod: DC's disgraced Cardinal #TheodorMcCarrick is not just an accused pederast. He also "offered dubious adulation" for #Islamists like @ISNAhq. Parading himself as a scholar of #Islam, he claimed that #ISIS atrocities distorted Islamic doctrine. <https://t.co/qM5VXqzbMd> Sep 13, 2018 📧
- Typical of the Left: The Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (@CarnegieEndow) event on "1 State/2 States: Pathways for the Israeli-Palestinian Dispute" offers up 5 speakers who all basically agree that #Israel's to blame. No debate on the Left. <https://t.co/WP8Wbysgp9> Sep 13, 2018 📧
- Today marks 25 years since the signing of the #OsloAccords. The losers (Palestinians) pulled the oldest trick in the book; the victors (Israelis) willed themselves to be duped. If not for this folly, the #Palestinian-#Israeli conflict would likely have been closed down by now. Sep 13, 2018 📧
- Well, that's rich: UK's @JeremyCorbyn just accused Hungary's #VictorOrban of "pandering to #antisemitism." Suffice to say that Corbyn befriends the murderers of #Israelis and Orbán befriends the prime minister of Israel. <https://t.co/QG1ncPg2BD> Sep 12, 2018 📧
- I worry that #Trump's Palestinian policy is to pressure them to accept "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem its capital. But Richard Falk (@RFalk13) sees it as following my #IsraelVictory idea. I hope, this is one time, his analysis is more accurate than mine. <https://t.co/8i9lZiJuZl> Sep 12, 2018 📧
- During the electoral campaign, @MatteoSalvini spoke of expelling 500K illegal aliens from #Italy in 5 years. Now that he's interior minister, he speaks of 80 years - i.e., never. Me: Expulsions are the very hardest part of the #civilizationist platform. <https://t.co/JMri4Nh8g6> Sep 12, 2018 📧
- @BensmanTodd did some sleuthing about an attempted #ISIS-related assassination of a US ambassador in the South American country of #Suriname. Me: 1. ISIS in Dutch South America? 2. Where is the #MSM? 3. Where is the #USG? 4. Bravo to Bensman & @PJMedia. <https://t.co/0uxay0YLUJ> Sep 12, 2018 📧
- #BruceRiedel does a fine job summarizing why #MbS & the #Saudi government are failing to achieve the ambitious #Vision2030 plan. Capricious rule, oppression, corruption, inconsistency & failed foreign policy initiatives are some of the many obstacles. <https://t.co/aKWviJLUR3> Sep 11, 2018 📧
- The Arab-Israeli conflict reaches v remote places: #Brazil's pro-#Israel presidential candidate @JairBolsonaro, after being stabbed, went to #SãoPaulo's #Jewish hospital, not its #Arab one, to much chatter. Time to end this silliness with #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/et5T259fhs> Sep 10, 2018 📧
- I am delighted that #Trump is closing down the #PLO office in DC. But I worry his goal is to pressure the #Palestinians to come to the table where they will receive recognition of #Palestine with #Jerusalem as its capital. Then, he will insist #Israel accept this. End of story. <https://t.co/HqMJX28f57> Sep 10, 2018 📧
- Great to see that #PascalBruckner's 2017 book, "Un racisme imaginaire: La querelle de l'islamophobie," is coming out in English from @Polity Books as "An Imaginary Racism: #Islamophobia and Guilt." The more this term is discredited, the better for all. <https://t.co/XY4TZzJXPC> Sep 10, 2018 📧
- Here's a reminder from 2008 - note the direct threat against the UK & the massive corruption - why we all then despised the #Saudi gov't & why we're rooting for #MbS to make fundamental changes. But recent events suggest how slow & difficult that will be. <https://t.co/vm4ZMEMR6> <https://t.co/Q7pKsnNHgi> Sep 10, 2018 📧
- ICYMI: #CastelVolturno (pop. 40K, ½ African) in #Italy has become a lawless hell-hole where mafia-like gangs dominate, trash festers, drug sellers & prostitutes roam. Police station, school, church & post office are but a memory. It's also a no-go zone. <https://t.co/e6yma4AJ9a> <https://t.co/kIDuOivKjh> Sep 10, 2018 📧
- More dismaying news from the UK: "#WarsawGhetto vandal to speak at @PeoplesMomentum's @JeremyCorbyn festival." That would be Ewa Jasiewicz (@ewa\_jay), who spray-painted graffiti "tainted with #antisemitism" on one of the ghetto's few surviving walls. <https://t.co/Rv66230CZU> Sep 10, 2018 📧
- It was a sad as it was inevitable: #Turkey's final independent newspaper, #Cumhuriyet, has been taken over by #Erdoğan's goons. I look forward to the day when the #Islamists are gone from #Ankara and democracy returns to Turkey. <https://t.co/0ZM8N5d3i0> Sep 09, 2018 📧
- @MartinSherman2 correctly points out to @CarolineGlick that if 70 years of living under #Israel's rule has not turned most of its #Arab citizens into loyal Israelis, how could this same approach possibly work on the #WestBank? He says no her #OneStateSolution idea & so do I. <https://t.co/2W6y9d5PGO> Sep 09, 2018 📧
- @UKIP leader @GerardBattenMEP wants his party to make a "one-off" exception for #TommyRobinson and allow him to join UKIP. This is potentially very important news b/c it probably turns UKIP into the all-important #civilizationist party the UK so needs. <https://t.co/c5g3fbv1J6> <https://t.co/mJy4b55CF2> Sep 09, 2018 📧
- A newly-discovered, unpublished (due to the #Nazi invasion) 1939 telephone directory for #Warsaw contains listings for my: 2 grandfathers (#MarekPipes, #MarcellRoth) 1 great-grandfather (#MPajeski) 1 Roth & 2 #Haskelberg great-uncles History comes alive. <https://t.co/AZLDZTf6U> <https://t.co/AbZsSc8ISo> Sep 09, 2018 📧
- I'm in #HarvardSquare & looked at a copy of #MargaretAtwood's "The Handmaid's Tale" (which takes place here) & chuckled because this 1985 novel about a fundamentalist #Christian dystopia came out just after fundamentalist #Islamic dystopias became reality & a threat, as in #Iran. <https://t.co/Ux2QkkHev3> Sep 09, 2018 📧
- Bravo to @SenatorLankford for his excellent "#Palestinian Assistance Reform Act" (#PARA) that requires @UNRWA to adopt the international and US definition of refugee, ie one which ends with the refugee himself. But it will be tough to get UNRWA to listen. <https://t.co/QUr9UNZND2> Sep 08, 2018 📧
- Will @UKIP offer membership to #TommyRobinson? If it does, this could profoundly change British politics, giving it finally a chance at a #civilizationist party. But that means @Nigel\_Farage allowing UKIP to go beyond #Brexit, which he has resisted so far. <https://t.co/agWdoVblp> Sep 08, 2018 📧

- The serious student of history knows that Arabic-speakers adopted the Palestinian identity in 1920, just 98 years ago. But the @UChicagoPress offers an alternate history of #Palestine that's supposedly 4,000 years old. Me: How sad to see a grand old publishing house decay & rot. <https://t.co/E8lbQGsrCo> Sep 08, 2018 📧
- The Government of #Israel has long wanted @UNRWA funded. Yes, strange but true. That's its super-timid security services in action. The recent US cut-off of funds to UNRWA brought out much concern, fear & gnashing of teeth, as I document in the blog below. <https://t.co/FafqrRiK98> <https://t.co/yGeJ9qhHf> Sep 07, 2018 📧
- Who knew? @United Airlines transports without any charge a customer's jerry can with up to 10 liters of #Zamzam water (that is, water originating in the Great Mosque of #Mecca). Me: Best I can tell, this is a unique exception to UA's usual weight limits. <https://t.co/x0KybFaaQT> <https://t.co/K1AVz5q4iA> Sep 07, 2018 📧
- The U.S. government cut \$300mn in donations to @UNRWA this year. But already other governments have pledged at least \$270mn (I probably missed some pledges). Me: Gold-plated UNRWA can continue to manufacture new refugees & incite them against #Israel. <https://t.co/7bzyUKsqK3> Sep 07, 2018 📧
- #1 Brilliant Westerners devise amazing cars that can navigate busy streets on their own, without humans. #2 Depraved #Islamists avoid their own "martyrdom" by deploying driverless cars to carry their bombs. #Jihad for those who love life more than death? <https://t.co/dVruaUdu8l> Sep 06, 2018 📧
- The Century Foundation (@TCFdotorg)'s glowing report on recent immigration to #Germany is surreal, deeming the experience "checked [but] on the most important counts ... a success." Me: Sure, just ignore the jump in crime, disease & social tensions, etc. <https://t.co/9oOWHZao4E> <https://t.co/WF99zOTR3N> Sep 06, 2018 📧
- @HanyGhoraba: "the trend in #Egypt seems to be moving away from the hijab & #niqab." He quotes @FouZadaMasr: "Women are becoming more vocal, and the reason for that is they finally realized that many sheikhs & #Islamist clerics they once respected were just crooks & hypocrites." <https://t.co/lGk6jvIBtD> Sep 05, 2018 📧
- Good news: As tensions with #Erdoğan's #Turkey continue to mount, the US military is looking more to neighboring #Greece for bases & other cooperation. Chairman of the Joint Chiefs Gen. Joseph Dunford: "the opportunities here are pretty significant." <https://t.co/YWCsY7Usnl> Sep 05, 2018 📧
- I thank @NadavEyalDesk for pointing out errors in the @ArutzSheva\_En report, though this was not "completely fabricated": @JZarif acknowledged that his govt & @GeorgeSoros worked together - but limitedly (not closely) & in the past (not present). Source: <https://t.co/OS1D6oFUvM> <https://t.co/QLPJAG32AY> Sep 05, 2018 📧
- Money is not the key: @UNRWA Commissioner Pierre Krähenbühl (@PKraehenbuehl) announced that the governments of #Qatar, #UAE, #SaudiArabia, #India & others contributed \$238mn in extra funding to compensate for US cuts. Me: Refugee identity is the key. <https://t.co/oenRQPpyne0> Sep 04, 2018 📧
- The #SwedenDemocrats (@SDRiks) is endlessly excoriated for its (admittedly) dubious origins. Meanwhile, the Left Party (@Vansterpartiet)'s current, alive & public connections to the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (#DFLP) are ignored. Why? <https://t.co/BjEUXEH6KM> <https://t.co/SnPQn4mZau> Sep 04, 2018 📧
- The cat is out of the bag: #Iran's foreign minister, @JZarif, acknowledges his government works closely with @GeorgeSoros's @OpenSociety Foundation. This validates the many critics of OSF, @CEUHungary & Soros' many other activities. He does hate his own. <https://t.co/64oQ1Oja3y> <https://t.co/rT7nVZ6sPS> Sep 04, 2018 📧
- @markdurie .@MEForum fellow @MarkDurie has published a profound book on the #Koran in the context of the #Bible. See the summary below. He also takes on many other topics, such as Mecca-Medina tensions, prophecy, Satan, sin, the oneness of God, covenant, warfare, divine presence & holiness. <https://t.co/Gh2CslziFU> Sep 03, 2018 📧
- So, let me get this straight. Moscow permits the #Israelis to attack Iranian targets in #Syria deemed threatening to Israel's security. But Washington does not allow them to do the same in #Iraq. Something wrong with this picture? <https://t.co/7DVTvioaoM> <https://t.co/SkRVGmgEpF> Sep 03, 2018 📧
- In response to the US cutoff of funds, @UNRWA's head @PKraehenbuehl wrote a whiney letter. Surprisingly, however, he does not single #Israel for blame but holds "the parties and ... the international community" responsible for the protracted Pal'n problem. <https://t.co/Y4ltePUT1Y> <https://t.co/o7Pg2djdLI> Sep 03, 2018 📧
- ICYMI: French philosopher Alain Finkielkraut (@AlFinkielkraut) in @Haaretz, Nov. 17, 2005: "Anti-racism will be for the 21st century what communism was for the 20th century." <https://t.co/6IGOFHB2vE> <https://t.co/eE5S9RtrUc> Sep 02, 2018 📧
- @MrJonathanLynn, co-author of my all-time favorite show, "#YesMinister," wrote a pithy, withering response to @JeremyCorbyn. He responded to Corbyn's denials by quoting the show's immortal line: "Never believe anything until it's been officially denied." <https://t.co/Big5vVEwaN> <https://t.co/OdAj29XfBE> Sep 02, 2018 📧
- Combing through the evidence, Allen Z. Hertz concludes it's likely that #Napoleon invited #Jews in ~1798 to "establish a Jewish government in #Jerusalem." If so, he did it, like the UK's Balfour Decl. in 1917, to win their help against war-time enemies. <https://t.co/70ynwJuX6K> Sep 01, 2018 📧
- I've estimated for years that the number of real Palestine refugees (which @UNRWA counts as 5.3mn) is about 20K. Reports have it that this is also the number the @StateDept has found fit its definition of refugee. Note: That's 1/3rd of 1% of UNRWA's total. <https://t.co/CjxWA2YNbo> <https://t.co/TyEss4bEwl> Sep 01, 2018 📧
- ICYMI: #MichelHouellebecq, the most important novelist of #France: 1. Excoriated the country's elite, said it "hates" the people. 2. Noted its submission to the wishes of the #PersianGulf monarchies. 3. Accused ostensible leftists of being reactionaries. <https://t.co/lucBwmurRp> Sep 01, 2018 📧
- An important article by @CarolineGlick exposes the fact that 2 of the #IDF's 4 candidates for the chief of staff position are whacky extreme leftists. #YairGolan perceives #Israel nauseatingly being "Nazified" & #NitzanAlon whitewashes #Palestinian murders, blaming them Israelis. <https://t.co/ghutREBUt2> Sep 01, 2018 📧
- Jewish Insider (@J\_Insider) has extracts of @JohnKerry's memoir relevant to #Israel. Most memorable is the remarkable insight that @BarackObama refused to veto the notorious #UNSC 2334 because of David Friedman's appointment as U.S. ambassador to #Israel. <https://t.co/Ehg4gHnsER> <https://t.co/mbJ4p3RS60> Sep 01, 2018 📧
- #Germany's government responded to the US cutting off funds to @UNRWA by increasing its own donation. Big question: How far will others make up the annual \$364mn US contribution to UNRWA? My prediction: Lots of talk & harrumphing but not that much money. <https://t.co/vvLcJTnFUa> Sep 01, 2018 📧
- The @MEQuarterly's autumn issue contains my article, "Why Israelis Shy from Victory." I offer 4 reasons for this terrible error: -The #Israeli belief that prosperity undermines ideology -Awe of #Palestinian resolve -#Jewish guilt -Timid security services <https://t.co/nDsxzCtXCC> <https://t.co/VvjGbamFbX> Sep 01, 2018 📧
- Oh, you lucky #NYC taxpayers: You get to lavish \$250K on @CAIRNational, @ICNA, @MAS\_national & other #Islamist groups to educate Muslims on their legal rights & other services. Me: This is probably CAIR's first receipt of US taxpayer monies. A bad trend. <https://t.co/YWUAFggAKw> Sep 01, 2018 📧
- Do #Turkey's financial woes foreshadow problems across the board in emerging market economies? Analysis by AllianceBernstein (@AB\_insights) suggests no, that Turkey (along with #Argentina) is an outlier. Me: Excellent, means @RT\_Erdogan goes down alone. <https://t.co/mSibU5CIX5> <https://t.co/WwiNyOB2FB> Aug 31, 2018 📧
- Good news: The US govt has cut off all funding for @UNRWA, the perverse organization dedicated to creating more & more #PalestineRefugees. @MEForum had a role in this decision. For details, see "Trump Administration Implements MEF Plan to Sideline UNRWA." <https://t.co/wVEIm0NOU8> Aug 31, 2018 📧
- Confirmation from a surprising source that Shimon Peres' dream of solving political problems via economics won't work. Here's #HusseinAgha explaining how money affects #Palestinians: "You cannot dull people's political feelings by throwing money at them." <https://t.co/FqMxDYFW58> <https://t.co/TPJoyZzhNF> Aug 31, 2018 📧

- #ThiloSarrazin has just published "Feindliche Übernahme: Wie der #Islam den Fortschritt behindert & die Gesellschaft bedroht" (Hostile takeover: How Islam hinders progress & threatens society). Expect it to shake up #Germany, just as his 2010 book did. <https://t.co/jfA3EmP4qn> Aug 31, 2018
- @USAmbIsrael David Friedman explained away #Trump's "#Israel will have to pay a higher price" comment as no more than his possibly saying to the Israelis in negotiations with #Palestinians, "Look, can you do a little bit more?" Me: Not at all convinced. <https://t.co/kixlhHs4DV> Aug 31, 2018
- Being dictator - all those decisions! - is hard work, so have pity on @RT\_Erdogan when he falls asleep 7 times at a press conference in Kiev. Anyway, why would a grand pasha like him stay awake for a nobody like his Ukrainian counterpart, #PetroPoroshenko? <https://t.co/u4Yd6I36GA> <https://t.co/8UlwJSiB4w> Aug 30, 2018
- News: 3 males attacked a #Syrian migrant in #Wismar, Germany. Comment: "Vigilante justice" is inevitable when police, prosecutors, politicians, et al. abdicate their duties. Thus, the real blame for this ugly development lies with the #Merkel government. <https://t.co/o9B9wnPG5V> Aug 30, 2018
- I look forward to the week on the Danube, meeting fellow-@TheRebelTV supporters, enjoying the boat-trip & learning about the 8 places in 4 countries where we will disembark. Plus, I have lots to say about trends in Europe, eg, the rise of civilizationism, <https://t.co/K9JlUnifm> <https://t.co/PpQ5FDGgT> Aug 30, 2018
- Looking for #Israel's next chief of staff, @AvigdorLiberman wants someone to talk to him not as usual about the "political arena" & "legal ramifications" but "of decisiveness & victory. ... The most important value in my eyes is victory, not explanations." <https://t.co/oCiTfZzPsk> Aug 30, 2018
- Curious contrast: Whereas @RT\_Erdogan blames all #Turkey's economic problems on foreigners, @ClawsonPatrick notes that @Khamenei\_IR insists that #Iran's economic travails are overwhelmingly domestic. Guess what: Kham is much more on the mark than Erdo. <https://t.co/WOgDjRtuf> <https://t.co/FTdgg2ZHpY> Aug 30, 2018
- #China's Communists have interned ~1mn #Muslims in #Xinjiang, forcing them to eat pork & renounce #Islam. Me: 1. ChiComs may be capitalist, but they're still totalitarian. 2. This campaign is doomed to failure. 3. We all must stand with those persecuted. <https://t.co/qOHeSJguVB> Aug 30, 2018
- I argue in the @wSJ that #Venezuela offers a pure case of a bad idea - socialism - ruining a country. It was not foreign invasion, civil war, natural disaster, substitutes for oil, or agricultural plagues but plain old bad ideas. And now the Democrats ... <https://t.co/AzFOcOb3NH> Aug 27, 2018
- "The Faith of Donald J. Trump: A Spiritual Biography." You're kidding. <https://t.co/hQdYujQ1o3> Aug 25, 2018
- Several #Jews once very close to #Trump (Michael Cohen, David Pecker, Allen Weisselberg) have reportedly flipped on him, imperiling him & his presidency. Given how intensely Trump values personal loyalty, this development could have major policy consequences for Jews & #Israel. Aug 25, 2018
- @BarakRavid reports: #Jordan's king told #Trump that young Palestinians increasingly reject a 2-state solution in favor of a single state. Trump replied: One-state means "the PM of #Israel in a few years will be called Muhammad." Me: Trump could be right <https://t.co/uWy9fQT9rX> Aug 25, 2018
- #YossiBeilin asks, "Is #Trump's peace plan stillborn?" & replies yes, it is. But I disagree: 1. The #Palestinians accept it. 2. The Quartet of #Arab states support it. 3. #Israel alone rejects it. 4. Trump gets very angry. 5. A US-Israel crisis results. <https://t.co/xWbBvKyS1U> Aug 24, 2018
- Antisemite @JeremyCorbyn now claims that British #Zionists "have two problems. One is they don't want to study history; and secondly, having lived in this country for a very long time, probably all their lives, they don't understand English irony either." <https://t.co/OvpelF3XJF> Aug 24, 2018
- More touching faith in #Trump ("Trump's support for #Israel is steadfast"). I wish I shared it. <https://t.co/UC1qh1XkUd> Aug 24, 2018
- This month, Standard & Poor's (@SPGlobalRatings) took 2 opposite steps: -- It lowered #Turkey's sovereign debt rating to B+ (a worse "junk" status). -- It increased #Israel's to AA- (the highest it's ever been). So, where will you invest your money? Aug 24, 2018
- Crazy anti-US quotes from leading figures in #Erdoğan's #Turkey: 1. "Hey America, you have been born, have grown & your death is approaching," 2. "#AndrewBrunson commanded US operations in the invasion of Iraq" & led in pillaging that country's wealth. <https://t.co/EEFvtPW9GE> Aug 24, 2018
- Touching faith in #Trump. I wish I shared it. <https://t.co/Z9pcnAug8S> <https://t.co/Clu9Asl8xL> Aug 23, 2018
- See the troubling, important article by Karen Young (@ProfessorKaren) on capital flight from #SaudiArabia. Why: Riyadh "favors regime stability & consolidation over the rule of law, and the creation of institutions & regulations that can check the state." <https://t.co/IMCJYb6Xdb> Aug 23, 2018
- @OfirGendelman, in #Israel's PMO, points out the visual similarities of #Iran's alleged new 4th-generation war plane, the #Kowsar ... and the US-built F-5 dating from the 1950s. The F-5 happened to be about Iran's most modern aircraft at the time of the 1978 #Islamic Revolution. <https://t.co/arCwwPWkV2> Aug 22, 2018
- #Trump on a Palestinian-Israeli deal: "In the negotiation, #Israel will have to pay a higher price because they won a very big thing." About the #Palestinians: "They'll get something very good, because it's their turn next." Israel's gov't should worry. <https://t.co/SzpEutAN32> <https://t.co/jUAtYhAWFk> Aug 22, 2018
- A word MidEast hands need to know: #bezness. @RNW Media explains: It's young men pretending to be in love with an (often older & vulnerable) Western female tourist. The men typically have 4 motives: Sex Money A visa to the West Avoiding military service <https://t.co/qt3MmTnebl> Aug 22, 2018
- New item #1, 2014: The antisemitic BDS movement targets #SodaStream. News item #2, 2018: @PepsiCo buys SodaStream for \$3.2bn. Moral of the story: Getting targeted by BDS is good for business. <https://t.co/cPp7zvq1xC> Aug 21, 2018
- One Hungarian publication, "Lokál," liked my calling #ViktorOrbán "#Europe's Most Important Politician." He has a vision of a traditional Europe. He wants to change the EU. He enjoys solid support in #Hungary. <https://t.co/G1N8UyIRgH> <https://t.co/R5GzfJveNk> Aug 21, 2018
- The Human Rights Campaign (@HRC), yearly budget \$40mn, published "Safer Sex for Trans Bodies." Look at its astonishing definitions for "#dick," "front hole," "#strapless" & "#vagina." Me: Better the Left indulge in this insanity than destroy the economy. <https://t.co/6UA7L4yftH> <https://t.co/GCjVgoR82l> Aug 21, 2018
- After seeing videos like this, I have concluded that the phrase "British police" is an oxymoron. Same goes for French, Belgian, etc. <https://t.co/mv8am7D27> Aug 20, 2018
- Only in the surreal world of UK politics would an effort to pressure the @UKLabour Party to adopt the normal definition of #antisemitism lead to 84 Islamist, leftist & #Palestinian groups attacking the @MEForum for supporting #TommyRobinson. Come again? <https://t.co/M2tlgEyrjV> <https://t.co/IMpmVWdJZt> Aug 20, 2018
- This is a long & excellent interview with me by @ZivMaor in Israel's conservative magazine @MidaWebsite. The #IsraelVictory Project is the topic & "Conflicts Only End When One Side Gives Up" is the title. That pretty much sums it up: #Israel won, #Palestinians lost. End of story <https://t.co/8KkkLpGhGF> Aug 20, 2018
- Oh, the lovable @UN, ever in touch with reality. This time, Filippo Grandi, its @RefugeesChief, has announced that he sees no real refugee crisis in the #EuropeanUnion. Me: Grandi's from #Italy, where the migrant issue dominates the country's politics. <https://t.co/yKzsZCxDen> Aug 19, 2018
- #Turkey's ruling #AK party held its 6th "grand congress" today under a supremely fascistic slogan: "One Nation, One Goal" (Millet Bir, Hedef Bir). #Erdoğan used the

- opportunity to reiterate that "They have their dollars, we have our God." Me: This is one guy looking for trouble <https://t.co/bkeeKUVJxo> Aug 18, 2018 📧
- As #Turkey's lira loses value, it's worth recalling that #Erdoğan already lopped 6 zeroes off it on Jan 1, 2005. Contrast the two bills below, worth the same amount. It used to cost TL4mn for one cup of coffee. In short, Turks over 20 years of age know all about hyper-inflation. <https://t.co/gMHU3jv8ff> Aug 18, 2018 📧
  - The City of Chicago issued a beautiful resolution honoring #RichardPipes on June 27. Thank you to Alderman #EdwardMBurke (who initiated it) & Mayor @RahmEmanuel (who signed it). Both, incidentally, are Democrats. <https://t.co/GQSF1wnpKR> <https://t.co/8GQlZG860> Aug 18, 2018 📧
  - Excepting one inaccuracy (#Russia has thought police again) this graphic dramatically makes a vital point: Western #Europe is less free than Eastern Europe. The old @NATO countries are less free than the old #WarsawPact countries. #Communism was a better preparation than freedom. <https://t.co/6QXnRDFd9W> Aug 17, 2018 📧
  - I wonder how long it will be until #Erdoğan deploys his semi-clandestine private military force, called #SADAT, to undertake #IRGC-style #jihadi attacks ("terrorism") against his domestic & foreign foes? Maybe 5 years, maybe 10. You heard it hear first. <https://t.co/YZ47TCyax8> Aug 16, 2018 📧
  - #Yemenis living in #KualaLumpur noted this new direct air route from #Malaysia to #SouthKorea. Before you know it, 550 asylum-seekers turned up in #Jeju, creating a furor ("Fake Refugees GET OUT") & a quick ending of the no-visa policy for Yemenis. <https://t.co/1mCgGy9Kml> <https://t.co/ChNS2FVZje> Aug 16, 2018 📧
  - In the age of the Jew-hating @JeremyCorbyn, the Left is determined to find antisemitism on the right, parsing every word & hearing non-existent dog-whistles. Here is one example: Australian politician @Fraser\_Annings innocently used a loaded phrase & will now be branded for life. <https://t.co/EKcQYSYKDH> Aug 16, 2018 📧
  - Rub your eyes in disbelief, as I did, at this headline in London's @Independent: "Five #Whitehall buildings held by wealthy businessmen now operating under #Sharia rules." In British usage, Whitehall = the UK gov't. Me: Will the UK survive? I don't know. <https://t.co/S6bQ8ShKmh> Aug 15, 2018 📧
  - #Qatar's @TamimBinHamad just pledged \$15 billion in direct investment to #Turkey. Reactions: 1) It reminds Americans that others out there (eg, China) also have deep pockets. 2) Will Tamim demand normal economic policies? 3) Is this enough to stop Turkey's economic decline? <https://t.co/aW5MF3azcY> Aug 15, 2018 📧
  - So intent are Western police to hide #jihad that they (1) instantly deny "terrorism" as a motive & (2) in #Ottawa anyway, they deny there's been "a threat to public safety & security" when 2 people are lying on the ground, injured. The #6Ps are a menace. <https://t.co/hh5okiMpyL> Aug 15, 2018 📧
  - @VDHanson offers a scathing take-down of the modern university in "The Deflation of the Academic Brand." Elite education, he writes in sorrow, "has become a cattle brand. It signifies lots of things other than knowledge" - such as political correctness. <https://t.co/bllx6u2GUp> Aug 15, 2018 📧
  - More shoddy academic work about me, now from @Georgetown's @Bridgelnit. Worst of all are the distortions about #Breivik. On which, <https://t.co/Pr4vv0gFeb>. But, thanks anyway to @JohnLEsposito, @JonathanACBrown, @NathanLean & the whole #dhimmi gang for promoting @MEForum & me. <https://t.co/3bJXAbTAUJ> Aug 15, 2018 📧
  - #Erdoğan, once so sane and cunning, seems ready for the looney-bin. 1. "If they have their dollar, we, too, have our people, we have our righteousness and we have our Allah." 2. "The secret to successful states is their readiness for war. We are ready with everything we have." Aug 15, 2018 📧
  - More evidence of @JeremyCorbyn having converted to #Islam - or at least, feeling like a #Muslim: He's pictured below visiting a mosque in his district & giving the "#Rabia," the 4-fingered sign of Egypt's #MuslimBrotherhood. Non-Muslims don't do this. <https://t.co/5U8FY8Ssc4> <https://t.co/sIKp8Mu1rA> Aug 15, 2018 📧
  - So, the @AsianGames2018 (Asiad), starting Aug. 18 in #Indonesia, will rely on the Israeli transportation app @Moovit - even as it bans #Israel's athletes from taking part in the games. Me: That's perfect symbolism for the deep stupidity of #antiZionism. <https://t.co/gBMqQYalcT> Aug 15, 2018 📧
  - #Erdoğan's declaration that #Turkey "will boycott US electronic goods" reminds me of #MahmoudAbbas stating last Dec that he is "not merely closing the door" on US diplomats "but also throwing away the key." Ah, those lovable MidEast delusions of grandeur. <https://t.co/cCwSvqrU3> Aug 15, 2018 📧
  - The @WashTimes today published my article on #Hungary, where my central goal is to explain why Hungary & the former Soviet satellites see migrants & Islam so very differently from America's Cold War allies. I offer 7 reasons. See what you think & tell me. <https://t.co/1QCFuRBqzH> Aug 14, 2018 📧
  - #Turkey's GDP is ~\$900bn, its foreign debt is a crushing \$466bn. Ironically, as the lira sinks, the largest debtors are those crony-capitalist companies, such as @LimakHolding, which most benefited from #Erdoğan's favoritism. Me: How perfectly ironic. <https://t.co/INRsqSYkLV> <https://t.co/Jzq6oZtkI7> Aug 14, 2018 📧
  - Meet @SeumasMilne, a top advisor to @JeremyCorbyn, someone who "combines the 1960 New Left's radical chic with a staggering degree of #Stalinist cynicism." He's also (of course) virulently anti-#Israel. He would have vast powers were Corbyn the UK's PM. <https://t.co/VOKMXewjw8> Aug 14, 2018 📧
  - I report today on a visit to Budapest to understand #Hungary's attitudes toward migrants & #Muslims. It's a complex story but here's a quote that sums it up: "Better empty villages than Somali villages." #ViktorOrbán's vision is influencing all of Europe. <https://t.co/MZ8UUm2dIl> <https://t.co/TbmRn9nnx1> Aug 14, 2018 📧
  - Do you smell something fishy here? "There were 175 Al Jazeera (@AJENews) staffers credentialed by the House & Senate in 2016. That year, the @NYTimes had 43 & the @WashingtonPost 111." Time for it to register as a foreign agent. @CliffSmithZBRDZ @MEForum <https://t.co/JmvOh9Dr3U> Aug 13, 2018 📧
  - Mark Gilbert in the @FinancialReview: "Asking [Turks] to search under their pillows for foreign banknotes & gold ... isn't much of an economic strategy ... When your currency has lost more than 1/3 of its value ... this year, ... it amounts to economic suicide." <https://t.co/nz1TBHhWqv> Aug 13, 2018 📧
  - The Turkish lira has just passed 7 to the USD. At this rate, with his economy tanking and #Turkey looking more & more like #Venezuela, #Erdoğan is less & less of a military or cultural threat to his neighbors. <https://t.co/tLwh6xmsjc> <https://t.co/XTHcC5JfiE> Aug 13, 2018 📧
  - Mourning #VSNaipaul, I note having reviewed two of his books. Here's the second of them, "Beyond Belief" from 1998. My review focused on his travels in #Iran, where he found revolution discredited but "#Khomeini's legacy will be a long and unhappy one." <https://t.co/iBliYnPMk7> <https://t.co/IE3xXcmVf> Aug 13, 2018 📧
  - I survey a rapidly changing continent-wide situation in "Migration to #Europe Becomes a Crisis." You can either read the short summary, listen to the 1/2-hour of my talk & question/answer session, or both. In general, recent developments make me optimistic. <https://t.co/xmBG1b6La1> <https://t.co/9ahMJKhxwk> Aug 13, 2018 📧
  - Of those with an opinion, 88% believe #TommyRobinson and 12% believe the prison authorities, showing the good sense of my readers. Tommy told me that, technically, he was with the general prison population but, locked inside for 23 hrs a day, he never spoke or interacted w/ it. <https://t.co/PTZSwh4L6E> Aug 13, 2018 📧
  - The @NewCanalSuez is, according to #Egypt's government, a great financial success, with revenues up over 25% since 2017. Glad to hear it. But as someone who was skeptical of this project, I'd like to see these figures confirmed by an independent auditor. <https://t.co/5TLywOTzq> Aug 12, 2018 📧
  - The liberal vision of press freedom reminds #ViktorOrbán of a #Soviet joke: "However I try to assemble parts from the bicycle factory, I end up with a machine gun." However he tries to assemble the parts of liberal press freedom, the result is censorship & political correctness. <https://t.co/94q1UckXNM> Aug 12, 2018 📧
  - The @Guardian: Around the world, US\$1 buys about a liter (= ~a quart) of gasoline. But in #Venezuela, using the out-of-whack black-market exchange rate, that same

- dollar buys 3.5 mn liters of gasoline. That's 92 tankers full of gasoline. How much longer? <https://t.co/dkLkYPMkR> Aug 12, 2018 📧
- "GPS cards aid Chinese #Muslims on #hajj pilgrimage" reads the innocuous headline in a regime publication. But a more truthful title would be: "#China's Intrusive Surveillance Tech Reaches #Mecca, Watches Pilgrims' Every Move as Though They're Criminals." <https://t.co/UHx2sVwkq9> Aug 12, 2018 📧
  - "Older #Saudis grew up in the 1950s & 1960s during the heyday of #Arab nationalism & its embrace of the #Palestinian cause ... the younger generations, characterized & led by MBS & MBZ ... display far less political equanimity; they prioritize realpolitik over political nostalgia." <https://t.co/eFQJ5OEIql> Aug 12, 2018 📧
  - ICYMI: Look at the world's most powerful countries according to a @USNEWS survey of 21K people. Striking is that #Israel has about 1/8th the population of the others, pointing to its disproportionate role in diplomacy, war, technology, economics & culture. <https://t.co/4XJrxLvpHy> <https://t.co/L3L9Ncnxm3> Aug 11, 2018 📧
  - I stand with #Trump vs. #Erdoğan. Finally, the US government has woken to the threat that #Turkey's dictator poses to his own people, the region & the world. If E threatens to turn to #Putin or #Xi, call his bluff & take steps so that Turkey comes back sooner rather than later. <https://t.co/KFmGysk7wf> Aug 11, 2018 📧
  - Canadian MP @BlaineCalkinsMP used my blog to criticize @OmarAlghabra but did not read through what I wrote. Instead of acknowledging his error, he dumped on me as a "poor source." My reaction: Oh, if only the bird-brains were against one, not with one. <https://t.co/RymWSb014J> <https://t.co/IM7Mjku5QC> Aug 11, 2018 📧
  - On the supreme importance of education and socialization: "Every generation, civilization is invaded by barbarians. We call them 'children'!" — #HannahArendt (1906-75) <https://t.co/r3EbMATFM2> <https://t.co/WC6x7BZKd2> Aug 11, 2018 📧
  - There's been much discussion about #PrinceCharles & @GeorgeGalloway having converted to Islam (my take: Not PC, yes GG). Now, a picture in the Daily @MailOnline suggests that @JeremyCorbyn is a convert. Look at his hands, outstretched & up, as he prays. <https://t.co/omOIDnAJPL> <https://t.co/3RjM9mzRT> Aug 11, 2018 📧
  - The Turkish response (by @MFATurkey) to the doubling of US tariffs on steel & aluminum is priceless: To solve problems, "#Turkey will always side with diplomacy, dialogue, good will & mutual understanding." Tell that to Syrians, Cypriots, Israelis, et al. <https://t.co/TVSE5QUFYe> <https://t.co/TLiMf1Si5C> Aug 11, 2018 📧
  - A remarkable & heart-warming headline from the UK's @Independent: "Muslim women wear #kippahs over their #hijabs in solidarity with Jewish community after antisemitic attack: 'Kippah march' triggered by assault in Berlin of 2 young men wearing skullcaps" <https://t.co/P6XKT91kK0> Aug 11, 2018 📧
  - Funny reversal: #ClarissasBlog supports the boycott of Israeli scholars "to protect them from being drowned by the tsunami wave of idiocy that exists in the #American academia." Me: I wish #Israel's academics were not crazy left but too many of them are. <https://t.co/K0cfYHPiTd> <https://t.co/cfXeubZPac> Aug 11, 2018 📧
  - Lesson time: Vote in a dictator and you will suffer from his weird ideas. #Turkey's #Erdoğan is the latest of many examples. He believes that high interest rates cause inflation (reversing cause & effect). See the graph below for what the market thinks of this economic "theory". <https://t.co/EU9HEH4Ujn> Aug 11, 2018 📧
  - @BorisJohnson's ridiculing #burqas as "looking like letterboxes" generated a huge debate in the UK. But that misses the point b/c he endorsed burqas in public places. See my gigantic list of burqas used for #jihad & crime. It's a danger. Ban the burqa! <https://t.co/7ijL4u21Gp> <https://t.co/gzLFC0m6F6> Aug 11, 2018 📧
  - @CAIRNational has outdone itself in helping to build @MEForum's credibility among the sound & the sensible, calling the Middle East Forum "one of the longest-standing and most nefarious organizations in America." Aww, CAIR, how can we return the favor? <https://t.co/vRNjvaoME> Aug 09, 2018 📧
  - "#Rochdale grooming gang members face deportation after losing appeal" reads the UK headline. But to me the news is that child rapists are out of prison after just a few years. Not so long ago, that was a hanging offense. Is society truly better off now? <https://t.co/5nm9VQrOhq> Aug 09, 2018 📧
  - @Snopes fact-checked @MEForum's research (led by @SamWestrop) on the Islamic Relief Agency, a Khartoum-based "charity." Snopes asks: "Did the #Obama Administration Approve the Transfer of Money to a Listed Terrorism Funder?" It answers: TRUE. <https://t.co/lzJLUlyRfB> <https://t.co/5L2LFn6pXX> Aug 08, 2018 📧
  - Do you ever get the sense that standards are slipping at the @NYTimes? That its political agenda trumps mere facts? Well, here's one proof confirming your suspicions: @Martin\_Kramer takes @Max\_Fisher to task for doubling down on an anti-#Israel mistake. <https://t.co/KtGr76VFTC> <https://t.co/YWjthT3i> Aug 07, 2018 📧
  - The political opposition to @RT\_Erdogan is marginalized by bickering, leaving the Turkish lira as his only effective foe. Look how it has collapsed in a single week, from 4.89 to the USD to 5.27, a decline of 8%. Me: Will #Turkey go the way of #Venezuela? <https://t.co/tLwh6xmsjc> <https://t.co/ds9mvvQIHp> Aug 07, 2018 📧
  - It baffles me, but for 40 years, 1978-2018, the US gov't has eternally avoided any hint of working toward regime change in #Iran, despite Tehran's intense hostility & working toward #EMP. Will #Trump finally change this? Imagine how that would invigorate the domestic opposition. Aug 06, 2018 📧
  - You decide, vote in the poll below: 1) #TommyRobinson says he was jailed in solitary confinement for two months & calls this "mental torture." 2) The prison authorities deny this, insist he was integrated into the general prison population & well treated. Whom do you believe? Aug 06, 2018 📧
  - Why did #Trump offer to meet with #Iran's #Rouhani? Because @AmbJohnBolton wrote the scenario in an @NRO article a year ago, "How to Get Out of the Iran Nuclear Deal," proposing precisely such a gambit after leaving the #IranDeal. So, no need to worry. <https://t.co/PcYU6mwTjx> <https://t.co/JfAbQPnfgQ> Aug 05, 2018 📧
  - Look who have blocked me on @Twitter: A notorious nine of #Islamists & leftists. @jjz1600 @stevesalaita @\_sgokce @jricole @DawudWalid @georgegalloway @Isarsour @keithellison @NihadAwad If, as the saying goes, "You can judge a man by his enemies," I come out looking pretty good. <https://t.co/YqwnfHL4Qt> Aug 05, 2018 📧
  - Pollster @InfratestDimap: #Germany's Christian Democrats & Social Democrats are bleeding voters to @AfD, which is posed to become 2nd largest party. Me: AfD will continue to gain until the @CDU repudiates #AngelaMerkel, especially her 2015 open borders. <https://t.co/5pjrWBYj44> <https://t.co/qZ3vtLQmR6> Aug 05, 2018 📧
  - #Iran's FM spokesman #BrahmQasemi: We entered #Syria at the request of the government. When we find that Syria is approaching relative stability, we can leave it. Me: Sounds like Tehran is scared of #Trump & has started to explain its retreat of forces. <https://t.co/9FGdKkK5ju> Aug 04, 2018 📧
  - Another nutty academic book, this one out Nov. 1: "Kristen R. Ghodsee's Why Women Have Better Sex Under #Socialism explains why capitalism is uniquely bad for women & shows that if we adopt & update some ideas from socialism, women's lives will be better ... even in the bedroom." <https://t.co/pS1VCAwTap> Aug 04, 2018 📧
  - #Islamic scholars in #Indonesia have delayed or even partially stopped a national campaign to vaccinate 32mn children against #influenza, #rubella & more. Responding to rumors that it contains elements of pig, they ruled the medicine is not #halal. <https://t.co/weO7Gz7QvY> Aug 03, 2018 📧
  - The @WashTimes published my survey of #Europe's most important leaders. No, not Macron, May & Merkel, but those disrupting the status quo (in ascending order): Jensen Blocher Fico Zeman Söder Strache Seehofer Salvini Kaczyński Orbán Who's on your list? <https://t.co/Ac1MEwrAp0> Aug 03, 2018 📧
  - #TommyRobinson just appeared on @TurckerCarlson's show where he detailed the "mental torture" he underwent in prison & (at 6:12) thanked the @MEForum, @RepGosar, @IRF\_Ambassador Sam Brownback & Carlson. Me: Tommy, we thank you for your courage & strength. <https://t.co/Nvr0kquGcy> Aug 03, 2018 📧
  - Juan Cole (@jricole), who is in the running for the title of worst #MidEast studies professor ever, has produced a book that shocks even this Cole junkie. From the blurp:

- "Muhammad" is the story of how peace is the rule & not the exception" for #Islam. <https://t.co/C192Ui0Fcl> <https://t.co/uzEiBQ0C5i> Aug 02, 2018 📄
- On reaching home, after 2 outrageously unjustified months in jail, #TommyRobinson released a thank-you video. After hugging his children, his first expressions of gratitude were to @EzraLevant, @RaheemKassam, @GeertWildersPVV & the @MEForum. See -2:58 at <https://t.co/7pOeGvpMZS> Aug 01, 2018 📄
  - #Erdoğan's mad-cap economic theories (high interest rates lead to high inflation?) & his Islamist bellicosity have combined to bring the #Turkish lira to just below the psychological benchmark of 5 lira per US\$. My prediction: 6, 7, 10, 15, and beyond lie ahead, as E learns not. <https://t.co/2vTY4z0bEK> Aug 01, 2018 📄
  - #TommyRobinson is out of jail - a victory for the #FreeTommy movement! See my statement below about the extraordinary decision by the Lord Chief Justice of England & Wales himself rejecting the "fundamentally flawed process" of the #Leeds kangaroo-court that threw Tommy in jail. <https://t.co/TuleDBEeiQ> Aug 01, 2018 📄
  - Yes, the #Turks heard. Official Turkish media reports: "#Ankara says comments made by the ambassadors ... are 'out of place'." Me: I expect #Erdoğan to get furious and (as usual) to do something dumb, such as launch a low-grade #jihad vs #Egypt & #Israel. <https://t.co/3g3rzXtluk> <https://t.co/4B3HnvuKGI> Jul 31, 2018 📄
  - I read an article about conservatism's hidden history by Ofir @Haivry & @YHazonny that opened my eyes to the deep centuries-long conservative/liberal debate. It will yours too. So, I wrote a summary of their argument published today in the @PhillyInquirer. <https://t.co/d9V0oPWlwr> <https://t.co/4FkYUuEdhV> Jul 31, 2018 📄
  - Illegal migrants from #Morocco crossed the #Mediterranean & landed in #Spain at - of all places - the Del Canuelo nudist beach on the Costa del Sol. Imagine the mutual surprise. But it did not last long, as the migrants rushed off, rushing into the woods. <https://t.co/gT0LndP2Vc> <https://t.co/zNVFKsh2E9> Jul 31, 2018 📄
  - One of the more curious "I-am-out-of-the-office" messages one might receive: "#Israeli diplomats ... are currently engaged in a labor dispute. As a result, we won't be able to respond to this message.... Our struggle is an attempt ... to give a better service to Israeli citizens." <https://t.co/ePbLviB6tH> Jul 31, 2018 📄
  - A #PalestinianAuthority fatwa (#Islamic ruling) prohibits Pal'n's (who make up 40% of #Jerusalem's population) from participating in the Oct. '18 municipal elections. Me: #Israel is semi-saved from its terrible Jerusalem mistakes by a very stubborn enemy. <https://t.co/28jPRNFTbL> Jul 31, 2018 📄
  - Multiple choice test: @BarackObama's Presidential Library museum looks like 1) An incinerator 2) A "Glade" plug-in 3) A night light 4) A door stop 5) A mysterious IKEA coffee table part Answer: All the above. <https://t.co/M6VxCohoiO> Jul 31, 2018 📄
  - I explain on @i24NEWS\_EN "Why MEF Supports #TommyRobinson." In brief: Discussing the nature of the enemy is vital to defeating #Islamism & Robinson must not be quieted for having unpopular opinions. By the way, @MEForum may not agree with those opinions. <https://t.co/tRghhAVd0C> <https://t.co/sy6FZiNgMU> Jul 31, 2018 📄
  - The notorious, "obsessive anti-Zionist" @normfinkelstein continues his decades-old campaign to weaken the #Jewishstate, announcing now that "#Israel cannot claim a right to use any force in #Gaza." For once, US universities got it right, not hiring him. <https://t.co/4aGT2y4wXz> Jul 30, 2018 📄
  - Jose Velazquez, father of a student in a #SanDiego school, eloquently replying to @CAIRNational calling him names because he wanted it out of the schools: "Every time someone says '#Islamophobia' ... that's just another reason to cover up the real facts." <https://t.co/9WIO7sT3ID> Jul 30, 2018 📄
  - Amazing to watch, as glorious socialism in #Venezuela takes a once-wealthy country to hunger, emigration & general misery, that @BernieSanders is leading the Democratic party to socialism. Are @TheDemocrats blind? Or do they think "It Can't Happen Here"? <https://t.co/4MvSPpGxrk> <https://t.co/25eCWITKZh> Jul 30, 2018 📄
  - #Egypt's ambassador: His country will defend #Cyprus militarily from #Turkey if #Erdoğan challenges the search for hydrocarbons in the Cypriot EEZ. #Israel's envoy concurred. Me: Will Erdoğan get the message? Doubtful. I can see him attacking in the EEZ. <https://t.co/veAG7VVAvM> Jul 30, 2018 📄
  - #Erdoğan pledged a "strong #Turkey with strong leadership" while Muharrem Ince, his main rival in the June presidential election, promised a return to parliamentary democracy. Erdoğan won 52% of the vote to Ince's 31%. These days, I wonder how a similar vote would go in the USA. Jul 30, 2018 📄
  - Have you heard about @LockheedMartin's #CompactFusionReactor (CFR)? A 100 MW CFR, which fits on a truck & requires ~12 kg of fuel per year, can provide electricity to 80K people. And just imagine its military uses (submarines, carriers, planes, drones). <https://t.co/zsFn0M47Rm> Jul 29, 2018 📄
  - The crazed world of #Turkish politics as reported by @GatestoneInst: Pastor #AndrewBrunson "quickly rose in the ranks of the @CIA ... There have been claims that if the [2016 coup] had been successful, Brunson would have been appointed head of the CIA." <https://t.co/VxHHWldvM> Jul 29, 2018 📄
  - @GiulioMeotti notes that (1) #Australia is the only Western country with a coherent immigration policy and (2) Italy's current "no boat" policy goes back to the Tampa incident of 2001. To understand that key event, see my article from 6 days before 9/11. <https://t.co/1Ee9RD55Dm> Jul 28, 2018 📄
  - Report: #Trump asked #Israel to release Turkish terrorist #EbruÖzkan, which it did. In return, Turkey promised to release #AndrewBrunson. But it did not, only moved him from prison to house arrest. Now there's an anti-#Erdoğan fury in DC; see @VP's tweet. <https://t.co/KL1tdkPKTq> <https://t.co/FnxUvV4B6> Jul 28, 2018 📄
  - In reply to a @FoxNews inquiry about this scandal, the @StateDept did the right thing & acknowledged its error: "USAID now says the grant should not have been made." When was the last time the US government did that? Maybe in #GeorgeWashington's time. <https://t.co/DOJESJXUe> <https://t.co/mC0UscRMhJ> Jul 28, 2018 📄
  - Here's the first minute of a longer interview about #TommyRobinson on @i24NEWS\_EN. The basic point: Agree or disagree with him, he must freely be able to express his views on #Islamism, a critical topic of our time, without being thrown into jail. That's why @MEForum helps him. <https://t.co/80DBg2zxG4> Jul 28, 2018 📄
  - Want a perfect symbol of the difference between #Israelis & #Palestinians? Try airborne technology. Denis MacEoin (@meqmac) at @GatestoneInst: Even as Israel will soon be the fourth to reach the moon, Palestinians are developing new forms of kite-bombs. <https://t.co/JohgsDKFdU> <https://t.co/z4wjBehFBU> Jul 27, 2018 📄
  - Hey, @CAIRNational, here's someone you want to hire pronto: For reasons unknown, a waiter in Texas named #Khalil faked a note on the receipt from a customer: "We don't tip terrorist." But the waiter got caught & was fired; the customer got a free meal. <https://t.co/8pQzbEdxNx> <https://t.co/X5FQQg0VVe> Jul 26, 2018 📄
  - @CTCWP asks: "Is There a Nexus Between Terrorist Involvement and Mental Health in the Age of the #IslamicState?" The answer, quoted below, is resoundingly no. Mental problems do not translate into violence without a motivating ideology such as #Islamism. <https://t.co/wlfHVum5g2> <https://t.co/SCwgB8ZS2s> Jul 26, 2018 📄
  - I note with sadness the passing of Gerardo Joffe, the founder of #FLAME (Facts & Logic About the Middle East), at 98. He was a fine man. Back in 2000-03 he & I negotiated about my taking over FLAME but in the end the fit was not right & it did not happen. <https://t.co/sZ4ugRHfBf> Jul 25, 2018 📄
  - Here's a shocking but not surprising @MEForum scoop: "#Obama Administration Knowingly Funded a Designated #AlQaeda Affiliate." It's #Islamic Relief Agency in #Khartoum. Read @SamWestrop's article for the gory details. Needed: A Congressional investigation. <https://t.co/RJya87wapq> Jul 25, 2018 📄
  - Merry Olde England: If you, like #SarahChampionMP are an MP from #Rotherham & you say that the UK "has a problem with British #Pakistani men raping & exploiting white girls," you will be accused of "industrial-scale racism" & your life will be threatened. <https://t.co/fDucujZ7Ox> Jul 25, 2018 📄
  - Rather than sit back passively as #Putin's #Russia interferes in domestic US politics, @SecureFreedom provides 4 ideas (see the attachment) how to make him think twice before making trouble. Because he is vulnerable - and he knows it. <https://t.co/1NXB0WLXsK> <https://t.co/5suKS0MRKc> Jul 24, 2018 📄

- The website @TurkeyPurge (at <https://t.co/FLZ9VhakKZ>) lists how many #Turks have lost their jobs due to #Erdoğan's autocratic rampage. Me: 1. A human tragedy lies behind each of these numbers. 2. How much worse must it get until Turks realize the damage their dictator is doing? <https://t.co/eLsMxjLa76> Jul 23, 2018 📧
- #Israel's military extracted 800 members of the "White Helmets" & their families from #Syria to #Jordan. Canada, Germany & UK promise to take them in. Me: Wondering why it's not Saudi, Qatar & UAE. Why always the West? Where is #Arab/#Muslim solidarity? <https://t.co/PGaNndVWVJ> Jul 23, 2018 📧
- I block only abusive & threatening @Twitter users. But look who blocks me - famous snowflakes @KeithEllison, @GeorgeGalloway, @LSarsour & @DawudWalid. They are now joined by @NihadAwad, @SteveSalaita & James Zogby (@jjz1600). How satisfying to know that my words make them cower. <https://t.co/rvKmoGhQnm> Jul 23, 2018 📧
- UK media having fun attacking @MEForum & me. Yesterday @TheTimes: "US think tank spends thousands on Tommy Robinson legal appeal" <https://t.co/n4TpoLctq9> Today's @Guardian: "US rightwing groups bankroll campaign to free Tommy Robinson" <https://t.co/80pFN1dGp1> What's tomorrow? Jul 22, 2018 📧
- As usual, the self-hating dhimmi @nathanlean distorts the truth. I paraphrased what European politicians were saying in 1990. For quotes proving this point, see <https://t.co/E1yPKUOZdZ> Only a malign illiterate like Lean (or CAIR) would ascribe these views to me. @AEHarrod <https://t.co/ei7pyin9e3> Jul 22, 2018 📧
- "#Erdoğan inching closer to going nuclear" reads Abdullah Bozkurt (@abdbozkurt)'s headline. But of course E wants nuclear weapons. His grandiose vision of himself requires that he join the nuclear club. Prediction: He will be much sneakier than #Tehran. <https://t.co/TxE1HhelK2> Jul 20, 2018 📧
- The good news: The @StateDept finally released the Jan'15 report counting the number of real #PalestineRefugees, as the #KirkAmendment required. The bad news: All the numbers of real Palestine refugees have been whited out, so the report tells us nothing. <https://t.co/ioYfMFIJy9> Jul 20, 2018 📧
- ICYMI: 1K or more big-shot #Iranians bought #Comoro Island passports as a way to go places without arousing suspicions. The good news is that the Comoros government changed sides & has canceled 100 or more of the passports. <https://t.co/rKjNE4iLwc> Jul 19, 2018 📧
- This @BBC map shows rough parity in 2018 between #Europe's 3 major migrant-destination countries. But what I note is the tiny number of migrants to #Cyprus, despite its proximity to #Syria, being an EU member & divided. Have island authorities prepared for a possible deluge? <https://t.co/hKaevxS9Km> Jul 19, 2018 📧
- I discussed 4 topics today on Secure Freedom Radio (@RadioGaffney): 1. @JohnBrennan apologizes for #jihad 2. Civilizationist parties in #Europe on the move 3. No changes in #Erdoğan's #Turkey 4. News about #IsraelVictory <https://t.co/YMF3KxPq3U> Jul 19, 2018 📧
- Congratulations to all Israelis on the passage of the Basic Law (almost like a Constitution) that enshrines #Israel as "the national home of the #Jewish people." It's a response to #Palestinians since 2006 trying to turn Israel into a "joint homeland." <https://t.co/rIZQBPCu5d> Jul 19, 2018 📧
- As #Sweden's Left spins out of control - now suggesting the forcible relocation of #Israelis from their country - the opposition grows stronger & stronger, with the anti-immigration Sweden Democrats (@sdriks) perhaps to be the single most popular party in the Sep. 2018 elections. <https://t.co/FvBpJUujKb> Jul 18, 2018 📧
- @BruceBawer points out the British class-snobbism toward #Trump & #TommyRobinson. Me: Classism goes far to explain the general contempt toward Tommy, a working-class activist. If only he were an immigrant - why, he might now be the mayor of #London! <https://t.co/19bCqw59rz> Jul 18, 2018 📧
- @IsraelHayomEng: Sources say that the @StateDept found that only 20K of the original 700K #Palestine refugees are still alive & displaced from their homes. Interesting, because 20K is precisely my published estimate of the remaining Palestine refugees. <https://t.co/5QFLsCxXmp> Jul 18, 2018 📧
- May 8: #Trump stands up to #Iran's dictator & bravely repudiates the horrid #IranDeal. Kudos. July 16: Trump acquiesces to #Russia's dictator & cravenly acts like his paid agent. Horrors. Can anyone explain the logic here? Or is it all a reality TV show intended to entertain? Jul 16, 2018 📧
- #Erdoğan's long been the dictator of #Turkey, but now it's official & legal. #SibelHurtas explains: "The new system brings all the state's administration under the president's control. ... The entire state system will be run from the presidential palace." <https://t.co/kuex0x56Qp> <https://t.co/eWfRSROUxq> Jul 16, 2018 📧
- Ominous sign for #Egypt's economy: Wheat production declined from last year. Local farmers provide just 40% of Egypt's needs for this basic staple, meaning that 60% must be imported. And where does that money come from? Mostly from foreign loans & gifts. <https://t.co/M0CLxxbzLe> <https://t.co/waOgQVulvo> Jul 16, 2018 📧
- #IvanKrstev: #AngelaMerkel's invitation in 2015 for uncontrolled migration created a refugee crisis that "was #Europe's 9/11." It raised deep questions about globalization & the reality of a unified post-1989 Europe. Me: It was a world historical event. <https://t.co/yhQ1vVH2R3> Jul 16, 2018 📧
- Major riots in #France followed the @FIFAWorldCup victory. But French media (1) downplay the extent of violence & (2) assiduously avoid any mention of ethnicity - it's just plain "youths." Me: Here we go again, with the #6Ps hiding bad news. But will the populace wake up anyway? <https://t.co/BtnHeb4UX9> Jul 16, 2018 📧
- With #Croatia so prominent in the news, this is a good moment to note a curious poll of views toward #Islam by @Fondapol showing Central Europeans (starting with #Czechs) to be the most negative - with the very striking exception of Croatians. Can anyone out there explain this? <https://t.co/tSggwUdayd> Jul 15, 2018 📧
- The @Independent paraphrases @ChathamHouse's #FadiHakura on #Turkey's future: "an economic crash is now inevitable." Me: #Erdoğan thinks that because he is a political genius, he also an economic genius. Before long, we'll find out if he is right or not. <https://t.co/CO19H2SxVg> Jul 15, 2018 📧
- What I call the #6Ps are those Westerners who are in greatest denial, the elites who try to prevent the naturally negative response to out-of-control immigration & #Islamization. The 6Ps are the: police, politicians, press, priests, professors & prosecutors. Did I miss anyone? Jul 14, 2018 📧
- Get ready for fun & games in #Erdoğan's #Turkey: The Turkish lira lost more than 3% vs the dollar after his son-in-law became the economic czar. Then bonds tumbled, pushing 10-year yields to a record high, & stocks slid. Me: Economic laws will prevail. <https://t.co/ZCQEbdTTy3> Jul 14, 2018 📧
- ICYMI: @Gallup's new "Migrant Acceptance Index" finds most acceptance in N Europe, Oceania & Africa, least in E Europe & #Israel. Me: Witnessing the havoc of uncontrolled migration, the latter response is the healthier, assures a sounder future for all. <https://t.co/M2IRDqemwF> <https://t.co/veqOdftIH1> Jul 14, 2018 📧
- Today's the day for @MEForum's 2nd sponsored rally in #London to protest #TommyRobinson's incarceration & express concern for his safety. Me: Is there a Western police force & judiciary so incompetent as the UK's? They focus on peccadilloes & ignore rape. <https://t.co/fqnRtW0gG2> Jul 14, 2018 📧
- Revealing: Media celebrates diversity of #France's @FIFAWorldCup team (#WaPo: "Seventeen of France's 23 players are children of first generation migrants") but stays silent about the non-diversity of #Croatia's team. One more sign of how the Left wants to break traditional life. Jul 12, 2018 📧
- A foretaste of what's to come in Western #Europe? To protect Danish values, #Denmark's government, with Social Democrat (@Spolitik) agreement, has formally designated 25 majority-migrant areas as "#ghettos" & applied draconian laws exclusively to them. <https://t.co/5j3oMrGIP7> Jul 11, 2018 📧
- The scandal of UK rape-gangs grows & grows, with the police, prosecutors, politicians & press doing their best to ignore the problem. @SajidJavid is about the only person who can change this, given his biography, views & position. Will he? @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/uabudSKfRp> Jul 11, 2018 📧

- At last, #Israel's government takes its first tentative steps to punish #Hamas and #Gazans for spreading destruction through fire-kites. What took it so long? <https://t.co/R5y6QqiPO0> Jul 10, 2018 📧
- I continue to be surprised that #Trump - who reached office w/o political knowledge, philosophy or network - is governing as a consistent conservative in domestic matters (the judiciary, environment, taxes, education, immigration). His foreign policy, however, is not consistent. Jul 10, 2018 📧
- Glad to see that #MahmoudAbbas' antics means no recognition of "Palestine" for now. But really: rewarding Hamas's murderous misrule by spending money on Gaza? That's not the path to defeat & an end of conflict. Rather, it perpetuates jihad & rejectionism. <https://t.co/jRA41rAs9J> Jul 08, 2018 📧
- @IsraeliPM Benjamin @Netanyahu sent me a warm note of condolence for #RichardPipes in May that I only just received. Thank you, Mr Prime Minister, for the kind words. <https://t.co/N5iR4xf0c> Jul 06, 2018 📧
- That's me speaking. 25 years after the signing of the delusional #OsloAccords, it's time for some serious thinking about what's next. My recommendation: #IsraelVictory. Meaning, the US govt urges its ally #Israel to convince the #Palestinians they lost & the jig is up. @JNS\_org <https://t.co/HykptN1zc9> Jul 06, 2018 📧
- For the real deterrence against migrants from #Africa, look to #Algeria's barbaric policy of leaving them off in the scorching desert to "walk or die." Meanwhile, #Libyans sell migrants off as slaves. And #Europeans avert their eyes from these horrors. <https://t.co/ITbqRYtZKK> Jul 03, 2018 📧
- The @WashTimes ran my analysis today of "#Poland's #Muslim Ban," where it comes from & what it means. Hint: You might want to buy real estate in one #Warsaw, #Gdansk, or #Krakow. <https://t.co/2R5hVVCUx7> Jul 02, 2018 📧
- A year ago, @ArielElyseGold of @CodePink tried & failed to disrupt a @MEForum event in Washington, DC, to promote #IsraelVictory. If she was coming to #Jerusalem to disrupt us again (event on July 4, 7:30pm, #MenachemBegin Heritage Center), well, it looks like she failed again. <https://t.co/6OJDyeodje> Jul 02, 2018 📧
- #DavidMyers, the far-left @UCLA prof, dismisses his mainstream critics as "bothersome gnats like you find in the summer & swat away," but they got what they wanted: His resignation as head of the @CJewishHistory. Bravo to @RTorossian5wpr & @HSheinkopf. <https://t.co/TnJOzao5Sd> Jul 02, 2018 📧
- I spent a week in #Poland to understand why it differs so much on #Muslim immigration from Western #Europe, then collected my thoughts in this article. Main conclusion: The difference mostly results from Poland having the chance to watch W.E.'s mistakes. <https://t.co/WI79NwXjad> Jul 01, 2018 📧
- Michael Rubin @mrubin1971: #Erdoğan's "goal was never simply consolidation of absolute power over #Turkey, but rather to lead a worldwide transformation of Islam & become leader of the #Islamic world. For E, phase one is complete, but phase two of his program is just beginning." Jul 01, 2018 📧
- Fine review by #GaryFouse of #MidEast studies professors & others defending @TariqRamadan from multiple rape charges - even though they have no idea what actually happened. Even though they would not rush to defend someone who's not #Islamist royalty. <https://t.co/6Rz5nFSnEK> <https://t.co/UtOXcwnarr> Jun 30, 2018 📧
- It appears that #Germany's disastrous showing at the @FIFAWorldCup was connected to 2 players of #Turkish origins fawning over "their president" #Erdoğan. Me: Will this massively high-profit event awake more Germans to the immigrant-related problems in their society? I expect so Jun 28, 2018 📧
- How exactly, precisely NOT to achieve #IsraelVictory: "#Israel approves solar field to increase power supply to #Gaza." Worse yet, it's free for Gazans, a nice little present for being accessories to the launching of rockets, missiles & incendiary kites. <https://t.co/tMZelqu5xh> Jun 27, 2018 📧
- Well, a big surprise: #Erdoğan just won both the presidency & the parliament in #Turkey's "controlled" election. Why it's a fraud: As @CNN notes, "the opposition cried foul, claiming that state media & the election commission had manipulated the results." <https://t.co/ajMitsVWWT> Jun 25, 2018 📧
- @tunkuv I am in #Warsaw b/c interested why Poles (and others in the #Visegrád group & more broadly in all of Eastern Europe) differ so sharply on the issues of immigration & #Islamization from Western Europeans. Is it the Soviet bloc experience? Coming late to the issue? Something else? Jun 25, 2018 📧
- Me, at Chielma 20, #Warsaw, in front of my maternal great-grandparents' leather-goods store (now a book store). This is one of the few buildings in the central city to survive WW II. I am in Poland to learn about immigration & #Islamic issues with an intent to write about them. <https://t.co/sBWcXksHfd> Jun 24, 2018 📧
- Analysts call today's elections in #Turkey "watershed" (WaPo), "landmark" (AP) & "historic" (Time). But they are nothing of the sort. Here's why: 1. Erdoğan will inevitably win because his minions get to count the ballots. 2. He already has all the powers he could possibly want. Jun 24, 2018 📧
- 3. Even if the opposition miraculously won the presidency, does anyone seriously believe the new incumbent - who shares many of #Erdoğan's #Islamist & anti-Western views - would voluntarily relinquish his vast powers? So, June 24 '18, will likely be a date #Turks quickly forget. Jun 24, 2018 📧
- @SPLCenter just labeled me "longtime anti-#Muslim." I guess it did not learn its lesson, even after forking over \$3.4mn to @MaajidNawaz for defaming him as an "anti-Muslim extremist." Does SPLC need another threatened law suit to stop the defamation? <https://t.co/RAySZJ7TJU> Jun 23, 2018 📧
- Ignacio Cembrero (@icembrero) has a fascinating analysis of "The Inconceivable Abdication of Morocco's Mohamed VI." Quite a pickle: The king much prefers foreign trips to spending time in #Morocco, the crown prince is just 15 yo & the ex-wife is v angry. <https://t.co/EYWpxc7E9g> Jun 21, 2018 📧
- @AEHarrod elegantly demonstrates how #Palestinian "diplomats" engage try to eliminate #Israel through invective, deception & rejectionism. In the #IsraelVictory spirit, he calls for a shift towards "coercive pressures" against the #PalestinianAuthority. <https://t.co/6i0PsFgLCM> Jun 21, 2018 📧
- John Rossomando (@jrossman12): A @CAIRNational-connected PR firm, @ReThinkRights, probably got @MaajidNawaz included in @SPLCenter's notorious "Anti-Muslim Extremists" booklet. The booklet that cost SPLC \$3.4mn for libel. Moral: Stay far away from CAIR. <https://t.co/y pb3pNMAnG> Jun 20, 2018 📧
- For #Hebrew-speakers. DM @MEForum if interested in attending. (For everyone else: @MEForum is hosting an event on July 3 at 1:30pm at Israel's parliament (@KnessetL) to appraise #IsraelVictory a year later. What worked, what failed? What next steps?) <https://t.co/6lh1BUL19d> Jun 20, 2018 📧
- Fun, insightful description by #GaryFouse of @UMich's Juan Cole (@jricole), one of #MidEast studies' vilest & saddest practitioners: "Someone once called #Israel, 'a diamond in a sea of mud.' Like the proverbial hog, Cole prefers the mud to the diamond." <https://t.co/Y6PZGvRfne> Jun 19, 2018 📧
- Great news! "#USSenate blocks #F35 sales to #Turkey." The #USHouse is certain to do likewise. (1) It's crucial to keep this top-of-the-line aircraft out of #Erdoğan's hands. (2) Good to have the #USCongress as a check on Executive Branch foolishness. <https://t.co/n8xMXopsge> Jun 19, 2018 📧
- This is a perfect example of how #Israel's government does NOT pursue #IsraelVictory: #Hamas' kites reign destruction down on Israeli towns, agriculture, & parks. Israelis respond completely defensively - except for destroying the ringleader's empty car. <https://t.co/ZM7kqtOuFF> Jun 17, 2018 📧
- See the interview with me by Paul Lungen in the Canadian Jewish News (@TheCJN), "U.S. Embassy Move May Bring Regrets": "Although I was thrilled when the embassy move was declared, I think I will eventually wish that the embassy were still in #TelAviv." <https://t.co/qPoIQ7bnXJ> Jun 15, 2018 📧
- Ironic that #Erdoğan wanting 2 #German soccer stars of #Turkish origin (@IlkayGuendogan, @MesutOzil1088) to pay homage to him has likely weakened the German

- soccer team at the @FIFAWorldCup. How so? Read the article for many unexpected twists. <https://t.co/ynByUytA4A> Jun 15, 2018
- It's bad enough that # Hamas summer camps in #Gaza teach #Palestinian children to hate #Israel & in some cases prepare them for suicide operations. Now (see below), #Chicago hosts a similar camp, under the auspices of the fanatical "American Muslims for Palestine" (@AMPalestine). <https://t.co/H5dVm3MxJi> Jun 15, 2018
  - Unless the #USSenate & #USHouse get moving very quickly, the first #F35 will be delivered to #Erdoğan's #Turkey in exactly one week. Come on, politicians, get your act together & prevent this potential catastrophe. <https://t.co/t9Jeam2obw> Jun 14, 2018
  - Riddle: What's wrong with the picture, taken today near the @WhiteHouse? Answer: Once they announce they are the U.S. @SecretService, they ain't. They are the U.S. Blatant Service. <https://t.co/P4DG4alxIC> Jun 14, 2018
  - News item: "Israeli authorities foiled over 200 #Palestinian attacks by monitoring social media." Palestinian response: "Horrific" Israeli profiling techniques violate Pal'n rights to due process & the right to privacy. Me: #Israel's enemies are sick. <https://t.co/puzOVDMowr> Jun 13, 2018
  - That's unexpected: The opening of #SaudiArabia for business under #MbS means #UAE must do more to keep its expats happy - such as let them eat, drink & smoke in public in daylight during #Ramadan. Me: Good to see more freedom in anywhere, for any reason. <https://t.co/2htHKDQnal> Jun 12, 2018
  - Read up on the electoral antics in #Turkey: #Erdoğan says #Gülen stole his (non-existent) college degree, the one needed to be re-elected as president. E's opponent Muharrem İnce (@vekilince) says yes, Gülen tried to steal it ... but he could not find it. <https://t.co/4AQlpzgyxK> <https://t.co/8dH6deXE3N> Jun 11, 2018
  - The #Acquarius crisis is solved: #Spain's government has allowed its passengers to disembark in #Valencia. But will #Europe's other countries do this each time the #Italians refuse to take in illegal migrants? I suspect not. A crisis is certainly coming. <https://t.co/9t6T6xMGcl> <https://t.co/PQOvqtlI98> Jun 11, 2018
  - A crisis is brewing in the Mediterranean: #Italy's new government refused to allow the #Acquarius, a ship belong to a pro-immigration NGO, dock or its 629 passengers land. What happens next? Will another Western country take them? Will they return home? <https://t.co/CXxKDW6fhQ> Jun 11, 2018
  - Was it a good idea to recognize #Jerusalem as #Israel's capital & move the US embassy there? @AJCGlobal poll finds: Israeli #Jews 85-7% in favor, US Jews 46-47% against. Me: 1. Most US Jews are #Democrats. 2. The divide is huge & steadily getting larger. <https://t.co/2j4zrvAVM4> <https://t.co/ehzbwaPZrc> Jun 10, 2018
  - 1/2 Good that @SecPompeo acknowledged that under #Erdoğan, #Turkey's actions undermine "the @NATO alliance" & that its "trend is wrong." But that's not enough. Time to stop the sale of #F35 fighter jets & demand American hostages be immediately released. <https://t.co/v1mKD1aSLD> Jun 10, 2018
  - 2/2 The #Greeks report 56 violations by Turkish fighter jets into their airspace in a single day – more than once every ½ hour. And that's before the #F35 deliveries. Think how much worse it will be after the #Turks have these top-of-the-line aircraft. <https://t.co/RfExHqU5Ju> Jun 10, 2018
  - #Hungary's government found a solution to the huge legal tangle involved with expelling illegal immigrants: Put them in "transit zones" at Hungary's borders, with minimal chance of entering the country & hinting very strong that they should go elsewhere. <https://t.co/YKyzO2yzgD> Jun 10, 2018
  - Oh those Israelis: To arrest 3 #Hamas types who had lived for 1½ years in the @ICRC offices in #Jerusalem, members of #Israel's special police unit blandly disguised themselves as lawyers, quietly entered the ICRC building & dragged the wanted men out. <https://t.co/j0CHuCERN1> Jun 10, 2018
  - My take on #TommyRobinson in @The\_SavvyStreet after a day with him in Dec'17: "He is knowledgeable, draws a distinction between #Islam & #Islamism & is a leader. Toffs should get over their class bias against him & the authorities must treat him fairly." <https://t.co/dblSHrK2NV> <https://t.co/hJcqcqDH0t> Jun 09, 2018
  - Statue of a 2.9K-old biblical king just found in #Israel. Scholars ponder his identity but can't agree. But I know who he is! #YasirArafat's distant ancestor, because everyone knows the #Palestinian Arabs lived in the #HolyLand long before the #Jews did. <https://t.co/h4CQpZk7aL> Jun 09, 2018
  - Good to see the #FreeTommy campaign getting such strong support. I sense that this moment could be a turning point for the British people, the point when it finally realizes that its freedoms are slipping away & it wakes to the dangers of #Islamism. Well, I can hope, can't I? <https://t.co/8p9u9q1Xdo> Jun 09, 2018
  - @melanielidman @melanielidman: The news that the Israel Water Authority demands less consumption puzzles me: Given that Israel recycles some 90% of its water, why not take long showers? Doesn't that water get cleaned & reused? Jun 09, 2018
  - Quite the cover on @VogueArabia this month. A princess. #No burqa. Fashion magazine. @CDHRSA: "Too bad that, Unlike her sisters Sitta and Adila & other outspoken royals, like Princess Basmah, Princess #Hayfa has done nothing to advance the rights of Saudi women." <https://t.co/BibV9NMG4I> Jun 09, 2018
  - @ilangoldenberg in @ForeignAffairs finds that "The Pro-#Assad Alliance is coming apart" & that this offers unexpected opportunities for Washington to gain influence in #Syria if it adopts the right policies. Wise advice. <https://t.co/ky35RHqOx1> Jun 09, 2018
  - #Valencia, #Spain's city council just voted to adopt #BDS, boycott Israeli citizens & companies, & declare itself "free of Israeli apartheid." I just visited Valencia & here is the ugly sight that sticks with me: A homeless guy perpetually begging, under a "boycott Israel" sign. <https://t.co/uSa2mlO3EL> Jun 09, 2018
  - I chatted with @FrankGaffney of @SecureFreedom Radio about the #civilizationist parties in Europe and other topics. <https://t.co/OvPP6PPgsM> Jun 08, 2018
  - Of course, @MESA\_1966 opposes the "Anti-Semitism Awareness Act of 2018" now before the #USCongress. MESA claims that it disallows anti-#Zionism, which it pretends is distinct from #antisemitism. I quit MESA in 1985, one of the best decisions I ever made. <https://t.co/9UKEogIHJw> Jun 06, 2018
  - Good news that @KeithEllison is quitting Congress. Bad news that he might do more damage if elected #Minnesota's attorney general and then possibly its governor. Imagine that: An #Islamist governing an American state. And what might follow that? <https://t.co/ZD8qdBBdET> Jun 06, 2018
  - John Rossomando (@jrossman12) establishes that @SPLCenter's selective calling out of bigotry reeks of politics," especially in the hands of its notorious @HeidiBeirich. In other words: One set of rules for @FredFleitz, entirely another for @CAIRNational. <https://t.co/r26W045ab7> Jun 06, 2018
  - Vinay Kolhatkar of @The\_SavvyStreet interviewed me today about "#Islamism's War on the West." Note in particular the part about the extent of Islamist influence at the @UN. PS, The picture below of a city's ruins comes not from #Syria but from #Manhattan. <https://t.co/dblSHrK2NV> <https://t.co/g659D6FP6e> Jun 06, 2018
  - @JayNordlinger at @NRO (in a longer version than I previously tweeted) writes a tribute to #RichardPipes which he calls "A personal appreciation of a great scholar, an important public figure, and an extraordinary man." It's both interesting & moving. <https://t.co/vINPY2t7Py> Jun 04, 2018
  - #Italy's new Interior Minister @matteoSalviniMI: "The free ride [&] good times for illegals are over." He warned them to "get ready to pack your bags." Me: I wish him well. But where will they be expelled to? Bright idea! To #France, #Germany & #Sweden. <https://t.co/B2zYPY6L6O> Jun 04, 2018
  - @TariqRamadan's @OxUniPress book on "#Islamic Ethics" will appear in 2019. Me: 1. This would be funny if he weren't an accused rapist. 2. Yes, TR perfectly embodies #Islamist ethics. 3. Guess he won't go on a book tour. 4. #MeToo. 5. OUP, cancel it now! <https://t.co/VHXwTPHpJf> <https://t.co/ObrRXFor3Ph> Jun 03, 2018
  - Islamist @WajahatAli defines "#Islamophobia" as "an exaggerated fear, hatred & hostility toward #Islam & #Muslims that is perpetuated by negative stereotypes." Me:

Note the word "exaggerated." In other words, reasonable "fear, hatred & hostility" are OK. <https://t.co/uvpf8VhJBO> Jun 03, 2018

- "The #RichardPipes I Knew" By Andrei Kozovoi, translator of "Russia Under the Old Regime" into French <https://t.co/9vqAKQJbVp> "A constant inspiration, my favourite historian of Russia to this day." <https://t.co/595i7PHHJs> <https://t.co/oFG7P9Lc4A> Jun 02, 2018
- @BenShapiro in The @WeeklyStandard on winning young #Americans to conservatism, "Older conservatives judge #Trump on his politics; younger conservatives judge Trump on his values." Given my views, that makes me a young conservative. At least at heart. <https://t.co/A3kZIMDixC> Jun 02, 2018
- Gunnar Heinsohn, professor emeritus of sociology at the University of Bremen (@unibremen), has graphically graphed the immigration problem in @NATO countries. Me: (1) Illegal immigration has just begun. (2) It represents one of the West's most dire problems. Maybe the most dire. <https://t.co/Mb4WHF0zC2> Jun 01, 2018
- Potentially huge news: "#Kremlin gives Israel 'green light' to launch attacks in #Syria." That means: The victors have split, for his own reasons #Putin's interests align temporarily with the West's, especially #Israel's. But is it true? @IsraelHayomEng <https://t.co/5coCseUI3X> Jun 01, 2018
- "He's never even managed a building, let alone a government," sniffed an opposition Italian MP about new PM #GiuseppeConte. Me: True & it's just one of many problems ahead. But #Italy's insurgents need government experience & they will now get it. Good. <https://t.co/c1eRjGUTKD> Jun 01, 2018
- The Meir Amit Intel & Terrorism Info Center (@terrorisminfo) reports on "significant terrorist attacks" against #Israel. Guess what? Surprise! There were more attacks (22) in the 5 months before the #JerusalemEmbassy announcement in Dec. than since (14). <https://t.co/fjKdCorzaZE> <https://t.co/jhG5oDxOkR> Jun 01, 2018
- Yaroslav Trofimov (@yartrof) of the @WSJ asks: "Can #Turkey's Economic Turmoil Derail #Erdoĝan's Reelection?" My reply: No, nothing can derail E's reelection. He controls the votes, the counting & the reporting. He's dictator for life, like #Putin & #Xi. <https://t.co/abBBqsKwxl> Jun 01, 2018
- Niall Ferguson (@nfergus), explaining his dismay over the leftward evolution of history departments, at 4:13 in this interview mentions #RichardPipes as "one of the great historians of the Bolshevik Revolution." <https://t.co/JWSdPMmtqn> <https://t.co/JuHrKJsXe6> May 31, 2018
- And now, my turn, a filial tribute: "He Has Lived: #RichardPipes, 1923-2018" By @DanielPipes @JNS\_org May 30 My father titled his autobiography Vixi, Latin for "I have lived." I now say vixit, "he has lived." In all, his was a life well and fully lived. <https://t.co/lPsteFq5B1> May 31, 2018
- What's behind the latest attacks by # Hamas & #PIJ on #Israel - Tehran running the show or business-as-usual? I argue for the latter and explain a bizarre form of warfare where casualties serve as a indicator of moral superiority and thereby help win over world public opinion. <https://t.co/6qPqkzvs9R> May 30, 2018
- #MarkTwain sort-of said "The reports of my death are greatly exaggerated." Well, I just had my Mark-Twain moment. Thank you, @BostonHerald: "Obituary: Daniel Pipes, scholar of Russian history, Harvard prof & aide to Ronald Reagan, 94." (The @AkronBeacon made the same mistake.) <https://t.co/NFitUXqktD> May 30, 2018
- @JonathanS\_Tobin replied to me. #1: JT argued that #Trump's #Palestinian plan need not worry #Israel. #2: I said that it should worry; look at #Arafat in 1993. #3: JT (below) says yes, but #Abbas now must reject any compromise. Me: He's a great liar. <https://t.co/sxY9AY6G56> May 29, 2018
- "Richard Pipes: An Appreciation" #StevenBlank The @AtlanticCouncil May 29, 2018 Pipes "was and remains a model for historians of Russia and those who aspire to understand Russia as it really is." <https://t.co/IVVjfcPNDt> May 29, 2018
- #Erdoĝan has even messed up #Turkey's once-glorious farming. See "Turkey's agricultural decline rings alarm bells" by #MehmetCetingulec at @AIMonitor. Me: As in #Egypt, an incompetent modern autocratic government has undermined what droughts never could. <https://t.co/BKvHP3MWL6>? May 29, 2018
- "The Unknown #RichardPipes" By @JiriLeniValenta at @BESA\_Center May 29 "A unique visionary. ... Pipes neither joined the academic herd nor became #Gorbachev's apologist. He was not a power-hungry academic turned politician but the quintessential scholar." <https://t.co/aWQOcZVCYS> May 29, 2018
- As the #SwedenDemocrats go soft on immigration & Islamization, the Alternative for Sweden (@AfS\_riks) seeks to take its place. The signs on the picture below ask "Which #Sweden" "do you choose?" Me: A populist revolution is brewing in #Europe. When will the #6Ps get the message? <https://t.co/YAFv3QlphF> May 29, 2018
- Prof. #JonathanDaly: "#RichardPipes was the most versatile, prolific & influential historian of #Russia in the English-speaking world. ... His sweeping interpretation of Russia shaped worldwide perceptions & helped bring about the collapse of the #USSR." <https://t.co/jKpMPmKVyo> May 29, 2018
- "Rational criticism of #Islam or #Muslims based on factual evidence is not intrinsically #Islamophobia." Me: How nice to be cleared of this calumny by the High Priests presiding at @Georgetown Univ.'s @ACMCU's @BridgeInit. Hi @CAIRNational, @IRDProject. <https://t.co/lkz0ZJurri> May 29, 2018
- Disagreeing with my friend @jonathans\_tobin, I argue in an @IsraelHayomEng article, "#Israel Has Nothing to Fear from Trump's Plan?" that #Trump's ambition and #Palestinian deceptiveness do in fact pose a real potential threat to the #JewishState. <https://t.co/c7mhiNeZJ4> May 28, 2018
- Allen Roth (@NYCP) interviewed me for @SecureAmerica on a range of #MidEast- and #Islam-related topics. <https://t.co/VglCqPdudF> May 27, 2018
- For daring to report on a grooming gang court case, the brave #TommyRobinson has been sentenced to 13 months in prison, which in his case amounts to a possible death sentence. Sign the petition to PM @Theresa\_May to reverse this outrage at <https://t.co/lxKBeLFnri> via @Change May 26, 2018
- A perfect reductio ad absurdum. @meforum @greggroman <https://t.co/l3KxTFsht3> May 25, 2018
- "Top 100 Middle East Blogs and Websites to Follow in 2018" has placed <https://t.co/6Hq9mhBqun> #7 and <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h> #25 on its listing. A tip of the hat to Anuj Agarwal (@anuj\_feedspot). <https://t.co/K8u1zs5G3v> May 24, 2018
- @PalWatch compiled a collection of 13 (mostly video) testimonials by #PalestineRefugees explaining they left in 1948: Because told to do so by Arab authorities - not because pushed out by #Israel's forces. Me: When will this self-evident truth be known? <https://t.co/FfvS3M9YTP> May 24, 2018
- #RogerKaplan in the @AmSpectator: "Bernard Lewis & Richard Pipes are the greatest historians of the 20th century. Of course, there were others, this is a figure of speech." With this quote, I end a week of obituaries & tributes to my father, #RichardPipes <https://t.co/BSJEQMKUJ> May 24, 2018
- #RichardPipes "challenged taboos & orthodoxies that continue to hold sway: that the '#Marxist plague' was alien to Russian culture ..., that #Communism represented a clear break from Tsarism, that whereas the #Bolshevik revolution was 'inevitable', #Stalinism was an 'aberration'." <https://t.co/L9KySYdR97> May 23, 2018
- I received a beautiful letter today (in English) about my father, #RichardPipes, from #RyszardMacura, the mayor of #Cieszyn, where RP was born in 1923: a "wise & brave man." (The picture is of a joint talk RP & I gave in Cieszyn's townhall in Oct. 2014.) <https://t.co/ESOSBR0Rha> <https://t.co/KxQKEdwS8X> May 22, 2018
- @DennisPrager about #RichardPipes: "He was a moral giant. He lived the biblical command 'Those of you who love God must hate evil.'" (Psalm 97:10) <https://t.co/ihRaXsYVHD> May 22, 2018
- "In Memoriam: With God and #RichardPipes" @DrPaulKengor May 22, 2018 The American Spectator (@AmSpectator) "The most respected academic authority on the Russian Revolution, 20th century communism, and the Cold War has died. He was ... a remarkable man." <https://t.co/S4574T694x> May 22, 2018

- Heartwarming testimonial for #RichardPipes from #Canada's FM Chrystia Freeland (@cafreeland), noting his "brilliant contributions" and for being her "inspiring teacher." <https://t.co/r16uVPRFjl> May 22, 2018 📄
- "#RichardPipes, Historian" @Telegraph May 21, 2018 "It was, above all, Pipes who exposed the cant and double standards with which so many 20th-century intellectuals approached the Russian Bear." <https://t.co/XqSDgLsdGa> May 21, 2018 📄
- "#RichardPipes, Historian of Totalitarianism" By Marion Smith @NRO May 21, 2018 "The free world can only hope to be informed by many prosecutors with the discernment, eloquence, and dogged devotion of Richard Edgar Pipes." <https://t.co/uFoYUCU7BZp> May 21, 2018 📄
- The Financial Times (@FT) published an article in Jan. 2003 comparing the trajectories of #RichardPipes' fight against Communism & mine against Islamism. The basic commonality: Wanting to defeat a radical utopian ideology & facing calumnies from appeasers. <https://t.co/nexhQpfZoA> May 21, 2018 📄
- On his 90th birthday, July 11, 2013, I presented my father, #RichardPipes, with appreciations "by Historians, Government Colleagues, Former Students, Editors, Critics, et al., 43 in All." On his passing, I posted this interesting document for all to see. <https://t.co/ukCRoMkyF9> May 21, 2018 📄
- "Richard Pipes, historian who helped shape Reagan-era Soviet policy, dies at 94" Matt Schudel @WashingtonPost May 19, 2018 He "was perhaps best known for his magisterial studies of Russia before and after the 1917 revolution." <https://t.co/SIVvsXwf7V> May 20, 2018 📄
- I celebrated BL's 100th birthday in May'16 with an essay, "Bernard Lewis and Me," writing there that "he more than anyone else influenced my understanding of the Middle East & Islam." I nominate Efraim Karsh (@efka48) as the new doyen of MidEast studies. <https://t.co/zvthhQi9XB> May 20, 2018 📄
- For close to 50 years, I have seen Bernard Lewis & my father, Richard Pipes, as parallel figures in MidEast and Russian history. Both were major historians & public intellectuals. How sadly ironic that they died 2 days apart. My condolences to #MichaelLewis and the whole family. <https://t.co/zlfnV5h8j> May 20, 2018 📄
- "Richard Pipes, RIP" @StevenFHayward @PowerLineUS May 17, 2018 "Pipes was crucial in crystalizing what became known as the 'Reagan Doctrine,' and he was the principal author of one of the most important documents of the Cold War, NSDD 75." <https://t.co/5jV8Xl2kgf> May 19, 2018 📄
- "Remembering Richard Pipes, a Cold Warrior Extraordinaire" Lee Edwards @DailySignal May 18, 2018 He "was a distinguished Russian historian, influential public intellectual & top adviser to President #RonaldReagan who helped end the 44-year-old #ColdWar." <https://t.co/5m3ocnljZQ> May 19, 2018 📄
- "Central to [Richard] Pipes' mission was his stalwart opposition to totalitarianism. ... He focused squarely on the 1917 revolution as the source of Soviet totalitarianism. In his view, it was not a popular uprising of the masses [but] a coup d'etat led by Lenin and his henchmen." <https://t.co/7INVV1YqpW> May 19, 2018 📄
- Polish obituaries for Richard Pipes: @Gazeta\_Wyborcza: "Richard Pipes nie żyje. Miał 94 lata" <https://t.co/dRDn5Qn9YH> #WPwiadomosci: "Richard Pipes nie żyje. Wybitny historyk urodził się w Polsce" <https://t.co/wbtGA22oq3> "Richard Pipes nie żyje" <https://t.co/nxv63HphAK> May 18, 2018 📄
- "Richard Pipes: The Russia scholar helped America win the Cold War" By The @WSJ Editorial Board The Wall Street Journal, May 17, 2018 <https://t.co/mhZtWv4f> May 18, 2018 📄
- "Richard Pipes, authority on Russia and Soviet Union, and a Reagan-era hardliner, dies at 94" The @BostonGlobe By Mark Feeney, May 18, 2018 <https://t.co/ln6KBXNw78> May 18, 2018 📄
- Richard Pipes, Historian of Russia and Reagan Aide, Dies at 94 May 17, 2018 <https://t.co/LIG3SsJM4l> May 17, 2018 📄
- I've predicted that #Turkey #Erdoğan will meet his doom by overstating his abilities & entering some deadly foreign adventure. But instead, maybe his demise will come from battling markets & the laws of economics. High interest rates cause high inflation? <https://t.co/fn1gGTVXJQ> May 17, 2018 📄
- @JSchanzer: "The #Arab states ... are drawn to #Israel's military & intelligence capabilities. ... It's hard not to be impressed after the #Mossad stole a ½ ton of sensitive documents ... not to mention the shellacking that Israel gave #Iran's #QodsForce in #Syria shortly thereafter." <https://t.co/il7wTKkVox> May 17, 2018 📄
- I argue at @NRO today that it's fine to enjoy the #JerusalemEmbassy – but don't get giddy. A close look at #Trump's actions & statements suggest that Palestinians will receive his next big gift: recognition of "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem as its capital. <https://t.co/6CMeW1esL9> May 16, 2018 📄
- The cat is out of the bag: #Israeli cabinet member #YoavGalant calls #Erdoğan "a murderer of hundreds of #Turkish citizens, who staged a rebellion in order to arrest half of his government." Finally, an official somewhere dares speak the truth about E. <https://t.co/jirJNuG2cm> May 15, 2018 📄
- How times have changed: When Left-wingers attacked me 10 years ago, I worried people I care about would be persuaded. Today, it pleases me. No one I care about gives the Left credence. In fact, they see attacks confirming that I am doing the right thing. Take that, @SPLCenter May 15, 2018 📄
- An #Iranian "student group" has offered \$100K to anyone who damages the #USembassy in #Jerusalem. Me: Isn't that typical of #Islamists? They create nothing, only destroy: libraries, museums, women, non-Muslims, freedom, creativity, beauty, love and life. <https://t.co/DSNvaYmhSU> May 15, 2018 📄
- I am quoted here: "I reluctantly pick the #antisemite among them, #RichardNixon. He is the president who first appreciated Israel as an asset and he provided it with crucial military assistance in its time of need, thereby permanently changing U.S.-#Israel strategic relations." <https://t.co/kYIAIYX7hM> May 15, 2018 📄
- Ironically, to be a legitimate #PalestineRefugee (and so eligible for aid from @UNRWA) you have to be (among other things) at least 70 years old today - or precisely the same age as the State of #Israel. Me: That's just one more way how #Palestinians are Israel's #doppelgänger. May 14, 2018 📄
- How odd to be called a party-pooper when I point that #Trump is likely to follow the #JerusalemEmbassy with recognition of "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem also its capital. So, strategists should get giddy & indulge in euphoria? I'd rather keep my feet on the ground & stay sober. May 14, 2018 📄
- @DerSpiegel: @NATO fears Turkey's acquiring the #S400 anti-aircraft system b/c it will permit #Russia's engineers to un-stealth America's advanced F-35 fighter planes, rendering them nearly useless. Simple solution: Halt all #F35 deliveries to #Turkey. <https://t.co/tHlkvMtZsZ> May 14, 2018 📄
- The #JerusalemEmbassy is a great & stirring event. My worry: The #Trump administration will next recognize "#Palestine" with #Jerusalem also its capital. @Netanyahu, @AIPAC, et al. will then be mute & cannot complain. So, enjoy today - but be aware of the possible price ahead. May 14, 2018 📄
- Unnoticed big news from #Iran's #PresidentRouhani: If the 5 remaining states in the #JCPOA "fulfill their commitments & guarantee Iran's interests, this agreement will stay." Meaning: No costs AT ALL to the US JCPOA pullout. #Trump called #Tehran's bluff. <https://t.co/Bqy5VP0c8m> May 14, 2018 📄
- @Raman\_Ghavami: Yes, it would indeed be very interesting. And important. Please supply the source for this remarkable threat attributed to Hossein Jaber Ansari, the #Iranian foreign minister's special assistant for political affairs, so it can be verified. <https://t.co/fnhAR3srVr> May 14, 2018 📄
- Major news from #Italy, where the 5-Star Movement (@Mov5Stelle) and the #League have combined forces to form a coalition populist government. #Macron, May & #Merkel must be miserable. Let's hope that fresh blood will lead finally to control of borders & opposition to #Islamism. May 14, 2018 📄

- "Regime Change in #Iran Is Inevitable," I tell #Germany's "Global Review" in an interview. Also: Thoughts on #Islamism, #Turkey, #Syria & #SaudiArabia. In brief: The #MidEast has never been a more complex place than at present. <https://t.co/n6PzG3Izfh> <https://t.co/YjoTnKWxc4> May 13, 2018 📧
- Two anti-Zionists, George Browning & Sivan Barak, unwittingly argue for #IsraelVictory in the Sydney's @SMH: "#Palestinians do not regard themselves as a defeated people. So long as this is the case, #Israel's victory will remain at best a partial one." <https://t.co/31uH6Q0ykS> <https://t.co/5Tp1OHroFT> May 13, 2018 📧
- Out of 64 non-west #European foreign missions in #Israel invited to the #USEmbassy celebration tomorrow, 32 will go, or 50%. Out of 22 west European missions, 1 will go, or 4%. Which is that one? #Austria. Why it? Because the #FPÖ is in the government. <https://t.co/WmvSOiUvbs> May 13, 2018 📧
- 1. Gazans suffer from energy shortages. 2. # Hamas sponsors riots that destroy gas & electricity lines into #Gaza. 3. #Israel spends \$9mn to repair the damage. Me: No, no. Gazans must pay for their stupidity & fanaticism. #IsraelVictory provides guidance. <https://t.co/eh95F8IUgA> May 13, 2018 📧
- Report: #Czechia, #Hungary & #Romania thwart a (French-initiated) #EuropeanUnion statement condemning the relocation of embassies in #Israel to #Jerusalem. Me: 1. Hooray for New #Europe. 2. The horrid #SovietBloc experience left an oddly positive legacy. <https://t.co/MrW2dKuaDK> May 12, 2018 📧
- @PJColbeck, a candidate for governor of #Michigan, raised questions about fellow candidate @AbdulEISayed's connections to the #MuslimBrotherhood. Sayed lost it, retorted "You may not hate #Muslims, but I'll tell you, Muslims definitely hate you!" <https://t.co/7A93z3AOEJ> May 12, 2018 📧
- Who dares say Muslims are "more prone to negative behavior"? A #Muslim group, @TheISPU, asked this question: 11% of Protestants, 12% of Catholics & 13% of Jews dared say so. But so did 30% of Muslims. Oh no, so many Muslim "#Islamophobes"! @Sultanknish. <https://t.co/UL3aJUnthD> May 12, 2018 📧
- #Erdoğan presided over unprecedented economic growth in #Turkey but now he's lost it, saying: "My belief is that interest rates are the mother of all evils" and claiming his enemies run the credit agencies. Me: No wonder the Turkish currency is cratering. <https://t.co/5uxlaWsvs5> May 11, 2018 📧
- #ChristianRioux in @LeDevoir: "Les #Français #juifs ont 25 fois plus de risques d'être agressés que leurs concitoyens #musulmans." Translation: #Jews of #France are 25 times more at risk of assault than their #Muslim conationals. @PointDeBascule <https://t.co/MwAGAWuz28> May 11, 2018 📧
- If Bonn & Moscow succeed in persuading Tehran to stick by the #IranDeal terms, then Washington can reimpose drastic economic sanctions without these restarting the uranium enrichment process. In other words: US withdrawal from the deal has zero downside. <https://t.co/bejtYkc8H9> May 11, 2018 📧
- @CAIRNational's leaders met last weekend in DC. It looks like an awful festive event. But it's missing just one thing. The #Hamas flag. <https://t.co/L1oXIMejYY> May 11, 2018 📧
- Premise: I worry about the Chinese government's increasing repression at home and aggression abroad. I see it, rather than a decrepit #Russia, is the long-term danger to peace & security. Question: Is there some systemic, organized method to avoid buying goods "Made in #China"? May 10, 2018 📧
- That's me on the right and the indomitable @TarekFatah on the left (just as we are politically) at an @MEForum event in the @USCapitol yesterday discussing the #MuslimBrotherhood's underhanded activities in Congress. (A video of the event will soon be made available.) <https://t.co/RQcbmfOP> May 10, 2018 📧
- Shaking my head at the idiocy of #Iran's attack on #Israel: 1. Its assets in #Syria got pulverized. 2. Its sending missiles into Israel, especially post-US withdrawal from the #IranDeal, invites the Israelis to take out Iran's nuclear infrastructure. (You heard it here first.) <https://t.co/QwmnVuC1bS> May 10, 2018 📧
- The @MEForum held an event in the @USCapitol today to spread the word about @Cynthia\_Farahat's important research on #Islamists (and even #jihadis) brazenly lobbying Congress. (Video to follow.) She's one of the bravest persons I ever met. <https://t.co/O1PJBz4O5N> May 10, 2018 📧
- Sound the alarm: #Erdoğan's #Turkey to receive first F-35 fighter planes from the United States on June 21. Me: This is the worlds most advanced aircraft. The transfer needs to be stopped before it leads to tragedy. <https://t.co/5b1nFRhSzP> May 10, 2018 📧
- That's me on the left and the indomitable @TarekFatah on the right (though politically, it's the reverse) at an @MEForum event whose video will soon be made available. <https://t.co/dNNAZekz1x> May 09, 2018 📧
- How curious: @SteveKBannon's old office in the Eisenhower Executive Office Building (#EEOB) now houses the White House Office of Management and Administration. Yawn. <https://t.co/5k0skU8oII> May 09, 2018 📧
- To get a feel for the #Palestinian "March of Return," see the 11-minute video, "Behind the Smoke Screen," by Pierre Rehov (@PREhov). Is it peaceful? Hardly. See the true face of #Hamas and #Islamism. <https://t.co/OxebIHUckr> <https://t.co/sjpK2Lhnnv> May 09, 2018 📧
- Good prediction, if I don't say so myself. But I had the timing a bit off, expecting the new president to rip up the deal on his first day in office. Close enough. <https://t.co/umycolCVg4> May 09, 2018 📧
- Losers of the world unite! The #PalestinianAuthority's #MahmoudAbbas visited #Venezuela's Nicolás Maduro. Did the two statesmen compare notes on how to spur economic development? On how to foster antisemitism? Maybe on dictatorial techniques? <https://t.co/4EIXdqK6lc> May 09, 2018 📧
- #Turkey's dictator #Erdoğan said that if the Turkish people say "enough" (tamam), he will resign. So, tamam became the most tweeted word today on @Twitter today. And I add my voice: #tamam! <https://t.co/KWo41GEPZT> May 08, 2018 📧
- Shades of the Kahlil Gibran International Academy (#KGIA): I took this picture yesterday of a NYC Department of Education (@NYCSchools) poster. Note how it puts Arabic first, even ahead of Spanish. Me: Seems to me that putting Arabic first shows the DoE has an agenda. You agree? <https://t.co/HiXhw1bLlk> May 08, 2018 📧
- Here's a fun new FB project for college students: "Film Your #Marxist Professors," or #FYMP. It's already brought needed attention, for example, to the malign @AlbertPonce123, Co-Director of Social Justice Studies at Diablo Valley College (@DVC\_updates). <https://t.co/WHtMm5CAyN> May 07, 2018 📧
- New signs are going up in #Jerusalem! (Not a good idea to get lost on the way to the US embassy.) Me: 1. Note they are in Hebrew, Arabic & English. 2. They the direction signs for the soon-to-be-opened embassy of #Guatemala. <https://t.co/CP3sMkyX8O> May 07, 2018 📧
- @JoyPullman provides an excellent survey of @splcenter's sins at "5 Reasons The Southern Poverty Law Center Is A Hate-Mongering Scam." @FDRLST But what argument will convince its robotic supporters to desist sending more & more money (now \$0.5 billion!)? <https://t.co/njlxBO04eG> May 07, 2018 📧
- Ten years ago, I was proud to serve on @RudyGiuliani's presidential advisory team, even if his candidacy went nowhere fast. Now, I am mortified by the thought of that association. What happened to America's mayor? <https://t.co/ACcDjth2Xg> May 07, 2018 📧
- #Leviticus 24:16 (this week's parsha): "He that blasphemeth the name of the LORD, he shall surely be put to death, and all the congregation shall certainly stone him." Me: I wonder how many centuries ago #Jews last engaged in such a stoning. 1. Judaism changed. 2. So can Islam. May 06, 2018 📧
- Click below to read the many & conflicting leaks about the contents of #Trump's "ultimate" Palestinian-Israeli deal. Their common element: Recognition of "#Palestine" with

- #Jerusalem as its capital. And after the embassy move, #Israel can't protest this. <https://t.co/MGiNDxb393> May 06, 2018 📧
- Bravo to The Committee for Accuracy in Middle East Reporting in America (@CAMERAorg) for putting up a giant billboard outside the @NYTimes offices criticizing the newspaper for again defaming #Israel with distorted "news." And looking forward to CAMERA's annual dinner tonight. <https://t.co/CaFv7uBOq> May 06, 2018 📧
  - In response to the alleged coup attempt in #Turkey of July 2016, now-@SecPompeo referred to #Erdoğan's rule as a "totalitarian #Islamic dictatorship," suggesting he favored a coup. Me: Can Pompeo stand up to the bureaucracy on this issue? I doubt it. <https://t.co/7wuahwDwti> May 06, 2018 📧
  - Rioting #Palestinians destroyed the gas pipeline supplying fuel to #Gaza, which already suffers from fuel deficiency. Me: Will #Israelis fix this problem or let the Gazans stew? I bet the former b/c they seek quiet. Note what PM #EhudOlmert said in 2008. <https://t.co/hCS8tLCufl> <https://t.co/jK4r9MDBk0> May 05, 2018 📧
  - @Cynthia\_Farahat just released a major report for @MEForum on #jihadis walking the halls of Congress & influencing legislators during "#MuslimAdvocacyDay" next week. She rightly recommends ending this @CAIRNational-led farce until members know who's who. <https://t.co/JChw4EmG9f> May 04, 2018 📧
  - #Palestinians coming up with arson kites to set fire to #Israel's agricultural fields (maybe to be followed by helium balloons) perfectly sums up their rejectionist genius, finding new ways to destroy & murder. One more reason for an #IsraelVictory & a total Palestinian defeat. May 03, 2018 📧
  - Extraordinary news that the Saudi government signed an agreement with the #Vatican to open #CatholicChurches in #SaudiArabia. Me: This is another sign that convinces me #MbS is for real, and why I am rooting for his success with these many deep changes. <https://t.co/RSRZTaITbr> May 03, 2018 📧
  - @DrCharlesJacobs forcefully exposes @LouisFarrakhan's abysmal record when it comes to slavery on the @JamieGlazov show. <https://t.co/r41U8y3A7d> May 03, 2018 📧
  - Ali Muhammad Brown, a #jihadi, killed 1 in NJ and 3 in Washington State. Sentenced to life w/o parole, he said: "I apologize to his parents ... [but] I don't regret anything because it made me who I am today." Me: Of course, an #Islamist does not regret. <https://t.co/zigTgBg1Zg> May 02, 2018 📧
  - @HaroldRhode draws on decades of experience to explain why #Iran's regime is "humiliated" and "quaking in its boots" after Israel's raid and ahead of #Trump's #IranDeal decision. Me: Time to act tough with an eye to overthrowing the mullahs' regime. <https://t.co/CknxjJ0vDW> May 02, 2018 📧
  - @AEHarrod does a public service by descending into the stinking cesspool of #antiZionism in Washington, DC-area #Protestant churches. His report ain't pretty but very useful to know what the far-left's #Christian forces are up to. <https://t.co/sMrOchwenH> May 02, 2018 📧
  - I discussed #Erdoğan's call for snap elections in #Turkey with @EzraLevant on @TheRebelTV. In short: Like other authoritarians, he has cooked the process so he cannot lose. Turkey continues its downward spiral into #Islamist dictatorship. <https://t.co/W2DQRPqECo> May 01, 2018 📧
  - @JNS\_org quotes me on @Netanyahu's revelations: "This is #Israeli intelligence at its most extraordinary, changing history through the patient access of key information. I expect this trove of documents will lead to a fundamental change in dealings with #Iran's nuclear buildup." May 01, 2018 📧
  - What a pleasure to see real scholarship in action: Watch DG Tor gently but utterly demolish Richard Bulliet's trendy 2009 book, "Cotton, Climate, and Camels in Early Islamic Iran: A Moment in World History," (New York: Columbia University Press). <https://t.co/13IRSKkK99> May 01, 2018 📧
  - Due to Kuwaiti abuse of his country's workers, #Philippines' President #Duterte wants all Filipinos to leave #Kuwait & has banned all future workers from going there. Memo to oil-rich states: Treat your workers better. They deserve full human dignity. <https://t.co/Mzc7v98dNS> Apr 30, 2018 📧
  - 2 prominent American politicians are each potentially the 1st female US president: #ElizabethWarren & @NikkiHaley. Not only do they differ politically, one on the left, the other on the right. But one is a fake Indian & the other a real Indian. I vote for the real one. And you? <https://t.co/e4Xu8PboA> Apr 29, 2018 📧
  - New troubles in the Islamic Republic of #Iran? A quickly-deleted Iranian report states that @khamenei\_ir has decided to fire #QudsForce head #QasemSoleimani, arguably the regime's most aggressive general. Me: If it's true, it's great news. <https://t.co/psyk0Jbsl> Apr 29, 2018 📧
  - Notice anything unusual about these bearded soccer/football fans in #Tehran? No? Look again. They are all females. They had to make themselves up as males to access the stadium. Me: Another reason to expect that #Iranians will be our friends once rid of the mullahs' foul rule. <https://t.co/neSNL8bgFs> Apr 29, 2018 📧
  - There's no compliment like a backhanded one: @ChrisMurphyCT, a semi-literate senator, read out @CAIRNational's list of calumnies against @AIFDemocracy, @MEForum & @TheIPT on the very floor of the #USSenate. Well, MEF answered him. See the video below for the rebuttal. <https://t.co/RaJhnZh6qN> Apr 28, 2018 📧
  - @QuinnipiacU poll finds @NikkiHaley, then #JamesMattis by far the most popular politicians at the top of the U.S. government (with 63% & 59% approvals, respectively). Me: I just wonder if there's a hidden message here, somewhere or other. <https://t.co/Oco1f4nVNo> Apr 28, 2018 📧
  - "#Israel abandons plan to forcibly deport illegal African migrants." Me: Sad that the only Western country that seemed to have the courage to protect its borders & sovereignty has capitulated to myopic feel-goodism. <https://t.co/z0H1MsVGIU> Apr 27, 2018 📧
  - #NabiTajima, born Aug. 4, 1900, died on Apr. 21 at 117 in southern #Japan. Not only was she the oldest person in the world but the last verified person born in the 19th century. For historians, this marks the symbolic end of an era. <https://t.co/PSeAxLVKeU> Apr 23, 2018 📧
  - Striking to see how persistent #Erdoğan's aggression against neighboring #Greece has been. Surprising too to see that the 2018 record is somewhat less somewhat awful than 2017's, even as the rhetoric has heated up. Me: Worried that #Turkey's forces will grab some Greek islands. <https://t.co/YIXNiM9LKG> Apr 22, 2018 📧
  - Look who I bumped into the other day on the mean streets of #NYC, near the @UN: None other than two clowns from @NetureiKarta, the #Haredim who serve as paid agents of #Israel's enemies, including the #PalestinianAuthority. <https://t.co/Jt3FjMtPbd> <https://t.co/bGSvHqy7s3> Apr 21, 2018 📧
  - @AsliAydintasbas helpfully points to the 4 main reasons why #Erdoğan called snap elections in #Turkey: - The #Afrin victory high - Looming economic troubles - A weak opposition - Election laws that allow cheating Me: Better to call them "elections". <https://t.co/SQWn6e7kQK> Apr 21, 2018 📧
  - A flipperoo in #Romania: Social Democratic (@psdbiroupresa) PM Viorica Dăncilă & party leader Liviu Dragnea favor moving the embassy to #Jerusalem. Center-right President @KlausIohannis opposes this step. Me: Former #WarsawPact countries are different. <https://t.co/w9r8W4iYIX> Apr 20, 2018 📧
  - #Brussels city authorities have banned big screen viewings of the 2018 @FIFAWorldCup "for security reasons." Me: 1. Gee, wonder what the problem might be. 2. Again, Islamists are putting the fun in fundamentalism. <https://t.co/nY2nB9HUPd> Apr 20, 2018 📧
  - #Turkey's aggression in the Aegean Sea is possibly leading to war with #Greece. Time for #NATO allies to back Athens 100%. In fact, maybe the Greeks should invoke NATO's Article 5 (the all-for-one clause) against Ankara. Now, that would be ironic but just. Apr 20, 2018 📧
  - ICYMI: Berlin's @GfK\_Verein foresees "an end to growth for structural reasons is in the making" in the West because of a lack of children. Me: #Japan & #Sweden offer alternate futures. I'll take the former, thank you. <https://t.co/Gbl4gENEip> <https://t.co/m3sx2hKL3l> Apr 19, 2018 📧

- See my just-published @SecureFreedom book chapter, "#NATO's #Turkey Challenge" surveying the unique challenge that #Islamism & Turkey present to the alliance. "In brief, Communists never provoked Article 5 & no NATO member ever entered the #WarsawPact." <https://t.co/2aPAxwZHRV> <https://t.co/iCQ6Wzeorq> Apr 19, 2018 📖
- @SPLCenter has taken down its notorious Oct. 2016 "A Journalist's Manual: Field Guide to Anti-Muslim Extremists." But, I am happy to report, @MEForum's reply of 2 months later, "A Journalist's Manual: Field Guide to Useful Infidels," remains available at <https://t.co/mf8NWHsfC4> <https://t.co/c3OCi3g8Dy> Apr 19, 2018 📖
- Thanks @SPLCenter! As everyone knows, when you attack those of us standing up to #Islamism, it affirms how effective our work is. So glad to be with @MaajidNawaz & @Ayaan on the right side of history. <https://t.co/PL9NGmkSO7> Apr 19, 2018 📖
- Tehran is playing a very dangerous game: If it continues to aggress against #Israel, this opens a potential path for Israeli forces to knock out #Iran's nuclear infrastructure. <https://t.co/rA519VMFrS> Apr 18, 2018 📖
- What to make of US et al. strikes vs. #Syria? Angelo Codevilla, America's top strategist, speaks for me: Says they "exemplify how not to use military force. Their only consequence is to highlight the poverty of the foreign policy of which they are part." <https://t.co/FG1WB43tYh> Apr 17, 2018 📖
- Will the #Jordan-#Israel economic connection finally take off, despite #Palestinian opposition? Just maybe, writes @AhronRShapiro of @AIJAC\_Update, and he offers several reasons why. Me: This could have many positive consequences for the #MidEast. <https://t.co/aPVdZJSWxG> Apr 16, 2018 📖
- @ARD\_Presse's TV program "Panoram" reports significant movement of Syrian refugees from #Germany back to #Syria, mostly due to lack of family reunification. The the @Welt newspaper asked readers if they believe this news: 90% said no, they do not. <https://t.co/Zk8KzHqkAn> Apr 14, 2018 📖
- This collection of way-wrong global TV maps had me in stitches. <https://t.co/V9FhEJPOir> Apr 14, 2018 📖
- #RobertConquest's Three Laws of Politics, refined by #JohnMoore. Me: They are funny, accurate, and help to understand the mysterious ways of public life. <https://t.co/hNuHOSzZil> Apr 13, 2018 📖
- I judge #Trump's character without reference to his policies. I judge his policies without reference to his character. Apr 12, 2018 📖
- Colin Rubenstein of @AIJAC\_Update comes (again) to my defense against an #Australian academic who slings more mud at the wall to see what will stick. Me: Oddly, this 2 rounds of debate about me takes place at the taxpayer-subsidized @ABCReligion website. <https://t.co/JYfdldtxYG> Apr 12, 2018 📖
- Hey, good news, all you #Erdoğan critics like @stevenacook & @mrubin1971: "Turkey to lower price of citizenship for foreign investors." Invest \$1mn in #Turkey for 3 years & E can then go after you legally for "terrorism." Sounds like a great idea to me. <https://t.co/hFCBF5hW7J> Apr 11, 2018 📖
- Ah, #MidEast creativity at its very finest: #Saudis brutting the idea of cutting a canal to make #Qatar into an island. Then build a military base & a nuclear waste dump site at the border. Me: How juvenile. <https://t.co/Qt5fUb0CaL> <https://t.co/jHZYO9fBuK> Apr 11, 2018 📖
- Oh, @CAIRNational, a question for you: Your amicus brief in the #SanDiego school board lawsuit defines "#Islamophobia" as "an irrational fear of, aversion to, or discrimination against #Islam or people who practice Islam." So: What do you call rational fears of Islam & Muslims? Apr 10, 2018 📖
- #Israel's stamp on the country's 70th anniversary shows (in the stamp itself & along the border) symbols of its achievements, from memory stick to drip irrigation. Positive question: How many can you identify? Negative question: How would any other #MidEast country's stamp look? <https://t.co/aGEM0Dr2p5> Apr 09, 2018 📖
- See @IsraelHayomEng's interview with me. Titled "The #Palestinian will has to be broken," it focuses on how an #IsraelVictory is needed to end the Arab-Israeli conflict, but it also takes up other topics, such as #SaudiArabia and the #IranDeal. <https://t.co/KUonFEnqmT> Apr 09, 2018 📖
- When will the @NYTimes & other English-language authorities start selectively using "#ze" or some other neologism for he/she/it/they, thereby beginning to move these academic absurdities from the campus to the general culture? My guess: By 2021. And what do you say, dear reader? Apr 09, 2018 📖
- I argue in the @WashTimes that #Europe's so-called far-right parties, being focused on immigration & Islamization "are key to Europe remaining part of Western civilization," and so should be engaged & guided, not fought & reviled. They are not going away. <https://t.co/2hgFlvMrZ> <https://t.co/BTTfhGxlXJ> Apr 08, 2018 📖
- Notice anything odd about this @OxUniPress title of a book by @JohnLEsposito and Natana J. DeLong-Bas? "#Shariah: What Everyone Needs to Know®" Yes, it has a little ® at the end, the symbol of a registered trademark. Implication: There's nothing more ever to say on this topic. <https://t.co/eMIVGapDPx> Apr 07, 2018 📖
- @ToysRUs gave many reasons in its 10-K for closing all its US stores, but one stood out for its deep implications: "many countries' birth rates have dropped or stagnated as their population ages, and education and income levels increase." <https://t.co/ecpc8EaMXN> <https://t.co/uWwpUR7MA7> Apr 07, 2018 📖
- I assess #Austria's new anti-immigration & anti-#Islamization government, find that the debate is not over what it is doing but including the populist, firebrand Freedom Party (#FPÖ). I conclude that, for all its faults, FPÖ performs a necessary function. <https://t.co/rXIYO8bfgl> Apr 07, 2018 📖
- Allon Lee of #AIJAC (@AIJAC\_Update) excellently summarized five of my recent media appearances in #Australia, plus the #Islamist-Leftist attempt to deploy #SaulAlinsky-style tactics ("Pick the target, freeze it, personalize it & polarize it") against me. <https://t.co/T4RFZiaugW> <https://t.co/3j3ZFDjrcq> Apr 05, 2018 📖
- Have you heard of #MarschDesLebens / #MarchOfLife? It's a Christian group that organizes, "with descendants of German Wehrmacht soldiers & members of the SS & police force, ... memorial & reconciliation marches at sites of the #Holocaust all over Europe." <https://t.co/DAuMvkED1V> <https://t.co/vUeQW82eJa> Apr 05, 2018 📖
- Matan Peleg & Douglas Altabef, both of Im Tirtzu (@IMTIzionism): #IsraelVictory "is quickly gaining attention and traction" in #Israel due to "frustration with accommodation ... and the realization that halfway measures are tantamount to eventual defeat." <https://t.co/KmnAQKJS9I> Apr 05, 2018 📖
- @AIJAC\_Update's Sharyn Mittelman neatly summarizes the ideas I offered in talks during a recent trip to #Australia. In brief: The #MidEast is a mess but a few bright spots exist. So, don't give up on it quite yet. <https://t.co/jOPacNEmTE> Apr 05, 2018 📖
- Another (short) letter from Spain: It's striking to note that most waiters and hotel clerks in Europe speak more languages more fluently than do university professors in the United States. Apr 01, 2018 📖
- Melanie Phillips (@MelanieLatest): The Left "supports the #Palestinians because it believes that, like the rest of the developing world, they are victims of the West and so their terrorism & rejection of #Israel must be excused or condoned." Well said. <https://t.co/LW5HtkKz3t> Apr 01, 2018 📖
- Patrick Clawson of @WashInstitute: "greater US pressure would have considerable impact on [#Iran]'s shock-prone economy." Me: It's time to reimpose sanctions & other financial measures on #Tehran. <https://t.co/1wJ8LnZxrB> Mar 31, 2018 📖
- Letter from #Barcelona: This city is an attractive destination, with history, culture, sports, food & climate. What makes it super-cool for the masses, however, is the eccentric architecture of one person, #AntoniGaudí. Therefore, I propose changing its name to #Gaudílon. Mar 31, 2018 📖
- Traveling currently in #Europe, I have concluded this: Leftist parties are slowly, haltingly getting the message about uncontrolled immigration being a problem. But they

remain as clueless as ever about #Islamization. So: Stay away, but if you reach here, do whatever you like. Mar 28, 2018 📧

- @AmbJohnBolton as the apparent coup d'état was underway in #Turkey in July 2016: "I have no charity in my heart for #Erdoğan, if he goes down I'm not shedding any tears. I do not believe he is a friend to the #UnitedStates." Me: Great start. What next? <https://t.co/qsmBbBqnGU> Mar 24, 2018 📧
- I explain "Why #Palestinians Need an #Israel Victory" in the @Australian today. It's an updated version of a long-standing argument. It's also my way of celebrating exactly 50 years since my first-ever publication, in the @BostonGlobe on Mar. 24, 1968. <https://t.co/mQaYRfCys9> <https://t.co/NYKIMf4vxz> Mar 24, 2018 📧
- First, the USG drops charges against 11 of the 15 #Erdoğan thugs who rampaged in DC. Then a friendly #Trump-to-E call. Now, plans to sell #Patriotmissile systems to #Turkey? Trump's done well in the #MidEast (#Iran, #Israel, #KSA) but this is a disaster. <https://t.co/AnyCRcznUz> Mar 24, 2018 📧
- @Harvard's Sara Roy makes a rare, curious & hopeless attempt to defend the "Palestine refugee" status by equating her own family's informal #Jewish #Holocaust memories with the #Palestinians' formal @UN refugee status that continues to the end of time. <https://t.co/tXqhXiUZWh> Mar 24, 2018 📧
- In response to an attack on me by one of #Australia's "#Islamophobia" pseudo-specialists, #AIJAC's Colin Rubinstein defends my work with particular skill & verve at "The Misguided Campaign against @DanielPipes." Thank you! @AIJAC\_Update @ABCReligion <https://t.co/D0Wki5H6wv> Mar 23, 2018 📧
- Report: The #Palestinians' negativity has caused the #Trump administration to delay indefinitely its peace plan, despite its likely containing a gift for them. Me: As #AbbaEban famously said, Palestinians never miss an opportunity to miss an opportunity. <https://t.co/a5G9G3f8vK> Mar 22, 2018 📧
- @DailySabah headline: "US drops charges against 11 of 15 of President #Erdoğan's guards" (a reference to the May 2017 brawl in Washington DC). May Me: (1) Appeasement of ideological dictators never works. (2) If not true, the US government must deny it. <https://t.co/71oy8wOwBm> Mar 22, 2018 📧
- #Erdoğan is creating a crisis over drilling for gas in what is clearly the waters off the Republic of #Cyprus. He is breaking the law. He has almost no allies & many enemies. Is this the outrage that will lead to his fall from power? It's just possible. <https://t.co/D6EcJDuHZ8> Mar 22, 2018 📧
- I appeared on Tom Switzer's @RadioNational show, "Between the Lines," to discuss my apprehensions about "The U.S. Embassy in #Jerusalem: What's Next?" Hint: #Trump the dealmaker has given #Israelis something big. Next, the #Palestinians will benefit big. <https://t.co/kOX9938Ohx> <https://t.co/BvKHXhEQRL> Mar 18, 2018 📧
- Benjamin Kerstein (@benj\_kerstein): # Hamas plans for a non-violent march of 100K #Gazans to the border with #Israel. Me: (1) Live fire in response to marchers? I sure hope the #IDF makes smarter plans than that. (2) Non-violence can do more damage to Israel than can violence. <https://t.co/dZOSZSbR5p> Mar 18, 2018 📧
- Michael Peck (@Mipeck1) explains "How #Turkey Destroyed Its Own Air Force." The brief version: #Erdoğan arrested more than 300 F-16 pilots after the July 2016 "plot." Me: Like other despots, he worries more about internal than about external security. <https://t.co/a8EqS4K9PT> Mar 17, 2018 📧
- I flew @Austrian Airlines today to #Israel & there was zero extra security getting on the airplane. So, is this: - A bad sign, that Austrian Airlines is negligent? - A good sign, that Israel is no longer under great threat? - A mix of the two? I don't know. Comments welcome. Mar 17, 2018 📧
- #Merkel may still be German PM but her reckless immigration policy is already repudiated by her own government: New Interior Minister Horst #Seehofer has articulated hardline immigration policies & even added that #Islam does not belong to #Germany. <https://t.co/3nw3kmtL50> Mar 17, 2018 📧
- More than any other analysis I've read, this piece by @ShalomLipner expresses my views on @Netanyahu and also on #Israel's dysfunctional system: Use the current crisis to make some long-deferred fixes. <https://t.co/BnN5y0nQeX> Mar 17, 2018 📧
- There they go again: #MidEast studies professors misbehave, from murder (@VillanovaU's Mine Ener) to antisemitism (@UCBerkeley's @Hatembazian). What next from this largely nasty & eccentric crew - money-laundering, pedophilia, or treason? How & when will it return to normal? <https://t.co/Cti43t91UL> Mar 16, 2018 📧
- Today marks the very solemn 7th anniversary of the uprising in #Syria. And to think it all began with a simple graffiti in #Daraa: "It's your turn doctor," a reference to #BasharAlAssad, an ophthalmologist. The current estimate is ~½mn dead & ~11mn displaced. Thank you, #Putin. Mar 16, 2018 📧
- My favorite parlor game on a recent trip to #Australia: "I arrived #Melbourne the other day on a 7-hour direct, non-stop flight from #BandarSeriBegawan. Which country did I come from?" Only one Aussie instantly answered correctly: Former PM @TonyAbbottMHR. Hint: #BI53. Mar 16, 2018 📧
- And the #jihad continues, unnoticed by the great & good: #CoreyJohnson, 17, of Jupiter, Florida, was arrested for murdering a boy celebrating his 13th birthday on Mar. 12. Johnson is an #ISIS fan who watched beheading videos. <https://t.co/aJft2VvC86> Mar 15, 2018 📧
- @CentCom spox: No "unsafe & unprofessional" actions by #Iran's navy in #PersianGulf since Aug' 17. Me: 1. A cowboy in the @WhiteHouse can bring benefits. 2. Reminds one of the hostages' release exactly as #RonaldReagan was inaugurated on Jan. 20, 1981. <https://t.co/HNAPUdbGsH> Mar 15, 2018 📧
- Report: #MbS has isolated his mother, Princess Fahda, #Saudi King Salman's 3rd wife, because she opposes his centralizing power. Me: #Arab royal dynasties have a Shakespearean quality to them. (Think Jordan in 1999, when the king switched crown princes.) <https://t.co/v5LNZ5hL4z> Mar 15, 2018 📧
- Both the #MikePompeo & #GinaHaspel nominations could be in trouble in the Senate due to opposition from #RandPaul & #JohnMcCain. Me: Too bad #Republicans are rebelling against #Trump on Pompeo, a great choice, rather than on the terrible trade tariffs. <https://t.co/fiaSnVUBIG> Mar 15, 2018 📧
- @JNS\_org: Founded only in 2006, Christians United for Israel (@CUFI) now has an astonishing 4mn members, making it the largest pro-#Israel organization in the United States. Israel-haters must be despondent. And it will be even worse at the 5mn mark. <https://t.co/tiDAIIRCE> Mar 15, 2018 📧
- "One 'spark' could reignite protests, warns #Iran's interior minister." Me: What I've been saying for years. It could be almost anything: an empty gas station, police violence, a hike in taxes or a decrease in subsidies, or some new form of repression. <https://t.co/nYMhCRot6R> Mar 14, 2018 📧
- #Egyptian columnist Salah Montaser called on star soccer player Mohamed Salah (@22mosalah) to shave his beard because he looks like a "terrorist." Social media went nuts. Others of us, though, were amused. <https://t.co/tD4rcHcnki> <https://t.co/g9pp5qNPAW> Mar 14, 2018 📧
- #SecState nominee #MichaelPompeo sure believes in victory: "We can't perform our mission if we're not aggressive, vicious, unforgiving, relentless. Every minute ... we have to be focused on crushing our enemies." Me: The #USA needs more of this spirit. <https://t.co/yhgvG7panX> Mar 14, 2018 📧
- I'm very glad to learn that the US government is cutting back on its dependence on the air base at #Inciirik in #Turkey. One does not want to depend on #Erdoğan or offer up hostages to him. Next: Leave the base entirely and move its contents to an ally. <https://t.co/PIU3eirIDs> Mar 12, 2018 📧
- Life in #Sisi's dictatorship: #KhairyRamadan, a pro-regime #Egyptian anchor working for a government station, was hauled off to jail for defaming the police b/c he dared to interview a policeman's wife who complained about his low wages & their poverty. <https://t.co/fygf9AA7Lb> Mar 11, 2018 📧
- If you're near #TelAviv a week from today, at 3pm on Mar. 18, come to a @BESA\_Center & @MEForum joint event on "Reforming @UNRWA." It has breakthrough potential. At 4:45pm, Gen. #EitanDangot & I will debate, with @Yossi\_Melman moderating, the complex topic, "What Is to Be Done?" <https://t.co/260lauM83s> Mar 11,

2018 🗨

- Clive Lipchin of the @Aravalnstitute: #CapeTown may, in its water desperation, as #DayZero approaches, be ready to abandon #BDS & learn from #Israel's expertise in H2O. Me: This confirms @Netanyahu's point that the world needs what Israel has to offer. <https://t.co/orYlxU4wLh> <https://t.co/xfG3L7wqM> Mar 11, 2018 🗨
- In Jan '18, @MatteoSilviniMI, head of #Italy's #Lega party, promised to deport 500K illegal immigrants if he becomes prime minister. Lega could well be in the ruling coalition. If so, and this policy is implemented, Italy becomes #Europe's action central <https://t.co/NesV9dxiMR> Mar 11, 2018 🗨
- At the end of #HillaryClinton's stint as #SecState, I joked that the 2009 #ZurichProtocols between #Armenia & #Turkey were her only actual accomplishment. Well, now the Armenians declared them null & void. That leaves HRC's 4 years a great big goose egg. <https://t.co/IRfeVKFOPG> Mar 11, 2018 🗨
- For over a millennium, the #Muslims' mainly fought #Christians & #Hindus. A century ago started a war with the #Jews. Now, #Buddhists are the surprising new enemy: In #Afghanistan (recall the #BamiyanBuddhas), #Myanmar (=#Burma) & now even in #SriLanka. <https://t.co/7nQ9vsaEWR> Mar 10, 2018 🗨
- Some European governments to move their embassies to #Jerusalem? Note the stirrings both in #Czechia (from @PrezidentZeman) & #Greece (from 2 leading members of the opposition party, which might soon take power). @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/TAt7ynhLds> Mar 10, 2018 🗨
- @KhaledAbuToameh: An #Egyptian newspaper confirms that #Trump's #Jerusalem embassy move has a big price attached: It was "part of an American effort to persuade #Israel, especially the hardliners, to agree to possible concessions to the #Palestinians." <https://t.co/xlBa4ff2rf> Mar 09, 2018 🗨
- @Aus\_JewishNews ran a quote by me: "I now find myself an advocate for the #Saudis - a role I never thought I'd have in my line of work." <https://t.co/GoxyWfD3cH> Mar 08, 2018 🗨
- @JNS\_org: # Hamas spreads not only #jihad but also filth: "#Gazan water contamination threatens agriculture in southern #Israel." As ever, #Islamists bring joy to the world. They put the fun back into fundamentalism, the pals into #Palestinians. <https://t.co/xq3HaRiA12> Mar 08, 2018 🗨
- #Canada's Yasmine Mohammed (@ConfessionsExMu), forced as a child to wear a #hijab & then a #niqab, has penned one of the strongest anti-Islamist headgear articles that I have ever read in today's @NationalPost. <https://t.co/NvrcRTkeMv> Mar 08, 2018 🗨
- #PetaCredlin interviewed me for @SkyNewsAust about the dangers, spectrum, and arc of #Islamism. <https://t.co/DAMBkW91c4> <https://t.co/NepnFJJvYy> Mar 08, 2018 🗨
- I wrote for #GeorgeNader's magazine & then I wrote about his working for #Syria's dictator, Hafiz al-Assad. GN has now reappeared, this time as an aide to the #UAE crown prince & in trouble with US law enforcement. What's the next act for this chameleon? <https://t.co/2mAWS8lp8N> Mar 07, 2018 🗨
- In #Brunei, #Arabic instruction is a priority & the language has a surprisingly high profile, even though it's so very far from the Arabic-speaking countries. Me: This is a symptom of both #Islamic religiosity & the need to for a distinct #Malay identity. <https://t.co/rQ3tCWCMzI> Mar 07, 2018 🗨
- Curious about the "#BorneoBulletin," #Brunei's English-language daily? Here's the front page on the country's 34th National Day. Sultan #HassanalBolkiah (note the caption with his full name) is in the middle, surrounded by family members (including his notorious brother Jefri). <https://t.co/sDYX7kwpcL> Mar 07, 2018 🗨
- Note that the #Brunei immigration service asks for the race of those entering the country. That's to keep tabs on the numbers of ethnic Chinese & Indians, in contrast to ethnic Malays, the #bumiputeras, the privileged "sons of the soil." It's a system similar to #Malaysia's. <https://t.co/Ssd18Yqneu> Mar 07, 2018 🗨
- "Economy sleeper" is the most exciting new consumer air product in years & it comes from ... @AirAstana, flagship carrier of the Republic of #Kazakhstan (one of the most profitable airlines in the world). Me: Hooray for innovation, whatever the source. <https://t.co/SQW1Ea3MjL> Mar 07, 2018 🗨
- In a fundamental shift hardly noted outside of #Israel, Justice Minister @Ayelet\_\_Shaked has reined in decades of the Supreme Court's self-perpetuating activist, leftist makeup. Finally, it will interpret, not make the law, greatly benefiting the country. <https://t.co/E7Xeam6viY> Mar 07, 2018 🗨
- @Netanyahu: #Saudi authorities granted @AirIndiaN overflight rights to fly to #Israel, shaving the time from 9 hours to 6. Me: That's another sign of Sunni Arab thawing of relations with the #Jewish state. Next, the same permission for @El\_Al\_Airlines? <https://t.co/3x0jLqvzom> Mar 06, 2018 🗨
- @jonathans\_tobin: "As much as the left should embrace #Israel for its enlightened stance on gay rights, its willingness to absorb #Jews of all color and denomination & its advanced health-care system," no "public-relations campaign can ignore the conflict with the #Palestinians" Mar 06, 2018 🗨
- #Turkey's #Erdoğan used what US SecStete #Tillerson called "gunboat diplomacy" to stop an Italian gas exploration ship off #Cyprus. Will E dare to do the same with a US ship? Me: Doing so would raise the US-Turkey crisis to a very new level. Stay tuned. <https://t.co/6OJa70RjUg> Mar 06, 2018 🗨
- Here's yet another sign of the degeneration in #MidEast studies: Although it's been in the academic book business since 1683, Leiden's @BrillPublishing now takes delight in book awards for its authors given out by #Iran's #Islamist & totalitarian regime. <https://t.co/BSPoSOLP1E> <https://t.co/Uk4fB11Xzm> Mar 06, 2018 🗨
- I guess @AIPAC & @MEForum aren't on the same page vis-à-vis #Israel & the #Palestinians. AIPAC: "'A durable Israeli-Palestinian peace can best be achieved through direct negotiations between the two parties" MEF: "best ... through an Israeli victory." <https://t.co/l7iO6fBjNh> <https://t.co/wBts5izUPQ> Mar 06, 2018 🗨
- ICYMI: #Germany's Chancellor #AngelaMerkel has belatedly recognized the problem of no-go zones in her country. Me: This major concession points to the rising anger about #Islamist- & criminal-dominated areas of #Europe. The tide is inexorably turning. <https://t.co/ms8il53Wdj> Mar 06, 2018 🗨
- I discussed #Trump & a number of #MidEast topics today on @SkyNews' excellent "Outsiders" program today. @RowanDean <https://t.co/mW5Bp4HhRB> <https://t.co/gFxnW8RXR> Mar 04, 2018 🗨
- I spoke at an @EMET4u conference about @UNRWA on Capitol Hill, explaining how this wretched organization keeps #Palestinians as "refugees" while harming #Israel's security. Talk about lose-lose; this is its address. <https://t.co/8JlInF4QBi> Mar 04, 2018 🗨
- After an intense week of giving public talks in Australia, reading this article by @KuperSimon specifically addressed to historians has the feel of a warning from on high: "The speakers' circuit is where original thinkers go to die." <https://t.co/vo6lwhXca8> <https://t.co/0IXDpRTI94> Mar 02, 2018 🗨
- I review #RickRichman's fascinating "Racing Against History: The 1940 Campaign for a Jewish Army to Fight Hitler" and draw out its conclusions about the present in the @MEQuarterly. <https://t.co/nXua5DzEbl> Mar 02, 2018 🗨
- My further evolved explanation of #Trump's policies: Lacking principles, knowledge & a network, Trump depends either on his exceptionally keen populist instinct or (contradictorily) on the very experts he scorns. This duality explains his contradictions, e.g., about gun control <https://t.co/b0u1vOsozu> Mar 02, 2018 🗨
- @ZOA\_National spells out in detail the reasons why, "If Reports About #Trump Administration's 'Peace Deal' are True, It's a Disaster." <https://t.co/uJ8xh4xWxl> <https://t.co/NblbglNq16> Mar 01, 2018 🗨
- Leaks about #Trump's plan to resolve the Palestinian-Israeli conflict confirm my prediction that he plans to give the #Palestinians a "fabulous" gift, including recognition of

- a state.. If true, his plan is terrible news for #Israel. See the details at <https://t.co/jASlhvPXCU> Feb 28, 2018 📧
- I am happy to report that @CanaryMission is back on @Twitter. It's good to know that even the Lords of the Internet can sometimes be shamed into doing the right thing. <https://t.co/hb6slEzLZE> Feb 28, 2018 📧
  - Shame on you, @Twitter, for suspending @CanaryMission's account. Are you ideologues driving away conservative and pro-#Israel users? Are you trying to lose money for your investors? Or do you just like playing censor? Feb 27, 2018 📧
  - Here we go again, with #Islamists trying in vain to shut me up, this time in #Australia. No wonder. They don't like my message that "Radical #Islam is the problem and moderate Islam is the solution." Can't blame them, really, as it's dangerous for them. <https://t.co/ZdUflUmZTv> Feb 26, 2018 📧
  - Here's hoping that (1) #HRMcMaster is out as National Security Advisor in the @WhiteHouse and (2) @AmbJohnBolton is in. I've known Bolton for over 20 years and admire both the range of his knowledge as well as his steadfast resolve. <https://t.co/vvIRvLZWM9> Feb 24, 2018 📧
  - @AEI's @Mark\_J\_Perry: The #SanFrancisco Bay Area is the number-one place in the #UnitedStates experiencing out-migration. Me: High real estate prices are obviously a big part of this trend. But so is the stifling left-wing monoculture a factor. <https://t.co/m2DFjz1nXw> <https://t.co/DqSFeaqV81> Feb 24, 2018 📧
  - I reject Hamidreza Azizi (@HamidRezaAz)'s conclusion in @AIMonitor that Tehran did not send a drone into #Israel; but the reasons he offers why #Iran's leaders do not presently seek a full-scale war with the Jewish state are compelling. <https://t.co/DzDn1QrPVK> Feb 23, 2018 📧
  - Here's a newspaper headline I did not expect to read: "The death of Israel Apartheid Week on UK campuses." Me: The #BDS idiocy is doomed. It's just a question of how slow or fast it expires. <https://t.co/w9C7oazmHQ> Feb 23, 2018 📧
  - ICYMI: #Sufis are now protesting the repression of #Iran's regime. Me: Enmity toward the mullahs just keeps growing until one day its many opponents will depose this fanatical, intolerant & offensive junta. <https://t.co/ZlgIOk6BO> Feb 22, 2018 📧
  - @PNCBank\_Help I am traveling in East Asia & no ATM accepts my PNC debit card because they all require a 6-digit password & mine has only 4 digits. Am running out of funds! What can I do to access my PNC account? Feb 20, 2018 📧
  - Read the @CFR's @GayleLemmon on "Inside The World's Most Radical Experiment in Women's Rights" taking place now in north #Syria. But, oddly, she does not mention #MurrayBookchin (1921–2006), the US leftist whose ideological experiment they are enacting. <https://t.co/kaosaZV9L0> Feb 20, 2018 📧
  - ICYMI: Genealogists argued in 1986 that the UK's Queen Elizabeth II is descended from Spanish #Muslim royalty & via them to Muhammad, Islam's prophet. Me: 1. I bet #Saudi King #Salman is descended from #Vikings. 2. 50 generations means lots of ancestors. <https://t.co/4Us6YywQTV> Feb 20, 2018 📧
  - Not content with dominating the military, political & economic spheres, #Egypt's armed forces are now pushing their way into the cultural realm with novels & movies. What's next? Child rearing? Floral arrangements? Hospitality oversight? Sex education? <https://t.co/JOr8QtrvraN> Feb 20, 2018 📧
  - The most dismaying thing about today's #Turkey is that the foreign policy of #Erdoğan & the #AKP is actually better than that of other political parties such as the #CHP, #MHP, and #Iyi. Note their threatening to seize some #Greek islands. @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/OTMwStL1dm> Feb 20, 2018 📧
  - Polls show the @AfD has overtaken the @SPDde to become #Germany's 2nd largest political party. Me: And, unless the @CDU leader who follows #Merkel steals the AfD's thunder, before long it will become the country's largest party. It's inevitable. <https://t.co/LEOhSGVEoV> Feb 20, 2018 📧
  - @Hatembazian laments that I "have been given red carpet receptions in parts of the #Arab-#Muslim world." Maybe, Hatem, that's because I am more in touch with the Arab-Muslim world than you, sitting in #Berkeley, Calif. & teaching about "#Islamophobia." <https://t.co/e5jNyx19sg> Feb 20, 2018 📧
  - @YigitBulut, a top aide to #Turkey's President #Erdoğan says that the secretive #AegeanArmy will be expanded to protect the country from an attack by #NATO forces. Me: Each day, Ankara becomes more of a problem for & an enemy to the world. <https://t.co/e1pt3CYXIF> Feb 19, 2018 📧
  - Horned #Erdoğan. @RT\_Erdogan <https://t.co/S6BArmlwxx> Feb 19, 2018 📧
  - @Netanyahu at his most eloquent, speaking hard truths as very few politicians can or want to do. Brilliant. <https://t.co/UuFBa29HZh> Feb 18, 2018 📧
  - @AlAhram: Turkish President #Erdoğan "rarely wastes an opportunity to ignite more conflicts in the #MidEast." Me: And this aggressiveness will eventually lead to his undoing. <https://t.co/doC6CQ3yqk> Feb 18, 2018 📧
  - @TheEconomist: "#Egypt will struggle to prosper so long as it is run by soldiers." Me: The military leaders continue failed 1950s policies of import substitution, now run by retired colonels. It's a recipe for continued poverty. Time to try capitalism? <https://t.co/7bU32UmGpp> Feb 18, 2018 📧
  - The comedian Alan King quipped that every Jewish holiday can be summed up as, "They tried to kill us, we won, let's eat." Note the operative verb here: "won." It's excellent policy advice for the Government of #Israel. #IsraelVictory <https://t.co/gBw6ugOjRU> Feb 16, 2018 📧
  - @Ahval\_en: #Turkey's "massive current account deficit" is #Erdoğan's Achilles heel. It was \$47.1 bn in 2017, or 5.6% of economic output, the highest among major emerging markets. Me: E's anti-Western antics are great theater but terrible for finances. <https://t.co/EdDzTv1102> Feb 15, 2018 📧
  - Visiting the Diplomatic Archives of #Japan's Ministry of Foreign Affairs (@MoFAJapan\_en) today, I saw an original of the country's 1945 "Instrument of Surrender" to the Allied forces. Then reflecting on Japan's subsequent success inspired me anew to work for #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/6YmMcAktQA> Feb 15, 2018 📧
  - Hillel Frisch (@hilfri) has a brilliantly skeptical analysis at @BESA\_Center of the "humanitarian disaster" supposedly looming in #Gaza. He suspects it's really a ploy to facilitate smuggling arms, etc. & get more aid from gullible donors & do-gooders. <https://t.co/jQlXrUpjIC> Feb 15, 2018 📧
  - A @CGDev study finds that rich countries trying to reduce unwanted immigration by sending money to poor countries to address "root causes" does not have the intended effect. Me: Sorry all you liberals: There is no escaping the need for border vigilance. <https://t.co/FAvHTUw4G0> <https://t.co/4s5FDyi47t> Feb 15, 2018 📧
  - @CengizÇandar: "the #Afrin battle could pave the way for a feud between the #Turks & #Kurds that would last for generations to come." Me: 1. #Erdoğan is playing with fire. 2. His ugly short-term ambitions may damage #Turkey into the distant future. <https://t.co/cYfKyyHfdT> Feb 13, 2018 📧
  - Look at the @WashingtonPost's obnoxious headline & graphic. They imply that @Netanyahu is on the same moral level as Dictator #Putin & Monster #Assad. Me: It's getting harder & harder to take the liberal media seriously. I read it much like Soviet subjects of old read #Pravda. <https://t.co/S7IMIjJqzF> Feb 12, 2018 📧
  - #Trump talks to @BismuthBoaz of @IsraelHayomEng, reiterates warnings to #Israel & adds new cautions. In short, he confirms my prediction that U.S.-Israel relations could go seriously awry with Trump as president. I hope not, but it's best to be prepared. <https://t.co/DqLLdrem24> Feb 12, 2018 📧
  - Of all the unexpected twists in #Syria's civil war, here is one of the most surprising: The #Assad regime is now supporting the #Kurds against #Turkey's forces. Me: This implies that #Tehran sees #Ankara as a bigger problem than the Kurds. Which is true. <https://t.co/LWPXxEJDtK> Feb 12, 2018 📧

- Turkish forces have prevented an @ENI explorer ship from prospecting for natural gas in #Cypriot waters south of the island. Me: 1. #Erdoğan is making more & more enemies - now #Italy. 2. He is cruising for a nasty fall & #Turkey will pay a heavy price. <https://t.co/oGaEeSCM3a> Feb 11, 2018 📧
- #Iran's regime feels so strong that, for the first time in 39 years, it has just directly attacked #Israel. Me: 1. #Israel's inexplicably allowing #Hezbollah to build an arsenal exposes its population to great danger. 2. Thank you, #Obama! The #IranDeal was an act of pure genius Feb 11, 2018 📧
- #Iran's direct attack on #Israel makes an Israeli attack on the Iranian nuclear infrastructure more likely. Can @Netanyahu get a @WhiteHouse green light for this? Feb 10, 2018 📧
- For those of us who opposed #Trump's decision to bomb #Syria in April 2017, here comes further vindication: #JamesMattis has announced that the USG had "no evidence" that the #Assad regime had used #Sarin gas against its subject population. <https://t.co/2aVB9VulfZ> Feb 10, 2018 📧
- @TariqRamadan remains in jail & French law allows him to be held in "provisional detention" for up to 2 years. What oh what will the #MuslimBrotherhood & other #Islamist groups with their great thinker rotting away in the slammer? <https://t.co/31ewTxSekC> Feb 08, 2018 📧
- Will wonders never cease? #Texas is selling oil to the #UAE. Granted, this results in part from the #Qatar crisis. But still, it points to the prowess of US #fracking. <https://t.co/heURoFYKnD> Feb 08, 2018 📧
- ICYMI: The #British government just appointed @Tracey\_Crouch as "minister for #loneliness." It's not as comical as it sounds: about half of those over 75, ~2mn in England - go days, even weeks, without social interaction. Me: Modern life needs amending. <https://t.co/mBbdNblvdb> Feb 07, 2018 📧
- @TurkishMinuteTM has the day's best news: "In almost all sophisticated military technology that is required for domestically manufactured defense materiel, #Turkey is currently facing an undeclared embargo by the US, #Germany and others." <https://t.co/7BUKhlsk6t> Feb 06, 2018 📧
- I suggest in a @WashTimes article today that the US-#Israel honeymoon may not last because #Trump adopted 2 excellent policies (Jerusalem, UNRWA) for 1 wrong reason (the "peace process"). But then, I've consistently gotten Trump until now, so who knows? <https://t.co/SzpEutAN32> <https://t.co/6ANR43UE82> Feb 06, 2018 📧
- Clever - or too clever by half? The jihadi group #Hezbollah reportedly bought land in a #Druze area of #Lebanon to store weapons, hoping this location insulates them from Israeli attack. But I expect #Israel's weapons can pinpoint strike the weapons. <https://t.co/CvnmSpPYnW> <https://t.co/ARbrDwlJZK> Feb 05, 2018 📧
- For a photo report on a recent trip to #England, see my article today at @GatestoneInst, "#Islamic #London: 'Run, Hide, Tell.'" I traveled in the city's central, posh districts, not distant slums. I found a startling cultural & security Muslim presence. <https://t.co/KeJfsuJWQ> Feb 05, 2018 📧
- @HowardFeldman: #Capetown will soon be the first modern city to run out of water (#DayZero). And guess why? Because of #BDS., because #SouthAfricans refused #Israel's remarkable water know-how. The cartoon below sums up the situation. <https://t.co/fOJ9XPeJ2y> <https://t.co/NxbsmtMeZD> Feb 05, 2018 📧
- #Arafat's diaries reveal the immorality & corruption of #Italy's leaders #GiulioAndreotti, #AldoMoro & #SilvioBerlusconi. Me: This confirms what everyone suspected at the time. Worse, the British & French governments probably pulled the same tricks. <https://t.co/2dhtOB0AOh> Feb 05, 2018 📧
- Is #Turkey's #Erdoğan trying to clean up his wretched record with Americans - you know, beating up protestors in DC, arresting innocent travelers, releasing secret information - by sponsoring @Superbowl 52? Me: I sure hope no one falls for this facile ploy. <https://t.co/rFKDksUbXL> Feb 04, 2018 📧
- How patronizing and irritating: #German's FM @SigmarGabriel says #Trump support not necessarily good for #Israel. <https://t.co/Uf2eDzRwon> <https://t.co/xNbvVZXzyJ> Feb 04, 2018 📧
- It looks like #MahmoudAbbas showed #Palestinians he's just as crazy radical as # Hamas & now can start to retreat from his attacks on #Trump. If so, expect a very enthusiastic welcome in DC. And then, watch for pressures on #Israel to begin. <https://t.co/jMCX218Aie> Feb 03, 2018 📧
- Imran Shamsunahar skewers the "Orientalist left" in @QuilletteM, shows how these self-annointed progressives actually think like the colonial administrators of old. Read it, it sizzles with insights. <https://t.co/LJTIHCWWyU> <https://t.co/tQRYE3Tydz> Feb 03, 2018 📧
- @TariqRamadan spent his first night in a French prison. Me: (1) May he do some serious reflecting on his many errors, intellectual & personal, while incarcerated. (2) Prison is where most #Islamists belong. <https://t.co/y45tt8CRgL> <https://t.co/fj1WJpufUcO> Feb 03, 2018 📧
- @TariqRamadan has been referred to the prosecution. Read @LeMondeFr for the disgusting details of what he is accused of doing to a woman he raped. Me: If true, the career of this #Islamist prince (grandson of the #MuslimBrotherhood founder) is finished. <https://t.co/8SgdXL8nHz> <https://t.co/mO3f9zYHsT> Feb 02, 2018 📧
- Here's a thought to muse on: If the #Saudis publicly get too close to #Israel, they could face a #hajj (pilgrimage) boycott led by #Ankara & #Teheran. Me: That would be an unprecedented event after 1,439 hajjs & it would sting. <https://t.co/x2GkdWyd5P> <https://t.co/Vai1bdxRYf> Feb 02, 2018 📧
- #Erdoğan & #Gülen fight around the world - including at public school board meetings in #Louisiana. Erdoğan wants to shut down Gülen's many schools around the world. As for me: I don't have a dog in this fight. Just observing the strangeness of it all. <https://t.co/zlN1aQ7Xpg> Feb 02, 2018 📧
- Eugen Tarnow of Avalon Business Systems worked on my figures for Republican & Democratic attitudes toward #Israel & he found that they mostly moved in tandem - until #Trump came along, when the Dems fell off the cliff. Me: That implies it's temporary. <https://t.co/PODckJn64q> <https://t.co/p51qePuFY> Feb 02, 2018 📧
- The US gov't cut \$65mn from @UNRWA's budget, which was very satisfying. But UNRWA hopes to use this as a springboard to raise \$800mn in new monies. (Not a typo.) So, cutting that money does not look like a tactical success. The "Palestine refugees" identity is the key problem. Feb 02, 2018 📧
- Bravo to #ZStreet for forcing the #IRS to acknowledge its criminal culpability in denying Z Street tax-exempt status because it's pro-#Israel. I was privileged to win an award from Z Street. I savor it all the more now, what with this great success. <https://t.co/c6v9WR3THR> <https://t.co/LG5YRP0AQ0> Feb 02, 2018 📧
- I look at 16 years' worth of polling data & conclude there's "No news in Republican & Democratic views of #Israel." In other words, the recent @PewResearch results are nothing dramatic or scary but fit a long-term pattern - and there's no trend underway. <https://t.co/d5j8NOITwZ> <https://t.co/fhRnwHfnOd> Jan 31, 2018 📧
- @TariqRamadan latest: #French judicial police took him into custody "as part of a preliminary inquiry ... into rape & assault allegations." Me: Have you noticed how often #Islamists criminally misbehave? They feel above the law, answering only to God. <https://t.co/kyALAmf0uR> Jan 31, 2018 📧
- #JordanBranford, an #American fitness trainer, moved to #Dubai in 2008, calling it his "land of dreams." Now, for the crime of calling his ex-wife the female-dog epithet, he either has to pay a \$68K fine, spend 7 years in jail, or never leave the country. <https://t.co/dg9uAWLv5> Jan 30, 2018 📧
- #Israel media: The US government might deny the existing refugee status to #Palestinians that now goes on without any limit, generation after generation. Me: That's what @MEForum has been arguing for many years. It would be a huge advance. <https://t.co/2CROTFPcoN> Jan 30, 2018 📧
- @EzraLevant interviewed me on @TheRebelTV about @MEForum's \$1 million offer to @UNRWA to pay for "#Palestine refugees." Learn why there's no way UNRWA will

- accept this offer. <https://t.co/BIF2JLBKLC> Jan 30, 2018 📧
- @JohnCardillo interviewed me on "How the UN inflates Palestine refugee figures on @TheRebelTV. It's pretty appalling how @UNRWA has gotten away with this fraud. And for 69 years, still going strong. <https://t.co/5lnAAecwrz> Jan 30, 2018 📧
  - How revealing that #MidEast studies professors have nothing to say on this topic. My guess why: They don't want to upset either Mohammad bin Salman nor AlWaleed Bin Talal. So, they stay mum. What heroes! (As for me: I'm with #MbS.) <https://t.co/xkkNw3ctst> Jan 29, 2018 📧
  - @VOAnews: "#Kurds Accuse #Turks of Dropping #Napalm" against civilians (which is illegal) in the #Afrin area in #Syria. Me: 1. Why am I not surprised? #Erdoğan knows no constraints. 2. This will end badly. Disaster looms for him & for #Turkey. <https://t.co/qM8H178TTS> Jan 29, 2018 📧
  - @iran\_policy published "Primary Causes of Poverty & Popular Uprisings in #Iran." It finds that #Tehran spends at least \$55 billion "to advance domestic suppression, warmongering & foreign terrorism." Me: No wonder #Iranians are furious with the regime. <https://t.co/vv4WShWEBg> Jan 29, 2018 📧
  - Oh joy! The Islamic Society of North America (@ISNAHQ) announced a rogue's gallery of #Islamist speakers for its 2018 convention (& one very special fellow traveler). Attend so to witness public subversion. @Isarsour Wondering: Will @BarackObama turn up? <https://t.co/H6wQ7efjNj> <https://t.co/YoKSq16Jk2> Jan 29, 2018 📧
  - How sad: @ShafeeqGhabra, a once rational & respected #Kuwaiti scholar, has joined the wolves howling at the moon. 27 years ago, he appreciated the USA for saving his country. Today, he accuses it of starting wars on #Israel's behalf. To think that he was president of @AUKtweets <https://t.co/PtTUelJ26F> Jan 28, 2018 📧
  - @BruceBawer makes a compelling case at @GatestoneInst that #Belgium may be in as deep denial about immigration & Islamization as are the #UK & #Sweden - which is saying something. For one, Belgium as a country lacks the semblance of a history or identity. <https://t.co/WZSQCsZnyd> Jan 28, 2018 📧
  - @taxeconomist: Here are 2 lists, of states gaining & losing US Congressional seats. Note a pattern? It's easy. The gainers have low taxes. The losers have high taxes. Will the lesson ever sink in that high taxes stifle economic activity & much else? <https://t.co/pz31OSHZT8> <https://t.co/IJ4icLQNP8> Jan 28, 2018 📧
  - Read this speech by #MahmoudAbbas for his lunatic delusion about #Palestinian strength vis-à-vis #Israel. In addition to distorting history, he really thinks he can find another mediator other than the USA which will impose his terms on the #JewishState. <https://t.co/ZNkSWOZrP> Jan 28, 2018 📧
  - Another sign of the #MidEast's sickness: Ten percent of #Egypt's population is addicted to drugs, twice the global rates. <https://t.co/mlTU5sgep7> <https://t.co/gHwelGbnxI> Jan 28, 2018 📧
  - Good news: There will not be a MiddleEast/North Africa ethnic category included on the US census form in 2020. Me: There should be no categories. Just Americans. <https://t.co/ivwW2UagHq> Jan 28, 2018 📧
  - Can someone explain what #Trump means by this? "The hardest subject they had to talk about was #Jerusalem. We took Jerusalem off the table, so we don't have to talk about it anymore. They never got past Jerusalem. We took it off the table." I sure hope he understands the issue. Jan 27, 2018 📧
  - @JeremyCorbyn has written exactly the statement for International Holocaust Remembrance Day 2018 that one would expect of him. Notice anything that's missing? Hint: The word begins with J. <https://t.co/tKEARXS31k> Jan 27, 2018 📧
  - @ArielBenSolomon nicely skewers the (very few) American #Jews who fell for #Qatar's charm offensive. Me: (1) Nothing works like a free trip with the red carpet rolled out, which can roll even the most sophisticated analyst. (2) #SaudiArabia & #UAE deserve support vs Qatar. <https://t.co/28tOZ18KpT> Jan 27, 2018 📧
  - @MikePenceVP gave a great speech in the #Knesset but not on the issue of conflict resolution: "Peace can only come through dialogue. ... peace will require compromise." No: He should have said "Peace can only come from #Palestinians accepting #Israel." <https://t.co/LsgEuOSjEC> Jan 26, 2018 📧
  - @ShoaibSaied at @GatestoneInst collects 7 #Koran verses establishing that "#Jerusalem belongs to the #Jews." Me: 1. Read the verses; they really can't be argued with. 2. What can Palestinians & Islamists do except pretend these verses do not exist? <https://t.co/vpnF0Vpuyv> Jan 26, 2018 📧
  - How charming. @BarackObama met with #NationOfIslam leader @LouisFarrakhan at a 2005 Congressional Black Caucus event. Photographer & Nol member Askia Muhammad (@askiaphotojournal) hid it until now, rightly fearing its impact on Obama's career. Obama's career was one great deceit. <https://t.co/CeKwT2rlhe> Jan 26, 2018 📧
  - Bloomberg News (@business) manages to discern "The Dark Side of America's Rise to Oil Superpower." Read it & look for that "dark side." You'll quickly see it does not exist. Fracking is a bonanza. <https://t.co/DHB08WfzGv> Jan 25, 2018 📧
  - Has #Trump finally figured out that #Erdoğan is not a US buddy but more like an enemy? The readout of their telcon suggests so, what with T's talking about "conflict between Turkish & American forces" and "destructive & false rhetoric coming from #Turkey." <https://t.co/GAiKQAb0mn> <https://t.co/s2BuZE7cY7> Jan 25, 2018 📧
  - @JohnKerry to #HusseinAgha: Tell #MahmoudAbbas he should "hold on & be strong ... in his spirit & play for time, ... not break & ... not yield to #Trump's demands." Me: Kerry was the dumbest-ever US secretary of state & he can't help confirming that fact. <https://t.co/afwW0mqkCg> Jan 25, 2018 📧
  - Beautiful article appreciating @MikePenceVP's #Knesset address by Meir Soloveichik. Me: Rarely does a political speech move one as this did. <https://t.co/pV5Keu4API> Jan 25, 2018 📧
  - How odd. The map on a website on "Arab Culture Through Literature and Film" co-sponsored by @QatarFoundation identifies #Israel but not #Qatar. Hmmm. Someone is going to lose his job. Or worse. <https://t.co/JVsX2pd4c9> <https://t.co/soQUuWU513> Jan 24, 2018 📧
  - Yuck. Look at the apparent romance between @EuropeanUnion foreign affairs head @FedericaMog and #PalestinianAuthority dictator #MahmoudAbbas. <https://t.co/wthQSxEBSE> Jan 23, 2018 📧
  - #Hamas "highly appreciates the important role of @UNRWA and ... appeals to countries ... to provide financial assistance ... so that [Palestinian] refugees can return to the same land they were displaced from [ie #Israel]." Me: Need one say more about UNRWA? <https://t.co/JBVcWikZ8O> Jan 23, 2018 📧
  - See my take on @MikePenceVP's #MidEast visit at @JNSworldnews: Pence had to endure long, boring, pro-forma lectures in #Egypt & #Jordan on #Jerusalem. In #Israel, he engaged in "tough bargaining between friends" to restart diplomacy w/the #Palestinians. <https://t.co/Da0bdZFldI> Jan 22, 2018 📧
  - Who knew? @Airbnb lists three attractive lodgings in central #Gaza city for reasonable prices. Me: One more indication that the #Hamas-run strip is not "an open-air prison." <https://t.co/nRmTTjgxv2> <https://t.co/7cOsXjdXXU> Jan 22, 2018 📧
  - ICYMI: "Russian President Vladimir #Putin has likened #communism to #Christianity & Vladimir #Lenin's mausoleum ... to the veneration of the relics of saints." On this phenomenon, see "Lenin Lives! The Lenin Cult in Soviet Russia" by #NinaTumarkin (1982). <https://t.co/KQAMNwKxpT> Jan 22, 2018 📧
  - The graph below shows the percentage of #Europeans replying affirmatively to the statement, "There are so many foreigners living here, it doesn't feel like home

- anyone." Me: The numbers reflect, as one would expect, roughly the percentage of immigrants in each country. <https://t.co/Lp8DMTTBEa> Jan 21, 2018 📧
- #Erdoğan sent Turkish forces into #Syria to take down the western Kurdish enclave of #Afrin. Me: It's a huge gamble that will likely fail. 1. No power (US RU IR IL) favors this attack, so E is totally isolated. 2. It will provoke #Turkey's #Kurds into a more furious rebellion. <https://t.co/n6nG72m1ST> Jan 21, 2018 📧
  - I've long been skeptical of #Egypt's #Sisi & here is more confirmation: On the 100th anniversary of #GamalAbdelNasser's birth, Sisi praised his ghastly domestic record & his horrible foreign policy. Me: More than anyone else, #Nasser ruined modern Egypt. <https://t.co/0WNx3CH5cA> <https://t.co/hkT2gW6CaV> Jan 21, 2018 📧
  - @GoogleArts deems this picture, "Self Portrait" by #JamesWard, 1830, located at the Yale Museum of British Art (@YaleBritishArt), to be the one that I most resemble in appearance. Hmm. What do you think? Anyway, I know where I am visiting next time I am in #NewHaven. <https://t.co/3xpR8ropbl> Jan 20, 2018 📧
  - Which governments are the largest donors to @UNRWA, the @UN agency that works to keep #Palestinians unsettled, oppressed & a dagger at #Israel's throat? See below. Me: Where are the governments of Russia, China, Turkey, Iran, Qatar, UAE, & Saudi Arabia? <https://t.co/a4PFThSNr> Jan 20, 2018 📧
  - The #Baltimore Heritage Walk connects 20 of the city's historic sites & museums. Markers are in several languages. Sadly, some illiterate in #Arabic creatively & humorously bungled the marker in Arabic. Time for a complete redo. <https://t.co/eouZJ0E7RW> Jan 20, 2018 📧
  - American-#Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee (@ADCTweets) Council on American-#Islamic Relations (@CAIRNational) Southern Poverty Law Center (@SPLCenter) All 3 called for me to be disinvited from a talk at the #Baltimore Council on Foreign Affairs. Sorry guys. Big audience. <https://t.co/4quoUFjY2d> Jan 20, 2018 📧
  - #Palestinians are boycotting the American taxpayer (aka, the U.S. government)! For example, they are refusing to accept all-expenses-paid training & trips to participate in @The\_Jessup International Law Moot Court Competition. Me: This made my day. <https://t.co/AciVSEPl07> Jan 18, 2018 📧
  - You gotta give J Street (@jstreetdotorg) the prize for "most original response to Mahmoud Abbas' vile speech" on Jan. 14: "#Abbas' Unacceptable Speech Results Directly from Disastrous #Trump Policies." I'm no Trump fan but this is ridiculous. <https://t.co/e4xzCel8vO> Jan 18, 2018 📧
  - The #IsraelVictory idea is popping up in unexpected places. Today, it's Gujarat, India, where @Netanyahu proclaimed "Jai Hind, Jai Bharat, Jai Israel," which translates as "Victory to #India, victory to #Israel." <https://t.co/r8ISOUKtBi> Jan 18, 2018 📧
  - This must be the most hilariously ineffectual way to resolve the Palestinian-Israeli conflict. (It's the Twitter page of the #Israel-Palestine Cooperative for Economic Expansion.) Me: Don't pamper #Palestinians. Rather, make them feel the results of their erroneous & foul ways. <https://t.co/jtFolkVstl> Jan 17, 2018 📧
  - @GiladErda1."Peace requires recognizing reality rather than ignoring it." Me: That sounds like a solid vote for #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/duUOTftUJ6> Jan 16, 2018 📧
  - The American-#Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee (@ADCTweets) has called for me to be disinvited from the talk at the #Baltimore Council on Foreign Affairs described below. <https://t.co/9zwMSsIDZ9> Please write to ADC with your views, copying Frank Burd (@BCFA\_president) & me. <https://t.co/CW7J1MtFIV> Jan 16, 2018 📧
  - @DavidHorovitz: "The despicable, tragic, self-defeating Abbas speech of Sunday night showed that so long as the #Palestinians blind themselves to the fact of #Israel's legitimacy, no Israeli offer is going to be good enough." Me: Stop the offers. It's time for #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/94MQDOyYik> Jan 16, 2018 📧
  - Great analysis of "The #Egyptian Military Buildup: An Enigma" by Yagil Henkin at #JISS. Here's my take: #Sisi worries about his military overlords, so he offers them more economic power & provides them with a bigger arsenal. <https://t.co/eKpVbcVaOJ> Jan 16, 2018 📧
  - The "#Astana troika" of #Turkey, #Iran & #Russia agreed to serve as guarantors of a cease-fire agreement in #Syria. Now, it might fall apart due to major differences. For details, read below. Me: 3 rogue regimes find it hard to cooperate? What great news. <https://t.co/3u4e4MzaT2> Jan 15, 2018 📧
  - It's morbidly fascinating to learn how much the #PalestinianAuthority pays for which kind of violent criminal attack on #Israelis. For example, a prisoner serving 20 years gets 5 times one serving 3-5 years. Citizens of #Israel get a \$145-a-month bonus. <https://t.co/SsGDOzJETI> Jan 15, 2018 📧
  - #Sudan's government recalled its ambassador to #Egypt & complained to the #UNSC over the #Halayeb (or #Halayib) Triangle. The what triangle, you ask? For deep background on this dispute, see the @MEQuarterly's fine 1994 article on it by Gabriel Warburg. <https://t.co/YwgdFVOGkX> Jan 13, 2018 📧
  - The bad news: #Palestinian attacks on #Israelis tripled after #Trump's #Jerusalem decree. The good news: There was no region-wide conflagration. Americans were not attacked. Conclusion: Palestinian culture is as violent as ever but far less influential. <https://t.co/isTLHBSFmw> Jan 13, 2018 📧
  - Sami Annan, an ex-army chief of staff, plans to run against #Sisi for president of #Egypt. Me: Does this signal the military leadership's discontent with Sisi, despite his doing so much to please it (eg, more new weapons, more of a role in the economy)? <https://t.co/vn8JeMzP1j> Jan 13, 2018 📧
  - Excellent statement by #Trump on the #IranDeal: He gives another 120 days to fix its worst faults, especially the sunset clauses, or the USG will pull out. "My policy is to deny #Iran all paths to a nuclear weapon—not just for ten years, but forever." <https://t.co/XyxZQL4ygD> Jan 13, 2018 📧
  - The #Palestinians reach new heights of absurdity, eating #maqluba (a meat dish) to protest #Trump's #Jerusalem decision. Next up: Eating #manakish (a bread) to protest the #SixDayWar. Then #baklava (a desert) to protest the #BalfourDeclaration. <https://t.co/9wUTSn3G8w> Jan 13, 2018 📧
  - Great news: @DavidSchenker is expected to be nominated as Assistant Secretary for Near East Affairs at the @StateDept. It's a key job and it was long my dream job in the U.S. government. Good luck to David. <https://t.co/5HDXMZyIHV> Jan 11, 2018 📧
  - Watch me on @cspan 3 in a few minutes discussing "President Trump's 'Ultimate Deal': Is Israeli-Palestinian Peace Possible?" at the @Heritage Foundation. Jan 11, 2018 📧
  - I discussed Trump and the #Palestinians on @TheRebelTV, praising the administration's policies. <https://t.co/r2ed2c6tqm> Jan 11, 2018 📧
  - Quietly, with the outside oblivious, #Finland's govt has imposed draconian "hate speech" laws on he who would dare criticize Islam, Islamism, or related topics. Me: This is happening all around the West. But I predict it will crack under citizens' rage. <https://t.co/igaHulQysY> Jan 10, 2018 📧
  - My latest article, in @WashTime: "99 Percent of #Palestine Refugees' Are Fake." I argue that depriving @UNWRA of funds 1. Won't happen. 2. Could be paid by others. 3. Does not address the most critical issue - which is the "#PalestineRefugee" hoax. <https://t.co/6qv6k6WR6w> Jan 10, 2018 📧
  - Plans for ubiquitous cameras & a single "social credit" score in #China are creepy & chilling. Read below for the grisly details. Me: 1. I'm so glad to be an American. 2. More than ever, rule-of-law countries will differ from their lawless counterparts. <https://t.co/QpkEMOFVJ> Jan 08, 2018 📧
  - @FrankGaffney & I discuss (audio) the Iranian protests; I predict the overthrow of the Khomeinist regime. I just don't know when. Then I explain my call for an American endorsement of an #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/K1pXCxpVw4> <https://t.co/IYH0hvhaM> Jan 07, 2018 📧
  - How charming. #Iran's dictator responds to a week of unrest not by resolving to fix the mess but by banning English from being taught in schools. That will, supposedly, prevent a Western "cultural invasion." Actually, how typical of totalitarians. <https://t.co/tUckYXJJIR> Jan 07, 2018 📧

- Notable how short #Israel's list of banned US #BDS groups is - just 6 of them: AFSC, AMP, CODEPINK, JVP, SJP, USCP. If it had been up to me, the list would have been much longer. Where are ANSWER, CAIR, CNI, FOSNA, ISM, MPAC, MSA, Nol & so many others? <https://t.co/bsF7f1F8fE> <https://t.co/aKHe14p0zR> Jan 07, 2018 📧
- @Netanyahu is building on #Trump's @UNRWA comments to try to close down this vile organization in favor of #UNHCR. But without #UNGA agreement, which will not come, I can't imagine UNHCR accepting this new task. There must be another way: Stay tuned. <https://t.co/bLbnutjJ6W> <https://t.co/NCdq0YL4m4> Jan 07, 2018 📧
- @NewAmerica: 85% of the 415 individuals accused of jihadist terrorism-related crimes in the US since 9/11 were either US citizens or US legal residents. Half were born American citizens. Just under a third were converts. Me: The danger comes from within. <https://t.co/ULNuqCJISc> Jan 07, 2018 📧
- Is illegal immigration about to be recognized as a scourge? #Myanmar (#Burma) leader Aung San @OfficialSuuKyι emphatically agrees, speaking of its "spread of terrorism & violent extremism, social disharmony & even the threat of nuclear war." <https://t.co/sk3S9YB7EX> <https://t.co/09aZJXoozL> Jan 07, 2018 📧
- #Trump: I am "really smart," "a very stable genius," an "excellent student," & "one of the best business people." His claims fit into a tradition of politicians declaring themselves to be what they are not. For many more (amusing) examples, read on: <https://t.co/l5X001ISzE> <https://t.co/sfvMtQJIPN> Jan 07, 2018 📧
- "Run Hide Tell" @DanielPipes Jan 07, 2018 📧
- Is the good life ending for #Saudi princes? @AlJazeera (not always reliable) reports that 11 of them were arrested for protesting a new rule requiring royalty to pay their utility bills. The poor darlings. What next? Having to tie their own shoelaces? <https://t.co/gVUARaCYka> Jan 07, 2018 📧
- Christopher W. Holton (@Ikhwanot) suggests a "terrorist registry" for individuals convicted of terrorism crimes, akin to the sex-offender registry. Me: Though skeptical of the term "terrorism," I concur. After release, they need permanently to be watched. <https://t.co/zK4tgkLNQg> Jan 06, 2018 📧
- @DayanCenter: 60% of #Israel's #Arab citizens relate positively to their Israeli citizenship & to their living conditions. But ~30% of them are very critical. Me: It could be a lot worse, but just 2-to-1 implies deep & wide problems for the #Jewishstate. <https://t.co/GrByO2uwoB> <https://t.co/ENGMvvytTs> Jan 06, 2018 📧
- Did you know? #Erdođan is #Islamizing the #Turks of #Cyprus, thereby twisting their culture, prompting emigration & impeding an agreement with Cypriot #Greeks. If this continues, northern Cyprus will end up being just another province of #Turkey. <https://t.co/D25W6LSUJ4> Jan 06, 2018 📧
- #Turkey's #Erdođan responds to the Atilla-Zarrab trial in NYC: "If this is the US understanding of justice, then the world is doomed. The bilateral accords between us are losing their validity." Me: E's threatening to cut relations. But does he dare? No. <https://t.co/9vdgeVuQOM> Jan 06, 2018 📧
- In 2015, I noted "a tiny silver lining in the possibility that [the #IranDeal] could, if everything goes just right, end up hurting the Iranian regime more than its enemies." And now, it looks like precisely that has happened. Read #KJTorrance below. <https://t.co/K3jC4rGAd5> <https://t.co/EBKJhykCHB> Jan 05, 2018 📧
- ICYMI: @SecureFreedom reports that an #Islamist speaker & his audience standing outside the #WhiteHouse on Dec. 16 both called #Erdođan the "president of the #umma" & the "true leader of the umma." Me: That's an oblique way of calling him Islam's #caliph. <https://t.co/rzGvBLpXP1> Jan 05, 2018 📧
- I discussed: 1. The revolt now underway in Iran (it's very serious & points to the eventual inevitability of regime collapse). 2. @MEForum's #Israel Victory Project, #IVP (the only way to end the #Palestinians' war on the #Jewish state & to resolve the #Arab-Israeli conflict). <https://t.co/JPf4VYadD5> Jan 05, 2018 📧
- 1. So, during the #Iranian revolt in 2009, #Europe's leaders loudly condemned the regime's repression while #Obama skulked & said nothing, not wanting to jeopardize the #IranDeal. How to explain the reversal in 2018? #Trump boisterously supports the rebels while Europeans skulk. Jan 05, 2018 📧
- 2. My take: As Americans found their voice, European governments sunk further under the weight of mercantilism, multiculturalism & mendacity. On the bright side, the wheel turns and extrapolation often leads to wrong conclusions. Jan 05, 2018 📧
- French president #Macron announces a new law to combat "fake" news. This is widely understood to be about #Russia's @RT\_com & @SputnikInt. But it will for sure also target those anti-establishment voices worried about immigration & #Islamization. <https://t.co/9j0CFOQYJn> Jan 04, 2018 📧
- Headline: US jury finds #Turkish banker guilty of helping #Iran dodge sanctions. Real headline: US court finds #Erdođan crony guilty of helping fund Iran's nuclear program. Me: Good news that Erdođan's antics have been exposed. <https://t.co/JW7Mz80zYg> Jan 04, 2018 📧
- Have you heard of the #Islamist poet & writer Necip Fazıl #Kısakürek (1904-83)? @SvanteCornell: This "repulsive & once marginal figure is now ... the intellectual mentor not only for #Erdođan, but for a large portion" of Turkey's current political elite. <https://t.co/cyqEXT9aW9> <https://t.co/3eY1TzwBAO> Jan 03, 2018 📧
- @DavidPGoldman makes 2 related points: 1. #Iran's "fertility ... has declined to between 1.6 & 1.8, the lowest in the developing world." 2. It "is the first country to get old before it got rich, setting in motion" the world's most acute pension crisis. <https://t.co/DBwO7Cjm23> Jan 03, 2018 📧
- I presented the elevator pitch for the #Israel Victory (#IVP) concept to the David Horowitz Freedom Center. It's a completely new approach to the #Palestinian-Israeli conflict. See the video or read the transcript. Hope you agree & will join the campaign <https://t.co/BgEDljbR3Y> <https://t.co/aHBdUxHpeG> Jan 03, 2018 📧
- @CanaryMission: Attendance at the Students for Justice in #Palestine (@NationalSJP)'s national conference dropped from 600 to 100. Best of all: Some of those who left #SJP repented for their errors & are now listed as "Ex-Canaries." Go, Canary Mission. <https://t.co/Vfrf6AH4QV> <https://t.co/iV12InW0fu> Jan 03, 2018 📧
- Of all the steps the US government could take to intimidate the thugs running #Iran, which would scare them the most? Unquestionably, it would be publicly to open a dialogue with the Mujahideen-e Khalq (@IranMeK), an opposition group with a proven reach inside the country. <https://t.co/EJMKzYlKMI> Jan 03, 2018 📧
- The Italian publication @ilpopulista\_it interviewed me about immigration, #MbS & #Trump. For an English-language translation, "The View from America: #Europe Must Control Immigration," see <https://t.co/ELSkzrOdc1>. <https://t.co/kjoJpeFJIH> Jan 02, 2018 📧
- Did you notice? #Berlin has a "safe zone" for unaccompanied females. #Dubai has a "bachelor viewing area" for unaccompanied males. #Islamic influence leads to sex segregation; but who gets isolated from whom differs. <https://t.co/MiRoWVobWF> Jan 02, 2018 📧
- Had you heard of #Israel's mysterious #Eilat-#Ashkelon Pipeline (#EAPC)? Built in 1968 with Iranian funds, it's been long in legal limbo even while very much in use. Me: That's one more unusual aspect of the Jewish state. <https://t.co/JRIY8GbBnb> Jan 01, 2018 📧
- #Israel is the only wealthy country that can claim this: Not one illegal migrant entered the country in 2017, while 4,012 illegals left it. Me: The time has come for other governments to study what Israel has done to deal with their own illegal migrants. <https://t.co/IXG9ohvt0r> Jan 01, 2018 📧
- ICYMI: The #Guangdong #Technion #Israel Institute of Technology (#GTIT) opened its doors. It's not small: 1mn sq feet, 13 buildings, 29 classrooms & 69 laboratories. Me: 2 ancient civilizations working together. Congratulations to both & may it prosper. <https://t.co/nLIDSLK9LM> <https://t.co/MTtoZriWcmr> Jan 01, 2018 📧
- My prediction last month in @L\_informale about #Iran, perhaps now happening: "Any day now, there will be a bakery that has no bread or a gas station without fuel. The result could be a riot that spreads across the country and overthrows the government." <https://t.co/yTF9k3Cq1h> Dec 31, 2017 📧

- @AP closes the #idiotsFile for 2017: "Experts note that migrants in general aren't more likely to commit crimes than #German citizens, but the proportion of crimes they commit may increase as they start to make up a larger share of the population." <https://t.co/g3uVsQpC4G> Dec 31, 2017 📄
- #HillelFrisch explains "the Islamic World's Ho-Hum Response to #Trump's #Jerusalem Declaration." Basically, it comes to down to #Muslims facing a lot more urgent problems than where the US embassy to #Israel is located. <https://t.co/FI9th9ivrS> Dec 31, 2017 📄
- Interesting if true: US & #Israeli governments signed a secret deal on Dec. 12 to work together against #Iran in 4 areas, including nuclear weapons. Me: 1. If true, this marks a new peak in bilateral relations. 2. Will it mean taking out Iran's nukes? <https://t.co/vnwoHywukY> Dec 31, 2017 📄
- Have you seen the viral video "#SaudiStrikeForce," which shows provoked #Saudi forces overthrowing #Iran's government? The oddest part for me: Rooting for the Saudis as they fight under that flag with the shahada & the sword. <https://t.co/7d0ZIQ5K77> Dec 31, 2017 📄
- Time to pull out of the drawer my article from Sept. 2017, "A Tiny Silver Lining in the Otherwise Bad #IranDeal," where I explained how the money & expectations raised by the #JCPOA could undermine #Iran's regime. Well, that seems now to be happening. <https://t.co/h3zqjGv2x> Dec 30, 2017 📄
- Video from #Iran's 2nd largest city, #Mashad, show protestors chanting "Death to #Rouhani" & "Not Gaza, not Lebanon, my life for Iran." Me: Might this be the start of the counter-revolution & the collapse of #Islamism? Probably not, but one never knows... <https://t.co/A56eqtY8S> Dec 29, 2017 📄
- How to explain #Trump's pretty good & quite conservative policies so far? He knows nothing, has no principles & no network of allies, so he has turned to the team at hand, mostly mainstream conservatives from @GoldmanSachs to the Federalist Society (@FedSoc) to the US military. Dec 29, 2017 📄
- Okay, #MidEast hands, here's a new crisis-spot that bears watching: #Sudan's government has joined with #Turkey's & #Qatar's, also #Ethiopia's, drawing fear & loathing in #Egypt. Their coming to blows appears quite possible. You heard it here first. <https://t.co/BxG50uxsIK> Dec 29, 2017 📄
- @AEHarrod exposes how @AbdulahdiRabab of #SanFrancisco State Univ. (@SFSU) is "always the victim." Not just that, but a victim of me, in particular. Yeah, right. In her upside-down world criticism = censorship = persecution = oppression. The poor dear. <https://t.co/YLfcV4dGrm> Dec 28, 2017 📄
- "Beauty and Nausea in #Venice" offers an account of visiting the 2017 Biennale (@la\_Biennale). It's my first & perhaps my only excursion into writing about art. I rather prefer the traditional arts to the modern ones. It's beauty vs didacticism & nausea. <https://t.co/Qs6jMfLQLA> <https://t.co/OdsBk3vATe> Dec 28, 2017 📄
- @SebastianKurz, #Austria's new PM: "I have an interest not just in good ties with #Israel, but in Austria being Israel's partner & ally." Me: 1. Smart move, doing possible to dismiss concerns about fascism & #antisemitism. 2. Now, embassy to #Jerusalem? <https://t.co/hLZzK5kh0p> <https://t.co/2BQ40Lid7q> Dec 27, 2017 📄
- @DouglasKMurray points out the fraud of Britons (and the rest of us) bravely standing up to #jihadi violence by recalling the unfounded rumors of a rampage on #OxfordStreet in #London. They had shoppers et al. in a blind panic & stampeding, injuring 16. <https://t.co/E0Ma75LDhy> <https://t.co/TY3sSB4VS4> Dec 27, 2017 📄
- Look at the deceitful mainstream media: An @AP article on #Venezuela blames that country's poverty, hunger & misery on the decline in oil prices, not #HugoChávez' & #NicolasMaduro's horrific #socialism. One must read the #MSM as though it were "#Pravda." <https://t.co/p1DmUD9z3S> <https://t.co/H1VU6WHClc> Dec 26, 2017 📄
- Sen @JeffFlake: "If #Trump continues on his path & if Democrats lean left, a 'huge swath of voters' will be 'looking for something else'" for president in 2020. Me: True only if Trump enthusiasts become disillusioned with him, which has not even started. <https://t.co/7x8qsYyWhi> <https://t.co/JXOnY9pQXM> Dec 26, 2017 📄
- Demographic statistics in #Turkey confirm that the country is only at replacement levels & #Kurds have many more children than #Turks. Poor #Erdoğan: His dreams of #Ottoman-style glory will not be achieved. <https://t.co/SiOwuiS8CI> Dec 26, 2017 📄
- Here's a possible #Egyptian solution to radicalization taking place in prisons: put #jihadis in solitary & ban prison visits to them for 2 years. Me: Once again, a #Muslim-majority country leads in adopting tough anti-#Islamist measures. Who dares follow? <https://t.co/v0w6njUAVq> Dec 26, 2017 📄
- @GiulioMeotti in assesses #Macron's "recent frenetic trips to the #Arab world" and finds "lavish contracts, apologetic words to #Islamists, repentance of the #French colonial past, and silence on #antisemitism & radical Islam." Me: More of the same old. <https://t.co/rvUAGsxTij> Dec 26, 2017 📄
- Paul Rivlin of @TelAvivUni reviews the energy market in all its magnificent complexity & turbulence. In all, he expects fair stability followed by a secular decline in the demand for oil & gas. Me: Watch out, MidEast. Even more trouble ahead. <https://t.co/LBkjQuajmt> Dec 26, 2017 📄
- A senior #Jordanian official, quoted in @IsraelHayomEng about embassies moving to #Jerusalem: "Many more countries could do what the US has done after seeing that the region has not been destabilized & only a few thousand protesters took to the streets," <https://t.co/6IHcRk2mzv> Dec 25, 2017 📄
- @JimmyMoralesGT, the president of #Guatemala, has announced (on his personal Facebook account, of all places) the move of his country's embassy to #Jerusalem. Who has the courage & integrity to go next? I nominate #SaudiArabia, as a way to show it's truly under new management. Dec 25, 2017 📄
- @Politico: "Those closest to #Trump are bracing for a possible bloodbath in the 2018 midterms, which could obliterate the @GOP congressional majorities." That's one reason of many why I was a #NeverTrumper. As a historian, I look to the long term. <https://t.co/UuCzkSsQJ8> Dec 25, 2017 📄
- @MordechaiKedar has followed up with 10 tough "tips" for #Israel's negotiators dealing with #SaudiArabia. Eg: Israel will recognize Saudi rights to #Mecca & #Medina in exchange for Saudi recognition of Israel's right to #Jerusalem. I am a fan of these. <https://t.co/SPYpTVznpz> <https://t.co/JYk62ZyDFS> Dec 25, 2017 📄
- @SebastianKurz has been in office 6 days & has begun to make waves, urging the EU to establish "safe zones" in migrants' countries of origin & then enforce these militarily with EU soldiers. Me: It's very good to hear new ideas, especially radical ones. <https://t.co/tm3nnNnRJP> Dec 25, 2017 📄
- #Islamist self-delusion is a wonder to behold: Now #Malaysia followed #Turkey in announcing an embassy to "#Palestine" located in #Jerusalem - even though #Israel, which controls the entire city, won't allow this. Me: Such fantasizing hurts #Palestinians. <https://t.co/4spnkp4naM> Dec 24, 2017 📄
- Quite a story: A Leftist Black Democrat, Rep. Sheila Jackson-Lee 1) used her status to bump a citizen, @JeanMarieSimon1, from a 1st-class seat, then 2) exploited her race to attack Simon for daring to protest. Are @United & @JacksonLeeTX18 lying? Time for a Congressional inquiry <https://t.co/bbgqUNJLxM> Dec 24, 2017 📄
- @NikkiHaley for U.S. Secretary of State. After that, who knows? @Jeff\_Jacoby: <https://t.co/bwtl52ZssR> <https://t.co/3upF0F332n> Dec 24, 2017 📄
- Here's a mildly hilarious headline for your delectation: "#SaudiArabia bars Israelis from #chess tournament." Me: In the world of chess, I guess KSA is the new powerhouse & #Israel has become an obsolete irrelevancy. Not. <https://t.co/wyMu74wwAM> Dec 24, 2017 📄
- Note the June 2017 letter from now-Deputy Chancellor #Strache to @Netanyahu about moving #Austria's embassy to #Jerusalem. Me: (1) His #FPOe is not in charge, so this is not happening now; but it might before too very long. (2) #Israel should respond by engaging with the #FPÖ. <https://t.co/gvHTVP2JcQ> Dec 24, 2017 📄
- #Erdoğan bleats on & on about #Jerusalem: "We expect the Trump administration to rescind without further delay its unfortunate decision." Some unsolicited advice from me for Tayyip: To influence #Trump, flatter him, don't ever criticize or confront him. <https://t.co/IMUKeSRayz> Dec 24, 2017 📄

- Looking for #Muslim-#Jewish harmony? Look to the synagogues & schools of #Calcutta (#Kolkata). Sol Noah showed me around in 2016; I can attest to the Hindustan Times (@htTweets) article's accuracy. It's good to know such pockets of goodwill still exist. <https://t.co/AHf6GIhmqe> Dec 24, 2017 📄
- #UAE's minister for tolerance: "You can't just leave a mosque open & allow anyone to go there & to preach. You need to have licences. We have always offered our help" to #Europeans who never accepted the offer. Me: The UAE can teach Europe about #Islam. <https://t.co/qk4uy12Op7> Dec 24, 2017 📄
- @MordechaiKedar lashes out at #Israel's #Arab neighbors looking for help vs #Iran in an unprecedented manner, not only not willing to offer that help but even rejecting their peace overtures. Me: Israel should cooperate vs Iran but for a suitable price. <https://t.co/dvC5iVYvpR> <https://t.co/OjN7jllzYM> Dec 24, 2017 📄
- #Democrats & #Republicans divide even more dramatically than usual when asked about #Trump's decision on #Jerusalem: Ds 71% against it Rs 79% in favor Me: Might a future Democratic president move the embassy back to #TelAviv? Yes, it's just conceivable. <https://t.co/XUHk9uttP> <https://t.co/f9CVRZdJRt> Dec 23, 2017 📄
- On @TheRebelTV, I endorsed #Trump's threat to deny money to both the @UN and foreign governments; but I also worried that #Qatar's or #China's despots can easily replace US funds & gain vast influence by doing so. <https://t.co/CWUq3OKmrZ> Dec 23, 2017 📄
- @KhaledAbuToameh in @GatestoneInst: The 6th # Hamas-PA "reconciliation" agreement has failed & tensions actually increased. The reason is obvious: neither side will submit to the other. Me: They agree on goals but not on strategy, tactics, or personnel. <https://t.co/aVn2uy5k6T> Dec 23, 2017 📄
- #Italy's government just airlifted 162 "vulnerable" individuals from #Libya to a military base near #Rome. Me: (1) That's not quite a #Merkel-level folly, but it's in the same spirit. (2) Will Italians rebel against this or go along with it? Stay tuned. <https://t.co/05HFEZR38h> Dec 23, 2017 📄
- @WSJ: Facing accusations of money laundering, bribery, extortion, etc. Prince al-Waleed bin Talal is told to turn over \$6bn or more of his \$18.7bn fortune to the Saudi government. Another prince already forked over \$1bn. Me: Unique way to fund a gov't. <https://t.co/RNXbf1vQeG> Dec 23, 2017 📄
- Read the important information on #Erdoğan's manic activism in #Jerusalem, one century after the #Ottomans lost control of the city, as he spends money furiously to become the grand #Islamist boss there. <https://t.co/aRUlmjA8Hj> Dec 23, 2017 📄
- @NBA player @Enes\_Kanter scorned a #Turkish indictment & threat of a prison sentence because he insulted His Highness, Prez. #Erdoğan: "Four years? That's it? For all of the trash I've been talking?" <https://t.co/j57GeE2Om5> Dec 23, 2017 📄
- President #MilošZeman of #Czechia may be the most original & articulate leader in all of #Europe. See his eye-popping interview about the #MidEast with @IsraelHayomEng. <https://t.co/qAdhyZpwjL> Dec 23, 2017 📄
- @Netanyahu is going slow & figuring out how to respond to the presence of the #FPÖ in #Austria's government. Me: Good idea. One doesn't want either to accept its repudiation of an ugly past too quickly nor push away a potential ally. <https://t.co/CpJib8wDuC> Dec 22, 2017 📄
- Headline: #Iraqi #Kurdistan is quickly descending into chaos. Me: Those of us who warned against that foolish Sep. 25 referendum are, sadly, being proven right. Some developments have to be carefully nurtured. Kurdistan is one of them. <https://t.co/x6i0t0bVdS> Dec 22, 2017 📄
- Fine article that exposes #Sisi's despotism. Me: He's in over his head. I worry about his collapse, followed by the #MuslimBrotherhood coming to power in #Egypt, this time for the duration. <https://t.co/khE62tpAVB> Dec 22, 2017 📄
- #Austria's new, anti-immigration government, has (for the first time) recognized #Israel as the #JewishState & explicitly acknowledged Austria's culpability in the #Holocaust. Me: And this is the dread "far-right" coalition, they say. <https://t.co/LiAkVCGmle> Dec 22, 2017 📄
- Ouch. The #VisegradGroup (of Poland, Hungary, Slovakia & Czechia) will give €35mn to support Italy stop illegal migration from #Libya. Take that, #AngelaMerkel. <https://t.co/mGe9AxKJNU> Dec 22, 2017 📄
- One more sign of #PalestinianDelusion: #MahmoudAbbas wants the @UN to replace the U.S. government as the diplomatic mediator. Me: Did it ever occur to Abbas that the #Israelis have some say in this too? <https://t.co/baemCQI2ds> Dec 22, 2017 📄
- News from the #MaltaFiles: Confirmation that a shipping firm owned by #Erdoğan's brother-in-law opened an offshore bank account. Me: One more piece of evidence of Erdoğan's corruption. How many billions were siphoned off, one wonders. <https://t.co/Ykr6FZ3fw> Dec 22, 2017 📄
- @GenRashid, a retired army general & head of the "Institute of Conflict, Law & Development Studies" in #Bangladesh: "You guys in the West are naïve. You give more space for the [#Islamist] preachers, the hate speech. We don't tolerate it." <https://t.co/eWu35L1fL7> Dec 22, 2017 📄
- A study of 4 US universities - @BrandeisU, @Harvard, @UPennsylvania & @UMich - finds the highest percentage supporting #BDS anti-#Israel policies is ... Brandeis. Me: Wouldn't you know. <https://t.co/l69pHQdKoy> Dec 22, 2017 📄
- @NickyHaley for U.S. Secretary of State. And then, who knows? <https://t.co/okJ7M2ly60> Dec 21, 2017 📄
- Here we go: "#Nazis out!" screamed the leftist demonstrators in #Austria, making the first of many, many attempts to discredit the new government. My prediction: #Islamists will soon follow, probably with violence. Anything to prevent #Kurz & #Strache from succeeding in office. Dec 19, 2017 📄
- @IsraelHayomEng headline reads: "Poll: 90% of #Palestinians oppose #Trump's #Jerusalem declaration." Me: Put that way, it's dull & predictable. But turned around, it's exciting: "Poll: 10% of Palestinians do not oppose Trump's Jerusalem declaration." <https://t.co/ieE8qoyX9C> Dec 18, 2017 📄
- @SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst has the best analysis I have read on the new government in #Austria, especially vis-à-vis "#Islamization." <https://t.co/yhOSYyUiuk> Dec 18, 2017 📄
- "John L. Esposito receives Fearless Ally Award" from an Islamist organization, El-Hibri Foundation. What El-Hibri calls a "fearless ally," @MEForum calls a "useful infidel." Which is more accurate? What's your moniker? <https://t.co/HJQdiEGLJn> Dec 17, 2017 📄
- If @NYTimes is right that #Saudi CP #MbS just bought the US\$450mn "#SalvatorMundi" & \$300mn fake #French chateau, this points to his being in thrall to #Europe's traditional culture. And that is a good sign, suggesting he also cares about Westerners having a good opinion of him. <https://t.co/XFcrzH5J98> Dec 17, 2017 📄
- Mark my words: With the formation of an anti-immigration government in #Austria, today begins a new era for #Europe. I will be watching the coalition very carefully to see its effectiveness, EU responses & #Muslim backlash. Much hangs on how well it does against many opponents. Dec 16, 2017 📄
- Headline: "Organization of #Islamic Cooperation (@OIC\_OCI) declares East #Jerusalem as #Palestinian Capital." Me: This counterproductive declaration makes an actual Palestinian capital of an actual Palestinian state only that much more remote. <https://t.co/v7M8r9Rtoc> Dec 13, 2017 📄
- @JordanSchachtel exposes @SiliconValleyCF's receiving an award from @CAIRSFBA & shows why this is a scandal. No, an outrage. Where are the liberal voices denouncing this collusion & betrayal? <https://t.co/blmAfPIMZm> Dec 12, 2017 📄

- The #European Court of Human Rights (#ECHR) will soon make a landmark decision: When not all parties agree on abiding by #ShariaLaw, do #Islamic rules still override civil law? The case comes from #Greece but it will affect 820mn people in 47 countries. <https://t.co/hVK860njji> Dec 11, 2017 📄
- It appears #Riyadh put out orders to ignore the US recognition of #Jerusalem as #Israel's capital. Its own reaction was very muted: "unjustified and irresponsible." Me: 1. Instead, #Ankara & #Tehran fulminated. 2. Who ever imagined such a switcheroo? <https://t.co/f7X0lVcOJw> Dec 11, 2017 📄
- In a 15-minute talk, including Q&A, I explain the #IsraelVictory Project (#IVP). It's about convincing the #Palestinians that the gig is up, they lost & it's time to leave Israel alone & move on to build their own polity, economy, society, and culture. <https://t.co/OTicU1qCBv> <https://t.co/wrbiDIEoWt> Dec 10, 2017 📄
- Here's a complementary point: Non-Palestinians are more anti-the US embassy move to #Jerusalem than are #Palestinians: "there were more protesters on the streets of Berlin, Cairo, Valencia (Spain) & Istanbul than in #Jerusalem. #BassamTawil @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/3CTOGsDiFn> <https://t.co/65uSiOavPS> Dec 10, 2017 📄
- ICYMI: Government statistics show that unemployment among #Somalis in the #Netherlands is 34%. Among native Dutch it is 2%. <https://t.co/m9AnhT5aUO> Dec 10, 2017 📄
- Quiz: When & where was a vehicle first used purposely to kill pedestrians & terrorize a population? Answer: Feb. 14, 2001. Khalil Abu Ulbah, 35 of #Gaza, drove a bus into a group of #Israelis near #TelAviv, killing 8 & wounding 26. Me: Who says #Palestinians aren't creative? Dec 10, 2017 📄
- @JakeHalpern: The reason for the misery in refugee camps on #Lesbos (and by extension elsewhere in #Greece & #Italy) is to send an unmistakable message to would-be migrants from #Syria, #Somalia, etc.: It's horrible here, so stay home, don't come here. <https://t.co/K9LbVr6l6> Dec 09, 2017 📄
- An Italian publication, Alpha Institute (@Alphageoint), interviewed me about "#Syria, Security, Migration, and #Eurabia." Among other things, I changed my mind about Eurabia. Here's the English-language version: <https://t.co/mdj7qsJrdn> <https://t.co/dBvwO098Yu> Dec 09, 2017 📄
- What to make of the "#SalvatorMundi" story? 1. #LouvreAbuDhabi got its expensive plum 2. #Saudis doing their #Emirati buddies a big favor 3. Pious #Muslims celebrating a totally non-Islamic vision of #Jesus 4. #Renaissance #Italy yet again deemed the world's supreme culture Dec 09, 2017 📄
- Today is the #Israel-related centenary almost nobody's noticing. On Dec. 9, 1917, #British troops conquered #Jerusalem from the #Ottomans, turning the #BalfourDeclaration from words into policy and starting the almost exactly 30-year march to statehood. <https://t.co/ZyWicJs9ON> <https://t.co/6Z9sobcuxc> Dec 09, 2017 📄
- Major news: Govts of #Italy, #Greece, #Cyprus & #Israel signed an MoU to build the \$4bn #EastMed pipeline carrying 16bcm of gas annually to Europe in 2025. Great because it 1. Avoids #Turkey. 2. Reduces dependence on Russia. 3. Builds CY & IL economies. <https://t.co/dZS24KtuFK> Dec 09, 2017 📄
- @Rachel\_Frommer in @FreeBeacon reported on a @CampusWatchMEF report that looks in detail at #MidEast studies as badly performed at @Georgetown Univ. Frommer contacted the professors for responses; predictably, not a single one of them responded to her. <https://t.co/xOWppbkqf> Dec 07, 2017 📄
- This is my @WashTimes article today pointing to the raw, unfettered capitalism of #Dubai - except for a non-democratic government atop it. It's an exotic variation on a familiar theme. <https://t.co/mxALVFuY84> Dec 07, 2017 📄
- The @Guardian: #Trump moved the US embassy to #Jerusalem because he was listening to me: "Trump & his team ... may have somehow internalised one of the most controversial prescriptions for achieving a deal. That is the one proposed by @DanielPipes." <https://t.co/QpMOGA5TgJ> <https://t.co/sjGcY6v26> Dec 07, 2017 📄
- Noteworthy that the Western left (including most governments) is far more upset over the US embassy move to #Jerusalem than the #Arab states, which find the issue a nuisance & just wish it would go away. This fits a general pattern & points to deep changes vis-à-vis #Israel. Dec 07, 2017 📄
- #Trump finished the work of Nov. 29, 1947, on Dec. 6, 2017. 70 years & 7 days later. Dec 06, 2017 📄
- Note @CNN's coverage of the #US recognizing #Jerusalem as #Israel's capital. No editorializing in news coverage here, never, for sure. <https://t.co/eucjYgXwnK> <https://t.co/NxW3vLxkyk> Dec 06, 2017 📄
- A prediction with the word "inevitable" in it leaves no wiggle room, to be sure, but I am convinced that anti-immigration sentiments will prevail, despite all the challenges & setbacks. They are just too strong & growing daily. Eventually, they will lead to political power. <https://t.co/siBStO4ala> Dec 05, 2017 📄
- On Apr. 4, 2017, #Russia's government recognized "the status of East #Jerusalem as the capital of the future #Palestinian state" and also "West Jerusalem as the capital of #Israel." Will #Trump do likewise to make the embassy move less controversial? <https://t.co/mi5FhuCQXj> <https://t.co/XJRMNHe8c2> Dec 05, 2017 📄
- As @RepJohnConyers announces his retirement from the #USCongress after nearly 53 years, it's noteworthy that all 10 longest time-servers have been Democrats. Me: That points to unhealthy hierarchical mono-think. Bring in term-limits. Not 12 years but 18. <https://t.co/1pHaUfy6GT> <https://t.co/prmscDk1jh> Dec 05, 2017 📄
- The #Houthis have killed #AliAbdullahSaleh, #Yemen's long-time dictator (1978-2012) & their own former ally. Even after losing the presidency, he remained Yemen's most powerful figure. His death will have major consequence. Here's a map of who controls what. Expect changes. <https://t.co/mmdxDx4V4lz> Dec 04, 2017 📄
- Leaked #German government report: 6mn would-be Mediterranean-area migrants waiting to go to #Europe: #Turkey 3mn #Libya & #Egypt 1mn #Jordan 720K #Algeria 430K #Tunisia 160K #Morocco 50K etc. Me: This is but a tiny fraction of those waiting in the wings <https://t.co/4xtnToSQgf> Dec 04, 2017 📄
- Will #Israel's illegal #African migrants prefer to stay in an #Israeli prison rather than go to #Rwanda? Me: If so, that speaks volumes about the attraction of life in the #JewishState. <https://t.co/ZHbzhkDBBG> Dec 03, 2017 📄
- #Iran's mullahs may be on the rampage in #Iraq, #Syria & #Lebanon, but they just suffered a major setback in #Yemen where their 2 major allies, ex-president Saleh & the #Houthis, are at war with each other. Me: That's good for the rest of us. <https://t.co/HhTzZTOgqo> Dec 03, 2017 📄
- #Sisi's government to #Ethiopia's: #Egypt won't accept "even a cup less" of its share of #Nile River waters. Me: 1. This sounds like revving up for a fight. Is the MidEast's first water war in the offing. 2. Ethiopians should go slow filling the #GERD. <https://t.co/XC945kLcqW> Dec 03, 2017 📄
- #Erdoğan has initiated criminal cases against 3 excellent American analysts of #Turkey, being @HBarkey, @MRubin1971 & now Graham Fuller. This is a particularly malign & absurd form of #lawfare. I extend to them much sympathy & an offer of assistance. <https://t.co/b8l0pJyxEL> Dec 02, 2017 📄
- @BuzzFeed: In the court filing, #MikeFlynn admitted that "officials from the Republic of #Turkey had provided supervision & direction" over his firm's lobbying work. Good: No more pretense that some Dutch company had hired him. He plainly sold out. <https://t.co/1YEROncln6> Dec 02, 2017 📄
- Children in #Egypt mock their president by renaming a cheap toy called #Clackers "#Sisi's balls." The government responded by confiscating 1,403 examples of the toy and arresting 41 toy shop owners. Me: Sisi is in over his head. <https://t.co/FvknmYRgJN> Dec 02, 2017 📄
- #Erdoğan claims #Gülen is a "terrorist" mastermind behind everything from #Turkey's currency problems to the #RezaZarrab court case. But even the spineless #EuropeanUnion disagrees with these claims, delicately nothing that it needs lots more evidence. <https://t.co/fzrRLVTIG5> Dec 02, 2017 📄

- After #MikeFlynn's court appearance this morning, how much closer are we to #PresidentPence? Dec 01, 2017 📧
- I discuss today at the @WashTimes the need to work with - rather than ostracize & vilify - #Europe's anti-immigration parties that are inevitably going to take part in future governments. Better they mature & have experience than not. <https://t.co/zdrFKJEeQb> <https://t.co/xBBPtAszGN> Nov 30, 2017 📧
- #RezaZarrab admits bribing #Turkey's antisemitic economics minister #ZaferÇağlayan with more than €45mn. That's just one bribe! I assume that Erdoğan personally ended up with the bulk of that money. Sanctions-busting is a lucrative business. <https://t.co/K6DYp7v0j5> Nov 30, 2017 📧
- #RezaZarrab pleaded guilty & will be the star witness at a trial about a Turkish governmental scheme to help Tehran evade US sanctions. And guess who was the head of #Turkey's government? #Erdoğan. Guess there's no joy tonight in that 1.1K-room "White Palace" outside of #Ankara. Nov 29, 2017 📧
- Basically, humans have no population growth outside of #Africa, with #Europe the least prolific followed by the #Americas. #TFR Me: Get ready for Africa to play a much larger role in world affairs. <https://t.co/RQpxUMv1JS> <https://t.co/CvcdhGwsmY> Nov 28, 2017 📧
- With all the attention to male #jihadis returning from @ISIS, the females tended to get overlooked. But, as an article in the @WashingtonPost suggests, the latter are as dangerous as the former. <https://t.co/xgczXWAoJY> <https://t.co/PVi8gKo5wb> Nov 27, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan is not just trying to form a "pious generation" in #Turkey but also among the #Turks of #Cyprus, historically a more liberal population. Me: Bad news. If he succeeds, that exacerbates the island's division by emphasizing religious differences. <https://t.co/jYZAexcenM> Nov 27, 2017 📧
- #Macron battles #Islamism in #France by spending money to encourage start-ups, increase child care, & improve transportation. Me: Good luck with that. As is well known by now, the problem is not poverty but bad ideas. More money won't bring better ideas. <https://t.co/Ry4z2deLHD> Nov 27, 2017 📧
- The new normal in #Europe? Soccer fans in #Athens attack #Pakistan #Muslims celebrating #Mawlid (ie, Muhammad's birthday). Me: As tensions grow, expect such hostilities to increase. <https://t.co/kPUCAKQ79r> Nov 27, 2017 📧
- #Yemen may face "the worst famine the world has known in decades" says Mark Lowcock, the @UNReliefChief. Me: Ah, the beauty of Arab brotherhood. <https://t.co/CoYIZIEJLu> Nov 27, 2017 📧
- #Egypt's government limits the issuing of #fatwas on television to 51 "moderate clerics." Me: If only Western democracies could do something like that. <https://t.co/d097bmGHH7> Nov 26, 2017 📧
- Did #Trump really sell out #America's #Kurdish allies in a telephone call with #Erdoğan - or did he just pretend to do so? <https://t.co/8p4gl9Mv3y> Nov 26, 2017 📧
- The inaugural meeting of the #Saudi-sponsored "#Islamic Military Counter Terrorism Coalition" (#IMCTC) is underway. Me: "#Terrorism" is a slippery concept. I wish it were more honestly called the "Islamic Military Counter-#Jihad Coalition." That would indicate serious resolve. Nov 26, 2017 📧
- #Poitiers University, founded 1431, yesterday erected a work of art (picture below). Bet you can't guess what it supposedly represents. (Hint: A liberated women's group pushed for the statue.) For the solution, click here: <https://t.co/cSISJwQqB7> <https://t.co/IC7FaCj0DK> Nov 25, 2017 📧
- Ironic that #MikeFlynn betrayed his anti-#Islamism principles to take #Erdoğan's money, now faces huge problems for doing so - & Erdoğan is now hanging Flynn out to dry. Lesson learned: Don't forsake your principles for money, doubly so for an #Islamist. <https://t.co/zTGC7BT16I> Nov 25, 2017 📧
- Bassam Tawil has an important analysis of Palestinian hostility to #Trump & his advisors at @GatestoneInst. But Tawil misses the main point of these attacks: to exert psychological pressure for a better deal for the #Palestinians - ie, more dirty tricks. <https://t.co/gALsvzsA8o> Nov 25, 2017 📧
- The shopping mall is an American invention. Curious then that the largest US mall (King of Prussia, near Philadelphia) ranks only #35 largest in the world. Me: It would be nice if foreigners also adopted more important aspects of American life, like the rule of law & democracy. <https://t.co/O9ZrdbScJs> Nov 25, 2017 📧
- My Uber driver in #PalmBeach made an error, so he turned around in Mar-a-Lago's service entrance. I wanted immediately out, hating all 30 seconds on that property. This incident reminds me that my problem with #Trump is not his policies but his character, which I find repulsive. <https://t.co/GvFN88SvT2> Nov 25, 2017 📧
- I read several chapters in #ShimonPeres' final book, "No Room for Small Dreams." Don't know about you, but to me a lot of it seem like exaggeration & fabulizing, most especially the chapter about getting the French government to sign a nuclear agreement. <https://t.co/ZmEalvp63> <https://t.co/BzErAX3ARG> Nov 25, 2017 📧
- Astonishing & without parallel in the world: Seculars have fueled an #Israeli #Jewish #TFR (ie, children per woman) of 3.16, which for the first time exceeds that of Israeli Arabs (at 3.11). @YoramEttinger: Optimism, patriotism & responsibility the key. <https://t.co/FR2zrVL7AN> Nov 25, 2017 📧
- @elderofziyon: @RutgersU's New Brunswick campus has more #Jewish students than any other US public college. Despite that, it's a particularly hostile place for Jews thanks to Michael Chikindas, Jasbir Puar, Mazen Adi & their ilk. <https://t.co/78NDuS9T1f> Nov 25, 2017 📧
- #MbS called #Iran's #Khamenei "the new #Hitler of the #MidEast." What's especially noteworthy about this: In general, Hitler is well thought of in the region, so MbS is not just talking about Khamenei but indicating a general position in world politics. <https://t.co/pyH1KpxdG5> <https://t.co/NqUiQQIbBI> Nov 25, 2017 📧
- @VanityFair: What #Trump divulged to Russian diplomats on May 10 was not just what #Israel's spies learned about #ISIS' explosive laptops but in exactly which city this was learned. Me: Once again, #Trump reveals his puerile & untrustworthy character. <https://t.co/jwuFLpOAYo>? Nov 24, 2017 📧
- @Jonathan\_Spyer: In the #MidEast Great Game, #Iran is beating #Saudi, 4-0: "The Iranians have effectively won in #Lebanon, are winning in #Syria & #Iraq, and are bleeding the Saudis in #Yemen" But if #MbS is clever enough, he can still turn this around. <https://t.co/3p3d8FQfMj> Nov 24, 2017 📧
- #Rwanda FM #LouiseMushikiwabo: #Kigali talking to #Jerusalem about taking in ~10K illegal African migrants currently in #Israel. Me: 1. Yet again, @Netanyahu shows he is the only leader serious about repatriation of illegal aliens. 2. Good for him. <https://t.co/iGPPCZSWqR> Nov 24, 2017 📧
- 16 million #Communist farmers in #India joined the #BDS movement? One more confirmation at a time of #israel's conciliation with many #Muslims that the Left is increasingly its most intractable enemy. <https://t.co/m6IVSkhbay> Nov 24, 2017 📧
- Here's a surprising & happy poll result: 60% of #Israel's #Arab citizens are "proud" to be Israelis. Me: I don't quite believe it, wonder if the respondents feared giving the wrong answer to pollsters. <https://t.co/0wVBdD17G7> Nov 24, 2017 📧
- @TheEconomist: #Iran is "one of the least religious countries in the #MidEast. #Islam plays a smaller role in public life today than it did a decade ago. ... The transformation of Shia Islam into an ideology [has] undermined both the state & the mosque." <https://t.co/ng3qf5cTZb> <https://t.co/PDmibDoyzf> Nov 23, 2017 📧
- Encouraging: #Germany's government denied citizenship to a #Palestinian #Islamist because his membership in the #MuslimBrotherhood makes him ipso facto against the country's "free, democratic order." (That's @BenWeinthal writing in the @Jerusalem\_Post.) <https://t.co/HzAw5SxNII> Nov 23, 2017 📧
- Read how @Stanford University scandalously incited students against Robert Spencer (@jihadwatchRS) when he visited to talk about #jihad. Me: It's getting worse &

- worse on American campuses. When will it reach rock bottom? What disaster must first happen? <https://t.co/zMaXYtT0n5> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
- #Erdoğan advisor #YalçınTopçu: #NATO is behind all the coups d'état in #Turkey, so #Ankara must review its membership in the alliance. The rest of us: Great! Don't let the door hit you on the way out. <https://t.co/8gDHHE5pXa> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - @MichaelKinsey: "A gaffe is when a politician tells the truth." That witticism comes to mind on reading what @TzipiHotovely said about left-wing #American #Jews. She may lose her job for blurring out what everyone knows but no one may state out loud. <https://t.co/lmsZgX6qkR> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - Bat Ye'or sent me a 1977 document with this stunning #Eurabia logo. (Convenient that #Europe starts & ends with "e," #Arabia with "a.") The #Arabic spells Yurābiā. Who could have predicted 40 years ago that a minor friendship group would quickly have such momentous consequences? <https://t.co/uQdiUtq1hN> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - #Iran's newly appointed navy commander, Rear Admiral Hossein Khanzadi, announced a fleet of Iranian ships would soon depart for the Atlantic Ocean & the Gulf of Mexico. Me: Thanks Barack! This is one more foul legacy of #Obama's handing \$150bn to Tehran. <https://t.co/4d2zqunry7> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - Headline: "Top #Saudi scholar says #Muslims may pray in #churches and #synagogues." Me: What's happening to old-time #Wahhabi/#Salafi religion? Could there really be a change in the most extreme variant of #Islam? If so, it's grand news for all. <https://t.co/2sFDgxl6Gm> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - 10 years ago, a Turkish lira (#TRY) was worth 87 U.S. cents. Now, it's worth 25 cents. So much for #Turkey's economic miracle. And that's one reason why #Erdoğan has increasingly had to rule as dictator. <https://t.co/zwtEEtrJri> <https://t.co/NPAS2qliinx> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - Adam Kredo (@Kredo0) at @FreeBeacon: "U.S. Admits Possible Role in Arming Iranian-Backed Militants in Iraq. Lawmakers allege @StateDept. covering up U.S. military support to IRGC." Me: Why can't State just once remember which side it's supposed to be on? <https://t.co/wFDoSSQ6uP> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - #Turkey's military was once a model of secularism, keeping #Atatürk's heritage alive. Now, it's a model of Islamist piety: "Do you read the #Koran?" is one question asked of rising officers. Me: Such interrogations weaken the military's capabilities. <https://t.co/4KHhrpWFad> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - #Kuwait columnist Abdullah Al-Hadlaq (@hadlaq\_kwt): #Palestinians should accept #Israel & Kuwait should ally with the Jewish state. Me: This is the silver lining of #Obama's failed #Iran policy & the menace Tehran presents to the whole of the #MidEast. <https://t.co/6e80KBCRPO> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - Dismayed to learn that @AIPAC hosted @llanGoldenberg of the Center for a New American Security (@CNASdc), someone who advocates for the #IranDeal and stronger U.S.-#Iran ties. Don't give up, AIPAC, the #JCPOA can still be reversed. <https://t.co/E86qVXLr6z> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - Here's hoping that the deal apparently in the works to flip #Erdoğan crony #RezaZarrab builds a case not against #MikeFlynn, a minuscul fish, but against Erdoğan, the dictator of #Turkey who has gone rogue and is every day becoming more clearly a U.S. enemy. Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - The genius U.S. @StateDept penalizes Israelis because their government does an effective job of preventing enemies from entering #Israel. (State demands that ethnicity be ignored.) <https://t.co/2mibradFbo> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - The taxpayers' money is hard at work: The city of #Columbus, capital city of #Ohio, has handed \$17.5K to the Islamist group, @CAIRNational. Me: 1. #CAIR's a listed terrorist group in the #UAE. 2. Why not just give the money over to #ISIS or #AlQaeda? <https://t.co/i0JoPwIK9D> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - "I have grown up." That's @Ayaan Hirsi Ali's frank response to why she once denied the distinction between #Islam & #Islamism but now accepts its validity. Me: If someone as deep & knowledgable as AHA can change her mind on this crucial issue, anyone can <https://t.co/5sGaJhe6ae> Nov 23, 2017 🗨️
  - The 40th anniversary of #Sadat's surprise visit to #Jerusalem has prompted much talk of how this event transformed #Israel's relations with #Egypt for the better. For a dissenting view. See my "Rethinking the Egypt-Israel 'Peace' Treaty" of Nov. 2006. <https://t.co/j8WDDL0vh6> <https://t.co/TUtzOstfA> Nov 22, 2017 🗨️
  - Mehmet Oz (@DrOz), a cardiac surgeon & host of "The Dr. Oz Show," stays away from endorsements except for his "trusted sponsorship partners." So, why is he shilling for #Erdoğan's #TurkishAirlines (@TK\_TR) in @TravelLeisure magazine ads? Does his public know about this betrayal? <https://t.co/AhoQPgYkRT> Nov 21, 2017 🗨️
  - @nozhan\_etezad interviewed me about #Saudi reforms in @intpolicydigest. I say they are serious, positive - and good luck to #MbS in implementing this huge array of changes. <https://t.co/YwhauDjofB> Nov 21, 2017 🗨️
  - "Saudi Crown Prince Grants Charities 12 Billion Riyals from his Personal Account." 2/3 of the money will go to orphans. That's US\$3.2 billion. It's also a Harun al-Rashid-style personal rule that needs to end if #MbS is truly to modernize #SaudiArabia. <https://t.co/wZPnqmtU5N> Nov 21, 2017 🗨️
  - In "How #Saudi regional moves impact #Israel," @Uri\_Savir explains that #MbS is pushing #Trump to solve the #Palestinian issue so KSA can move ahead with Israel. Me: Good idea. Too bad Palestinians won't cooperate because they think that they are winning. <https://t.co/w7f7IXCzlv> Nov 21, 2017 🗨️
  - The Turkish conglomerate @Yildiz\_Holding is not super-eager for it to be known, but on Nov. 20, 2007, it purchased @Godiva chocolates. Two complications: 1. It dropped alcohol-fillings. 2. It's suspected of connections to #Gülen, which could mean #Erdoğan's buddies take it over. Nov 20, 2017 🗨️
  - @ImTirtzu interviewed me on "Zionism, Its Challenges, and the Future of the State of Israel." <https://t.co/xcfVDeL4AN> Nov 20, 2017 🗨️
  - "#NATO's plan to attack #Turkey in 2018." That's the actual title of an English-language article in @yenisafakEN, one of paranoid #Erdoğan's newspapers. Me: The paranoid with power is supremely dangerous. <https://t.co/2UYEEIBKsr> Nov 20, 2017 🗨️
  - Get ready for the ultimate pre-emptive cringe: Prof. Christian de Moliner (@Christiand59880) calls for dividing #France in two with the #Sharia ruling one part. Me: Why not hand the whole country right now to the #Islamists? That's cleaner & faster. <https://t.co/oETSqxAIVY> Nov 19, 2017 🗨️
  - #Qatar's government has provided money to #Ethiopia's #GERD (a huge dam) as a way to damage #Egypt. Me: That's one more ugly policy coming out of #Doha and this one could damage tens of millions of people. <https://t.co/loN1Gd2Q6Q> Nov 19, 2017 🗨️
  - Is #Saudi King #Salman about to hand power to his son, #MbS? It would be in keeping with his past actions. It would also complete the extraordinary transformation of Riyadh from sleepy backwater to the #MidEast's action central. Nov 18, 2017 🗨️
  - If @JStreetU could once marginally claim to be helpful to #Israel, that's now completely false now that it's shown "The Occupation of the American Mind." For proof, take a look at the grim cast of anti-Zionist interviewees. <https://t.co/Qoj0PUEa2q> Nov 18, 2017 🗨️
  - Thank you for the compliment, @TikkunOnline! The magazine republished an article from the @MEForum website by @HKhashan, "#Saudis Can't Win Their War in #Yemen," then added an inaccurate "editor's note" that must be read to be believed. Ah, the Left. <https://t.co/krBt76v15l> <https://t.co/p8As6uTSOB> Nov 17, 2017 🗨️
  - @CAMERAorg provides a much-needed exposé of that wretched excuse for a #Jewish publication, the @JDForward. <https://t.co/424pFkIrKL> Nov 17, 2017 🗨️
  - What I've been doing the past few days: Participating in the joint #Congressional-#Knesset #IsraelVictory caucuses (32 & 15 members, respectively) meetings in Washington, DC. Note especially the unprecedented joint declaration signed by the two sides. <https://t.co/HoU94PB5A1> Nov 16, 2017 🗨️

- What about #Trump's #MidEast policy? I note in an interview (below): 1. It's reverted to the mean, similar to #GWB & #Obama. 2. It's done so because, lacking both principles and knowledge, Trump depends on the very experts he once scorned. <https://t.co/yTF9k3Cq1h> <https://t.co/lpt9TiRrEi> Nov 15, 2017 📄
- This important report finds that, more than ever, the #PalestinianAuthority's new school curriculum amounts to "education for war and against peace with #Israel." Me: #IsraelVictory requires a fast & complete change. But how? Donor pressure, Israeli oversight? Much to work out. <https://t.co/zfndRYiUQ> Nov 15, 2017 📄
- Bruce Thornton: "the election of #DonaldTrump, and the overreach of the left's response, ... suggest that we may be seeing the beginning of the end of the left's cultural, social, and political dominance." Me: #Trump's manifold failures makes his election more like a last hurrah. Nov 15, 2017 📄
- Israel's Channel 10 reports that #Saudi Crown Prince #MbS summoned #MahmoudAbbas to #Riyadh, told him to "accept #Trump's peace plan or quit." Me: (1) MidEast dynamics change with dizzying speed. (2) I wonder what that peace plan contains. <https://t.co/madColt3NN> Nov 14, 2017 📄
- @AP ran a story on "'Weinstein Effect' goes global as powerful men confronted" But where's @TariqRamadan? Is the #MSM, like @UniofOxford, protecting him because he's an #Islamist? I suspect so. <https://t.co/utv4kIH719> Nov 14, 2017 📄
- New interview at L'Informale (@InformaleEu, an Italian publication): "#Trump, #Iran, and a Fast-Changing #MiddleEast." In this exchange, I (try to) make sense of some of the startling developments in the world's most volatile region. <https://t.co/yTF9k3Cq1h> Nov 14, 2017 📄
- The @NYTimes quotes Philip Gordon, #Obama's #MidEast coordinator: "There's nothing new under the sun when it comes to" the #Palestinian-#Israeli conflict. Bur he's dead wrong. #IsraelVictory is new. Watch & learn about it on Wed, Nov. 15, 2:00-3:30p at: <https://t.co/4K9HIMiBT7> Nov 14, 2017 📄
- After being the sleepy capital of a passive country, #Riyadh under #MbS has become the center of action for the entire MidEast. Social, economic, military, religion domestic changes; foreign relations with #Yemen, #Qatar, #Iran, #Lebanon & PA. It's dizzying, exciting & scary. Nov 13, 2017 📄
- New article in @IsraelHayomEng: I note the #Palestinians' persistent delusion that they can defeat #Israel, then explain this phenomenon as a result of "a toxic mix of #Islamic doctrine, international succor, and Israeli timidity." #IsraelVictory <https://t.co/qgSKBqvc81> Nov 13, 2017 📄
- ICYMI: @RayTakeyh makes use of newly-released documents to show the minor US role in the ousting of #Iran's PM #Mossadeq in 1953 - contrary to the boasts of #KermitRoosevelt, to generations of left-wing professors & also the Islamic Republic of Iran. <https://t.co/qV5sXqCrAq> Nov 13, 2017 📄
- Help me figure this one out, please. So, Moroccans living in #Belgium riot, injuring 20+ police officers, when #Morocco's team qualifies for the #WorldCup. Meanwhile, in Morocco itself, no such violence occurred. <https://t.co/jDe2zOSY9e> Nov 13, 2017 📄
- @DonnaBrazile's revelations prompt this thought: As an ex-#Republican, I must acknowledge that the #GOP is more ethical than are the #Democrats. It wanted #Trump as presidential candidate even less than the wanted Bernie, but (for better or worse) it let him win the nomination. <https://t.co/2gQ4ZpYUBG> Nov 12, 2017 📄
- Having just left #Dubai, with its state-sponsored capitalism, this #Egyptian idea to build a new capital city looks like an attempt to capture the #UAE pixie dust. But color me very skeptical. #Sisi lacks that touch. <https://t.co/vKQrP2APKA> Nov 12, 2017 📄
- One more reason why the #Arab residents of #Israel constitute the ultimate threat to the Jewish state: Their very high crime rate. Look at the recent figures. <https://t.co/SUwShLuOCE> <https://t.co/wo3QE6xOiy> Nov 12, 2017 📄
- @\_HaniRamadan, brother of @TariqRamadan, insists that Koranic injunctions be applied to Tariq, meaning 4 men of good reputation must witness his sex acts in flagrante delicto. Otherwise, there's no case. Me: (1) You must be kidding. (2) Shari`a's handy. <https://t.co/3iBplapePQ> Nov 11, 2017 📄
- @WSJ: Erdoğan would have paid #Trump's future NSA #MikeFlynn up to \$15mn to deliver #Gülen. Me: This is an outrage. So glad #Mueller is seriously on Flynn's case. <https://t.co/jPhCUBzaBn> Nov 11, 2017 📄
- Will the resounding #GOP loss in #Virginia waken Republicans to the dangers of deferring to #Trump? Sadly, no, that will require further electoral disasters. Nov 09, 2017 📄
- Everyone but an #Islamist enjoys the @Charlie\_Hebdo\_ cover showing a priapic @TariqRamadan & his claim that to be the "6th pillar of Islam." <https://t.co/ivFoP8KXXS> Nov 07, 2017 📄
- If June 28, 1914, (the start of World War I) was the worst day in history, Nov. 7, 1917, (the #BolshevikRevolution) might rank as 2nd worst. Nov 07, 2017 📄
- @StateDept: What it calls "limited visa services" have resumed in #Turkey after receiving "high-level assurances." <https://t.co/lukGeQXFZT> Nov 06, 2017 📄
- Noteworthy: The famed "7-star" @BurjAlArab Hotel in #Dubai includes #Kosher among the many dietary restriction options at Al Iwan restaurant <https://t.co/vwINEC7v5g> Nov 06, 2017 📄
- .Times are changing .No #Qatar presence at the @SharjahBookAuth but there's a book w Hebrew [عبد الله ابن محمد السالمي by التسامح الديني رؤية](https://t.co/W3wSc9ANyI) <https://t.co/W3wSc9ANyI> Nov 06, 2017 📄
- I turned up at the @SharjahBookAuth with Mohammed @Almezel, editor of @Gulf News & @AhmedAlamriSHJ, chairman of the #Sharjah Book Authority. <https://t.co/8lpzm57FSv> Nov 05, 2017 📄
- @AJalTamimi published an account by yet another woman @TariqRamadan sexually assaulted. I know her & vouch for her. <https://t.co/7UgzuHfY3> <https://t.co/nVQGELBAHW> Nov 04, 2017 📄
- #Turkey went off the path of modernity & democracy exactly 15 years ago today, when #Erdoğan's @AKParti won a freak election. Woe to us all. <https://t.co/M9aVtoH5XO> Nov 03, 2017 📄
- Asked how my "extreme vetting" plan could have kept #SayfulloSaipov out of the USA, I reply by quoting my analysis. <https://t.co/jsqjZ4Abr> <https://t.co/IA8kGYqsZL> Nov 03, 2017 📄
- I review in the @WashTimes today 15 days' travel in #Italy to 12 towns focused on migrants at "Italy's Apocalypse." <https://t.co/UalkFB3qdk> Nov 02, 2017 📄
- Happy 100th anniversary to the #BalfourDeclaration - and may the next century see as much progress, with less bloodshed, than the last one. Nov 02, 2017 📄
- This picture from #Padua's Giardini dell'Arena shows: 8 Africans on 3 benches 7 Italians on 1 bench It's the migrant crisis in miniature. <https://t.co/ysZgDXvMA7> Nov 01, 2017 📄
- FYI: #Sayfullo = Sayfallah = Sayf Allah = The Sword of God. Nov 01, 2017 📄
- My quick take on the #NYC #jihadi on @RT\_com. Stop talking about terror. Start talking about Islamism. <https://t.co/FkVIIIzvj> Nov 01, 2017 📄
- It is now precisely 500 years in #Wittenberg, Germany, since #MartinLuther posted the 95 Theses there & started the #ProtestantReformation. Oct 30, 2017 📄

- Today, a Monday in late October, at the Roman #Colosseum, I saw the largest-ever number of tourists of my life. What's it like in August? <https://t.co/EZQwPqmZSZ> Oct 30, 2017 📍
- Masoud Barzani did the honorable thing by resigning as president of the #KRG after insisting on that disastrous referendum. But now what? Oct 30, 2017 📍
- Good to see @Meral\_Aksener founded the @IyiParti in #Turkey. I hope she is the one, at last, to mount an effective opposition to #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/sgDI0boVII> Oct 29, 2017 📍
- Today I observed a "Partito Anti Islamizzazione" event in #Bologna, including a mock-burqa'ed woman. Its outlook is reassuringly moderate. <https://t.co/wBbPCUv9m> Oct 29, 2017 📍
- #SteveBannon: #Turkey is more dangerous than #Iran. Me: Almost agree. I say Iran worse now, Turkey will be later. <https://t.co/BbUjhVO9fa> Oct 28, 2017 📍
- I attended @la\_Biennale in Venice today & marveled as people seriously photographed #MichelBlazy's sneakers with plants growing out of them. <https://t.co/yj0ITTP3Vv> Oct 28, 2017 📍
- #Italy's strange. Graffiti favors illegal migrants & rejects tourists. Will these suicidal urges eventually end? Despite all, I think so. <https://t.co/fglNGaD4gC> Oct 27, 2017 📍
- @MaxBoot: #Republicans who appease #Trump one day will be judged as harshly as #NevilleChamberlain is. Me: Amen. <https://t.co/iFLONEfxO5> Oct 27, 2017 📍
- In anticipation of the #BalfourDeclaration's 100th anniversary: Edmund Allenby, Arthur Balfour & Herbert Samuel together in Jerusalem, 1925 <https://t.co/RsCuMHdztw> Oct 27, 2017 📍
- Just when we thought #Israel permanently awash in water, 4 straight years of drought leave it once again parched. <https://t.co/ascf1n4UQe> Oct 27, 2017 📍
- One more sign of #Palestinian extremism: A monument to #SaddamHussein just went up in #Qalqilya on the #WestBank. <https://t.co/Z7YHpr5coR> <https://t.co/qx6a1aqYaP> Oct 27, 2017 📍
- Here we go again: Sharif El-Gamal submits plans for a new "#GroundZero Mosque." I bet it goes through this time. <https://t.co/lrcGb9KNpl> Oct 27, 2017 📍
- US launches campaign to attract Palestinian students Given the record of extremism & violence, is this a good idea? <https://t.co/D6VtqxFhka> Oct 27, 2017 📍
- #Christianity's predicament in #Europe summed up in a picture: One very elderly lady, all alone, in the grand cathedral of #Mantua, #Italy. <https://t.co/235kBwmmZh> Oct 26, 2017 📍
- As microscopic birth rates empty #Europe's towns, #Candela responds by offering up to €2K to families who move in. <https://t.co/pfID2g1iqD> Oct 23, 2017 📍
- Astonishing that @StavridisJ, a former military commander of @NATO, thinks that more lollipops & visits to #Erdoğan will bring #Turkey back. <https://t.co/1KBUsMsEAj> Oct 23, 2017 📍
- @HamidDabashi, #MidEast studies' greatest fool, calls the @NYTimes "integral to a massive #Islamophobic machinery." <https://t.co/p2Xp7ZXNuO> Oct 23, 2017 📍
- In #Bologna, #Italy, I just visited Giovanni da Modena's notorious ~1415 fresco showing Muhammad tortured by demon. <https://t.co/aPYUyel6Yp> <https://t.co/MKHwum3b5B> Oct 23, 2017 📍
- "The #ParisStatement: A #Europe We Can Believe In" is a model of analysis. But no mention of the #Jewish element? <https://t.co/kc6im6mrhi> <https://t.co/hBmQ9taitG> Oct 23, 2017 📍
- @AndrejBabis won #Czech vote, will be the PM. Beyond #Turkey, @SoerenKern reports his robust views on migration. <https://t.co/bbgZ2myuxk> <https://t.co/1ONDG8TF09> Oct 22, 2017 📍
- #BruceGilley of @Portland\_State U had the temerity to write "The Case for Colonialism" - and then the roof fell in. <https://t.co/HlQOyilvqT> Oct 22, 2017 📍
- Almost funny: @CAIRNational demands the same protection for FL #Muslim schools as for #Jewish ones. Jewish #jihad? <https://t.co/wQ6huD2pqx> Oct 21, 2017 📍
- Meet the ultimate losers: #Palestinians will protest UK embassies over the #BalfourDeclaration ... of 100 years ago. <https://t.co/uaQqQ3mJWw> Oct 21, 2017 📍
- First, French #Jews thought about emigrating, then other Europeans. With #Corbyn, British Jews now have joined them. <https://t.co/Ku691kEfUV> Oct 21, 2017 📍
- Tassos Symeonides, @blueskies1950: #Erdoğan's hostility to the West opens major opportunities for #Greece. @RIEASgr <https://t.co/FXGhw0RGq5> Oct 21, 2017 📍
- Continuing a trend, a UK police force issues video on #Islam, telling citizens how to view #Muslims. Me: Creepy. <https://t.co/Ff2GEOwmj3> Oct 21, 2017 📍
- Emma Sky knows #Iraq. She calls the #Kurdishreferendum a "colossal miscalculation." Me: I could not agree more. <https://t.co/KGVZmZQIoH> Oct 21, 2017 📍
- The news from #Stockholm suburb #Rinkeby? Police can't get new station due to fears of violence. Out of control. <https://t.co/1mWuj9IFNR> <https://t.co/YT8IsDizCI> Oct 21, 2017 📍
- As the #Kurds lose ground (eg, int'l flights, Kirkuk), apologists for their referendum blame #Trump. Nope, not this time. Kurds own this one Oct 20, 2017 📍
- @kumaraswamyJNU: So wretched were #Gandhi's writings on #Jews & #Zionists, his secretary hid them from the public. <https://t.co/npY78IPMLj> Oct 20, 2017 📍
- Of course, #Palestinians want victory over #Israel. Israelis should respond by also striving for victory. Because only one side can win. <https://t.co/cyRmYLEpvd> Oct 20, 2017 📍
- Is this statement by #AviGabbay an eccentricity or a revolution? As #Israelis get tough, I tend to think the latter. <https://t.co/KVIADwPoxJ> Oct 19, 2017 📍
- I'm surprised to learn that I'm in such a small (if growing) minority of those over 65 years who are working. <https://t.co/zZ6vbV13GT> <https://t.co/n33mUBWbwa> Oct 19, 2017 📍
- At the @WashTimes today, I document how #Erdoğan's regime distorts @NATO & offer ideas how to fix this problem. <https://t.co/rh7eMQ2gCy> <https://t.co/teDm74u09J> Oct 17, 2017 📍
- #AdamAbrams of @JNSworldnews looked at the #Hamas-#Fatah reconciliation. He quoted me. I attach our complete Q&A. <https://t.co/z4s3Xr9V30> <https://t.co/NYjERZvrXh> Oct 16, 2017 📍
- #Austria's election may be the awaited breakthrough: #ÖVP, a legacy party, won by taking an insurgent party's ideas <https://t.co/cJmybgpaKi> <https://t.co/a5Bs4J15T0> Oct 15, 2017 📍
- I chatted with @EzraLevant about illegal Islamist migrants entering #Canada - and the police basically not protecting the country from them. <https://t.co/gWN0zcjasu> Oct 15, 2017 📍
- #Egypt's new census shows: 26% illiteracy, ~60% dependency ratio, 100K adolescent marriages. Me: Disaster looms. <https://t.co/mOtI7NnfX7> Oct 15, 2017 📍
- This is the best article I've read explaining what went wrong. It's only partly #Erdoğan; it's also partly deep divergences the Cold War hid <https://t.co/LOE6YsTPb1> Oct 15,

2017 🗨

- #InspectorClousseau reporting for duty: #French intelligence texts a #jihadi, warning him he's being surveilled. <https://t.co/VS7qw0oDC0> <https://t.co/ocnjEHZ0cA> Oct 15, 2017 🗨
- "Congress warned #NorthKorean #EMPattack would kill '90% of all #Americans!." Me: Why is this practically ignored? <https://t.co/jtLVFwnWMt> Oct 15, 2017 🗨
- Chris Watling (@LongviewEcon) points out that #Russia, #Iran, #KSA, #Brunei, #Venezuela & the many other lovelies might soon be flat broke. <https://t.co/gG5pMnZ28t> Oct 15, 2017 🗨
- #Muslim #Vikings? Possibly. "Staggering" find: Viking burial clothes woven with "Allah" & "All" found in #Sweden. <https://t.co/UFPkLXDyf7> Oct 15, 2017 🗨
- Amusing. I am included in yet another of those lists of nefarious #neoconservatives. But look at the initials of the this #Algerian journal. <https://t.co/gb5SAFuXaa> Oct 14, 2017 🗨
- Sign of the times? The #Saudi-#Egypt-#Jordan bloc preferred a #French #Jewish woman, @AAzoulay, over a #Qatari #Muslim man to head @UNESCO. Oct 14, 2017 🗨
- Makes sense to me: If #Paddock did not have political or religious motives, then becoming infamous through mass murder was a plausible goal. <https://t.co/Y7gmvsG24> Oct 13, 2017 🗨
- #Erdoğan has a conspiracy theory for the crisis with #Trump - it's #Obama's fault. Me: E's more deranged each day. <https://t.co/jl87izgtB0> <https://t.co/EFj6cpwDbx> Oct 13, 2017 🗨
- @RCMPgrcpolice asked questions of illegal migrants about #Islam. Of course, that ended as soon as the news got out. <https://t.co/dlHCLQYpg1> <https://t.co/zbuQ48hU4V> Oct 13, 2017 🗨
- Whoops: #Erdoğan hosted the International Labor Organization (@ILO) & only 3 of the #ITUC's 91 members showed up. <https://t.co/TTAXy3hYp9> Oct 12, 2017 🗨
- #Austria's election: The likely People's Party (#OeVP) & Freedom Party (#FPÖ) ruling coalition will have profound consequences for #Europe. Oct 12, 2017 🗨
- @StateDept's Policy Planning Staff 35 yrs ago today. The big hair guy? Me. @Paulwolfowitz, @FukuyamaFrancis, @SSestanovich, @loyaltoliberty <https://t.co/wU8JpvAhwU> Oct 12, 2017 🗨
- #BurakBekdil: Turks view the US (72%) & #ISIS (73%) equally as a threat to #Turkey. Me: #Erdoğan taught them well. <https://t.co/ZRa5LJK3Cx> Oct 12, 2017 🗨
- 160K illegal migrants landed in 1 year on #Lampedusa, the tiny, once-idyllic #Italian island off #Tunisia's coast with just a 6K population. <https://t.co/byGlzCPoDk> Oct 11, 2017 🗨
- #Erdogan says of US ambassador John R. Bass: "We do not see him as the US representative in #Turkey." Me: E lives in his own fantasy world. <https://t.co/urEa878NAY> Oct 11, 2017 🗨
- Good: @SenSchumer has reprimanded #Trump for breaking his promise on #Jerusalem. It's very unusual for a Democrat to stand up for #Israel. Oct 11, 2017 🗨
- ICYMI: An ethnic Malay in #hijab, #HalimaYakub, is president of #Singapore. But the position is mostly ceremonial&the election a bit rigged. <https://t.co/lokpracged> Oct 11, 2017 🗨
- The ban on Turks entering the US makes #Turkey like #Chad, #Iran, #Libya, #NorthKorea, #Syria, Venezuela & #Yemen. Except it's a #NATO ally <https://t.co/AmqliG0A7G> Oct 11, 2017 🗨
- After stone-walling, a first crack opens: The @cjewishhistory canceled 2 @jvplive events. Is its new head, @DavidNMyersCJH, the next to go? <https://t.co/ZLOL5bBJZ4> Oct 11, 2017 🗨
- The #Ankara-#Washington confrontation will be "interesting." With 2 headstrong, unpredictable presidents, I predict much worsened relations. Oct 10, 2017 🗨
- A brilliant idea for US leftists: Replace #ColumbusDay (1492) with (#Turkey's) Conquest of #Constantinople Day (1453). (Oh: sarcasm alert) Oct 10, 2017 🗨
- #Philadelphia's Al-Aqsa #Islamic Society - the mayor's favorite mosque - has posted a video justifying #polygamy. <https://t.co/sYR5rw1hqu> <https://t.co/fJKRAIYtmx> Oct 10, 2017 🗨
- About time: #RamadanShallah of #Palestinian #Islamic #Jihad (#PIJ) put on the @FBI's Most Wanted #Terrorists list. <https://t.co/oh4F5T3UUU> <https://t.co/LRHsErWFTn> Oct 10, 2017 🗨
- #Austria's #burqa ban got off to a great start: A man dressed as a shark was fined for publicizing a computer shop, <https://t.co/pTqma4mvvX> Oct 10, 2017 🗨
- #Turks trump #Putin, so #Erdoğan favors #Ukraine over #Russia in the #Crimea dispute. So complex, the head spins. <https://t.co/hf2JCRV4dr> Oct 10, 2017 🗨
- @BenWeinthal: #Iran's gov't tried 32 times to buy illegal nuclear tech. Me: 1 more reason to scrap the #IranDeal. <https://t.co/8ecmjya7YP> Oct 10, 2017 🗨
- #Turkey's lira is dropping fast & hard vs the USD - and the mutual exclusion of citizens is not going to help it. <https://t.co/024gclbtke> <https://t.co/oYnSYToAwv> Oct 10, 2017 🗨
- #Merkel makes a major concession on migrants to #Germany, limiting them to 200K a year. Beginning of a real change? <https://t.co/NONgA9ElcH> Oct 09, 2017 🗨
- @SalmanRushdie calls the #Koran "not a very enjoyable book." Me: He must now feel very safe from #Islamist ire. <https://t.co/QMjasi0j91> Oct 09, 2017 🗨
- This Algerian male sees women's rights as the key issue. "It wasn't enough to bring down dictatorships; now the patriarchy must be toppled." <https://t.co/UpvWOxZ9uQ> Oct 09, 2017 🗨
- A #UAE analysis: The #Qatar crisis has cost #Doha lots of money & thereby its clout over Hamas, etc. Me: Hope so. <https://t.co/4KNF2mOFx5> Oct 09, 2017 🗨
- #Erdoğan arrested a US employees, the @StateDept cut off visitor visas for Turks, then E responded in kind. Has the inevitable crisis begun? <https://t.co/TIB82dCuGq> Oct 08, 2017 🗨
- How much more anti-American does #Erdoğan's regime have to be for #NATO's knuckleheads to figure out that #Turkey's no longer an ally? #IST <https://t.co/546ZiU2tR> Oct 08, 2017 🗨
- This is possibly - just possibly - the dumbest thing anyone has ever said about #Islam. And that's saying something. <https://t.co/vBg7qLhyk0> <https://t.co/xTGfVs3Fq> Oct 08, 2017 🗨
- How does #Erdoğan's revival of #Ottomanism shape #Turkey? @DillyHussain88: It encourages military interventionism. <https://t.co/jL8b6EAiYL> Oct 08, 2017 🗨
- ICYMI: Algerian @Rachid\_Nekkaz says he paid out €230K to reimburse fines imposed on #burqa-wearing women in #Europe. <https://t.co/mnzxHd7USG> <https://t.co/3xOzLqW2Fw> Oct 08, 2017 🗨

- #ShinBet: The murder of israeli #ReuvenSchmerling = terrorism. Families of 2 arrested Palestinians: Hooray, we're set financially for life. <https://t.co/YdSp3pW7Nw> Oct 08, 2017 📄
- Can unilateral US sanctions on #Iran work w/o wide support? Yes, because businesses will choose US's \$16K bn economy over Iran's \$500 bn. <https://t.co/F5h5MDrP4y> Oct 08, 2017 📄
- Go, @NikkiHaley, go. Apparently, #RexTillerson envies her #NorthKorea successes & hates her. Nikki for #SecState. <https://t.co/OH3oYVOwHe> <https://t.co/9rcXM8hCY7> Oct 08, 2017 📄
- .@AndrejBabis, likely to become #Czechia's next PM on Oct. 30, baldly states that "There is a dictator in #Turkey." Keep an eye on #Babiš. <https://t.co/2RJWUfqRyV> Oct 08, 2017 📄
- When a Jewish org'n goes rogue: The Center of Jewish History (@cjewishhistory) will host the Israel-hating @JVPlive. <https://t.co/SiA4sua4Ei> Oct 08, 2017 📄
- Oh no. #Trump repeated his belief in "linkage" (ie, solving Arab-Israeli issues brings peace to the whole #MidEast). <https://t.co/rJSaEu76JS> <https://t.co/NWolYZ5yV2> Oct 08, 2017 📄
- #Trump effectively says he'll never move the US embassy to #Jerusalem How will his pro-#Israel enthusiasts explain those campaign promises? <https://t.co/SosNliiK9oW> Oct 08, 2017 📄
- Today's League of Losers meeting stars #Erdoğan & #Venezuela's @NicolasMaduro. A direct #Istanbul-#Caracas flight? <https://t.co/yfGHUKsz2z> <https://t.co/CLRpKE7aCO> Oct 08, 2017 📄
- Poles pray at borders & airports to keep their country Christian. The Left calls this anti-Islam. I say it's normal. <https://t.co/NtzwPT8it> Oct 07, 2017 📄
- The @StockholmCF's 183-page study proves that the alleged July 15, 2016, coup in #Turkey was a false-flag operation. <https://t.co/9UCA6746jv> Oct 07, 2017 📄
- .@IJAN\_Network says I am "one of the fathers of the Islamophobia industry." No, for once get it right: That's the Islamismophobia industry. <https://t.co/Ho41v2BKNV> Oct 07, 2017 📄
- If the #LasVegasShooter had converted to #Islam, his motive seems obvious. But not if he converted to any another religion. Speaks volumes. Oct 07, 2017 📄
- This is an ally? Today marks precisely a year since #Erdoğan seized US pastor #AndrewBrunson as a hostage. #Americans must boycott #Turkey. <https://t.co/pHSY10nLOU> Oct 07, 2017 📄
- #AkivaEldar is probably #Israel's most awful "journalist". For why, see his article on #SheldonAdelson's influence. <https://t.co/JvyuL9LErz> Oct 07, 2017 📄
- Oh, those crazy profs: @BrandeisU takes down posters connecting @NationalSJP with #Hamas, calls them acts of "hate." <https://t.co/5JBJ4EBAe> <https://t.co/WVemULeHoz> Oct 07, 2017 📄
- #Austrian president @VanDerBellen: The day will come when all - ALL - of #Austria's women will have to wear #hijabs. <https://t.co/ZLGEeiRgVj> <https://t.co/W4KV5PGJE5> Oct 07, 2017 📄
- .@StevenSalaita: Those poor victimized anti-#Israel profs should retaliate with "disaffiliation" - ie, hiding their mean employers' names. <https://t.co/YT0eQ928O3> Oct 07, 2017 📄
- Robert Spencer (@jihadwatchRS) suggests the #LasVegas attack was #jihad. Me: I am agnostic, awaiting more evidence. <https://t.co/JC8iaLEEFA> Oct 07, 2017 📄
- Daniel Greenfield (@SultanKnish): Believe it or not, but #Jewish studies is full of raving Jewish #antisemites. <https://t.co/5svVRxzBEg> Oct 07, 2017 📄
- #Erdoğan's son Bilal: #Turks attracted to Western clothes, films, music & food are actually "gavurs" (infidels). <https://t.co/9mHFMIHv0S> Oct 07, 2017 📄
- #Erdoğan's latest hostile step: Arresting a local employee of the US consulate in #Istanbul for supposed connections to #Gülen. What next? <https://t.co/V7HnuEaPw3> Oct 05, 2017 📄
- I forgot to post this delightful graphic from #Erdoğan's rag @Sabah about #NATOPA. Big letters: "Who is this man?" <https://t.co/nKQ5bCw5wl> Oct 05, 2017 📄
- Think already gargantuan #Mecca & #Medina not big enough? Well, the #Saudi gov't agrees with you, spending billions, <https://t.co/FPLHYDoLMZ> Oct 04, 2017 📄
- Meet Iran's awesome #Derakhshani chess-master siblings. Borna banned for playing an #Israeli. Dorsa for no #hijab. <https://t.co/SVOi1fwG8C> Oct 03, 2017 📄
- Following the @FBI's lead, the @DeptofDefense officially dropped @SPLCenter from anti-extremism training. But it kept @ADL\_National. Good Oct 02, 2017 📄
- Good to see a dawning realization that few #Islamists can be deprogrammed - no more than you or I. They deeply believe in #Sharia & #jihad. <https://t.co/5Mm3hSuKc2> Oct 02, 2017 📄
- "I'm a professor!" So cried #MidEast studies Anila Daulatzai as she resisted arrest on a plane for having lied about being allergic to dogs. <https://t.co/WPPevHvGn7> Oct 02, 2017 📄
- How touching: #Islamist group @ElHibriFdn gave @JohnLEsposito its "Fearless Ally" award. His next one from @IHHen? <https://t.co/m1uhmeDhLR> <https://t.co/UB6oTTZr7t> Oct 02, 2017 📄
- @AfD Is #Germany's most pro-#Israel political party but it gets vilified by #Jews. Me: Give it a chance to mature. <https://t.co/q3DhDLzxo0> Oct 01, 2017 📄
- If you can't beat 'em, join 'em: EU decides to bring in 50K migrants so they won't take to the seas. Me: Madness. <https://t.co/TWulxgkxS> Oct 01, 2017 📄
- So far, the #Kurdish referendum has led to closing of #KRG's airports. Next, oil exports cut off? Military invasion? Civil war? Starvation? Oct 01, 2017 📄
- Another day, another 2 jihadi attacks in the West - in #Edmonton & #Marseille this time. I foreshadowed this in 2007. <https://t.co/bf9IMtSAw2> <https://t.co/EXAJB3Vuna> Oct 01, 2017 📄
- Peter Pry: The US does have military options vs #NorthKorea. And, however risky, better undertaken now than later. <https://t.co/MOMIHraEE5> Oct 01, 2017 📄
- Sign of the times: @\_PNU\_KSA (Princess Nourah University in #Saudi) is setting up a car driving school for women. <https://t.co/0AOntGs8S> Oct 01, 2017 📄
- As the #PalestinianAuthority joins #INTERPOL & @UNESCO & has 90 "embassies," maybe #Israel should call #MahmoudAbbas' bluff to close the PA. <https://t.co/Xn1COZjpwv> Sep 29, 2017 📄
- #Jerusalem mayor @NirBarkat rejects the "Run, Hide & Tell" mantra. He says: "take action & engage in a smart way." <https://t.co/Ulv6j0QFli> <https://t.co/xftYmJkZ0j> Sep 29, 2017 📄
- Academic study: door-to-door canvassing, phone banking, direct mail & advertising does not help political campaigns. <https://t.co/BZXIIV1Gqm> Sep 29, 2017 📄
- Also suspicious: #TrumpNationalGolfClub apparently hosted the @TurkishAirlines World Golf Cup (@T\_A\_Golf) on Sep 18. <https://t.co/uvGShkOKZe>

<https://t.co/oNDwitTgIC> Sep 28, 2017

- For the 3rd time, a UK internet provider, now @SkyUK, limited access to <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h>. Now it's resolved. <https://t.co/sls64dAwcF> <https://t.co/8Hvp38N2H7> Sep 28, 2017
- #Erdoğan: Pastor #AndrewBrunson will remain in jail until #Gülen deported. Translation: Brunson is a now a hostage. <https://t.co/1Ow8wrjeKx> Sep 28, 2017
- Note @AAIUUSA's leftist #McCarthyism, how it connects #NeilGorsuch to @MEForum via the @BradleyFdn. Ridiculous. <https://t.co/xEBdEM0Cq3> <https://t.co/xjxDYhs20e> Sep 28, 2017
- Eye-opening report: "#Iraqi citizens' sentiment may be softening toward #Israel." About #Shiites, too. Hopeful. <https://t.co/z3jYWjo2Jm> Sep 28, 2017
- Did you know? ~80% of #Gaza residents depend on aid. So, 1) Misbehave. 2) Get rewarded. 3) Complain. 4) Get more. <https://t.co/LLsWSuBmGw> Sep 28, 2017
- In #SaudiArabia, "women are practically consigned to the status of minors for their entire lives." That sums it up. <https://t.co/t003Ts6NmH> Sep 28, 2017
- Great about #Saudi woman driving. But read the convoluted, bureaucratic, impenetrable royal decree. Almost Soviet. <https://t.co/uZoaU4fEFm> <https://t.co/i1v1vMHfdaN> Sep 28, 2017
- Say it ain't so: #Trump slipped \$20mn to the #PalestinianAuthority ahead of the #TaylorForceAct going into effect. <https://t.co/3ffGLmVqd0> Sep 28, 2017
- Yes, this is serious. Pity the children. #LGGDDTTTIQAAPP The historian in me asks: Just a fad or will it endure? Much hangs on the answer. <https://t.co/eVnkiODxvK> Sep 28, 2017
- #Saudi women (at some undefined moment) will be able to drive! Even though they have small brains & their nerves can't handle the stress ... <https://t.co/D830YxjS1v> Sep 27, 2017
- #Turkey's FM visited 2 of the thugs who beat up peaceful protestors in DC in May. Me: #Erdoğan always doubles down - except against #Putin. <https://t.co/fKcfrtDoDk> Sep 26, 2017
- Plame flamed. Maybe antisemitism slightly in retreat? @ValeriePlame @AlanDersh @plough\_shares <https://t.co/jp2zy0zQPm> <https://t.co/rcKOBzbDmm> Sep 25, 2017
- German elections show that 1) @AfD took votes from @CDU, 2) @FDP took them from @SPDde. Means: Legacy parties declining, insurgents rising. <https://t.co/NpDclvBWwC> Sep 25, 2017
- Hard to imagine but true: In #Turkey, women could vote 10 yrs ahead of France; #Libya 9 yrs ahead of Switzerland. <https://t.co/CISjwOYiV> <https://t.co/G2I8LfsFGw> Sep 25, 2017
- Growing evidence suggests that #Erdoğan's thugs are "disappearing" #Turks connected to #Gülen - 12 of them so far. <https://t.co/80Zzt1l9p9> Sep 24, 2017
- For all those who think #Jewish studies are the antidote to #MidEast studies, read @SultanKnish's analysis & weep. <https://t.co/4iwVQBuiMJ> Sep 24, 2017
- @MiddleEastEye: #Bahrain's gov't might establish official relations with #Israel in 2018. #Iran is the reason. <https://t.co/rNAujvriTw> Sep 24, 2017
- Did you know? #Qatar's ruling #AlThani family is divided & a pro-#Saudi faction could take over in a coup d'état. <https://t.co/InWqw3XJM> Sep 24, 2017
- First time in centuries: Catholic scholars & clergy accuse #pope of "propagating #heresy," then correct his errors. <https://t.co/CRIn97mFbx> Sep 24, 2017
- Quite delicious. #First, #Trump says of #Erdoğan, "we're as close as we've ever been." Then reality sets in & T must impose sanctions on E <https://t.co/Qxgh2BhVoa> Sep 24, 2017
- The radical Left in action. #BernieSanders: US "complicit" in #Israel's "occupation" & prefers #Tehran to #Riyadh. <https://t.co/laQmX2JVhY> Sep 24, 2017
- Well, I'm a former @StateDept official & I tell you that #Obama wanted the #IranDeal to reject GWB's white man policy. Equally idiotic, no? <https://t.co/v0nKGf2Oen> Sep 24, 2017
- Great definition of #Islam by @tufailelif: The "corpus of all ideas held by #Muslims" IOW, what Muslims make of it <https://t.co/HDwVJU5uk> <https://t.co/KLORoOAHPe> Sep 23, 2017
- Good news: #Trump at the #UNGA endorsed the idea of refugees staying in their home regions (for economic reasons). <https://t.co/c5megSlh68> <https://t.co/ScvXoEleV5> Sep 23, 2017
- At "@ValeriePlame knew exactly what she was tweeting," @AlanDersh says not to forgive her b/c she is not repentant. <https://t.co/XZsbnEjOQ> <https://t.co/lZc8qCcQup> Sep 23, 2017
- #UAE FM: #Iran & #Turkey are engaged in "colonial" actions in #Syria. Me: Strong but accurate & necessary words. <https://t.co/nLFGnsmzL4> Sep 23, 2017
- #Israel's population: 8.7 million 21% Muslim 3.11 TFR 26K made aliyah in past year 44% secular, 56% observant <https://t.co/oGT6eC6l8j> Sep 23, 2017
- When #jihad meets #kumbaya. Guess which side prevails. Guess which side pretends not to notice. <https://t.co/3a9kylK8Gn> Sep 23, 2017
- Those goofballs at #AlAzhar U in #Cairo are at it again. This time: Prof says necrophilia between spouses is fine. <https://t.co/9QsqJ0y2Mp> Sep 23, 2017
- Not only does #Tehran lack a mosque for #Sunnis but the gov't pulled down one of their few prayer rooms at #Pounak. <https://t.co/A1ioXDNcJU> Sep 23, 2017
- The vilification of @AfD supporters suggests the #Germany's insurgent party will do better than the polls indicate. <https://t.co/HZgPP6G5mM> <https://t.co/HWYfe1erZ> Sep 23, 2017
- 1) #Israel is the only state openly to endorse the #Kurds' drive for independence. 2) Kurds heatedly debating this. <https://t.co/ZbkxyiO8tS> Sep 22, 2017
- News today of an \$11bn @TurkishAirline purchase of @Boeing planes helps explain #Trump's mortifying enthusiasm yesterday. He is a salesman. <https://t.co/RVoHO05Uzk> Sep 22, 2017
- Liberal heroine @ValeriePlame apologizes for her approving tweet of an antisemitic article. Should I forgive her? <https://t.co/s08I087ZP0> <https://t.co/pY9jWazam3> Sep 22, 2017
- #Trump praised #Erdoğan's leadership, said he "has become a friend ... we're as close as ... ever." Me: Let's learn to ignore these #Trumpisms. Sep 22, 2017
- Reflections on the #Erdoğan-related violence today in NYC: It's more shocking that bodyguards beat people up than #jihadis blow them up. <https://t.co/silZPy8fDa> Sep 22, 2017
- Melissa Landa, a @UofMaryland language professor, was apparently fired for - horrors - being pro-#Israel. The illiberal Left, at it again. <https://t.co/Os0sBoRZf7> Sep 22, 2017
- Check out the amusing & edifying updates to the @MEForum-@NATO PA saga. @emrecelikrumi @Gulnuray @NigelDoddsDUP <https://t.co/gjcgmyz6Rq>

<https://t.co/WAsFxiG3OR> Sep 22, 2017

- #Erdoğan's bodyguard thugs again attacked peaceful protestors in the US today. Me: E's idea of making new friends. <https://t.co/vRtziGG6qx> <https://t.co/u3h6rIUzPl> Sep 21, 2017
- @MEForum was told that #Erdoğan's office demanded @emrecekirumi's name be removed. Wondering if @Gulnuray was the apparatchik who did so. <https://t.co/MI1CdJr88N> Sep 21, 2017
- #Hezbollah claims to exploit "de-escalation" in #Syria to move 10K troops to #Israel's border. Me: That's big talk. <https://t.co/BxUkXv1lol> Sep 21, 2017
- #Erdoğan claims #Trump apologized to him for the indictment of E's bodyguard thugs for roughing up protestors. Do you believe this? I don't. <https://t.co/mLUI2T3c9G> Sep 21, 2017
- Responses to @MEForum's @NATO PA gambit in Turkish have been ½ plus, ½ minus. Otherwise, ~100% favorable. #Erdoğan has few foreign friends. Sep 21, 2017
- There's been nothing like #Erdoğan's fevered assault on #Gülen since #Stalin went after #Trotsky. So far, this round is less murderous. Sep 20, 2017
- This witty tweet responds to the Ankara's false claim that Çelik spoke to "empty chairs and walls." In fact, #Erdoğan spoke to emptiness. <https://t.co/hNNZH5w6zQ> Sep 20, 2017
- Here's a useful, accurate, concise & handsome dossier on the hate preachers who are the soul of @CAIRNational/#CAIR. <https://t.co/k9SMDcYzmY> <https://t.co/9MI5PMrf2P> Sep 20, 2017
- My latest: "I Taught #NATO to Stand Up to a Dictator." That would be #Erdoğan, of course. Lesson learned? Doubtful. <https://t.co/ROFkIXQwC> <https://t.co/YahvInEbdX> Sep 20, 2017
- @Bloomberg: #Trump stopped a #Saudi et al. invasion of #Qatar. Saudis deny it. Me: Interesting if true. <https://t.co/5DlkPiu5gf> Sep 20, 2017
- @NYTimes: ~400K migrants are stranded in #Libya, many kept in filthy detention centers rife w/ abuse & exploitation. <https://t.co/mL90vYrK4p> Sep 18, 2017
- The drums of war and beating. There's still time to cancel the gratuitous #Kurdish independence referendum in #Iraq. <https://t.co/Cfwv3PfcT4> Sep 18, 2017
- Zero illegal migrants entered #Israel in the past year, surely making it unique among wealthy Western countries. <https://t.co/sna3JCvc72> <https://t.co/QS9gfd7vNJ> Sep 18, 2017
- Do read this account (as well as the #Entebbe one). Is it plausible? Was #ShimonPeres really so brilliant & also a magician? I'm skeptical. <https://t.co/0wa1eucLru> Sep 18, 2017
- So much food & so much starvation. Especially in the MidEast, home of extremism, instability, repression & violence. <https://t.co/1FZ3OhMiYB> <https://t.co/zESAYsfdTs> Sep 18, 2017
- Iranian general: 1) Iran's spies have penetrated the US military. 2) They have proof of US support for #ISIS. Right <https://t.co/gE84GcFuzv> <https://t.co/zKrgO9p10N> Sep 17, 2017
- #Balzac's comment (in the 1846 novel "Cousine Bette") on today's news from DC: "The Paris news is never what the foolish folk believe." <https://t.co/qClcV03dGg> Sep 17, 2017
- For 2nd time, @Netanyahu snubs @SwedishPM Stefan Löfven at the #UNGA. Me: But diplomacy = talking things out, no? <https://t.co/JRNCG1qm1X> Sep 17, 2017
- @IgnatiusPost from Daniel Pipes, recalling the old, old days: <https://t.co/fH8n3jb0Lo> Sep 17, 2017
- @DovLipman notes in passing that the number of male #Haredim exempt from #Israel's military draft jumped from 700 in 1949 to over 60K now. <https://t.co/5LDliuUKbR> Sep 17, 2017
- @AmirTaheri4: 1) #Turkey & #Russia have strengths in #Syria that #Iran lacks. 2) The whole "Russo-Irano-Turkish scheme is doomed to fail" <https://t.co/SXY800KWss> Sep 17, 2017
- @SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst: #Tillerson has a nearly pure record of hostility to #Israel. Useful compilation. <https://t.co/M9eGQPY84N> <https://t.co/hk5MSQw6Sk> Sep 17, 2017
- @CAIRNational's Islamists aren't dumb, know that #Jewish groups (& law enforcement) are the key to their acceptance. <https://t.co/Bhdjkk6b8u> <https://t.co/8FWxl4VaWr> Sep 17, 2017
- Tensions ahead of the #KurdishReferendum could lead to war. #Iraq's #Kurds have it good in the #KRG. Why ruin it? <https://t.co/RKp5N2Pic6> Sep 16, 2017
- The State of #Israel, in the person of Amb @DannyDanon, next week will preside over the @UN General Assembly. Me: A great symbol of arrival <https://t.co/AhXWoOsbhf> Sep 16, 2017
- #German authorities now say: Just maybe, possibly those #synagogue attacks were antisemitic in motive. @BenWeinthal <https://t.co/3eWqrcs562> <https://t.co/5mMacmMxxD> Sep 16, 2017
- @GiacomoTognini: As the sea route to #Italy from #Libya gets shut down, migrants move over to #Tunisia's coastline. <https://t.co/zZQzIWcthK> Sep 16, 2017
- Dictatorships always spawn centers of exile. #Erdoğan's evil rule has created a sad "Little #Istanbul" in #Berlin. <https://t.co/Om2fCfl68a> <https://t.co/31bBgolli5> Sep 16, 2017
- #Macron president of #Qatar's #France subsidiary, dutifully urges lifting of the Qatar embargo. What choice has he? <https://t.co/dOJZ7G9YyZ> <https://t.co/W7TPywsJrk> Sep 16, 2017
- Ever heard of @JLennetNetwork? It fights #BDS efforts to exclude Israel on grounds of #SociallyResponsibleInvesting. <https://t.co/4bptgYGuyV> Sep 16, 2017
- @WEF's Global Human Capital Index ranks 130 countries on their use of human capital. #Israel way best in #MidEast. <https://t.co/D3HnRPzdPG> <https://t.co/Se7XD6k6h6> Sep 16, 2017
- Explaining that while I hope to see a great unitary #Kurdish state, I oppose the coming referendum as erroneous. <https://t.co/4KwTE6Bw5i> <https://t.co/lkH15wZ7L1> Sep 16, 2017
- Here we go again: #Synagogues are repeatedly attacked in #Germany but authorities don't find #antisemitic motives. <https://t.co/QM6mvdK5hP> Sep 16, 2017
- @BreitbartLondon: 204 new UK terrorist inmates in 2017, 91% Islamist, 5% far right, 4% "other." Me: Sounds right. <https://t.co/WmoeEluoLi> Sep 16, 2017
- Morally, the #TaylorForceAct, denying US funds to Pal'n murderers, is obligatory. Practically, it won't make a difference; #Qatar will pay. <https://t.co/izEuOOC1Z2> Sep 15,

2017 🗨

- Note: All 10 of the longest-serving members of #USCongress have been #Democrats. The party of stasis, immobility, obsolescence & senescence? <https://t.co/lWvRa8oquF> Sep 15, 2017 🗨
- #Tunisia's gov't permits #Muslim women to marry #nonMuslim men. This is major blow vs #Islamism. Who will go first? <https://t.co/MiJjLhyJSN> <https://t.co/KcepJVX6En> Sep 15, 2017 🗨
- @UCBerkeley claims it spent \$600K on security for @BenShapiro's talk yesterday. Good. That means less money for "#Islamophobia" studies. Sep 15, 2017 🗨
- For shame: USG bought a parcel of protected Atatürk Forest & Farm (#AOÇ) from #Erdoğan for a new embassy. Help the @Ataturk\_Society protest. <https://t.co/t252MeyX3r> Sep 15, 2017 🗨
- Delighted to see @HarvardIOP saw its mistake, rescinded the fellowship to @xchelsea Manning. Next: Fire @Kennedy\_School Dean Elmendorf. <https://t.co/4ZAOO5Pta8> Sep 15, 2017 🗨
- I discussed the innovative #Greek solution to the West's illegal migrant problem with @EzraLevant on @TheRebelTV. <https://t.co/WRI3arKsho> <https://t.co/xAPdkhq7t7> Sep 15, 2017 🗨
- @MessmerLukas has corrected me: The #Swiss People's Party (@SVPch) has the most parliamentary seats (65/200) & 2/7 of the gov't ministers. <https://t.co/MWE9G6cEr9> Sep 15, 2017 🗨
- @SenatorCardin: #Turkey's purchase of S-400 system from #Russia violates US law & requires automatic sanctions. <https://t.co/vAjTdpofxl> Sep 15, 2017 🗨
- @MichaelJMorell, ex-CIA, does the honorable thing, resigns from @Harvard after @HarvardIOP hires "Chelsea" Manning. <https://t.co/KgbX06RJYo> Sep 15, 2017 🗨
- ICYMI: #Trump's 9/11 speech treated the atrocity like a natural disaster. Me: Here we go again. Back to square 1 <https://t.co/xCb0HsSC3> <https://t.co/UDqSp9ApHg> Sep 14, 2017 🗨
- #Norway just had elections. Conservatives won. For the 2nd time, the insurgent Progress Party (@frp\_no) is in the gov't. Something unique. <https://t.co/UssMY7ScxR> Sep 14, 2017 🗨
- #Erdoğan's #Turkey took its biggest-ever step away from #NATO by deciding to buy #Russia's S-400 missile system. <https://t.co/g2pj8g9VIC> <https://t.co/MRqVcfigej> Sep 14, 2017 🗨
- @HarvardIOP appoints "Chelsea" Manning (@xchelsea) a Visiting Traitor. Oops, Visiting Fellow. And my alma mater again embarrasses me. <https://t.co/Xvn8tzpdqD> Sep 14, 2017 🗨
- Rockefeller Brothers Fund (@RockBrosFund) gave \$280K to Jewish Voice for Peace (@JVPlive). Me: The old Left legitimates the new bigotry. <https://t.co/xFjXPQkoVR> Sep 14, 2017 🗨
- @SamWestrop exposes: 1) @phillyinquirer's shoddy journalism by @borenmc. 2) @ICNA's efforts to whitewash its Islamism through good works. <https://t.co/Ud6tdzOEKy> Sep 14, 2017 🗨
- While no fan of #Israel's High Court activism, its ending the deferment of #Haredis is much needed & one overdue. <https://t.co/HcSfTu6Q7r> <https://t.co/t88jMac5h7> Sep 13, 2017 🗨
- I uneasily watched on TV 24 years ago today as the #OsloAccords were signed & wrote up my pessimistic predictions. <https://t.co/F4jYsDflCo> <https://t.co/O6BtF40E01> Sep 13, 2017 🗨
- 2016: Italian student #GiulioRegeni murdered in #Egypt, probably by #mukhabarat. 2017: Gov't arrests his lawyer for spreading "false news" <https://t.co/1KNbF3W2w9> Sep 13, 2017 🗨
- The @AKP mayor of #Ankara appears to celebrate the damage done by #Harvey & #Irma, praying that it continue. Me: That's #Erdoğan's henchman <https://t.co/kX5wBwUUir> Sep 13, 2017 🗨
- @PJMedia\_com: #Trump's NSA #McMaster sees #Hezbollah (20 years on USG terrorism list) as not a threat to #Israel. <https://t.co/AUNPciQ5WO> Sep 13, 2017 🗨
- @SonerCagaptay: #Erdoğan (L) so dominates #Turkey that his PMs (C&R) even imitate his wearing an ugly blue tartan. <https://t.co/6l3eULRMtu> Sep 13, 2017 🗨
- "Maniacs disguised in false religious garb"? #Matis' 9/11 remarks were so awful, they entered my "Idiots' File." <https://t.co/vBg7qLz9by> <https://t.co/WvvQqQTTIF> Sep 13, 2017 🗨
- Headline: "#PopeFrancis blasts climate skeptics, cites 'moral' duty to act." Me: Who appointed him chief scientist? <https://t.co/MLAWv83CTZ> Sep 13, 2017 🗨
- I note the map of #Israel issued by @UN's Dept. of Peacekeeping Ops. It shows no capital city. More UN nuttiness. <https://t.co/2c3OPKalvQ> <https://t.co/kYsnXFuZXq> Sep 13, 2017 🗨
- @CarolMSwain, another victim of the @SPLCenter's outrageous "hate" list speaks out against it, the real hate group. <https://t.co/5BEXQdy3R0> Sep 12, 2017 🗨
- Did #Saudi prince #MohammadBinSalman secretly visit #Israel? I don't know. But the news being so widely discussed points to big changes. Sep 12, 2017 🗨
- Oh no. Have #Syrians finally figured out that #Cyprus is just ~50 miles away & will an invasion of migrants begin? <https://t.co/qdMqDKTjJ5> Sep 11, 2017 🗨
- UK intelligence: #Iran & #Russia helped #NorthKorea build its nukes. @Telegraph Me: But isn't NK ahead of Iran? <https://t.co/21JwJwn0Qq> Sep 11, 2017 🗨
- @AlAhramWeekly exposes #Qatar's full-blast PR effort in DC, with fancy lobbyists & @BrookingsInst. Me: Won't work. <https://t.co/2W1fWJGZ2h> Sep 10, 2017 🗨
- @BenShapiro to speak at @UCBerkeley. It responds by offering "counseling services for students, staff & faculty." <https://t.co/EKFbeNY3Ef> <https://t.co/TLyaOTa0Hc> Sep 10, 2017 🗨
- #Merkel: #IranDeal is a model for the #NorthKorea crisis. Me: 1) What's wrong with her? 2) With German electorate? <https://t.co/rh1FWRD9A> Sep 10, 2017 🗨
- #Arab influences rendering #Islam in sub-Saharan #Africa more extreme Is a story going back centuries. @Joop\_Koopman: It's still happening. <https://t.co/RMGNgNlJfS> Sep 10, 2017 🗨
- Good to see conservatives mobilize to get media to stop quoting the discredited @SPLCenter, as though it's neutral. <https://t.co/Lfuojj5mJD> Sep 10, 2017 🗨
- @StevenACook & I both 1) Avoid #Turkey & 2) Get harassed by Turkish diplomats. How many other analysts, I wonder. <https://t.co/53wYpJS5Gr> <https://t.co/Mlsaw3E3NH> Sep 10, 2017 🗨
- In his 1846 novel "Cousine Bette," French writer #Balzac insightfully argues that courage is the key to intellectual achievement. <https://t.co/sUJwRt2k8h> Sep 10, 2017 🗨

- #Balzac, himself a famously hard-working novelist, explained an artist's need steadily to achieve. Me: This applies to anyone who creates. <https://t.co/w73zA2iDWD> Sep 09, 2017 📄
- Top #Obama admin MidEast hand to me: 2G internet service shows how #WestBank #Palestinians suffer. Me: How might #Syrians respond to that? <https://t.co/EdxF7n5LZ> Sep 09, 2017 📄
- #BDS at the heights of US politics, causing @DanielBiss, Dem candidate for gov In Illinois, to dump his running mate. <https://t.co/Urn5EiWR6> Sep 09, 2017 📄
- Again, #Afghans are furious with #Americans over a perceived slight to #Islam & people hurt. Maybe time to leave? <https://t.co/WHH17OeRk7> Sep 09, 2017 📄
- As #Burma ethnically cleansed 290K #Rohingyas, where is #Muslim solidarity to protect them from hunger & disease? <https://t.co/eRLUXt96K> Sep 09, 2017 📄
- Not quite the same as knocking out #Iraq's & #Syria's nuclear reactors, but #Israel just destroyed #Iran's major chemical & missile factory. <https://t.co/vXmLvNmeEI> Sep 09, 2017 📄
- Say it's not so: #Netanyahu's wife Sara to be indicted for spending \$102K of taxpayer money on fancy take-out food. <https://t.co/EeB1js7F44> Sep 09, 2017 📄
- "Art of the Deal" #Trump was once cocky about a #Palestinian-#Israel accord. Now, a little bit wiser, not so much. <https://t.co/OtGuiVSMA4> Sep 09, 2017 📄
- Notice a pattern? Sep 1: #Erdoğan furious over US indictment of thug bodyguards. Sep 8: E furious over US indictment of corrupt cronies. Sep 09, 2017 📄
- @BBC account of a #Qatar-#Saudi phone call that ended in a fury over protocol confirms the immaturity of this spat. <https://t.co/uLzrTVnzMr> Sep 09, 2017 📄
- Noted today at the #USCapitol by many entrances: Plastic bags to contain the moisture from umbrellas when it rains. Fine. But "Wet Jew"? <https://t.co/DtklFcvnGb> Sep 08, 2017 📄
- Thanks to #Erdoğan's DC thuggery, it looks like Congress will block sales of police weapons to his security services <https://t.co/U3VWuYOz37> Sep 08, 2017 📄
- #Qatar pays \$50K a month to 'build bridges' to US #Jews. Me: Not funding #Hamas saves money & is more effective. <https://t.co/flzoJLh5Pn> Sep 08, 2017 📄
- Offered the UN ambassadorship, @NikkiHaley laid down her conditions. Happily, #Trump accepted them. She's a star. <https://t.co/w7bjeqzGFL> Sep 08, 2017 📄
- Stop @IslamicRelief (ie, #Islamists) from receiving federal funds! Call your US rep in next 2 hours. For more info: <https://t.co/p9Za9IQXJQ> <https://t.co/lxeDSQNBD> Sep 07, 2017 📄
- Want to know who's fighting whom & who's winning in #Yemen? See this fine summary by Bruce Reidel at @AIMonitor: <https://t.co/jl9VyFJO9l> Sep 07, 2017 📄
- @Godiva no longer make pralines w alcohol. It's owned since 2007 by @Ulker, a #Turkish company. Has it gone #halal? <https://t.co/O5baOgl7Oz> Sep 07, 2017 📄
- I taught #Clausewitz at the @NavalWarCollege in 1983-5 & I'm saddened that a trendy admiral wants to turn a serious institution into a joke. <https://t.co/XJ5qksaazx> Sep 06, 2017 📄
- @CaseyMattox\_, a near-victim of @SPLCenter's "hate map" appeals for it to be ignored. As someone also targeted by #SPLC, I heartily concur. <https://t.co/ajeLbo8asY> Sep 06, 2017 📄
- If only we had a real secretary of state like @AmbJohnBolton ... He understands the #NorthKorea threat & counsels preemptive US action. <https://t.co/R2mSpDQORc> Sep 06, 2017 📄
- Who knew? 1/5 of #Israel's illegal migrants who departed went to Western countries & of them, 2/3s went to #Canada. <https://t.co/Uw8Vezeo4u> <https://t.co/0pAxINZ090> Sep 06, 2017 📄
- @KhaledAbuToameh: #Palestinians suffer in #Syria but no one cares. Hmm, wonder why. Maybe b/c #Israel not involved. <https://t.co/1XesLxbLgF> <https://t.co/5CQ4XdqECD> Sep 06, 2017 📄
- Coming to a corner near you: An Islamist clinic run by @ICNA. It's not about terrorism. It's about lawful #Islamism. <https://t.co/tFjLEiUGt> Sep 06, 2017 📄
- Today marks 10 years since #Israel's strike on #Syria's nuclear reactor, #Olmert's best legacy. Skeptics back then must now be believers. Sep 06, 2017 📄
- I taught C at the US @NavalWarCollege & this does not ring a bell. Also, it makes little sense. #Victory = imposing one's will on the enemy. <https://t.co/Ly1T6xad5i> Sep 06, 2017 📄
- @Charles\_Lipson: "We have entered the most dangerous moment in world politics since the 1962 #CubanMissileCrisis." <https://t.co/7juvu9lo8E> <https://t.co/9OmdC1tZtI> Sep 06, 2017 📄
- Crazy academics (cont'd): #Israelis celebrating foods like #hummus, #falafel & #shawarma is "a project of erasure, ... a promise of genocide." <https://t.co/GrTrS2qREK> Sep 06, 2017 📄
- @DennisPrager rightly calls conservatives "the new #Marranos," meaning that they feel compelled to hide their views. <https://t.co/uSWNngmOaFv> Sep 06, 2017 📄
- See "SADAT: #Erdoğan's Private Army," a major study by @15Julyfacts. E now controls an unaccountable rogue force. <https://t.co/tadqX5Wfdl> <https://t.co/jfSlnExgQe> Sep 05, 2017 📄
- Gratifying to see a #Palestinian publication positively quote today my catch-phrase about radical & moderate #Islam. <https://t.co/Wzwqk6gw9n> <https://t.co/e6CxHHUNso> Sep 05, 2017 📄
- Andrew Harrod (@AEHarrod): By hiring Arsalan Iftikhar (@TheMuslimGuy), @Georgetown U became a @CAIRNational branch. <https://t.co/TFloToh9fm> <https://t.co/EvyhimK4ZR> Sep 05, 2017 📄
- Yaakov Kirschen (@drybonescartoon) neatly sums up a subtle verity of #MidEast politics & the standing dilemma of #Israel's foreign policy. <https://t.co/3oAl3BTMp6> Sep 05, 2017 📄
- Great insight by Narayanan Balakrishnan on journalists (and others) seeking ancient, unchanging roots for current non-Western problems. <https://t.co/quLwhRF8Sq> Sep 05, 2017 📄
- Try to understand the bizarre logic of #AlAzhar, why #Muslim men may marry #nonMuslim women but not the reverse. <https://t.co/twY7g7xqRV> <https://t.co/1RurO2wkmw> Sep 05, 2017 📄
- Horrifying but helpful that #NorthKorea threatened an electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) attack, making real this ultimate threat. @AnthonyFurey Sep 04, 2017 📄
- @AMDWaters joins @TariqueGhaffur in calling for interning the UK's "known #jihadis." (She hopes to lead @UKIP.) <https://t.co/FppsgQzdz9> <https://t.co/lv4KtsFXO> Sep 03, 2017 📄
- Drieu Godefridi at @GatestoneInst: "The US and other countries may be selling things to #Qatar, but #France is selling herself." <https://t.co/KhkgBGkbca> Sep 03, 2017 📄

- The most accurate prediction in human history? 120 years ago today, #TheodorHerzl exactly foretold the Jewish state. <https://t.co/QvWQsLfkhx> <https://t.co/R0loV0RT9g> Sep 03, 2017 📧
- Called an amiable dunce, #Reagan was in fact deeply versed in ideas & so held his own. #Trump is ignorant & so bends to conventional wisdom Sep 03, 2017 📧
- #Israel's #Muslim population basics (end 2016): Its birth rate is falling rapidly even as #Jewish birth rate rises. <https://t.co/8Q5uJELq77> <https://t.co/IRLoKOudsN> Sep 02, 2017 📧
- Another act of deception by @LSarsour, this time telling gullible #Harvey donors to give money to a left-wing cause. <https://t.co/qNYXUR1nxi> <https://t.co/XgvSLAxPRU> Sep 02, 2017 📧
- William Krause of @JohnsHopkins: The corruption of US #MidEast studies began already in 1955-79 with the #shah's \$\$\$. <https://t.co/ZukoAPgvSI> <https://t.co/mKpvHeJ68M> Sep 02, 2017 📧
- Shame on those 33 @Penn law profs. I've known Amy Wax since graduate school in 1978. She is brilliant, accomplished & politically moderate. <https://t.co/mK1EX3RO8v> Sep 02, 2017 📧
- As usual, #Turkey's President #Erdogan doubles down: His bodyguard thugs indicted in US, he calls this "scandalous." <https://t.co/olhejkbuuT> Sep 02, 2017 📧
- Me at @JNSworldnews: Note how @CAIRNational effectively admitted it's "terrorist supporting" & wants USG overthrow. <https://t.co/GxmNKGxbf8> <https://t.co/TL7yX578sU> Sep 01, 2017 📧
- Read what @HKhashan & I wrote 20 years ago about the Arab #conspiracytheories swirling around #LadyDiana's death. <https://t.co/4BtXwKDWvH> <https://t.co/FKdlXOm0WL> Sep 01, 2017 📧
- First, #Erdogan betrayed the #Kurds (for electoral reasons). Now, he's betrayed the #Uyghurs (for economic reasons). <https://t.co/xTmOYMCsw6> Sep 01, 2017 📧
- #Erdogan has even turned the #Seljuk victory in AD 1073 at the Battle of #Manzikert into a tool of his repression. <https://t.co/noFytdAz17> Sep 01, 2017 📧
- Hello, governments: As much as I loath #ISIS, I fear #Teheran more. Means: eliminating the one & strengthening the other is a terrible idea. Sep 01, 2017 📧
- @FreeBeacon: The @SPLCenter parks very large sums of cash in foreign tax havens. And it's a "poverty" law center? No, it's a money-machine. <https://t.co/vmrYgBN9R9> Aug 31, 2017 📧
- Did you know? The neo-#Nazi #DailyStormer "has long been a supporter of #BDS." Me: The extremes come together. <https://t.co/G7iDmFwOfE> Aug 31, 2017 📧
- Expressing widespread #Arab frustration, #UAE FM accused #Turkey & #Iran of "colonial behavior" in #Syria." Just so. <https://t.co/Fr8x2z3Q5I> Aug 31, 2017 📧
- The #Saudis in 1806 destroyed the #BlackStone, #Islam's most sacred artifact & only 8 tiny bits of it now remain? <https://t.co/MPLjKcPrMe> <https://t.co/Zwr1YunN37> Aug 30, 2017 📧
- @GLCarlstrom in @Newsweek says "#linkage" - the claim that #Arab-#Israeli matters are key to the MidEast - is dead. Me: I hope he's right <https://t.co/ng6qDrqKxo> Aug 30, 2017 📧
- @Islamist\_Watch: A prominent Iran-linked imam was detained in LA on child-pornography suspicions. Dirty business. <https://t.co/CocJVgpt2K> <https://t.co/jEAUuvuj1me> Aug 30, 2017 📧
- #Merkel looks back on the open borders of 2015, deems her actions then "important & right" Me: When will they learn?<https://t.co/ljy4EzA0XZ> Aug 30, 2017 📧
- #NorthKorea & #Iran are so dangerous that if #Trump permanently deals with these threats, that balances out his endless other sins & errors. Aug 30, 2017 📧
- A DC grand jury threw the book at #Erdogan's 15 bodyguard thugs for the rampage on May 16. Read the charges & fume. <https://t.co/pvc5RnNgkg> <https://t.co/83aQ2nFzNV> Aug 30, 2017 📧
- Has @Turkey's anti-#Erdogan opposition 15 (fifteen!) years later finally found its voice & leader in @Meral\_Aksener? <https://t.co/K37FQUu3Vr> Aug 30, 2017 📧
- #UNSG @AntonioGuterres: Calling for #Israel to be destroyed is a "form of modern #antisemitism" that he finds "totally unacceptable." <https://t.co/SWXR1Xr6IY> Aug 30, 2017 📧
- A new low in #Turkey-US relations: Turkish-backed forces shot at US troops in northern #Syria. Viva @NATO. Not. <https://t.co/iR6ip2tAxI> <https://t.co/CG8NkuN6KH> Aug 30, 2017 📧
- #Erdogan fired F-15 pilots, wanted to hire #Pakistani ones. Islamabad agreed. USA said no. Another sign of tensions. <https://t.co/Mlv7kbR1b7> Aug 30, 2017 📧
- @BanPourZan: Martyrs (shuhada) scented air-freshener costs \$2.63. To order, call (#Iran) +98-21-2651-0184. Me: Does it smell of corpses? <https://t.co/OBG8SXA798> Aug 30, 2017 📧
- #Macron's war on "#Islamist terror" improves on #GWB's "war on terror," but not by much. Time to fight bad ideas too.<https://t.co/ligaSB3cuC> Aug 30, 2017 📧
- 2 eccentric robbers in Penna. put on not a #niqab or #burqa but a #nun's habit. The ploy fails, they flee w/o money. <https://t.co/6GzP6vCpHP> <https://t.co/nd1Nc0EhIk> Aug 29, 2017 📧
- How does #Turkey's #Erdogan handle the braying #Islamist mob on taking an unpopular step? Through cool distraction. <https://t.co/bdvls7P1OQ> Aug 29, 2017 📧
- Even under #Islamist repression, the vibrant #CircleOfMysticism emerged in #Iran. Now, its founder sits on death row.<https://t.co/u2m5MUR6rx> Aug 29, 2017 📧
- 120 years ago today, #Herzl opened the First #Zionist Conference in #Basel & with it the modern effort to establish a Jewish state - #Israel <https://t.co/0l3c9RpXw6> Aug 29, 2017 📧
- @TabletMag: The "Transportation Engineers Journal" unknowingly published #MahmoudAhmadinejad, pulled his article. <https://t.co/H6JOSIUhPT> <https://t.co/0xDV8fbN8G> Aug 29, 2017 📧
- @JVPlive publishes a book on #antisemitism. Cool. It includes chapters by #OmarBarghouti & @LSarsour. Not cool. <https://t.co/9DU9ADplud> <https://t.co/Wph8Wxzrqy> Aug 28, 2017 📧
- Something wrong with this picture? @UNRWA spends \$246 per "Palestine refugee" #UNHCR? \$58 per refugee, or ¼ as much <https://t.co/ZHFw3A4169> Aug 28, 2017 📧
- @TheVocalEurope interviewed me about #Trump's and #Erdogan's foreign policies. What a duo! The inept & the tyrant. <https://t.co/4KwTE6Bw5i> <https://t.co/Wn9pMzO4nj> Aug 28, 2017 📧
- "Impeachment seems inevitable" unless #Trump wins friends in Congress? I almost agree. @ChristRiotta @TodlindBerg <https://t.co/yYrtzEEYw> <https://t.co/jyB86uAwCi> Aug 28, 2017 📧

- I discuss the possibility of #Iran & #Turkey undergoing a "grand switch" in relations with the USA on @RadioGaffney. <https://t.co/lNiwpLfv7x> Aug 28, 2017 📧
- @DanielPipes #15Temmuz darbe girişiminin mahalefetin tabiriyle '#kontrollüdarbe' olduğunu söyledi. @RT\_Erdogan @TR724com <https://t.co/zw5xKAPflw> Aug 28, 2017 📧
- New techniques to read #palimpsests reveal lost texts (eg #Hippocrates) & new languages (eg. Caucasian #Albanian). <https://t.co/W9UcEptXyN> Aug 28, 2017 📧
- #MSM offers detailed accounts of #Venezuela's descent into hell without so much as mentioning the word "#socialism." <https://t.co/oYj3pHd8y3> Aug 28, 2017 📧
- Why, when a #Somali tries to behead a policeman in #WashingtonState, does no one discuss the motive being #jihad? <https://t.co/DgwIZGIzyU> <https://t.co/PkCfuUvZs2> Aug 27, 2017 📧
- 1/2 European studies. @BertelsmannSt argues that, despite many problems, #Muslim integration is taking place across the board in #Germany. <https://t.co/Qu5yEcoz9m> Aug 27, 2017 📧
- 2/2 @StockholmCF shows #Islamism's very negative impact on non-Muslims in "Hate Speech Against #Christians in #Erdoğan's #Turkey." <https://t.co/TCFhRBP9tN> Aug 27, 2017 📧
- #Arabic language instruction invariably has political or religious overtones. This time it's the #Qatar government. <https://t.co/HZrdXEwmyt> <https://t.co/u1WkuJr4Ph> Aug 27, 2017 📧
- #GeorgeClooney, another bubble-headed celebrity, donates money to bloody-handed @SPLCenter, whose nature he no doubt fails to comprehend. <https://t.co/LI1EKwZrqa> Aug 27, 2017 📧
- 1/3 of British #Jews have considered emigrating because of a surge in #antisemitism in UK. Good work, @JeremyCorbyn. <https://t.co/Z2U5RFJd7Q> <https://t.co/Y5wQXegLpb> Aug 27, 2017 📧
- See my letter to @MelanieJoly, "Minister of Canadian Heritage," defending Christine Douglass-Williams (@Christi237). <https://t.co/Fy5UWOUejT> <https://t.co/GSjyTi6hJd> Aug 27, 2017 📧
- Join the fun! Add your nominations to the worst #MidEast studies book ever published For current contenders, see <https://t.co/kLyWjF847j> <https://t.co/ytwm2eikgF> Aug 27, 2017 📧
- Looks like #Erdoğan wants company desecrating the protected lands (where his obscenely huge palace is located). @StateDept: Just say no. <https://t.co/R71D26jNC> Aug 26, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan's nutso media openly wants a US civil war, which it imminently expects. Me: A good basis to make policy? <https://t.co/Riv88eJdeV> <https://t.co/TIPfp9DajP> Aug 26, 2017 📧
- In #Germany, #MichaelStürzenberger got a suspended 6-month sentence for posting this Multi-Nazi picture on Facebook. <https://t.co/Y4FuBqler2> <https://t.co/mwxtYZIF6M> Aug 26, 2017 📧
- Things not going well for #Putin: In #Syria, "the #Russia-@Iran partnership has been deteriorating into a rivalry." <https://t.co/MIEOV1xG0N> Aug 26, 2017 📧
- Good news for #Israel: Since 2017, the number of #Jerusalem Arabs preferring Israeli to #Palestinian citizenship dropped from 52% to 21%. <https://t.co/yXb7I2ABiu> Aug 26, 2017 📧
- From @DineshDSouza, The Big Lie: Exposing the Nazi Roots of the American Left (2017) Never forget that "Nazi" comes from National Socialism <https://t.co/3hBt9xZhYs> Aug 26, 2017 📧
- Then: #Canada's @NationalPost ran 160 of my articles. Now: It kowtows to #Islamists, slanders @MEForum. @JonKay <https://t.co/5GTnfBGXhc> <https://t.co/42yu36SZmX> Aug 26, 2017 📧
- #Europe's story, in brief: #Erdoğan insults #German leaders, they talk super tough, then they turn into pure mush. <https://t.co/1awb169Jxk> Aug 26, 2017 📧
- #Jihadis are rampaging everywhere. Today, 100 of them struck at 25 locations in #Burma, killing 71. Where tomorrow?<https://t.co/eg6Ljm5cFC> Aug 26, 2017 📧
- Sorry - but not surprised - to see that @SebGorka resigned from the @WhiteHouse. He's a good man who was calumniated. <https://t.co/NqAihhbfsz> <https://t.co/jZRjq63eHU> Aug 26, 2017 📧
- A puzzle: Why does the US rate of savings range from 2% (in 7/05) to 17% (in 5/75)? Now, it's 4%, much too little. <https://t.co/hgjLsSj18r> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- For shame: @JPMorgan gave \$500K to the @SPLCenter, a hate group w/ blood on its hands. When will big business learn? <https://t.co/omSP7Y4pkL> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- @ckurc & @scsazak explain the logic of #Turkey's Potemkin defense industry. In brief: It's about #Islamists & power. <https://t.co/eeh38eb6aL> <https://t.co/4ATT2kbYy2> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- #Bourguiba's legacy: #Tunisia's 90-yo prez #Essebsi harks back to 1950s, calls for a major upgrade in female status. <https://t.co/b86nNMV5h3> <https://t.co/jibhotNONL> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- #Ottawa: #Canada's taxpayers are sending another \$25mn to @UNRWA. Me: Israel govt's approval is the worst of this. <https://t.co/zWOIO35HTi> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- Another "moderate" imam, this time in #OrangeCounty, Cal., bites the dust. At least he has the sense to apologize. <https://t.co/jZ3qsq5Ug4> <https://t.co/4atix9wnP3> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- Good news from @StateDept on #Israel-#Palestinian diplomacy: "We are not going to state what the outcome has to be." <https://t.co/4ATS9m2xwa> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- When will they learn? "#Mattis pledges #Erdoğan US support against #PKK." Read the details & it's yet more dismaying.<https://t.co/L7s4LXuyEV> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- @Charlie\_Hebdo\_ is back: Its cover shows 2 bloodied pedestrians run over by a van, with the caption "#Islam, religion of ... eternal peace." <https://t.co/oEQm5slr6A> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- #Venice mayor @LuigiBrugnaro: Shout "Allahu Akbar" on Piazza San Marco & you will be shot. Me: Europeans waking up? <https://t.co/OIV04sRMCM> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- @EricTrager18 does a great job explaining this self-inflicted fiasco. Me: Every admin makes mistakes but #Trump's takes them to a new level <https://t.co/aEbFnmhGGB> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- Want a laugh? @EUinIsrael envoy Lars Faaborg Andersen says #Israelis can learn from #Europe in "fighting terrorism." <https://t.co/56khzLeK2v> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- Good job, #Tillerson: The @StateDept sent official Indonesian visitors to @CAIR\_PA. Next group to the KKK? CPUSA? <https://t.co/mNpRW4KxAI> <https://t.co/YKKeFizzWh> Aug 25, 2017 📧

- What I feared: "#Qatar restores diplomatic ties with #Iran." Note to Saudis: Next time, do think before you act. <https://t.co/wCLcDveCnU> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- Wars are expensive: US taxpayers are still paying for one final beneficiary of the Civil War (which ended in 1865). <https://t.co/ErBhQwk4qM> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- Today marks 2 years since "#Merkel's historic folly" of letting in one & all to Germany. I review the implications @ <https://t.co/MuQJPIGdfm> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- @MaxBoot: #RexTillerson is "the most ineffectual sec'y of state since America's rise to global prominence in 1898." <https://t.co/cOBDtpZUOz> Aug 25, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan is making political war on #Germany. Reminds one of how the feud with #Gülen began. But where will it end? <https://t.co/4c7nRDZXoW> Aug 24, 2017 📧
- I said: Rather than yet, yet, yet again coddle #Palestinians, the #Trump administration admin should tell them the war's over & they lost. <https://t.co/WM2mCtqrU1> Aug 24, 2017 📧
- #Balzac on conspiracy theorists: "One of the most despicable traits of Lilliputian natures is their ascribing their own pettiness to others" <https://t.co/MY5nGc3pFm> Aug 24, 2017 📧
- I review "#Iran vs #Turkey, the #MidEast's Perpetual Rivalry" & predict it will continue to shake the entire region. <https://t.co/YjgiWV1qFz> <https://t.co/FEvGagQQn2> Aug 23, 2017 📧
- @Cynthia\_Farahat: @AlAzharUniv has 300K students (40K foreign), teaches #Islamism & so is a global security threat. <https://t.co/8TY6Lm1AHL> <https://t.co/KkBZ2r7RW> Aug 23, 2017 📧
- In a big surprise, #Egypt's gov't became a player in #Syria, bringing regime & rebels together, lots of implications. <https://t.co/gUDV398mgt> Aug 23, 2017 📧
- Ich biete meine Ansichten über #Europa, die grosse #Zuwanderung, und #AngelaMerkels Politik bei @Achgut\_com an. <https://t.co/eh6Z4qSf9L> <https://t.co/rYP2I7p8rV> Aug 23, 2017 📧
- I ponder "#Merkel's historic folly" in an interview for the #German website, @Achgut\_com. Here's the English version: <https://t.co/MuQJPIXODW> <https://t.co/Ffa4ZoiSvP> Aug 23, 2017 📧
- Can someone explain this? In April, #Trump said #Sisi doing "a fantastic job." Now: \$290mn cut from aid to #Egypt. <https://t.co/p47sekFSol> Aug 22, 2017 📧
- The 20 #Israelis who have joined #ISIS (including 2 born as #Jews) have lost their citizenship, are now stateless. <https://t.co/gY0lq5bDOt> Aug 22, 2017 📧
- That cartoon in English (h/t @Pmax144). It's revealingly absurd to have #Muslims make these nonsensical responses to violence against them. <https://t.co/LoknqQgWL8> Aug 22, 2017 📧
- #YairNetanyahu (Bibi's son, using mom's maiden name) nails #Charlottesville: The Left threatens more than the Right. <https://t.co/CyJVvZcOG3> <https://t.co/5NrhUqg40E> Aug 22, 2017 📧
- @LowyInstitute bravely argues for limited military strikes on #NorthKorea before the nuclear threat gets worse. Sound logic, convinces me. <https://t.co/Mmb8Oii9DF> Aug 22, 2017 📧
- @AIMonitor: #Palestinians to give #Trump team ultimatum on peace plan. Hmm. How will #Trump respond to such threats? <https://t.co/roOCSQ1exV> Aug 22, 2017 📧
- Absurd: Imagine that militant #Catholics decapitated an imam & #Muslims called #Catholicism a "religion of peace" & blamed #climatechange. <https://t.co/PVHLDsR7g4> Aug 22, 2017 📧
- American? Going on the #hajj? Here are the @StateDept's rules. Note how 4i&6c invite complaints of discrimination. <https://t.co/kvsrSEIjPg> <https://t.co/O7HalVn6Cx> Aug 22, 2017 📧
- #Trump speech tonight: "nearly 16 years after 9/11 ... the American people are weary of war without victory." Me: Yes! And #IsraelVictory too Aug 22, 2017 📧
- Pathetic: @MGMResortsIntl, a major corporation, proudly announces donations to hate groups @SPLCenter & @CAIRNational. No MGM stays for me. <https://t.co/GaMIg2wLoR> Aug 22, 2017 📧
- @NahdlatulOelama leader: "The West must stop ascribing any & all discussion of [#Islamism] to '#Islamophobia!'" <https://t.co/bW9BEWjBaP> <https://t.co/Nu9RGr06de> Aug 22, 2017 📧
- Donors awake! Thanks to @ImTirtzu, @NewIsraelFund's grants have dropped 1/3, from \$20.2mn in 2008 to 13.5mn in 2016. <https://t.co/aCn3PB6Arp> Aug 22, 2017 📧
- Disappointed in #DC's ineffectual #Syria policy, #Jerusalem is said to turn to #Moscow to deal with #Hezbollah. <https://t.co/5jhnUa4f46> Aug 22, 2017 📧
- Now, that's a really great idea: The #Trump administration provided - FREE! - US\$100mn in armaments to #Hezbollah. <https://t.co/ULYHYc2lmi> Aug 21, 2017 📧
- Guidelines known as the "#DayanPolicy" explain some of the mystery of #Israel's post-1967 softness to #Palestinians. <https://t.co/ehH56Yjb5k> <https://t.co/smkQECMJL2> Aug 21, 2017 📧
- Read the dreams of yesteryear & weep. This one from 2000 about #Gaza supplying #Israel with energy & even water. <https://t.co/OpoA2r3hAr> <https://t.co/OhpYQI2Uhb> Aug 21, 2017 📧
- A man-bites-dog story: The head of @COGAT\_Israel, which administers the #WestBank, publicly chided #MahmoudAbbas. <https://t.co/9rmFcTjZO9> Aug 21, 2017 📧
- Good to see that a sane liberal like @FDWilkinson, however disparagingly, acknowledges that @VP Pence is better for the country than #Trump. <https://t.co/X9kXXPMROV> Aug 21, 2017 📧
- #BabyTrudeau's gov't going after Christine Douglass-Williams (@Christi237) on false basis that she's anti-#Muslim. No: She's anti-#Islamism. <https://t.co/0G4w9zRFk3> Aug 21, 2017 📧
- Tomorrow's #solareclipse reminds me of driving from Mass. to N.C. on 3/7/70 to see that one in full. #ArthurWaldron in middle; me on left. <https://t.co/1gskAsBYCI> Aug 20, 2017 📧
- The darlings at @CAIRNational keep surprising me. Note this title: "#CAIR Calls for Prayers, Support for Those in Need During #SolarEclipse" <https://t.co/aDwDGMu5Yd> Aug 20, 2017 📧
- @KhaledAbuToameh shows the depths to which #Palestinians resist "normalization" with #Israel. It's toxic & constant. <https://t.co/VFroAlpDbd> <https://t.co/GYgUfFspuS> Aug 20, 2017 📧
- Convulsed: #Barcelona #BDS group notes "the responsibility of #Europe's gov'ts" for the recent #jihadi attack there. <https://t.co/MNRESB0Xic> Aug 20, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan toady: US about to attack #Turkey militarily via the #Kurds in #Syria. It's part of an age-old conspiracy. <https://t.co/bGRPxTbKau> Aug 19, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan has learned from #Khomeini, is keeping #German & US hostages, demands #Gülen & others for their release. <https://t.co/FW9M3mCzFw> Aug 19, 2017 📧

- Have you heard of the #Maduro-#Erdoğan bromance tying together the gov'ts of #Venezuela & #Turkey? It's disgusting. <https://t.co/dMxxjAN9Ft>? Aug 19, 2017 🗨
- Chief #Rabbi of #Barcelona: #Jewish community there is "doomed" because #Spain's authorities do not fight #Islamism. <https://t.co/3cX8HUOP09> <https://t.co/eqk2bZsScU> Aug 19, 2017 🗨
- #StevenBannon's firing from the #Trump #WhiteHouse is bad news. @GreggRoman & I visited him just last week. He's a smart & creative advisor <https://t.co/AN8BSYIAsn> Aug 18, 2017 🗨
- @JHinderaker: Good to see that you call the @SPLCenter a left-wing hate group, even better you note the sad truth about blood on its hands. <https://t.co/umSNI7Ap5h> Aug 18, 2017 🗨
- Will massive criticism of #Trump lead him to win support by going to war? If so, #NorthKorea #Syria & #Venezuela are the most likely targets Aug 18, 2017 🗨
- The West's ally, the #Saudi monarchy, has abducted 3 dissident Saudi princes from #Europe to KSA, who went silent. <https://t.co/MoqLXQFxDd> Aug 17, 2017 🗨
- Stinging statement by #GuyMillière at @GatestoneInst about commemorating dead #Jews even while harming living Jews. <https://t.co/7Ltgxs1tt7> <https://t.co/YVLBbNyC06> Aug 17, 2017 🗨
- The #NorthKorea threat is even worse than you realized b/c it could involve an electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) attack. <https://t.co/ZxS8iCwLsP> Aug 17, 2017 🗨
- Threat of #jihad: "Of all the #French soldiers ... on military operations, ½ of them are deployed on streets at home." <https://t.co/Bhtf6yafJN> Aug 17, 2017 🗨
- @PaulineHansonOz wore a #burqa to #Australia's Senate to point out the garment's danger. Me: Next time a man? <https://t.co/z3sJknSHT> <https://t.co/IFHuDHpVde> Aug 17, 2017 🗨
- Congratulations to @DannyDanon on the @QueensMuseum reversal & proud to announce that the @MEForum's @GreggRoman helped resolve the problem. <https://t.co/UMdOizlZwx> Aug 17, 2017 🗨
- Nice when #Islamists fight each other: #Hamis hit by (an #ISIS?) suicide bomber in #Gaza. May this trend continue. <https://t.co/5On796cNJa> Aug 17, 2017 🗨
- #Trump's rhetoric has illegal migrants worried & they're fleeing to #JustinTrudeau's #Canada, which welcomes them. <https://t.co/RUJpGa5pC8> Aug 16, 2017 🗨
- It's almost a law of nature: Crack down on illegal immigration in #Greece & #Italy, #Spain becomes the main target. <https://t.co/5n4JjibQMW> Aug 16, 2017 🗨
- #MahmoudAbbas sends greetings to #NorthKorea, thanks #KimJongun on "Liberation Day" for #Pyongyang's great support. <https://t.co/Kt2UOidnP> Aug 16, 2017 🗨
- Time to learn about US @IslamicRelief: Its chairman, Khaled Lamada (@klamada), hates Jews & loves jihad. @SamWestrop <https://t.co/rv8Dcu0avn> <https://t.co/p1HVJ6YMMm> Aug 15, 2017 🗨
- Today marks a year since @realDonaldTrump's promise of a Commission on #RadicalIslam. Hoping for it soon. @SebGorka <https://t.co/y0k5AmylWH> <https://t.co/9Dk5Bo2Zsx> Aug 15, 2017 🗨
- #Syrian #Kurds aspire to link #Rojava with the #Mediterranean. Me: Wishing them luck but skeptical it will happen. <https://t.co/7a5Yldf8ZZ> <https://t.co/mAtz12vOgC> Aug 14, 2017 🗨
- @Aykan\_Erdemir: #Turkey's economy is a casualty of #Erdoğan's tyrannical ways. Me: Markets dislike capriciousness. <https://t.co/E8qiCTBbTu> Aug 14, 2017 🗨
- Did you notice? #Erdoğan serves as #Israel's travel agent: "We as Muslims should be visiting #Jerusalem more often." <https://t.co/lfjuuQR4Zb> Aug 14, 2017 🗨
- @Jeff\_Jacoby: #Trump's reticence about #Charolettesville was wildly out of character for the Denouncer-in-Chief. <https://t.co/X2gpzc8Ohy> <https://t.co/r5Dc9Rq9nt> Aug 14, 2017 🗨
- An anti-immigrant @AfD\_Bund party election poster in #Germany: "#Burqas? We fancy bikinis." Below: "Germany, Have courage [to vote #AfD]." <https://t.co/idHZSvoAjM> Aug 14, 2017 🗨
- How ironic: PA won't negotiate with #Netanyahu during his legal troubles. That, of course, is totally fine with him. <https://t.co/QAPPs854qD> Aug 14, 2017 🗨
- Checking my @SocialSecurity account today, I found the only website in existence available only during business hours. Government workers! <https://t.co/iKKwFmviMZ> Aug 14, 2017 🗨
- Did you know? A #Sunni-#Shii civil war is destroying #Awamiyah, a town near super-sensitive oil ports in #Saudi. <https://t.co/TDxFDuy1WW> Aug 14, 2017 🗨
- Oh great. We US taxpayers fund a "Go #Palestine" summer camp in #Ramallah that denies #Israel's very existence. <https://t.co/xxcyMrGJYG> Aug 13, 2017 🗨
- @AbdBozkurt of @StockholmCF: #Erdoğan is building an atomic bomb on the sly. Me: His evidence convinces me. <https://t.co/OwztNFB23c> Aug 13, 2017 🗨
- #Iran's soccer league banned 2 players who competed against #Israel, is now in trouble with #FIFA. Me: About time. <https://t.co/7FRPIAndiC> Aug 13, 2017 🗨
- Read @SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst on #Europe's ongoing: #burkini wars. Me: Why this obsession with trivialities? <https://t.co/jxDmpEu3n> <https://t.co/1KQ6cBKym9> Aug 13, 2017 🗨
- Read the fascinating details how the #UAE gov't secretly funneled \$20mn to the super-sleepy DC-based @MiddleEastInst. <https://t.co/H8XJUuOSaB> <https://t.co/0xgMRkYcT7> Aug 12, 2017 🗨
- Note their agreement: @RT\_Erdogan: "The word Islam cannot be modified, there is only Islam." @GeertWildersPVV: "There is just one Islam." Aug 12, 2017 🗨
- Scene from the new battlefield: Video from #Naples, #Italy, shows soldiers mobbed by migrants & releasing arrestee. <https://t.co/IWRW8E6zDv> Aug 12, 2017 🗨
- Note how migrant routes converge on #Italy, which has had 97K migrants in 2017 vs 12K in each of #Spain & #Greece. <https://t.co/03Gys7dpo3> <https://t.co/g7uv2ZgnKK> Aug 12, 2017 🗨
- Photo from a beach in southern #Spain dramatizes the contrast of #Europe's holiday-goers & #Africa's illegal migrants. Where will it end? <https://t.co/WH4QBxzT5p> Aug 12, 2017 🗨
- Sad to report that Israel Kristal has died, 1 month short of 114 years. But his endurance remains inspiring to all. <https://t.co/RhDtSnQeVa> <https://t.co/RgQ11c9DaL> Aug 12, 2017 🗨
- #Gaza's infrastructure collapse has arrived, ahead of schedule, reports #Israeli intelligence. Does it mean war? <https://t.co/ow1quvCLmt> <https://t.co/RHtpJFppfk> Aug 12, 2017 🗨
- Shocking to learn that things are so bad in #Somalia & #Ethiopia that migrants are now fleeing to war-torn #Yemen. <https://t.co/JPJEYwzrL> Aug 12, 2017 🗨
- Govt report: #France has 18,550 "radicalized #Muslims," a 60% increase in 2 years. Me: Police can't follow so many. <https://t.co/xDrfJt5FS6> Aug 12, 2017 🗨
- Ironic: @Columbia U faces fine of up to \$250K from NYC govt for not giving a #Muslim employee enough prayer breaks. <https://t.co/ZZln6fuO8G> Aug 12, 2017 🗨

- For shame: #Tillerson's @StateDept invited many #Islamist groups, including @CAIRNational, to discuss #Jerusalem. <https://t.co/zUCnF6ABTA> <https://t.co/t0x2Ja4uer> Aug 11, 2017 📄
- #Iranian @Amin\_Neda, who found safety in #Israel, is part of a larger pattern of #Muslims seeking refuge in #Zion. <https://t.co/GcT8mrUGBZ> Aug 11, 2017 📄
- @Intel's acquisition of 84% of @Mobileye for \$15.3bn is complete. Me: Impressive validation of #Israeli technology. <https://t.co/VzLQ5iqG9a> Aug 11, 2017 📄
- Classic ##Islamist logic: #Israel builds a defensive wall to block murder tunnels from #Gaza; see #Hamas' response. <https://t.co/yDa5kVwe05> <https://t.co/wTasQrjT39> Aug 11, 2017 📄
- #Erdoğan's #Turkey threatens "stringent measures" if @Total & @ENI drill for gas in @Cyprus' waters. #TurkeyAlone <https://t.co/dA2nRLwfsm> Aug 09, 2017 📄
- Is David Lesch of @Trinity\_U's book about a "compassionate" #Assad the worst-ever embarrassment in #MidEast studies? <https://t.co/58ZghTL1uK> <https://t.co/kuW0Bj7dzt> Aug 09, 2017 📄
- High US official in Jan 1944: #USG should "unhesitatingly align itself" with #Saudi king no matter what the issue. <https://t.co/nyXbzW35tn> Aug 09, 2017 📄
- @JKAlbrechtsen: #Jewish groups that allow some censorship eventually open the door to their own censorship. So: Freedom of speech for all. <https://t.co/QMI0paa8GU> Aug 09, 2017 📄
- An #Iranian drone again Interfered with US naval flight operations in the #PersianGulf. Me: Someone will get hurt. <https://t.co/9yQVx4V7X4> <https://t.co/0BBesmnxiO> Aug 08, 2017 📄
- Here's an unexpected headline from @YnetNews. After decades of violence, #Iraqis appreciate how #Israel offers its residents real security. <https://t.co/kY8UJii1kd> Aug 08, 2017 📄
- As dictatorship grows, "abductions & possible enforced disappearances" appear to have started in #Erdoğan's #Turkey. <https://t.co/GytCrZdRoj> Aug 08, 2017 📄
- @JonathanS\_Tobin: The #Booker & #Gillibrand votes vs the #TaylorForceAct point to a new level of anti-#Israel hostility among #Democrats. <https://t.co/Oxs1LdFKHX> Aug 08, 2017 📄
- Ponder this: @GOP favored an anti-#FGM bill in #Maine but #Democrats blocked it. Ah, the joys of multiculturalism. <https://t.co/fUQuWbCSpu> Aug 08, 2017 📄
- A year ago, I despaired at those conservatives who supported #Trump. Now, I am glad they did, as they are largely defining his agenda. Aug 08, 2017 📄
- Dirty business: #Saudi king (for the 9th year) pays for 1K Pal'n "martyrs" relatives to go on the #Hajj pilgrimage. <https://t.co/16b41T6fAG> Aug 08, 2017 📄
- Aaron Lerner (@IMRA\_updates): The perversity of Palestinian life means a jihadi gains income from a victim's death. <https://t.co/NUSSyxkcWt> <https://t.co/ILGZ0s35Im> Aug 08, 2017 📄
- @RJL survey: Americans most trust @TheEconomist for news. But not me. It refused to correct errors concerning me. <https://t.co/8nWS8QkPCE> <https://t.co/Eal4KTQP0J> Aug 07, 2017 📄
- @JeremyCorbyn can't get himself to criticise fellow-socialist @NicolasMaduro of #Venezuela, only generic "violence." <https://t.co/MrNWNIBR6Q> Aug 07, 2017 📄
- A @CAIRNational setup? Woman does not wear #hijab for job interview or first 2 days at work, then wears it, is fired. <https://t.co/2XtdyQp0x8> Aug 07, 2017 📄
- Jamie Spencer-Churchill, 12th Duke of Marlborough & #WinstonChurchill's relative, converted to #Islam in prison. <https://t.co/CHqKkDhIov> Aug 07, 2017 📄
- @Polithist boldly predicts: "A @Mike\_Pence Presidency is likely coming sooner rather than later" because the @GOP will turn against #Trump. <https://t.co/xEB7qT28g3> Aug 07, 2017 📄
- The Untied States? No, tied since 1865. @CAIR\_PA still ignorant of the name of the country it pretends loyalty to. <https://t.co/pkPioOPeWD> <https://t.co/083v0yCver> Aug 07, 2017 📄
- Muna Juma, a #Muslim, has substituted a kaftan for a bikini in a UK beauty pageant. Now, will she win the contest? <https://t.co/pGDWIMRkQh> <https://t.co/28wetolsVx> Aug 06, 2017 📄
- @AhrmOnline: Why do so many of the #MidEast illegal migrants go to #Europe rather than the #PersianGulf countries? <https://t.co/vA3qiRrM9P> <https://t.co/8Lg9mjAEFv> Aug 06, 2017 📄
- Read @StevenFHayward's brilliant analysis of Progressivism's current legacy & the danger of the administrative state. <https://t.co/xbuQd7sEB9> Aug 06, 2017 📄
- Focusing on #MidEast means a tendency to ignore East Asia - to one's peril, notes @HudsonInstitute's Charles Horner. <https://t.co/womzqjAqbp> <https://t.co/nzVqnI9h4m> Aug 06, 2017 📄
- A potentially huge #IsraelVictory precedent: An #Israeli #jihadi loses his Israeli citizenship, becomes stateless. <https://t.co/6Hz2yp0oec> Aug 06, 2017 📄
- @AhrmOnline: Revenues from oil in Syria go ¼ to #ISIS, ¼ to Assad regime & ½ to Kurds. Me: Who inherits ISIS' ¼? <https://t.co/J8X1181kql> Aug 06, 2017 📄
- #MichaelFlynn is paying for that scandalous article; it caused #Mueller to inquire into his #Turkey connections. <https://t.co/DlfhJP2f4a> <https://t.co/VvznGhMknE> Aug 06, 2017 📄
- Academic malfeasance: I take apart an error-prone paragraph by Michelle Sandhoff of @IUPedu re: my views on #Islam. <https://t.co/ThkMX23NOe> Aug 05, 2017 📄
- If you're a #Muslim criminal working for Rep @DWStweets, she keeps you on the job. #ImranAwan #WorkingWhileMuslim? <https://t.co/lgurDV7Tgp> Aug 05, 2017 📄
- News: 1,500 UK #Muslims in #ISIS & just 600 in the British armed forces. Me: This symbolizes an alarming problem. <https://t.co/yLnasJ5bt7> Aug 04, 2017 📄
- Weird decision in #Sydney: #Synagogue can't be built b/c it might attract #jihadi violence. I await its reversal. <https://t.co/NReK4lotfd> Aug 04, 2017 📄
- #ChiComms ban #Uyghur language in schools in an crazed effort to eliminate #Turkic culture & #Islam from #Xinjiang. <https://t.co/Ju65SH7PV1> Aug 04, 2017 📄
- Important free-thinking going on in #Algeria. Here, Amine Zaoui notes that only Muslims are phobic about #secularism. <https://t.co/FKje722ht4> Aug 04, 2017 📄
- Really, Jews should worry about @MortonAKlein? If @Haaretzcom is a #Palestinian paper published in #Hebrew, the @JDForward is one in English <https://t.co/lfFX7K6YWR> Aug 04, 2017 📄
- How embarrassing: @JKKirchick reminds us that many, many left-wingers praised #socialism in #HugoChavez' #Venezuela. <https://t.co/jLi4z8TC2t> Aug 04, 2017 📄
- Canada's @RyersonU cancelled a talk by @TarekFatah. Me: It's yet another outrage of Leftist/#Islamist censorship. <https://t.co/ccsnLFITvC> Aug 04, 2017 📄
- SVCF (@siliconvalleycf), a champion of left-wing malevolence, doubles down on its vile donations to @CAIRNational & @IslamicRelief. @MEForum <https://t.co/dy88Njm5hA> Aug 03, 2017 📄
- The Left events new identity politics as @LSarsour helps the US Census devise a new race, the so-called #MENA one. <https://t.co/x1BlbmizXo> Aug 03, 2017 📄

- @Reuters: #Qatar seals €5BN navy vessels deal with Italy. Me: Per citizen capita, that = US spending \$6TN on ships. <https://t.co/VOKGLOQuig> Aug 03, 2017 📧
- Scrapping the #IranDeal is not so simple because it can be done in many different ways. .@Kampeas provides a useful primer on the options. <https://t.co/nKEmfamPJf> Aug 02, 2017 📧
- #Putin did too good a job protecting #Assad. Now Assad is sabotaging #Putin's plans. There's no honor among thieves. <https://t.co/1ymY2ZgXym> Aug 02, 2017 📧
- .@JacksonDiehl is right that the #Kurdistan referendum set for 25 Sep. Is a bad idea. Defy the #MidEast pattern: Go slow, get things right. <https://t.co/c39mDG31t5> Aug 02, 2017 📧
- .@MiddleEastEye: #Saudi royal pal Othman al-Omeir spent 4 hours chatting with #Gülen - a clear signal to #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/nEpb9M2XGq> Aug 02, 2017 📧
- Good to see Western gov'ts stand against #Erdoğan's threats & with #Cyprus' efforts to drill for oil&gas in its EEZ. <https://t.co/iwtyV4oqgr> Aug 02, 2017 📧
- Dismaying that #Malaysia's gov't banned a new book on #Islam titled ""Breaking The Silence: Voices Of Moderation." <https://t.co/T2qagPITNJ> Aug 02, 2017 📧
- New WH COS #JohnKelly "authorized the writing of a thank-you letter to @CAIRNational." Let's hope that just an error.<https://t.co/E4HEFNwOQs> Aug 02, 2017 📧
- #Israelis do sometimes seem angelic, as when they provide medical services for abiding enemies like Saeb Erekat. <https://t.co/qXrieBJYXR?> Aug 02, 2017 📧
- The ugliness of Richard Falk (@rfalk13) got worse with revelations about his joining antisemitic @Facebook groups. <https://t.co/BlqJ8ymm8R> <https://t.co/RX471cD8oL> Aug 02, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan foments tensions even with his reliable today, PM #Yildirim, specifically over relations with #Germany. <https://t.co/putsSC8A1q> Aug 02, 2017 📧
- #JaredKushner admits the #Trump administration got the #Israelis "to take down" the metal detectors & cameras protecting the #TempleMount. <https://t.co/yOGnFP9fyS> Aug 02, 2017 📧
- News flash: #JaredKushner claims a US role in "calming down" the #TempleMount incident in #Jerusalem. <https://t.co/3xWQmBbbpi> <https://t.co/nWMHnzX4sR> Aug 01, 2017 📧
- Good news if true: #Trump is focused on domestic matters, so he has given up the "ultimate deal" & will leave #Israel & #Palestinians alone. <https://t.co/2UQThmoMgG> Aug 01, 2017 📧
- #RonaldReagan told very funny jokes about the# USSR. They're not so funny when applied to present-day #Venezuela. <https://t.co/Zr3qyYLKAE> Aug 01, 2017 📧
- Bizarre but true: A UK man protests the #burqa by wearing one; police stop & search him on anti-#terrorism charges. <https://t.co/bOmYP56nWn> <https://t.co/0EFvy6vRlW> Aug 01, 2017 📧
- A conservative makes a joke? Horrors. See what happened to Omar Mahmood at @UMich when he dared parody the left. <https://t.co/D1YrKCAYi4> Aug 01, 2017 📧
- #Venezuela: The tragedy of #socialism unfolds anew but the world ignores it & draws no lessons. So, it will repeat. <https://t.co/mdzkldl3lx> Aug 01, 2017 📧
- Perhaps @JeffFlake will be the @GOP leader who stands up to #Trump. Read how impressively he has started. @MaxBoot <https://t.co/O6QIX8FIQQ> <https://t.co/VDL9M8b2Zg> Aug 01, 2017 📧
- #LondonBridge #jihad leader, Pakistan-born Khuram Butt, taught #Koran & likely radicalized young children in London. <https://t.co/xjGf6VSxPC> Jul 31, 2017 📧
- This fascinates me. What will it take for a @GOP leader to stand up to #Trump & assert: "Enough is enough"? @MaxBoot <https://t.co/4F9IAkiATd> <https://t.co/dfXHHK3Dv9> Jul 31, 2017 📧
- Bizarro @WhiteHouse. 1. @Scaramucci unloads the most vulgar public rant ever 2. #Trump's children make the most puerile video appeal ever <https://t.co/QUIIR6HeQi> Jul 31, 2017 📧
- For shame: @CampusWatchMEF exposes Prof. Pascal Menoret of @BrandeisU as a clever, effective apologist for #Islamism.<https://t.co/r5y9bTh3aU> <https://t.co/X1aTlrqQQQ> Jul 31, 2017 📧
- Odd. @Facebook offers 58 gender options but a hospital lists only 2. Someone needs to tell them about the other 56. <https://t.co/vPZuXsRn5K> <https://t.co/8NVLFM8Dhu> Jul 31, 2017 📧
- Richard Falk (@rfalk13) calls me "notorious" and #IsraelVictory a "dirty dream." Thanks for the endorsements, Dick! <https://t.co/8JVZpq84As> Jul 31, 2017 📧
- Striking fact: The only mass demonstrations not by Palestinians vs #Israel have been by #Turks. Good job, #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/vSOT31QcoN> <https://t.co/O8tvy2TPPx> Jul 31, 2017 📧
- #EyalZisser: #Obama's gone but #Trump's abandoning the #MidEast "out of a belief in the Russo-American partnership." <https://t.co/oxKgavcEDO> <https://t.co/54sPckreRy> Jul 30, 2017 📧
- Mazel Tov to @IsraelHayomHeb on its 10th birthday. I'm glad to be on the team since Jan'09. #AmosRegev, @BismuthBoaz <https://t.co/JHijRhbeS> <https://t.co/iXIZ34xkgo> Jul 30, 2017 📧
- #Egypt's #Azhar opened a "#Fatwa Kiosk" in a busy subway station, hoping to spread its approved brand of #Islamism. <https://t.co/f7dj1ZsEFi> <https://t.co/masfjriwW> Jul 30, 2017 📧
- This paragraph I wrote in 1994 points directly to the problems that emerged in #Turkey in 2002 with the election of the #AKP & #Erdoğan2. <https://t.co/cOGmca8Lgu> Jul 30, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan's neo-#Ottoman & other ambitions originate in #Turkey's excitement following the #SovietUnion's collapse. <https://t.co/a54e6M83S1> <https://t.co/nwVy4SoXZW> Jul 30, 2017 📧
- Amusing typo from the @WashingtonPost. No, the news services did not kill #RaoulSalan, a French soldier. They just reported on his death. <https://t.co/3vqiEdfqSi> Jul 30, 2017 📧
- #Islamists got the publisher in 1996 to withdraw "#Muslim Holidays" by #FaithWinchester. Now, this simple children's book sells for \$500. <https://t.co/gCTcs5GQf> Jul 30, 2017 📧
- Another reason #Erdoğan's #Turkey does not fit in @NATO: It has the goal of "strengthening ... free institutions." Ie, not supporting tyranny. <https://t.co/t2SWqsmm3R> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- For shame: 6K #NorthKoreans work, in slave-like conditions, in #UAE, #Qatar & #Kuwait. This needs to stop, pronto. <https://t.co/yDuNMW33M9> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- Did you notice? #Turkey's & #Iran's leaders far more vociferously #antiZionist during the #TempleMount crisis than any #Arab state leaders. <https://t.co/9ICUXrfOPC> Jul

29, 2017 📧

- #PewSurvey of US Muslims: Can killing civilians be justified for a political, social or religious cause? 12% say yes. <https://t.co/ivfLiabaDe> <https://t.co/VU39rGB0oI> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- An arsenal of grenades & explosives is missing from Tancos, Portugal. Worries that it will end up in #jihadi hands. <https://t.co/Bak8gPrzUn> <https://t.co/0bA9jclrjt> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- In light of the #TempleMount crisis, how far does Israel's alignment with the #Sunni Arabs go? Reply: Not very far at all. Jerusalem rules. <https://t.co/fpUKFFNfBM> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- #Austria's PM @KernChri: #Erdoğan's "dictatorial violence" means #Turkey's EU candidacy is kaput. Me: About time. <https://t.co/fj0N05wwZd0> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- ,@ShireenQudosi makes mincemeat of #Islamic Center of Davis' Imam #AmmarShahin's supposed apology for #antisemitism. <https://t.co/TopMhdalHc> <https://t.co/IC4T01Uwk2> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- #Trump humiliated former his chief of staff #ReincePriebus by calling him into the Oval Office to kill a buzzing fly. <https://t.co/VzyM44ebMo> <https://t.co/stty3g6mOF> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- I signed the petition calling on the Islamic Center of Davis to fire Ammar Shahin, its genocidal & antisemitic imam. <https://t.co/FsjZ1z10KH> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- #PalestinianAuthority spends \$344 million, or 49.6% of its foreign donations, on funding the murderers of Israelis. <https://t.co/OLnSqss3LR> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- Deadly #jihadi attacks in W #Europe increased from 2 in 2014 to 30 in 2016. Me: How long until Europeans wake up? <https://t.co/nj4n17uDwg> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- .@PeterRNeumann is right: "The war on terrorist financing has failed," so focus on other counterterrorism methods. <https://t.co/6t0Av3IDYb> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- #Pakistani PM #NawazSharif must resign in part b/c of forged documents using MS Calibri font before it was available. <https://t.co/JucMfjHcLP> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- This is just about my favorite lost-cause of American politics. Repealing the 17th would reinvigorate state politics, exactly what's needed. <https://t.co/fjnbrDQGdE5> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- Fine exposé of the @SPLCenter, "probably the richest poverty organization in the history of the world." Also the most biased & most annoying <https://t.co/3bGtzj70CW> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- #Russia's military already has a naval facility in #Syria. Now it has an air one too. Me: This can't lead to good. <https://t.co/YBznRooUgE> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- Good to see that #Trump's approval ratings are going down & down. Maybe, finally, #GOP members of Congress will find their voice & stand up. <https://t.co/LfrNtQKYev> Jul 29, 2017 📧
- Like many, I zoned out of #WhiteHouse theatrics. But #Scaramucci's Mafia-talk & tactics has my disgusted attention. <https://t.co/hJc1HEXvop> Jul 28, 2017 📧
- .@SPAgov: #Houthis sent a missile toward #Mecca. And what would happen were it to hit the #Kaaba? The mind boggles. <https://t.co/42mbzplgAl> <https://t.co/11FT4rOOwa> Jul 28, 2017 📧
- .@Oded\_Forer initiated a #VictoryDay holiday in #Israel on May 9 to recall victory over the #Nazis. Next up: #VictoryDay over the Pal'ns? <https://t.co/8PTtrad88wn> Jul 28, 2017 📧
- C'est drôle: Le problème que posent les femmes en #burqas lorsqu'elles s'adressent à des spécialistes médicaux: <https://t.co/nfOWZj9FoE> Jul 28, 2017 📧
- So dangerous: #Iran has launched a rocket carrying a satellite into space, reviving concerns about its #ICBM program. <https://t.co/3PqhuwImBM> Jul 28, 2017 📧
- Study: ~54% of #Muslim migrants in #Germany hold antisemitic views. #Christian migrants? 5.4%, or 1/10th as many. <https://t.co/CK54ubv4EU> Jul 28, 2017 📧
- Thanks for the candor, @RiadMalki. Indeed, he battle is not over technicalities but who rules the #TempleMount, #Jerusalem & all of #Israel. <https://t.co/9pdEwwZRLu> Jul 28, 2017 📧
- Tyranny's bitter irony: #Erdoğan govt jailed Ahmet Sik (@sahmetsahmet) in 2011 for exposing #Gülen. Now it put him trial for helping Gülen. <https://t.co/Xj9XAKI5rS> Jul 28, 2017 📧
- I like this idea: Exclude remote majority-#Muslim areas from the #Jerusalem municipality & include the #Jewish ones. <https://t.co/7PPFed9ejm> Jul 28, 2017 📧
- Karen E. House: #Saudi crown prince's #Vision2030 was "created with the help of some \$1.3bn in fees to consultants." <https://t.co/VeZLa6Gw5c> Jul 27, 2017 📧
- Bible aphorism: "Put not your trust in princes" (Psalm 146:3). In other words, stick by principles, not politicians. Can't go wrong that way Jul 27, 2017 📧
- #Turkey's Amb. Süleyman Gökçe (@\_sgokce) who threatened me in Sofia has been reassigned to Siberia. Well, Guatemala. <https://t.co/UewzSqEBDN> <https://t.co/fJS29JkcqjN> Jul 27, 2017 📧
- Michael Rubin (@mrubin1971) exposes the "independent" #Islamist @MiddleEastEye as a tool of #Qatar state propaganda. <https://t.co/T2R7pd0GAO> Jul 27, 2017 📧
- Good news poll: 68% of #Israelis supported deploying the #TempleMount metal detectors, while 77% rued their removal. <https://t.co/t78jbmllur> Jul 26, 2017 📧
- Stunning, dismaying news about #SiliconValley's efforts to censor opinion & even facts. @SamWestrop. @Islamist\_Watch <https://t.co/gL5tKhPw3p> <https://t.co/UIVIZv7AFj> Jul 26, 2017 📧
- #Putin to an American: "We are not like you. We only look like you." Quoted in Mikhail Zygar "All the Kremlin's Men" <https://t.co/cgeO6DQxMo> <https://t.co/AtgJ4oYhI9> Jul 26, 2017 📧
- .@IsraelhayomNews is no longer "#Bibiton," ie, in @Netanyahu's pocket, criticizes him for pulling #TempleMount metal detectors. @BismuthBoaz <https://t.co/kGQHBlxSn0> Jul 26, 2017 📧
- A fine article on #IsraelVictory in the "Jerusalem Report" explains the project's background, activities & goals. <https://t.co/ah9FZOxvin> <https://t.co/Un4ZRG33q> Jul 26, 2017 📧
- .@SkyNewsArabia documentary "#Qatar ... The Road to Manhattan" airs today at 20:00 GMT, about Doha's ties to 9/11 via #KhalidShaikhMohammad. <https://t.co/TqXW6129V5> Jul 26, 2017 📧
- A title from the new MidEast: "#Libya's #Haftar 'provided with #Israeli military aid following #UAE-mediated meetings with #Mossad agents'." Jul 26, 2017 📧
- I explain in the @WSJ how, against logic & balance of power, the PA defeated #Israel in their #TempleMount face-off. <https://t.co/rqL8anClfd> <https://t.co/HS57vrjAo> Jul 26, 2017 📧
- The #Saudi govt has ruled: Foreigners no longer may work in grocery, confectionery & consumer-goods stores. Bye 20K. <https://t.co/wwA6YIHM6a> Jul 26, 2017 📧

- #Israel's cameras gone from #TempleMount gates but still up inside. Pal'n's refuse to enter it till every 1 is down. <https://t.co/2kNGQTSk7M> Jul 25, 2017 📄
- My favorite philosopher, #KarlPopper (1902-94) wrote in 1945 about the "paradox of tolerance" that has much to teach us today re: #Islamism. <https://t.co/6cq5BmyrJx> Jul 25, 2017 📄
- The #Turkey-EU Customs Union increased trade from \$37bn in '96 to \$156bn in '14; now, it threatens Turkey's economy. <https://t.co/0PDvuhK7VJ> Jul 25, 2017 📄
- #Israeli media: Greenblatt told @Netanyahu that #Trump fees conflagration, wants the metal detectors gone immediately from the #TempleMount. Jul 25, 2017 📄
- That was quick: @ZOA calls for #SecState #Tillerson to resign because of the @StateDept's acute anti-Israel bias. <https://t.co/rnUNmQ4yF> <https://t.co/3biCGaZ8zb> Jul 25, 2017 📄
- Several friends have said that the @WSJ model illustrating a story about male fashion ("Older, Wiser, Trendier") resembles me. Flattering. <https://t.co/vSfl66VIP3> Jul 25, 2017 📄
- Posters go up in #Rotterdam: "In the #Netherlands, you choose your own partner," with #hijab'ed woman & #kippah'ed man, scandalizing many. <https://t.co/HFdpLWop7M> Jul 25, 2017 📄
- A documentary "Through the Lens of Muhammad's Life" helpfully explains how Islam's prophet still shapes Muslim life. <https://t.co/bGyViVDr5S> Jul 25, 2017 📄
- All that @haaretzcom's @UriMisgav says about me here is distorted or wrong. I.e, disageement = license to fabricate <https://t.co/uhNrxFk0Oq> <https://t.co/ciVfC6Mkhh> Jul 25, 2017 📄
- .@Martin\_Kramer documents metal detectors deployed to prevent #jihadi violence at - yes - #Islamic sites worldwide. <https://t.co/rsSEmkijok> Jul 25, 2017 📄
- #Israel blinks, removes metal detectors from the #TempleMount, talks vaguely of high-tech alternatives. Abbas won. <https://t.co/0fgm3jwfT1> Jul 25, 2017 📄
- .@StevenSalaita follows @NormFinkelstein out of academia. Lesson: Anti-Zionism does not guarantee tenure. Sorry. <https://t.co/Z6ucWfVXVI> Jul 25, 2017 📄
- I published a small piece today at @NRO, "Churchill, Hitler & Islam," that contrasts their views & draws conclusions. <https://t.co/Tohu51tjY8> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- Russian website "Eurasian Expert" interviewed me today on MidEastern #Islamist threats to Russia & related topics. <https://t.co/3rfuZn62SZ> <https://t.co/s7PiVwNneW> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- Good to see that @NATO members are standing up #Erdoğan's #Turkey. They can't give in to a megalomaniacal Islamist. <https://t.co/58i6KxzZ4X> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- .@CNN uncovered 2 key documents showing the tensions that lead up to the #QatarCrisis. It's been a long time coming. <https://t.co/MKYgflLrmH> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- A Palestinian #jihadi avenges Aqsa, attacks an Israeli. Oops, the victim, it turns out, is Muslim. #StupidTerrorists <https://t.co/uEmBLi5nM> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- I've had lots of differences with @Harun\_Yahya (aka Adnan Oktar) but he's been excellent on the #TempleMount crisis. <https://t.co/p8ZCacWIPH> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- Brave #HassenChalghoumi organized a tour by imams of #jihadi sites in #Europe, got little notice but death threats. <https://t.co/p389arce3Z> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- Lee Kaplan exposes the filthy olive oil works run by #ISM/#BDS fanatics, gets dragged into court by them & prevails. <https://t.co/1BYwSAV5xM> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- Nadav Shragai: Without anyone noticing, #Erdoğan's Turkish gov't is spending money & gaining influence in #Jerusalem. <https://t.co/Q01ETZyCht> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- .@MattFriedman: @AP's doing the #Nazis' bidding points to the identical problem today with, eg, #NKorea & #Hammas. <https://t.co/e8FnTbofY> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- .@JOLidort: #Jordan's experience with domestic #jihadis suggests that eradicating them is not always the best move. <https://t.co/Hb8E0FqbP9> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- #Ethiopia's #GERD (a huge dam) starts to fill this month but details scarce. Key issue: How many years to fill it? <https://t.co/3ISMN3DpDI> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- If #Iraq's #Kurds declare independence, the #USCongress will cut payments. Me: Congress is right, this is unwise. <https://t.co/b1nQDvrQbH> Jul 24, 2017 📄
- As amateurs take over the violent #jihad, "We may be entering an era not of lone wolf, but stray-dog attacks." <https://t.co/sKml2EWvwd> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- For an amusing read, find out why v large bottles of wine are named after Biblical kings, starting with a #jeroboam. <https://t.co/ELYIhjW2mp> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- ICYMI: #Quebec's Premier @PhCouillard has woken up: "You cannot disconnect ... terrorism from #Islam in general." <https://t.co/sR9GNcy56Y> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- There once was a better time: See photos of 11 surviving #synagogues in #Muslim-majority countries. Beauties all. <https://t.co/RedXV7VKsx> <https://t.co/HcbTiAoABZ> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- Have you noticed? #Mosul is not the only city where #ISIS is battling gov't forces. There's also #Marawi in the #Philippines. It's horrible. Jul 23, 2017 📄
- Paul Rivlin of @DayanCenter: #Jews are the only religious group in #Israel with an increasing #TFR (kids per woman). <https://t.co/K8Qs8yfSia> <https://t.co/qRspSuO43Z> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- .@SoerenKern: Migrants bring alarming infectious diseases to #Germany. See text for case of contagious tuberculosis. <https://t.co/9PdHKeUs27> <https://t.co/FUgye4ydD2> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- Why do #Palestinians murder Israelis? One reason, @PalWatch makes clear, is for the income the PA pays to "martyrs." <https://t.co/rdY5oF52vX> <https://t.co/Qt5GHPe3au> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- Learn about @MEForum's recent activities in #Israel to promote #IsraelVictory, including a meeting with @Netanyahu. <https://t.co/zMZX9pQNs> <https://t.co/W8Qk5Y4jpn> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- #Erdoğan's obsessed with "terrorists" but #Istanbul now has a road named for #AbdullahAzzam, father of global jihad. <https://t.co/otVWkWyUs5> <https://t.co/JwHU1hKwKC> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- UK created a "#jihadi jail" to prevent 28 most dangerous & violent #Islamists from brainwashing the other inmates. <https://t.co/Bk7FvjePm6> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- #Tillerson's welcome #Iran policy: Support "elements inside Iran" seeking "a peaceful transition" of government." <https://t.co/5TXielJfyV> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- "Illegal infiltrators" in #Israel, mostly Africans, to have 20% of wages docked & paid out only when they leave. <https://t.co/gxbmdTWAhh> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- ICYMI: @VP Mike Pence: The embassy move to #Jerusalem is question of "when, not if." Me: True only if he is prez. <https://t.co/uh2NoBQC3a> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- How fares #Turkey's military a year after its alleged coup? Not well. It even faces #Erdoğan's private "SADAT" army. <https://t.co/BXJkpf5ea9> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- Has the @StateDept "gone rogue" in whitewashing #Palestinian responsibility for #TempleMount crisis? Looks like it. <https://t.co/woQ4mIVR1Q> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- Shocking repression of the freedom of speech for an anti-#Islamist #Muslim, PK Kaiser (@vote4kaiser) in #Colorado. <https://t.co/4PCVUGvlGj> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- No surprise: #Turkey's parliament is about to vote itself into #Erdoğan's rubber-stamp. Tyranny, here we come. <https://t.co/ykRA7Q2euS> Jul 23, 2017 📄
- #MahmoudAbbas just called for "#Palestinian victory." #Israel's leaders should respond by calling for #Israelvictory. <https://t.co/8NJB6dAsan> <https://t.co/2yCh1ACZgk> Jul 23, 2017 📄

- Hooray: @SevanNisanyan, jailed in #Turkey in part for agreeing with me about a Muhammad-cartoon-a-day, flew the coop.<https://t.co/S4pw8E84Po>  
<https://t.co/NdFPti7XZq> Jul 22, 2017 📧
- Tells about an interview with me about #IsraelVictory on Israeli TV. I speak in English w/ Hebrew subtitles. So, accessible to Anglophones. <https://t.co/vyyw3sRbFW> Jul 22, 2017 📧
- "#Palestinian people" almost never appeared in English-language books before 1960. h/t @Dreuz\_1fo @Google #Ngram <https://t.co/D71C9H6hrt> <https://t.co/Y205gmAtpV> Jul 21, 2017 📧
- It's ironic that #Islamists are spreading a #SaveAlAqsa meme when 3 Islamists defiled #AlAqsa. Guess they must save it from themselves. Jul 21, 2017 📧
- Conclusion (in my paraphrase) of @DPolar's review of 400 #Palestinian polls, something clearly to keep in mind. <https://t.co/idcrHTgetu> <https://t.co/r0KXT01tI2> Jul 20, 2017 📧
- Query: The Grand Mosque in #Mecca has security cameras. Does it also have security check-points to check for weapons?<https://t.co/3sDhFIFNSo> Jul 20, 2017 📧
- @DrMKedar spoke at the #Knesset #Israel Victory Caucus, is in the #IsraelVictory spirit. Topic here is #TempleMount.<https://t.co/Od39YbQQfT> <https://t.co/YrWuvnP9Fn> Jul 19, 2017 📧
- Have you heard of #methanehydrate? Very plentiful but difficult to recover. One day perhaps, a vast fuel resource. <https://t.co/qC7ROKvYgq> Jul 19, 2017 📧
- ICYMI: #Erdoğan will buy Russia's #S400 missile defense system that is incompatible with #NATO. Me: He's no ally. <https://t.co/DmcYgscRY1> Jul 19, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan suppressed the military "coup" a year ago but officers remain hostile to him & could yet stage a real one. <https://t.co/yZfBUOB1JD> Jul 19, 2017 📧
- Things are so awful in #Venezuela, there's a sizable reverse migration to #Lebanon underway. Shows real desperation. <https://t.co/alhcmJxyR> Jul 19, 2017 📧
- France's hard-left @JLMelenchon joins insurgent Marine Le Pen (@MLP\_officiel) in shirking all #Holocaust complicity. <https://t.co/8bJ0mEoHNj> Jul 19, 2017 📧
- The #Islamization of #Turkey's schools proceeds apace, with #jihad and #fiqh added to the brainwashing curriculum. <https://t.co/dG0SpOHPdT> Jul 19, 2017 📧
- @myHNN: Finally, 65 years later, the @StateDept has released full documentation of US actions in #Iran vs #Mossadeq.<https://t.co/bbNjabHQ8E> Jul 19, 2017 📧
- ICYMI: Many #ISIS returnees to #Europe can't find jobs. "I just want to forget everything." Me: The poor dears. <https://t.co/Uzh746PGOG> Jul 19, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan's ambassador to Bulgaria, Süleyman Gökçe (@\_sgokce) responded to my prior 2 tweets by banning me. Tough talking ... but a snowflake. <https://t.co/wd2b8imHsp> Jul 18, 2017 📧
- Süleyman Gökçe @\_sgokce bana Sofya'da bağırıp çağırın #Türk "büyükkelçi". Kendisine @GatestoneInst'te verdiğim yanıt:<https://t.co/Hcj4hnb8gQ> <https://t.co/fogdjknNnel> Jul 18, 2017 📧
- Süleyman Gökçe (@\_sgokce) is the #Turkish "ambassador" who ranted at me in Sofia. I respond today at @GatestoneInst. <https://t.co/Hcj4hnb8gQ>  
<https://t.co/f44PcGXQsT> Jul 18, 2017 📧
- I wrote a foreword, "Why #Islam's Reformers are Vitally Important." to Christine Douglass-Williams' excellent book. <https://t.co/wzjozeO0FL> <https://t.co/Jqfo3mZwmf> Jul 18, 2017 📧
- We all know that #Jordan's gov't fears its #Palestinians, but does it have to pander quite so badly to them as this? <https://t.co/ORol2q9yRj> Jul 18, 2017 📧
- Note @CEMB\_forum's unlikely placards at #London's #Pride festival: "#Islamophobia is an oxymoron." "#Allah is gay." <https://t.co/F7f9LLfvzy> <https://t.co/6lv7rnmTQn> Jul 18, 2017 📧
- Did you know: #Turkey's quietly-built new wall on its #Syria, #Iran & #Iraq borders is the 3rd-longest in the world? <https://t.co/0EO5rK3ITI> <https://t.co/4iVFLPpiMN> Jul 17, 2017 📧
- Michael Rubin (@mrubin1971): "#Erdoğan has driven #Turkey off a precipice, and it may not land in one piece." <https://t.co/qGld3qcfH> Jul 17, 2017 📧
- What of the alleged coup in #Turkey? This #Gülen-aaffiliated report goes far to show it to be a false-flag operation.<https://t.co/imq00oFEsZ> Jul 17, 2017 📧
- 3K #Algerian feminists defy their #Islamist would-be overlords, swim in bikinis. Me: Let's see more such resistance.<https://t.co/BqWaubkpcDC> <https://t.co/4BklhsHHq1> Jul 17, 2017 📧
- City of #Boston sponsors anti-"#Islamophobia" posters. Me: Where are its anti-#jihad, #FGM & honor-killing posters? <https://t.co/WZ9rKmRII8> <https://t.co/Bb2ipZvqNk> Jul 17, 2017 📧
- @IMRA\_updates: #Israel's sanitized report of #Netanyahu-#Abbas telcon makes Abbas look better. Me: Why oh why? <https://t.co/HLUEyp6PeO> Jul 17, 2017 📧
- How's this for a disastrous idea from #Israel's side: "#Turkey's energy minister 'to visit Israel for pipeline deal'"<https://t.co/lR1ODZVGKE> Jul 17, 2017 📧
- Italy's L'Informale (@InformaleEu) interviewed me about the #Israel Victory Project & #Islamism. English version: <https://t.co/lrNpSPgUGW> Jul 17, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan threatens to behead #Turkish "traitors." Me: (1) He's #ISIS wearing a tie. (2) Beheading is deeply #Islamic.<https://t.co/39B5NYsmen> Jul 16, 2017 📧
- @Heritage Foundation: At least 61 refugees who arrived in the US in 2002-16 then engaged in terrorism on US soil. <https://t.co/8H1yhdpfLY> Jul 15, 2017 📧
- How's that? "Muslim visitors to the #TempleMount go through a less rigorous security check than non-Muslim visitors."<https://t.co/zDmiNmrZ8o> Jul 15, 2017 📧
- Here's hoping that arms on the #TempleMount used for murder prompts #Israel's government - carefully - to control #Judaism's most holy spot. Jul 15, 2017 📧
- @DavidMakovsky offers an excellent analysis of #Israel's dilemma in #Syria: #ISIS is the more repugnant but #Teheran is the more dangerous. <https://t.co/zk4YOiMbJa> Jul 15, 2017 📧
- @CoptSolidarity exposes #JamesZogby's hypocrisy & deception. Me: After this, how can he show his face in public? <https://t.co/QTd9ig6OOG> Jul 14, 2017 📧
- #UAE FM condemns @AlJazeera for spreading #antisemitism. Me: (1) Unprecedented. (2) It's a really changing #MidEast. <https://t.co/Py7pThauMC>  
<https://t.co/oa60daMkUo> Jul 13, 2017 📧
- #UAE FM condemns @AlJazeera for spreading #antisemitism. Me: (1) Unprecedented. (2) It's a really changing #MidEast. <https://t.co/Py7pThauMC>  
<https://t.co/3LNoPtyDXn> Jul 13, 2017 📧
- ICYMI: Only 22 countries (7 of them statelets that hardly count) have not ever been occupied in some part by the #UnitedKingdom. <https://t.co/VgsC0YF7hh> Jul 12, 2017 📧
- (An open letter) Dear @Google: I am going mildly crazy since you dropped "quote selected text" from #gmail labs. Please reinstate it. DP <https://t.co/TiXjfGunNJ> Jul 12, 2017 📧

- I interpret a @MEForum-sponsored poll at "#Israelis Want Victory," find that the country is impressively resolved. <https://t.co/BT1akHpxUr> Jul 12, 2017 📧
- The title alone is hilarious: "@UNESCO Declares Katz's Deli a '#Palestinian Heritage Site'." Shows Hebron vote idiocy. <https://t.co/sqCRQKzO2a> Jul 10, 2017 📧
- As I'm visiting the US embassy in #TelAviv today, it's a good time to post Ephraim Lior's stunning sketch of a future #Jerusalem embassy. <https://t.co/pTK4VpDFV7> Jul 10, 2017 📧
- It's a star-studded line up offering 5 different perspectives on #IsraelVictory. Plus, we will reveal information about an opinion poll, <https://t.co/NCi9qclq5> Jul 09, 2017 📧
- Welcome to the Kingdom of the United States, where our monarch's daughter sits with the leaders of Russia, UK, China & Germany. Outrageous. <https://t.co/r1qDhK01H> Jul 09, 2017 📧
- @TamemAlthani changed his Twitter bio, clarifies he is not #Qatar's emir but a relative, another prince. Me: Well, that's a bit of a relief <https://t.co/MQgelGtCzD> Jul 09, 2017 📧
- .@Interpol removes #Turkey from database after #Ankara uploads 60K 'wanted' Gülenists. Me: Seeing through #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/QACEpewg9Q> Jul 08, 2017 📧
- #Qatar's emir @TamemAlthani boasted on 9/11/12: "On a day like this, #OBL & the Arabs shook the USA by bringing down the WTC towers 😊" <https://t.co/KnnrfUXkSi> Jul 08, 2017 📧
- #Austria's welcome, #Schengen be damned, for the 82K illegal migrants making their way from #Libya to #Italy to it. <https://t.co/V3epPv1k1F> <https://t.co/pWivlc7cgW> Jul 08, 2017 📧
- Poll: 57% of Poles ready to give up EU funds in exchange for #Poland deciding which non-EU migrants to accept or not. <https://t.co/4MnsBFIB1I> Jul 08, 2017 📧
- .@NarendraModi visited #Israel w/o once mentioning #Palestinians or 2-state solution. He & @StephenHarper are stars. <https://t.co/EGlpr7D2Q0> Jul 07, 2017 📧
- .@WashInstitute: the #Qatarcrisis is a "trivial, almost adolescent row" that could do great damage. Where is the US? <https://t.co/JelayJrjWe> Jul 07, 2017 📧
- #Merkel's brilliance: (1) In 2015, invite the world to enter #Germany w/o limits. (2) In 2017, invite world leaders to anarchist #Hamburg. Jul 07, 2017 📧
- The Left gets its facts wrong again, now announcing that David Horowitz (@horowitz39) co-founded @MEForum with me. <https://t.co/RjYrqx88IN> Jul 06, 2017 📧
- I note that #Rabin's bungling of the #Oslo signing caused a false #Israeli-Pal'n parity & I explain how to fix this. <https://t.co/eb9Emqgw66> Jul 06, 2017 📧
- #Iran's government hosting a #counterterrorism conference is like bacteria hosting an anti-disease conference. <https://t.co/89Oj8Mcxaw> <https://t.co/828NuqshJf> Jul 05, 2017 📧
- Essam Eskander (@eskander1) did a sketch of me (on the sly) at the @CoptSolidarity conference last month. I am grateful to him for it. <https://t.co/luENJEalcR> Jul 05, 2017 📧
- This is my kickback from the #JCPOA. Yum. Thank you, #Islamic Republic of #Iran! Never mind that each bite cost \$2 billion. <https://t.co/7mQpzMtAQe> Jul 05, 2017 📧
- #Gazans suffer from lack of electricity due to #Hamas' aggression. Me: I wonder how long Hamas can keep control. <https://t.co/8v8srULSEB> <https://t.co/xNihQLJRPu> Jul 05, 2017 📧
- Attending an #Iranian conference on counter terrorism in #Bucharest. Well, it's a different point of view. <https://t.co/TAI2c7SdeJ> Jul 05, 2017 📧
- @narendramodi in #Israel reminds me of a Jewish witticism: "Between the two of us, #Jews & #Hindus number well over than a billion people." Jul 05, 2017 📧
- Jared Kushner = Mohammad bin Salman = Mr Everything <https://t.co/qswWclWgIX> Jul 02, 2017 📧
- #Palestinians illegally entered #Israel in a Shas (i.e. Haredi) van. Trouble is, they were driving on Shabbat. Oops. <https://t.co/miX13IndYY> Jul 02, 2017 📧
- Interviewed in Bulgaria's @Faktor\_bg, I discuss #Erdoğan's ambitions, esp in the #Balkans, a special area for #Turks. <https://t.co/ceAHUB9RP> Jun 30, 2017 📧
- Türkiye'nin Sofia büyükelçisi Süleyman Gökçe (@\_sgokce) beni "FETÖ" üyesi olmakla suçladı. @RT\_Erdogan Türk diplomatları palyaçoya çevirmiş! <https://t.co/Mfrc8ahKku> Jun 30, 2017 📧
- @TariqRamadan defends female genital mutilation (#FGM): It's "part of our tradition" & only for "internal Discussion" <https://t.co/HEEPfZjB95> Jun 29, 2017 📧
- Today marks 3 years since #CaliphIbrahim appeared on the scene. Much #Sharia & many grisly murders later, how's it going, #ISIS? Give up? Jun 29, 2017 📧
- #Ankara is spending heavily to become Islam's patron in #Jerusalem, pushing #Amman aside. Me: Bad news for all. <https://t.co/kDMS40UIBP> Jun 28, 2017 📧
- Some reactions to this tweet suggest the picture is faked. I have not been able to verify that. Does anyone have proof one way or the other? <https://t.co/kmSMZbNIDn> Jun 28, 2017 📧
- The danger of the #Saudi-led moves vs #Qatar: It is bringing #Teheran & #Istanbul closer, increases chances of war. <https://t.co/2UPO9PYwSW> Jun 28, 2017 📧
- @michel\_barlano: Yes, I am astonished by #Macron's statement & that it did not arouse outrage in #France. Discounted as electioneering? <https://t.co/49Ki2ZLXB1> Jun 28, 2017 📧
- .@TheIPT exposes the @ArabCenter\_en for Research & Policy Studies (& its DC affiliate) for being pro-#jihad violence. <https://t.co/ZFuzmg4M4y> Jun 28, 2017 📧
- ICYMI: French Pres. #Macron: "There is no French culture; there is culture in #France & it is diverse." Unbelievable. <https://t.co/WFUCPq8TBp> <https://t.co/dUuKXkJAb7> Jun 27, 2017 📧
- .@CampusWatchMEF exposes the "bigotry & deceit" exhibited by the #MidEast studies field, this time at @Fresno\_State. <https://t.co/mpw7yesRhg> Jun 27, 2017 📧
- Sign of the times: "The #Paris mayor's office informs you that the [#Islamic] `Asr prayer will begin start. Go to the closest mosque." <https://t.co/HfLxvs384f> Jun 27, 2017 📧
- #Turkey's #Erdoğan, 63, fainted in a mosque, reminding one and all that he reportedly has a range of health issues. <https://t.co/3GVxjAb5td> Jun 27, 2017 📧
- Forgotten among the inflow of #Muslims to #Europe was the one recent outflow, that of 300K #Bulgarian #Turks in 1989. <https://t.co/wL71xoZkWZ> Jun 26, 2017 📧
- See the full, quite astonishing, list of #KSA demands on #Qatar. I can't help but assume it's looking for a "no." <https://t.co/HPRUfPZkZT> Jun 24, 2017 📧
- Here's an announcement of my talk on July 26 at the U Macedonia in #Thessaloniki about "#Erdoğan's Authoritarian Turn & the #Turkish Peril." <https://t.co/cSY2Lhkgil> Jun 24, 2017 📧
- More jihad: An attack on #Mecca's #GrandMosque: a gunfight with #Saudi forces ends with the perp blowing himself up. <https://t.co/jIM23LO9WF> Jun 24, 2017 📧
- A huge countdown display was unveiled in Tehran on #AlQudsDay; shows # of days #Israel has left (8,411) before Khamenei predicted its demise Jun 23, 2017 📧
- AP: #KSA et al. made 13 major demands to end the #Qatar blockade, want quick action. Me: Worry #Tamim will go rogue. <https://t.co/CQniNrcADI> Jun 23, 2017 📧
- #American #Jewish soldiers in #SaudiArabia attend hidden religious services, just like their #Christian counterparts. <https://t.co/Kzblqu3EnX> Jun 23, 2017 📧
- #Macron's idea of deep thinking: "Everything is connected. You can't ...fight efficiently against terrorism & not be engaged for the climate." Jun 23, 2017 📧

- Rep. @DanaRohrabacher on #Erdoğan: "He's an enemy of the West. He ... undermines our security & creates instability." <https://t.co/SpmwnWKqKH> Jun 23, 2017 🗨️
- I discuss the #QatarCrisis on @SputnikInt Radio with Simon Mabon (@dr Mabon). It's complex but we basically agree. <https://t.co/oxyQWgFUA5>  
<https://t.co/bOvPCRMqOK> Jun 23, 2017 🗨️
- On the outrage & idiocy of @GuideStarUSA using @SPLCenter's designations of "hate groups": an analysis by @JerylBier.<https://t.co/Y6m2SI9Joj> Jun 22, 2017 🗨️
- Sound the alarm: #Trump's team is reviving #Obama's awful #AllenPlan that places #Israel at the mercy of foreigners. <https://t.co/cEhCuh3ba1> Jun 21, 2017 🗨️
- The #MikeFlynn story gets worse: Apparently, his company forged a letter to get him out of trouble with US law. <https://t.co/JiWR3iz3go> Jun 21, 2017 🗨️
- @CAIRNational implausibly claims to be eligible for #Islam's #zakat donations. Amusing to see it go pious to raise money from the gullible. <https://t.co/OThhL3Sdjf> Jun 21, 2017 🗨️
- Mohammed bin Salman (#MbS) is the new Saudi crown prince, Mohammed bin Nayef is out. Me: I hope this is good news. <https://t.co/lveN6u9s3E> Jun 21, 2017 🗨️
- News: US shoots down #Iranain drone in #Syria. Me: The Constitution does not require fighting in every conflict. <https://t.co/hhnbICfvh6> Jun 20, 2017 🗨️
- @TheVocalEurope's interview with 5 ex-#Turkish military officers: Why the anti-#Erdoğan coup attempt was a fake. <https://t.co/F9UohMIAQn> Jun 20, 2017 🗨️
- How @CAIRNational managed to hoodwink #SanDiego's school district (@SDschools) into adopting its #Islamist agenda. <https://t.co/cmBTqzbUJP> Jun 20, 2017 🗨️
- #AlAzhar (the powerful #Cairo religious authority): The #hijab head covering is a custom, not an #Islamic duty. <https://t.co/XuF9hkGva> <https://t.co/dDNrVUvViy> Jun 19, 2017 🗨️
- @SPLCenter exposed again, this time by @CapitolResearch, showing #SPLC's bias, fraud & its harmful impact. <https://t.co/zEz0w7HTVk> Jun 19, 2017 🗨️
- It's 10 years since @JonKay published my "American #Intifada" article. What was imaginary then is sadly routine now. <https://t.co/bf9IMtSAw2> <https://t.co/fntz5v4oam> Jun 19, 2017 🗨️
- @JacquesNeriah argues that #Morocco today shares much with #Tunisia in 2011 - including the shocking death of a food merchant. <https://t.co/AFRZcmOm7h> Jun 19, 2017 🗨️
- Fine study in @TurkishPolicy, "How The Influx Of #Syrians Is Changing #Turkey," confirms the #culturezone concept. <https://t.co/Ze7fmzsvkP+> <https://t.co/AgDMN7NJ46> Jun 19, 2017 🗨️
- It's a war of the thugs in #London as (it appears) non-Muslims respond to #jihad with anti-#Muslim violence. Ugly. <https://t.co/kj2MJAGKcS> Jun 19, 2017 🗨️
- @CAIRNational: Win "additional blessings for yourself & your family" by sending money to CAIR. Me: So cheeseball. <https://t.co/Qabd4aW2cJ> <https://t.co/K3hUxbvLQZ> Jun 18, 2017 🗨️
- Another reason I don't use the word "terrorist": #Turkish newspaper says Pope, #Trump et al are wanted terrorists. <https://t.co/BrbdNMhym0> <https://t.co/UA27MEwlb> Jun 18, 2017 🗨️
- If @TAclimandos reflects current thinking, #Egyptians still avoid 1967's trauma by conjuring up conspiracy theories. <https://t.co/no1RILm191> Jun 18, 2017 🗨️
- #EfraimInbar at @BESA\_Center: #Israel providing electricity to #Hammas-run #Gaza is like you paying off the #Mafia. <https://t.co/hUKZHwJWdv> <https://t.co/TT0a9Kdt4h> Jun 18, 2017 🗨️
- @SPA\_Eng: #Erdoğan offers a #Turkish military base to the #Saudis, who turn him flat down. Me: Smart move, Saudis. <https://t.co/lKPllafOyK> Jun 17, 2017 🗨️
- @NewRepublic tries to win attention by attacking two wise women, @Ayaan Hirsi Ali & @AsraNomani, even before they utter a single word. <https://t.co/siHx881uWz> Jun 17, 2017 🗨️
- Absurdity of the day: "US Army's transgender policy includes guidelines on male pregnancies." Military as social lab.<https://t.co/xsNTDb7Ges> <https://t.co/zC89ztdjCC> Jun 17, 2017 🗨️
- Congratulations to #Texas & @SecureFreedom for the passing of the "American Laws for American Courts" (#ALAC) bill. #NoSharia now or ever. Jun 17, 2017 🗨️
- @BarackObama for president of @Harvard? This alumnus responds with "No thanks." Let him full-time give \$400K-a-pop speeches to #WallStreet Jun 17, 2017 🗨️
- Atatürk introduced European words into #Turkish. #Erdoğan wants to purge them. Next, ditch Latin letters for Arabic? <https://t.co/6hURXLYqWt> Jun 16, 2017 🗨️
- Israel Victory Project (#IVP) now has a great logo to match its great ideas. @MEForum @RepDeSantis @RepBillJohnson @Oded\_Forer #YakovPeri  
<https://t.co/XzUpzcceCe> Jun 16, 2017 🗨️
- Rubbing my eyes in disbelief: "Pentagon agrees to \$12 bn jet deal with #Qatar." And what if it joins up with Tehran? <https://t.co/DVEHqWzTGN> Jun 16, 2017 🗨️
- #Egypt's #Sisi wants to expand the #Qatar treatment to #Turkey. Me: Excellent idea. Why didn't I think of it? <https://t.co/4fXqFRFdp6> Jun 16, 2017 🗨️
- Funny if it were not serious. @mpac\_national's #Islamists are teaching Americans about extremism = arsonists teaching about firefighting. <https://t.co/cDzTa9hKuk> Jun 16, 2017 🗨️
- Smart? #Erdoğan told his captive press to go easy on #SaudiArabia & instead blame the #Qatar crisis wholly on #Trump.<https://t.co/TJmDaQLf3S> Jun 16, 2017 🗨️
- @RepJuanVargas "When people say #Israel should go back to the 67 borders, I am fine with that – but I mean not 1967 but the AD 67 borders." <https://t.co/JBy03HJyy7> Jun 15, 2017 🗨️
- @IlanBerman: Despite #Putin's triumphalism, #Russia's population in 2017 is decreasing by 300K - with worse ahead. <https://t.co/Tv1MRT7cs3> Jun 14, 2017 🗨️
- #Sudan has 14K cases of #cholera but - to avoid the stigma - the government calls it "acute watery diarrhoea." <https://t.co/hYWetaSrWT> Jun 14, 2017 🗨️
- Have you heard about the "leaning tower of #Alexandria"? It symbolizes #Egypt's corruption & poor workmanship. <https://t.co/t5FE5F2dtC> <https://t.co/3Tqe4dLTEB> Jun 14, 2017 🗨️
- ICYMI: @Roger\_Berkowitz on why modern wars - the #Arab-#Israeli conflict especially - need victory & defeat to end. <https://t.co/dDlpoEggJV> <https://t.co/uOB8rRWAdp> Jun 13, 2017 🗨️
- Quote of the day (about the #Maute brothers): "When someone memorizes the Qur'an, it's unlikely for him to do wrong."<https://t.co/XzDQ3GIlZb> Jun 13, 2017 🗨️
- #Pakistan govt denies this report, calls it "fabricated & baseless." Moral of story: Don't believe #Erdoğan's media. <https://t.co/RkBCvPfzJT> <https://t.co/kmGw5wuzJj> Jun 13, 2017 🗨️
- It's like the bad old days as the #ArabLeague meets & goes ballistic over #Israel's progress in #Africa & at the @UN.<https://t.co/ag5KIHFhRPC> <https://t.co/bCDjnxKOAb> Jun 13, 2017 🗨️

- ICYMI: #ISIS-allied #Maute Group took #Muslim-majority #Marawi, a Filipino city, still holding it vs gov't forces. <https://t.co/zQ8cSjccV3> Jun 12, 2017 📄
- Electricity in #Gaza to go from 6 to ~3 hours a day. Me: Very needed for #Palestinians to end their war on #Israel. <https://t.co/W53H4hHjPj> Jun 12, 2017 📄
- #Qataris married to #Emiratis & #Bahrainis may stay. Next time, maybe think the implications through before acting? <https://t.co/q3CJQuQiCg> <https://t.co/zQHkgCUQvV> Jun 12, 2017 📄
- #Israeli commandos are in the Rep of #Cyprus for joint exercises. I bet #Erdoğan feels yet more encircled-b/c he is. <https://t.co/QhNEyCS3XD> Jun 12, 2017 📄
- @RussellBermanSF: Polls find a terrifying 52% of #Arabs endorse terrorism vs the US. So, be v. careful who gets in. <https://t.co/6tiO48DxTo> <https://t.co/93RDkG9BMW> Jun 12, 2017 📄
- @AlexInAir recounts being almost the only passenger in #Qatar's DOH airport. And how staff pretended not to notice. <https://t.co/4H1ZADY4or> Jun 12, 2017 📄
- Say it ain't so, @AlanDersh: Dershowitz joins defense team for #Detroit female genital mutilation (#FGM) case. <https://t.co/vSvLh4DtqI> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- #Erdoğan is sponsoring friendly parties in many European countries: AT BE BG DE FR NL. Me: Part of his megalomania. <https://t.co/v4smEXijSY> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- Why is #Ulster's @DUPonline party pro-#Israel? 1 reason: "We know what it's like to be under attack for years on end" <https://t.co/XYfU3qf5MW> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- Referendum in #Iraq's Kurdish area on 9/25: "Do you want an independent #Kurdistan?" Me: They're asking for trouble. <https://t.co/aNN8CUmwVH> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- @Cynthia\_Farahat notes that #Egypt's @Youn7 published this picture on 27/VII/15. Its caption: 3 pro-US warlords. <https://t.co/yxEPTgsp3f> <https://t.co/m8wKbCUAKL> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- @DUPonline - UK's true conservatives? No negotiations today b/c the DUP is sabbatarian & does no business on Sunday. <https://t.co/MWIEgzRyjB> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- Probably unprecedented remarks by an #Israeli PM. But #UNGA will never dissolve @UNRWA, so best to be practical. <https://t.co/MvbIVLbX9Q> <https://t.co/YtBEXZj5uM> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- Polish ruling party notes #jihad threat shut #Germany's @RockAmRing, says #Muslims unwelcome at #Poland's Woodstock. <https://t.co/Q6mm3Mbp2v> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- @AlArabia\_Eng sitesin @RT\_Erdogan'ın önünde diz çöktüğü #Hikmetiyar'la ilgili silinen haberini kaçırdınız mı? Burada: <https://t.co/orDjoiB1oX> <https://t.co/PCikJL8VZW> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- Wonder in which foreign places #Erdoğan's thugs have rampaged? Here's a listing: US (2), UN (2), Belgium & Ecuador. <https://t.co/4oSunuDTBC> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- Missed that deleted @AlArabiya\_Eng story about #Erdoğan & #Ghannoushi at #Hekmatyar's feet? I saved & posted it at <https://t.co/orDjoiB1oX> <https://t.co/YdC6b2NEd> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- Heard at 1 of the 28 @ACTforAmerica rallies today: "We are not anti-Muslim. We are anti-radical #Islam." Sounds good. <https://t.co/sJQUIP5PeC> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- #Pakistani troops going to #Qatar. What began in haste is now a regional crisis. Good rule: Think before you act. <https://t.co/yewcnCgxc> Jun 11, 2017 📄
- Good to see that "#Trump faces growing #USSenate resistance on #Saudi arms deal." What if there's a coup in #KSA? <https://t.co/QAgj6y7gZX> Jun 10, 2017 📄
- Shame on @JDForward for running a Jewish Voice for Peace (@jvplive) ad. That's way over the line. Please come back. <https://t.co/FXv8tJyHi9> <https://t.co/gLi9JfCiz> Jun 10, 2017 📄
- #Merkel is moving #German troops out of #Incirlik base in #Turkey to #Jordan. Hey, Trump, time for US to do likewise <https://t.co/tc0QfneCzQ> Jun 10, 2017 📄
- Exactly 50 years since the #SixDayWar's final day, read transcripts of #Israel's first post-war cabinet meetings. <https://t.co/K0XYZnGLW4> <https://t.co/ntlXNeLfb> Jun 10, 2017 📄
- One more #niqab-enabled crime: A man in #AbuDhabi pretended to be a woman, lured an 11-yr, raped & killed the boy. <https://t.co/1FeKM7BRTH> Jun 10, 2017 📄
- Feds: #RealityWinner planned to burn down the #WhiteHouse & go to #Afghanistan, pledge allegiance to the #Taliban. <https://t.co/w6wj6OqbZJ> Jun 10, 2017 📄
- It looks like #Turkey's support for #Qatar is enough to get everyone else mad but not enough actually to help Qaar. <https://t.co/yCuDbwNcs> <https://t.co/9pK17xMmCL> Jun 09, 2017 📄
- Putting the WH press sec'y's statement "I can definitively say the president is not a liar" in historical context. <https://t.co/l5X0O20trc> Jun 09, 2017 📄
- Senatörlerden hükümete çağrı: #Ankara, @RT\_Erdogan'ın seriserlerini yargılanmak üzere #ABD'ye teslim edene kadar #Türk büyükelçisini kovun. Jun 08, 2017 📄
- Bad idea: US forces shot down a pro-#Assad regime drone firing on the anti-regime coalition. Me: Bad idea. Stay out. <https://t.co/XV5pj5Te6R> Jun 08, 2017 📄
- #WestBank anti-#Israel activist: "Settlers" are building a new outpost. Turns out to be a set for a child's movie. <https://t.co/6tmA7BLC6S> Jun 08, 2017 📄
- I am glad I left the #GOP when #Trump became the nominee. All self-respecting persons should leave it so long as it contorts to protect him. <https://t.co/TiH4T9fueO> Jun 08, 2017 📄
- #UAE policy toward #Qatar resembles that of a gov't declaring war on an enemy - minus the start of hostilities. How long can this last? Jun 08, 2017 📄
- @MEForum's #Israel Victory Project (#IVP) kicked off its 1st event in Israel with a serious discussion at @HebrewU. <https://t.co/00AyMurT11> Jun 08, 2017 📄
- US Senators to State: Throw out #Turkey's amb. unless #Ankara returns #Erdoğan's hoodlums to the US to stand trial. <https://t.co/st8v7u6eNz> Jun 08, 2017 📄
- #ABD Temsilciler Meclisi, #Türk haydutların DC'deki saldırısını kınadı; adalet önüne getirilmelerini talep etti. Dinliyor musun @RT\_Erdogan? Jun 08, 2017 📄
- Here we go again dept: @StateDept says both #Israel & Pal'n's will "be forced to compromise." A recipe for success. <https://t.co/0smJduBz4Y> Jun 08, 2017 📄
- June 7 marks 10 years of #Hamas rule in #Gaza. How's it going, guys? Not so well? Maybe time for a change in regime. <https://t.co/xk6IEkfbmo> <https://t.co/x2RtvqgCU1> Jun 08, 2017 📄
- #USSenate votes 90-0 calls on #Trump to move the US embassy to #Jerusalem. Me: That's sure sending a strong, unequivocal & impatient signal Jun 08, 2017 📄
- I explained #Trump's dealings with #Comey 1+ year ago, though I did not mention law enforcement. They're employees! <https://t.co/GJfxAil7Rj> <https://t.co/wvN6EdeYl2> Jun 08, 2017 📄
- Is this Harvard @Kennedy\_School ineptitude, joke or subversion? Correct address but I'm @MEForum president, not #GamalMubarak (Husni's son). <https://t.co/cNdupdr5V2> Jun 07, 2017 📄
- @DaveSwindle at @Islamist\_Watch: Maybe @SiliconValleyCF funds jihadis because Islamists like @IIITfriends fund it. <https://t.co/0mmUNqbGoJ> Jun 07, 2017 📄
- The US House of Representatives voted 397-0 to condemn #Turkey's official DC attack thugs & to bring them to justice. Listening #Erdoğan? Jun 07, 2017 📄
- @FT: Real reason for Gulf crisis? #Qatar gov't paid ~\$1bn to #AlQaeda & to Tehran for release of hostages in #Iraq. <https://t.co/2VesuMHhJi> Jun 07, 2017 📄
- Pls read @Martin\_Kramer's brilliant, important & moving article on the #BalfourDeclaration, #Israel's founding deed. <https://t.co/ROYbfGyxDW> Jun 07, 2017 📄

- Stunningly hostile statement by #German FM @SigmarGabriel against "#Trumpization" & arms to #Saudi, favoring #Qatar. <https://t.co/Z5OK8EUlhx> <https://t.co/iZiOyGBna> Jun 07, 2017 🗨️
- @WorldBank: #Ireland had the world's fastest #GDP growth in 2015, then ... the #WestBank & #Gaza. #Israel way behind. <https://t.co/3I5sQ7qwba> <https://t.co/BsRjz8LYKK> Jun 07, 2017 🗨️
- Who can one trust? @CNN staged a hijabi #Muslim anti-#ISIS street demo in #London, complete with dark-skinned police. <https://t.co/JT86vsj7yb> Jun 07, 2017 🗨️
- A fast changing MidEast. #Saudi FM: To fix ties, #Qatar must take several steps, including end support for #Hamas. <https://t.co/PDMRYaaTz3> Jun 06, 2017 🗨️
- Clever, no? Ad for a #Dutch restaurant, #Halal Fried Chicken, shows a chicken dish only after #Ramadan ends. <https://t.co/QHPwaq33cK> <https://t.co/H7chLx5CPr> Jun 06, 2017 🗨️
- @Martin\_indyk signed another agreement for @Brookings to take Qatari money - then fellow #Arabs ostracize #Qatar. <https://t.co/rinY755BZ9> <https://t.co/sQGLUxiaj1> Jun 06, 2017 🗨️
- Best analysis on this I've read so far. @SHendersonGulf notes that #Qatar is now in the same position as #Israel was 50 years & 2 days ago. <https://t.co/aWCXgifXfp> Jun 06, 2017 🗨️
- Get your "#FreePalestine" hoodie, T-shirt, or tank top at @Sears now! Quick, before the Zionists protest! (Sarcasm) <https://t.co/EP8r32JzxW> <https://t.co/urJqTMYxL> Jun 06, 2017 🗨️
- Highly unusual "honor killing" of a husband by a wife (in #Pakistan). Will the law treat her with equal leniency? <https://t.co/69s1r33Pxs> Jun 06, 2017 🗨️
- The insolent #Palestinians at it again, dismissing #Israel's several unilateral economic concessions as "a bad joke." <https://t.co/a5iblcYXSN> Jun 06, 2017 🗨️
- 5 Arab gov'ts cut ties with #Qatar. #UAE also banned Qataris from transiting its airports. Ie, treated like Israelis. <https://t.co/4t1MyQlekv> <https://t.co/70NI9eSmFt> Jun 05, 2017 🗨️
- Israelis uncover a 800yo secret tunnel in #Tiberias maybe used by a #Crusader princess to escape capture by Muslims. <https://t.co/l7yzb7wJIU> Jun 05, 2017 🗨️
- Headline: "Alumni Donors Are Starting to Withhold Donations Over Campus Protests." Me: I hope so but am skeptical. <https://t.co/x5fRAuuy2a> Jun 05, 2017 🗨️
- I explain the irony of #Israel's victory in the #SixDayWar in some ways complicating its next 50 years. @WashTimes. <https://t.co/oA2Roa7JBN> <https://t.co/UibclzVS5s> Jun 05, 2017 🗨️
- How true. #Erdoğan threatens but the so-polite #Europeans ignore what he says. Like all tyrants, his words needs to be taken very seriously. <https://t.co/crDeEdBshN> Jun 04, 2017 🗨️
- @RT\_Erdogan etkisi: #Rusya'dan \$400 m füze sistemi almak isteyen #Türkiye, @NATO'dan bir adım daha uzaklaşıyor. <https://t.co/KTT5yUKDJK> <https://t.co/VOanCBMXfp> Jun 04, 2017 🗨️
- Stop the presses: #Fatah leader @JibrilRajoub acknowledges that the #WesternWall will remain under #Israeli control <https://t.co/KEfPaA2JNE> Jun 04, 2017 🗨️
- @Theresa\_May joins the ranks of non-#Muslims declaring that #jihad is a "perversion of Islam." That's not her call. <https://t.co/aEQeE32kCB> Jun 04, 2017 🗨️
- #Erdoğan's #Turkey seeks a loan from #Russia to buy its #S400 missile system, stepping even further away from @NATO. <https://t.co/KTT5yUKDJK> Jun 04, 2017 🗨️
- @DrToddMJohnson & @Gina\_Zurlo: The past century saw a vast change in #Christian geography from West to non-West. <https://t.co/sYf0CXAKLZ> <https://t.co/wTWYgWV1fC> Jun 04, 2017 🗨️
- Report: #Israel compels #Qatar to expel #Hamas members. Me: The MidEast sure moves in strange & unpredictable ways. <https://t.co/FnNZhgJhiu> Jun 04, 2017 🗨️
- Ah, the new #Europe, summarized by the @MetPoliceUK's orders: Run, Hide & Tell. Will the moment come back when it's Gauge, Attack & Boast? <https://t.co/vHi3HZrr41> Jun 03, 2017 🗨️
- #Erdoğan - that hero of religious freedom - implies @StateDept not holding #iftar dinner = anti-Islam discrimination. <https://t.co/TRb9l8tkeY> <https://t.co/LejdTXVRik> Jun 03, 2017 🗨️
- #Denmark abolishes its 1683 blasphemy law. Result: Man who burned a #Koran is no longer subject to criminal charges. <https://t.co/BcDbw9dhaf> Jun 03, 2017 🗨️
- #Saudi women free from most of the notorious #mahram (guardian) system that subjected them to male relatives' whims. <https://t.co/zOMMbVHAes> <https://t.co/c6edMrTJTG> Jun 03, 2017 🗨️
- @UNRWA deceives again, this time pretending a picture from #Syria is from #Gaza. Bravo @UNWatch for catching this. <https://t.co/aCbhzq28kl> <https://t.co/XEMuc1vAfC> Jun 03, 2017 🗨️
- #MidEast customs flourish in #Europe: #Arabs killed a #Kurd in #Germany because he dared to smoke during #Ramadan. <https://t.co/FdeULpl9KC> Jun 03, 2017 🗨️
- @CampusWatchMEF is growing, names 6 fellows. All have PhDs, write about #MidEast studies at North America campuses. <https://t.co/nXFe9zpK0u> Jun 03, 2017 🗨️
- In #Virginia: @DaralHijrah1 imam Shaker Elsayed endorses female genital mutilation (#FGM) to reduce female sexually. <https://t.co/5sPnAP47OK> Jun 03, 2017 🗨️
- Nothing's changed: I documented "2-Faced Arafat" in 1995. Today, Pal'n Media Watch (@PalWatch) published "2-Faced PA" <https://t.co/sJNjcZPzYf> Jun 02, 2017 🗨️
- "Gender apartheid" has reached famously liberal #Amsterdam: The Dar el Huda school has separate M & F entrances. <https://t.co/vCz8cRGsfz> Jun 02, 2017 🗨️
- Good news: #RobertMueller will look into #MikeFlynn's 2016 work as a lobbyist for a company connected to #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/gzAZXLplUI> Jun 02, 2017 🗨️
- Yes, #Lebanon's gov't banned "#WonderWoman," but so far it's alone in this. Movie still to open across the #MidEast. <https://t.co/npTM7t6Lxf> Jun 02, 2017 🗨️
- 50 years ago today, #CharlesDeGaulle imposed an arms embargo on #Israel, inadvertently sparking the start-up nation. <https://t.co/189HLoXf6Z> Jun 02, 2017 🗨️
- Antisemite cartoonist Carlos Latuff (@LatuffCartoons) brings his repulsive pen to "#WonderWoman" star @GalGodot just because she's #Israeli. <https://t.co/mKFDfPRpJr> Jun 02, 2017 🗨️
- judging by his sneaky sponsorship of an anti-Zionist hate fest, Rep. @MarkPocan (D-WI) just may be the most anti-#Israel member of Congress. <https://t.co/NKXy5hyc1o> Jun 02, 2017 🗨️
- Yet another reason why I have stopped using the word "terrorism": it has become meaningless. Thanks, #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/l0B3j0drjX> <https://t.co/gCFWewwGI0> Jun 02, 2017 🗨️
- I explore "The Paradoxical Peril of Warm US-#Israel Relations" today in the @WSJ. Better to have Obama-like tensions. <https://t.co/dVLLGk0EI> Jun 02, 2017 🗨️
- Bad for #Israel: #Erdoğan's #Turkey is helping #Hamas in #Jerusalem & so replacing #Jordan's influence. @DMWeinberg <https://t.co/ZRY6sr6sJu> Jun 02, 2017 🗨️

- @IsraelHayomEng: 95% of Israelis (including Arabs) oppose a deal that puts the #WesternWall under #Palestinian rule. <https://t.co/IgK1ndweCE> Jun 02, 2017 📧
- Blistering attack by #Erdoğan on the United States. Me: Good. This way, more Americans will understand who he is. <https://t.co/ccPenFQwxA> Jun 02, 2017 📧
- @MEForum again achieved @CharityNav's 4-star rating in 2017 for "strong financial health and commitment to accountability & transparency." <https://t.co/E6BoqcUsns> Jun 01, 2017 📧
- Important new @GulfInstitute report: ~400 #Saudis & #Kuwaitis living in the US have joined #ISIS in the past 3 years. <https://t.co/zi1fDtb7Ob> Jun 01, 2017 📧
- @CAIRNational is shameless & opportunistic: "DONATE to #CAIR to Support This Important Work & Receive Multiplied Blessings in #Ramadan." <https://t.co/aBeUPAqIYW> Jun 01, 2017 📧
- "@CAIRNational Urges #Trump Not to Withdraw from #ParisClimateAgreement." Me: If #Hamas is for it, count me out. <https://t.co/FbzFeIA6vq> Jun 01, 2017 📧
- 3,502 #Palestinians killed in #Syria's civil wars. But who cares if no #Israelis involved? <https://t.co/JLQcprZSXH> Jun 01, 2017 📧
- Whoops. #GeorgeWBush got both spectacularly wrong in 2008: "#Olmert is Honest and #Abbas is a True Peace Partner." <https://t.co/eBhFnFVVvr> <https://t.co/L8ZNGt6SNw> Jun 01, 2017 📧
- #BernardLewis is 101 years today - and I am still learning from him via his writings. @Martin\_Kramer @HaroldRhode <https://t.co/tAk3VHqo6e> <https://t.co/zCiy1dcLhR> May 31, 2017 📧
- Another reason no longer to be a #Republican: Not being tied to the #Trump-like behavior of party members. @MaxBoot <https://t.co/FjBsAdbjxh> May 31, 2017 📧
- Trump must sign the waiver by June 1 not to move the embassy to #Jerusalem. Maybe his supremely chaotic #WhiteHouse will overlook the date? May 31, 2017 📧
- 1/2 I appeared on @i24NEWS\_EN today. In this segment, I argued that #Palestinians are not ready for negotiations until they stop the killing <https://t.co/MJuZpzNBA7> May 31, 2017 📧
- 2/2 I appeared on @i24NEWS\_EN today. In this segment, I held that no diplomatic progress can take place until #Palestinians feel defeated. <https://t.co/PNX4N6WweF> May 31, 2017 📧
- Did you notice? #Trump is egging on Filipino President #Duterte to commit more murders. T loves strongmen. @MaxBoot <https://t.co/VqjKDhcJWC> May 31, 2017 📧
- The #PalestinianAuthority paid \$322 in 2016, 7% of its budget, to finance murderers & support their families <https://t.co/X4cFluuXDW> May 31, 2017 📧
- USG not tracking down & arresting the #Turk thugs in DC who attacked peaceful protesters? @DailyCaller is on the job. <https://t.co/R34b7yuVVI> May 30, 2017 📧
- Amid the panegyrics for #RobertMueller, allow me to intrude a dissenting note that recalls his #Islamist blindness: <https://t.co/9EVQAFKgtb> <https://t.co/vo2eBCTc3O> May 30, 2017 📧
- Unexpected good news: UNSG @AntonioGuterres pulls support for #Palestinian women's center named for a mass murderer. <https://t.co/zKYNEc39oh> May 30, 2017 📧
- This article actually quotes @CAIRNational as a legitimate source of opinion. @NahaToosi, the author: Surely you know better than that. <https://t.co/tcDteFTZYT> May 30, 2017 📧
- One more way #Erdoğan is reversing #Atatürk's reforms: A brought in foreign words, E expels them. "Arena" must go. <https://t.co/qo98bYqbSe> May 30, 2017 📧
- I rubbed my eyes in disbelief: @CummerMuseum lauds the #Ottomans for turning #HagiaSophia church into a mosque. @NRO <https://t.co/C2ltyYecca> May 29, 2017 📧
- Choice anonymous quote from @StateDept staff about #Trump's maiden voyage, uses terms like drunk & tacky. @ScottBix <https://t.co/hAUVOdoKM1> <https://t.co/sdy1SnctEx> May 29, 2017 📧
- #TonyBlair.@RG\_Centre: Twice as many of the global #jihad elite leadership studied STEM at universities than #Islam. <https://t.co/a5zSfM9bot> May 29, 2017 📧
- Sign the petition to ask Glasgow Caledonian Univ to review #Iran Pres. #Rouhani's thesis for plagiarism. <https://t.co/OOtyYzoeg9> via @Change May 29, 2017 📧
- #Israel TV reports: "#Trump yelled at #Abbas: 'You tricked me in DC,'" True? Hard to believe, given Trump's comments. <https://t.co/2yTkAhLIL8> May 28, 2017 📧
- Sharp words from Arabian allies: "#Qatar has tried to face two ways, 1 eye on the Arabian Peninsula, 1 eye on #Iran." <https://t.co/IGYrBSQS8d> May 28, 2017 📧
- #Merkel opines on #Trump: "The times when we can fully count on others are somewhat over, as I have experienced in the past few days." May 28, 2017 📧
- Angry #Florida #Muslim convert killed 2 roommates. Me: It's obviously not "#terrorism" but it's #jihadi violence. <https://t.co/nRn14UUF41> May 28, 2017 📧
- Defense in #Detroit #FGM case plans to claim this as an #Islamic religious right. Me: Such honesty is refreshing. <https://t.co/QYmVxcxi9S> May 28, 2017 📧
- Amusing if it weren't serious: #Erdoğan justifies to #Merkel why he must vet #German MPs visiting troops in #Turkey. <https://t.co/KaGp6mExsn> <https://t.co/JduC9NHaqd> May 28, 2017 📧
- @GiulioMeotti: #Europeans still don't realize how large in numbers their internal #jihadi enemy is. @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/Y3dEMSePIs> <https://t.co/lmsCGEMAgR> May 28, 2017 📧
- Ex-top UK policeman @TariqueGhaffur breaks taboo: Interning #UK's 3K known likely jihadis. Me: Is there a choice? <https://t.co/KMo280XyZG> <https://t.co/4swYaGenSZ> May 28, 2017 📧
- Surprising, not quite believable distribution of #Muslim adults in the USA. #Idaho has a larger % than #Florida? But expected that #NJ #1. <https://t.co/uWXkDhbFqy> May 28, 2017 📧
- Like practically all issues, #American views of Muslims became more partisan after 2002. Rs more worried, Ds less so. <https://t.co/73uIrlrBfo> <https://t.co/u3OwzbfmWY> May 28, 2017 📧
- #MiloYiannopoulos on @LSarsour: "Working underneath all of that sweaty polyester is a mind that hates #America." <https://t.co/Ei7l2SmKDL> May 27, 2017 📧
- The "deep state" is always hard at work: @StateDept quietly lifts limits on number of refugees allowed into the US. <https://t.co/n3LYm3DP8E> May 27, 2017 📧
- Excellent idea & about time. #Turkey needs to be seen as an adversary. #Erdoğan hates economic pressure. Next: We need federal divestiture. <https://t.co/eDFJuFCLdV> May 27, 2017 📧
- @CengizCandar: #Erdoğan's retaking control of the AK party & prompts serious comparisons with #Hitler & #Stalin. <https://t.co/ijz5SuqSTu> <https://t.co/CyOEH1qEG> May 27, 2017 📧
- Both #JasonGreenblatt & #Trump believe in the discredited & dangerous "linkage theory" concerning Arab-Israeli ties. <https://t.co/sXLqKPS6oX> May 27, 2017 📧
- #MaltaFiles: More corruption in Sultan #Erdoğan's family, a \$25mn tanker from an #Azeri via #Malta. Are you shocked? <https://t.co/yAdqFUg8cy> May 27, 2017 📧
- My surprising role in #Iran's English media: Today's #TehranTimes front page ran an interview with me about #Trump. <https://t.co/5ru112wyG8> <https://t.co/HsG9G4lgVd>

May 27, 2017 📧

- Asked about the foreign policy of #Sweden or of the #Yazidis, @JeremyCorbyn doubles down on his ugly, daft theory. <https://t.co/5ULI74jXsP> <https://t.co/dOvxzQEWeC>

May 27, 2017 📧

- @NYTimes: "#Trump seemed more at ease in #SaudiArabia, which is ruled by a hereditary royal family, than in Europe." <https://t.co/rhYLDZaOMA> May 27, 2017 📧
- #Tillerson will not host a #Ramadan #Iftar at the @StateDept this year. Me: Good, too much USG promotion of islam. <https://t.co/BEeHVQGB8c> May 27, 2017 📧
- The @MuslimCouncil of #Britain makes 8 demands on politicians ahead of the June 8 elections. Read it; quite a list. <https://t.co/52v9XSyA3Z> <https://t.co/X2sjWX6uDh> May 27, 2017 📧
- \$100mn for a maybe-bite of pork? One of those "No good deed goes unpunished" stories. I bet #LittleCaesar's rues providing #halal pizzas. <https://t.co/sGKWuoBAMp> May 27, 2017 📧
- Good news:#SanDiego parents sue the city for imposing a @CAIRNational program giving #Muslims an exalted status. <https://t.co/gU8E1KJlOZ> May 27, 2017 📧
- The wretched Richard Falk (@rfalk13) calls the #Israel Victory Project (#IVP) "mainstream." Me: Why, thanks, Dick. <https://t.co/LOUYT55lqy> May 26, 2017 📧
- Robert Ellis: #Erdoğan's antics are causing #Turkey's economy to go south. Me: Turks have only themselves to blame. <https://t.co/KZPGV5EYCP> <https://t.co/VQUlJRk08O> May 26, 2017 📧
- I don't agree on much w/ @Cirincione - but I sure agree here. Nukes out of #Incirlik please & pronto too. Who knows what Erdoğan might try? <https://t.co/eMhIUNfz2o> May 26, 2017 📧
- @Mike\_Pence: "No people of faith today face greater hostility & hatred than followers of Christ." He's right: #Christians are the new #Jews May 26, 2017 📧
- @OpenDoors: Except for #NorthKorea, all the worst 14 countries for #Christians to live in have a #Muslim majority. <https://t.co/ML4gxsAMY1> <https://t.co/mo6lGdn3XS> May 26, 2017 📧
- 50 years ago today, #Egypt's #Nasser told the world: "The battle will be a general one and our basic objective will be to destroy #Israel." May 26, 2017 📧
- Polish PM #BeataSzydlo excoriated #Europe's elites. Me: (1) W Europe needs E Europe. (2) I am proud to be Polish. <https://t.co/p9w5uiSzPf> May 26, 2017 📧
- @MaxBoot reviews #Trump's trip to #MidEast & #Europe. Notes the radical difference between him & his predecessors. <https://t.co/FdiADPn2k> <https://t.co/1VnBUm1EFB> May 26, 2017 📧
- #Saudi author Abdulrahman Al-Rashed: "Fighting [Islamist] extremism is much more important than fighting terrorism." <https://t.co/BQH3BB5pyW> May 26, 2017 📧
- @Politico: Wary of #Trump, Congress may retrieve some of the excess power it's given to presidents over the decades. <https://t.co/7BSUVf5n8p> May 26, 2017 📧
- @JeremyCorbyn offers a predictably vile excuse for the #ManchesterBombing, blaming it on UK foreign policy. <https://t.co/kj3aZO1Bhk> <https://t.co/xdEaEzFGDe> May 26, 2017 📧
- We know the goofy #Swedes & #Canadians. But #Italians most worried about #Islamism, despite no major #jihad attack? <https://t.co/SyEVomSliT> <https://t.co/kx9AQU5j4s> May 25, 2017 📧
- @DavidHorowitz: No one knows what #Trump will do when his peacemaking exuberance fails. Me: I bet he turns on #Israel. That's the pattern. <https://t.co/PmtiZ1QaXY> May 25, 2017 📧
- #Rockefeller Brothers Fund (@RockBrosFund) donated \$880+K since 2013 to advance #BDS. Me: Old John D. would be proud. <https://t.co/nh8asM2Hlj> May 25, 2017 📧
- This is, at least so far, the weirdest photo from the #Trump trip. Him, KSA's #KingSalman & #Egypt's #Sisi, with hands on a glowing globe.. <https://t.co/7jdBbPalx8> May 25, 2017 📧
- @LSarsour scores again, first denying her disgusting "vaginas" tweet, then sideways acknowledging its veracity. <https://t.co/z57EwHp8t9> <https://t.co/B5Y286VAOb> May 25, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan blocks #Austria's troops from exercising with @NATO forces. Me: It would be funny if it weren't serious. <https://t.co/mMduYU6IUO> May 25, 2017 📧
- 1/2 #Turkey: Gay men must prove their homosexuality, sometimes with explicit pictures, to avoid military service. <https://t.co/tzKSfVddA1> May 25, 2017 📧
- 2/2 Ah Europe: A #Rotterdam, Neth., poster promotes diversity by showing a #hijabi & #kippa-i passionately kissing. <https://t.co/PKw3FZjhlk> <https://t.co/bd6JcG90IE> May 25, 2017 📧
- @c\_cauterucci: #Islam is irrelevant to the #ManchesterBombing. It was "a massive act of gender-based violence." <https://t.co/JsPA4B3d0h> May 25, 2017 📧
- Very nice that the #Saudi regime promises not to use its new arsenal vs #Israel. But what is such a promise worth? <https://t.co/Tx9FOIFGJD> May 25, 2017 📧
- The most interesting analysis that I've read of #Trump's #Saudi speech: "Is Donald Trump Saudi Arabia's nemesis?" <https://t.co/tb7rxC2jsq> May 25, 2017 📧
- ICYMI: #Trump made a forceful statement about #Israel-Sunni Arab state relations being spurred by Iran's aggression. <https://t.co/aMJwoKetks> <https://t.co/BE3RgieDC3> May 25, 2017 📧
- #Indonesia's @Pemuda\_Ansor, the world's largest #Muslim youth group: #Islamic texts must be adapted to modern life. <https://t.co/qD8LeolIKi> May 25, 2017 📧
- W #Europe's parliaments recognize "#Palestine" but #CzechRepublic's parl. recognizes #Jerusalem as #Israel's capital. <https://t.co/YrJW3P4kHn> May 25, 2017 📧
- #Chinese govt bans some #Muslim names, #Saudi govt bans a miscellany of names. Someone should compile a global list. <https://t.co/OENk62mSAK> <https://t.co/55dl0hxBfi> May 25, 2017 📧
- How to understand #Iran's recent elation? @EliLake offers a brilliant analogy - to a student election at a school. <https://t.co/5G2welyeUW> <https://t.co/Oz1zgmYQV> May 25, 2017 📧
- Priceless caption on a @Telegraph story about #British women being sent from #ISIS lands as the great battle looms. <https://t.co/6uNYic89wr> <https://t.co/M0on5NjQIB> May 25, 2017 📧
- @LeeSmithTWS: "Americans are dancing with the Arabs and praying with the Jews, and #Iran is on its own again." <https://t.co/mxZcYQBBv> May 25, 2017 📧
- #Interpol wants @ZakirNaikIRF on terrorism charges. So what does #Saudi #KingSalman do? Bestows citizenship on him. <https://t.co/3pdx1WZLB> May 25, 2017 📧
- Glad to see #IDF officers see #Syria's civil war as I do: Let the #jihadis duke it out & weaken each other. @Politico <https://t.co/dAugtLFWt6> <https://t.co/BZ7N9bmTLJ> May 24, 2017 📧
- Yet again, PA's #Abbas lies & deceives, this time pretending to respect #Trump, @DanielleAvel has the real story. <https://t.co/UybWb1suFt> May 24, 2017 📧

- My crazy @PressTV career continues, this time debating an Iranian apologist over #Trump's visit to #Saudi & #Israel. <https://t.co/V7QWEC8CUN> May 24, 2017 📧
- #BDS lost a major battle at @Dartmouth. But the university administration learned nothing from this fiasco & will likely repeat its errors. <https://t.co/mVF5oHMMUD> May 24, 2017 📧
- Good to see that #Trump wants to eliminate #Obama's counterproductive "countering violent extremism" (#CVE) project. <https://t.co/6n0irYy5f3> May 24, 2017 📧
- #ISIS has put soldiers on UK streets to supplement the police, something neither the #Nazis or #Soviets ever managed. <https://t.co/FtF6SfjRwa> <https://t.co/7d8wb1fHwx> May 24, 2017 📧
- Don't forget: US is still a democracy & the #USSenate will have its say about #Trump's gargantuan #Saudi arms deal. <https://t.co/J54GuYjSBD> May 24, 2017 📧
- Political analysts should not sing, singers should not analyze politics. Why? See @KatyPerry's views on #Manchester. <https://t.co/kSX5QdNG2n> May 24, 2017 📧
- I'm thrilled to be one of @Hatembazian's "Individuals behind Islamophobia" But it's apologists like him who truly spur anti-Islamic feelings <https://t.co/6INKrMGXVR> May 24, 2017 📧
- I saw the silver lining in #Obama's cool relations with #Israel. Now I worry about the cost of #Trump's v warm ones. <https://t.co/Kf6zDHDwOZ> May 23, 2017 📧
- US senators threaten cut-off of aid to #Turkey unless the DC assault is seriously dealt with. Of course, it won't be. <https://t.co/rKxoGG7j0a> May 23, 2017 📧
- #Trump in #Jerusalem: Light on policy, strong on affection. Just what #Israelis want And just what will make them flexible when talks start. May 23, 2017 📧
- A pro-#Trump critic of my article notes that he said "Israel" 3 times in his Riyadh speech. Me: #Obama mentioned Israel 25 times in Cairo. <https://t.co/2615se1VBU> May 23, 2017 📧
- #Saudis refuse US reporters working for #Israeli media to accompany #Trump. They used to allow this. Going backwards? <https://t.co/4MPDPsqi4U> May 22, 2017 📧
- #Trump opened the "Global Center for Combating Extremist Ideology" in Riyadh today. Me: A better idea. Open it in Raqqa, the ISIS capital. May 22, 2017 📧
- What's unique about this? A #Jewish couple behind a #Christian man at a dais with the aggressive #Saudi emblem. <https://t.co/zxRrh5cDUQ> <https://t.co/LNTky1VPvy> May 22, 2017 📧
- I analyse #Trump's Saudi speech at @NRO. Verdict: Pretty good. Lots not to like, but excellent focus on #Islamism. <https://t.co/FKpckAnKEU> May 22, 2017 📧
- Good for you, @RogerJStoneJr. It's not just the bowing; it's also that this is not the highest #Saudi award, which is reserved for #Muslims. <https://t.co/pOp34vEmn9> May 21, 2017 📧
- @CAIRNational basically condemns #Trump's #Riyadh speech - as it should. More carefully than before, he's on to it. <https://t.co/Vo8SLvqED> May 21, 2017 📧
- @HavivRettigGur explains why @Netanyahu (& #Abbas too) distrusts #Trump, won't take risks for the reality-TV star. <https://t.co/msd1hmMnAJ> <https://t.co/NXwOZOu5mo> May 21, 2017 📧
- #Trump's flight from Riyadh to Tel Aviv tomorrow is the first-ever direct one between the 2 countries. Me: Let's hope that's a good augur. May 21, 2017 📧
- I'll be very impressed if #Sisi's gov't manages to dump #Egypt's dread college-entrance exam, the "thanaweya amma," <https://t.co/l5SQKeaEQV> May 21, 2017 📧
- @IsraelHayomEng poll: 13 of 21 #Knesset members want the US embassy immediately to move to #Jerusalem. Me: So few. <https://t.co/xItEbA2q00> May 21, 2017 📧
- Should Israel accept the possibility ever of a Palestinian state? @MartinSherman2 says no, I give 5 reasons for yes. <https://t.co/Zo65Sjrsu> <https://t.co/GYp1TrLxND> May 21, 2017 📧
- Remember #GreaterSyria? (I sure do, I wrote a book on it in 1990.) Well, Amotz Asa-El (@MiddleIsrael) points out we've now got Smaller Syria <https://t.co/koPcCt654C> May 21, 2017 📧
- Ironic: #Turkey's #Jews are taking out Spanish & Portuguese citizenship, whence their ancestors fled 500+ years ago. <https://t.co/DNs35BQHEP> <https://t.co/xjmgEDoLYI> May 20, 2017 📧
- Not just #Obama: #Trump too bows to the #Saudi king. (Yes, he's bending to accept a medal, but the effect is identical.) What's changed? <https://t.co/ihNOLbn4oj> May 20, 2017 📧
- Wondering about who controls what at the #Syria-#Turkey border region? The @CrisisGroup has the map you need. <https://t.co/ejzTmo3CA0> <https://t.co/VOg2RhD8ey> May 20, 2017 📧
- ICYMI: Another great comparison - official #USSR denials & those for EU migration policy. @iUniyal @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/ZU8scPlej> <https://t.co/37pxqAayXt> May 20, 2017 📧
- A great comparison by @Sultanknish, between #Nazis memorializing their loss & what #Palestinians do on #Nakba Day. <https://t.co/Ri9vAZveV3> <https://t.co/KWlamhOj8x> May 20, 2017 📧
- When did the US lose the goal of victory in war? #AngeloCodevilla: It dates back to Korea War & #Truman v #MacArthur. <https://t.co/PEHkvRaRZV> May 20, 2017 📧
- The #Kurds are much the best actor in #Syria. But beware: The dominant #PYD group is imposing Maoist-style socialism. <https://t.co/ep3NbnjkAC> May 19, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan ordered the attack. Prez guard says: "Dalın diyor, Servet abi, dalın diyor." Or: "He says attack, Servet brother, he says attack." <https://t.co/Tpu7h0YOoO> May 19, 2017 📧
- Pro-#Erdoğan #Turkish daily: 97% of Turks see US as their enemy, 94% see @NATO as a threat. Me: #Turkey out of NATO. <https://t.co/DRW4EJRSig> May 19, 2017 📧
- "Fiddler on the Roof" (1971, a Broadway musical about Jewish life in the Russian shtetl in 1905) provides an apt quote for our time. <https://t.co/Y791PCQu7> May 19, 2017 📧
- More #WhiteHouse amateur hour, now showing an #Israel with its 1949 borders. Those are out of date for 50 years now. <https://t.co/BjMC9f8tCr> <https://t.co/d9PXK6T2EU> May 19, 2017 📧
- PA source: #Trump predicts he will resolve the Palestinian-Israeli conflict within a year. Me: This will end badly. <https://t.co/Hmixf8tqTd> May 19, 2017 📧
- I have vivid memories of "colorism" (as opposed to racism) in #Egypt. Glad this evil custom is now being confronted. <https://t.co/8z6Bm1Fdyr> May 19, 2017 📧
- A remarkable change: #Israel's gov't has nothing to say about the huge (\$100bn or \$300bn?) US arms sale to #Saudi. <https://t.co/1bi6jCzKio> May 19, 2017 📧
- #Trump is taking his daughter & son-in-law on #AirForceOne to #SaudiArabia. Monarchy, anyone? <https://t.co/XfilmL8oyeY> May 19, 2017 📧
- @ExMuslimTV is one of the reasons why #Islam will modernize in the West, not in traditional #Muslim societies. Criticism, debate, freedom! May 19, 2017 📧
- Crazy professor beat: #PiperHarron, a math PhD from @Princeton wants all white "cismen" demoted or lose their jobs. <https://t.co/l6EhuOI84C> May 19, 2017 📧

- I opened a "#Trump #Impeachment Watch" blog exactly 7 months ago. Now I'm closing it because the topic is too big. <https://t.co/6whHJtp756> May 19, 2017 📧
- Please sign the petition asking the @USEdGov to close down the #AccessIslam program because it's Islamic da`wa. <https://t.co/H2vAevl3q8> May 19, 2017 📧
- @jrossman12: #Trump continues #Obama's @DHSgov policy of engaging with @CAIRNational. When will the gov't learn? <https://t.co/helGFBjk0R> <https://t.co/mHMFihrlsA> May 19, 2017 📧
- Bravo @AJCglobal: Its "Governors United Against #BDS," project signed every one of 50 state governors & DC's mayor. <https://t.co/lotE3ESmes> <https://t.co/6Q1qG0HnWE> May 19, 2017 📧
- A school in El-Bireh is named for Mufti Amin Al-Husseini (1895-1974), a sign his monstrous influence still endures. <https://t.co/dsNpzPX6DO> May 19, 2017 📧
- New video from @VOANews shows #Erdoğan calmly watching his thugs - and perhaps also ordering them to use violence. <https://t.co/wGa1txO3N6> <https://t.co/VGfvXk0YEn> May 18, 2017 📧
- #Trump signs waiver on US sanctions of #Iran. So much for the "disaster,""the worst deal ever negotiated" & danger of a "nuclear holocaust." May 18, 2017 📧
- Fascinating: Transcripts of #Israel's Security Cabinet's meetings up to & during the #6DayWar have been released. <https://t.co/86GoY3owX9> May 18, 2017 📧
- #Hamis banned dogs in #Gaza. One dog owner offered profound insight into its motives: all politics, all the time. <https://t.co/4qYk0VRKBu> <https://t.co/hlJarMGUXk> May 18, 2017 📧
- #PresidentPence, the solution to America's crises. May 18, 2017 📧
- #Trump: "No politician in history ... has been treated worse or more unfairly." Me: All of history? Really? The poor, poor innocent dear. May 18, 2017 📧
- #Russia problems so distracted #Trump & #McMaster that the hardly prepared for #Erdoğan's grand visit - & it showed. <https://t.co/SBEZN3V9E5> May 18, 2017 📧
- #Turkish aircraft illegally entered #Greek airspace 141 times on May 15 & in 9 times this nearly resulted in combat. <https://t.co/kVvHnV0aEe> May 18, 2017 📧
- Good to see an expose, more a round-up of exposes, showing the seamy side of @SPLCenter. An unsolicited suggestion: Time to close down. <https://t.co/22DSvrb7DE> May 18, 2017 📧
- @StateDept condemnation of #Erdoğan's thugs is a good start. But "communicating our concern" is weak. More, please. <https://t.co/5jpkfm2oe5> <https://t.co/eAFXN0BmYy> May 17, 2017 📧
- That think tank is the @AtlanticCouncil. #Erdoğan's rot now extends to the USA, both his thugs on the street & his corruption of thought. <https://t.co/utPft2DngN> May 17, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan's thugs attacked peaceful protesters outside the #Turkish amb's residence in DC today. And we accept this? <https://t.co/whQYkYKqF> May 17, 2017 📧
- #Turkey's #Erdoğan apparently made many demands of #Trump (#YPG, #Gülen, #Zarrab) while offering little in return. <https://t.co/TZfGhGGJR> <https://t.co/vKgnkFEBWK> May 16, 2017 📧
- #Israel's PMs should not deign to meet with #MahmoudAbbas. No, that job should be left to a lowly intern in the MoD's @CoGAT\_Israel office. May 16, 2017 📧
- #Trump is doing the impossible, giving politicians a good name. May 16, 2017 📧
- Ironically, the constitutional changes in #Turkey make it easier to form alliances & block #Erdoğan. Too clever by ½? <https://t.co/VxeWnmUvlz> May 15, 2017 📧
- More of the same: #Macron's PM, Edouard Philippe (@EPhilippe\_LH) has helped inaugurate a #MuslimBrotherhood #mosque. <https://t.co/dISNUFNua3> May 15, 2017 📧
- Another #Trump financial scandal is unraveling, this one concerning #Kazakhstan. Worse, it could be part of the brewing #Russia connection. <https://t.co/tiffCeKWNv> May 15, 2017 📧
- On Mar 27, I explained on @TheRebelTV why #Trump worries me vis-à-vis #Israel. And negotiations haven't even started! <https://t.co/rwTMC0JFT> <https://t.co/QJV0b4g3sM> May 15, 2017 📧
- #Merkel may withdraw #German troops stationed in #Turkey. Me: Step by step, #Erdoğan's isolation deepens. <https://t.co/ngyD2ktSFH> May 15, 2017 📧
- About time! @EdyCohen at @BESA\_Center demands Gov't of #Israel make #Arab \$ restitution part of any peace agreement. <https://t.co/1tZ220Ddyi> <https://t.co/wpGCHGg2M5> May 15, 2017 📧
- #Turkey's population watches 84 days of TV a year (5.5 hours a day), the most in the world. Gives gov't great power. <https://t.co/dsQLPCgnxA> May 15, 2017 📧
- @Netanyahu: Moving the US embassy shatters "the Palestinian fantasy that #Jerusalem is not the capital of #Israel." Yes to #IsraelVictory. <https://t.co/PDWp3XrZ0u> May 15, 2017 📧
- @MartinSherman2 wrote 3 pieces, with kudos & caveats, on #IsraelVictory. I reply to him, saying we basically agree, <https://t.co/lZy25VxLqd> May 14, 2017 📧
- Oh yes, I already concluded that I must keep my distance. See my blog, "#Erdoğan to Me: Stay Out of #Turkey." <https://t.co/xHVL4SLVxi> <https://t.co/uNXnepHqPy> May 14, 2017 📧
- Brooding on #Trump: Other presidents (#Nixon, #Clinton) were also crooked & liars. But they were rational. Not him. That makes him so scary. May 14, 2017 📧
- I agree: It's time to pull all @NATO forces out of #Incirlik (& out of #Turkey entirely), perhaps move them to friendly, helpful #Kurdistan. <https://t.co/oInOo3XsmP> May 14, 2017 📧
- Parents of murdered boy sue MidEast studies prof @Hatembazian's "American Muslims for Palestine" for funding killers. <https://t.co/FjNYoY93u7> May 14, 2017 📧
- If you're an anti-#Erdoğan Turk, stay away from #Malaysia, because Ankara's "thuggish" intelligence services might abduct you from there. <https://t.co/TSPisIXUIT> May 13, 2017 📧
- Read @AndrewHarrod on US unions going soft on #Islamism & sour on #Israel. Oh for the bygone days of #GeorgeMeany, #AlbertShanker, et al. <https://t.co/SnzTfdPn39> May 13, 2017 📧
- Abdulrahman El-Sayed (@AbdulEISayed), 32, seeks to become the first Muslim US governor. He seems to have a chance. <https://t.co/JIB4DUotqG> May 13, 2017 📧
- @Haaretz: David Friedman advises Israelis to go along with #Trump on "peace" process. Me: Good advice. You never, ever want to rile him up. May 13, 2017 📧
- I put the #ComeyFiring into its neo-fascist context - where the president thinks everyone reports to him & him alone. <https://t.co/htJpdkBO4C> May 12, 2017 📧
- Atef Alshaer's book, "Poetry & Politics in the Modern #Arab World," sounds scholarly. But look at his horrid topics. <https://t.co/9V7hVGf4S5> <https://t.co/7wr4e9Ew5T> May 12, 2017 📧
- @RuthieBlum: What happens when (not if) the #Trump round of Palestinian-Israeli talks fails? Color me pessimistic. <https://t.co/1cYYaFn6bi> <https://t.co/CJP3RsEoCa>

May 12, 2017 📧

- ICYMI: World's largest hotel (10K rooms) is going up in #Mecca, which the #Saudis are turning into a pious #LasVegas. <https://t.co/7m3EPJZwCV> May 12, 2017 📧
- Curious about Iran's "sham elections" on May 19? (@Khamenei has the real power.) Get the inside story from the very authentic @AmirTaheri. <https://t.co/QCXeBIl3ht> May 12, 2017 📧
- #Israeli's #Delek Group should not invest in #Turkey's gas exploration. Bad investment, bad politics ... huge mistake. <https://t.co/8n9SGrwCZo> May 12, 2017 📧
- There's no compliment so sincere as a backhanded one. Here's the inimitably infuriating Hanan #Ashrawi spouting off. <https://t.co/62ZpbNH4VL> <https://t.co/dkO6ttesiO> May 12, 2017 📧
- @CAIRNational defeated @ACTforAmerica in a FL fight over biased textbooks. It's a big problem & it's not going away. <https://t.co/COBCKCwGMJ> May 12, 2017 📧
- An entire English gang of 10 criminals relied on #burqas to rob stores. Me: How many incidents before a burqa ban? <https://t.co/nZeQF87CEF> May 12, 2017 📧
- @SFrantzman: Despite a "state of siege," #ISIS acquired matériel, power & food, b/c its enemies long allowed trade & funds to flow to it. <https://t.co/L0dzwb65TRI> May 11, 2017 📧
- The campaign's over. As #Trump repeatedly makes @Mike\_Pence look like an idiot, isn't it time for Pence to speak out? <https://t.co/pX6HFuMNXs> May 11, 2017 📧
- Nicholas W. Norberg: #Erdoğan plans to annex parts of #Syria to #Turkey, mostly to show up his #Atatürk nemesis. <https://t.co/O9Njr4Xjzt> May 11, 2017 📧
- Will #Trump move the US embassy to #Jerusalem? Spokesman: He "has not made a decision yet & is still reviewing that." <https://t.co/4UKKqXX9dW> <https://t.co/IN42Gvm2RA> May 11, 2017 📧
- Important @IMPACT\_SE report shows the dangerous insularity of tax-payer funded #Haredi education in #Israel. When will parliament wake up? <https://t.co/5TjGFgww9Y> May 11, 2017 📧
- In light of the #ComeyFiring, was the April 6 US strike on #Syria really a wag-the-dog diversionary operation to sour relations with #Putin? <https://t.co/HPq1ZtlDaF> May 11, 2017 📧
- @Peter\_Wehner: #Trump's reason for the #ComeyFiring is "ludicrous" because he said the precise opposite last year. <https://t.co/BwAu6Bw2i8> <https://t.co/87fkB8XcR8> May 11, 2017 📧
- @Sultanknish: Kris Bauman on #Trump's #NSC is just as bad as Lempert was. "It's like Yael Lempert never left." Oh no. <https://t.co/llqEiGZGsZ> <https://t.co/taLDKJG6Dj> May 10, 2017 📧
- After decades of obfuscation, @UNRWA has finally released a listing of its donors. Other than #KSA & #UAE, it's mostly Westerners & #Japan. <https://t.co/Dhfn63MNYm> May 10, 2017 📧
- @NYTimes: In Muslim-minority countries, Saudi govt built 202 colleges, 210 Islam centers, 1.5K mosques & 2K schools. <https://t.co/OTsoUf4NU4> May 10, 2017 📧
- I agree with @DavidFrum that the #ComeyFiring presents a crucial test for all Republicans: Do you stand with #Trump or by the rule of law? <https://t.co/HeSE41FZ9j> May 10, 2017 📧
- #Trump's ambition to resolve Palestinian-Israel conflict is like "a high school kid attempting to hit a curve ball from an all-star pitcher" <https://t.co/77RZ602fDn> May 10, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan: "Each day #Jerusalem is under occupation is an insult"; he calls on #Muslims to visit. Pope: Time to say the same about #Istanbul? <https://t.co/LFKGgrS5Xo> May 10, 2017 📧
- I e-mailed a member of the #British parliament & got back this curious autonomic reply. Do MPs just shut down during the political season? <https://t.co/Ohtiu1r5PD> May 10, 2017 📧
- #ISIS continues to surprise by its sheer audacity, now sending 37 mn (!) #tramadol pills to its #jihadis in #Libya. <https://t.co/Vzacw8wR6S> <https://t.co/RVqLxw1Fma> May 10, 2017 📧
- #Assad's regime: Up to 5K of #China's #Muslim #Turks (#Uighurs) - a huge number - are fighting as #jihadis in #Syria. <https://t.co/BwFRuGQq1F> May 10, 2017 📧
- With the prospect of a wider ban on laptop computers in flights, I am losing my taste for air travel. You too? <https://t.co/OKPb9poW43> <https://t.co/wxR5a8Wg9M> May 10, 2017 📧
- Watch the pathetic display of mock-medieval soldiers paying homage to the #OttomanEmpire's founder's father. It would be funny if not serious <https://t.co/OJluhFzAcs> May 09, 2017 📧
- Good to see an anti-#conspiracytheory article by distinguished lawyer Yassin El-Ayouty published in @AlAhramWeekly. <https://t.co/P9RshysOYY> May 09, 2017 📧
- @LeeSmithTWS predicts #Abbas will play with #Trump, get him to beg & plead, before telling him "to take a hike." <https://t.co/eCq6fhSOqE> May 09, 2017 📧
- French president-elect #Macron (born Dec '77) & his wife (born Apr '53) on their first vacation together, in Saint-Tropez, Riviera, in 1980. <https://t.co/hFphlaQVe2> May 09, 2017 📧
- Colorado's slave-holder, sex offender (& also murder contractor?) Homaidan al-Turki wants parole, is turned down. <https://t.co/YG48kJKh3> May 09, 2017 📧
- Did #KimPhilby help create #Israel? That & much, much more uncovered by @NicoHines about #Soviets helping #Zionists. <https://t.co/Q3r1ZhPRg0> May 09, 2017 📧
- #Israel's MFA stinging retorts to #Erdoğan's latest attack on the #Jewish state. Finally - it only took 15 years! <https://t.co/eOUvKQkhMS> <https://t.co/or92fSopCy> May 09, 2017 📧
- Huge increases in welfare spending in #Turkey suggests that the #Erdoğan economic boom may have been exaggerated. <https://t.co/kZonpdCOqw> May 09, 2017 📧
- I try to figure out the themes of #Trump's #MidEast policy on @i24NEWS\_EN - but it's too inconsistent to nail down. <https://t.co/d70ijo76KO> May 08, 2017 📧
- An elderly Iowa man gently passes away, comforted by the false idea that #Trump impeachment hearings have started. <https://t.co/AiAk4UEqC7> <https://t.co/7wn0anDluw> May 08, 2017 📧
- @WorldNetDaily's Art Moore reveals the pattern of @CAIRNational's lawsuits vs airline safety. Me: For what purpose? <https://t.co/lCswL3l7xp> May 08, 2017 📧
- Did you catch #Macron's moral equivalence between #Islamic schools teaching #jihad & #Jewish schools teaching #Torah? <https://t.co/42MHjq8pv1> <https://t.co/ZnuMOhUrBI> May 08, 2017 📧
- I discuss (it's audio) the new Congressional #Israel Victory Caucus (#CIVC), why it's important, with @FrankGaffney. <https://t.co/tWk804LcNH> May 08, 2017 📧

- Just as #Sisi is a younger version of #Mubarak, so #Macron is a younger version of #Hollande. In other words, expect continuity, not change. May 08, 2017 📧
- "#Islam Needs #Islamophobia Right Now" in @USAToday by Omar Mahmood (@UrduDervish) shocks with its anger & truth. <https://t.co/rGOFaX37eV> May 08, 2017 📧
- #ISIS advises Western #jihadis on ways to wreck havoc, from pretend-apt rental visits to seizing ice-skating rinks. <https://t.co/q2FJi4CL7H> May 08, 2017 📧
- Have you heard of "gender-egalitarian surgeries"? That's the apologists' term for female genital mutilation (#FGM). <https://t.co/Req8mGc78I> May 08, 2017 📧
- Hear about the pineapple that became an admired work of art in the museum at @RobertGordonUni? Hilarious frauds. <https://t.co/GyzxDqOr07> <https://t.co/KBwBe6Cuzk> May 07, 2017 📧
- .@SebGorka at the @Jerusalem\_Post conference: "We know we have won when the #ISIS black jihadi flag is as reviled ... as the #Nazi swastika." May 07, 2017 📧
- "@SebGorka was a great appointment. ... The Gorka calumny should be buried once & for all." Me: Let him get on with fighting #Islamism. <https://t.co/BRTBWgasNb> May 07, 2017 📧
- Tragic to watch #Venezuela descend from wealth to starvation; #socialism in action. When will the Left & voters learn from their mistakes? May 07, 2017 📧
- He's an Air Force colonel, replacing Yael Lempert at the #NSC. Looks to be an improvement, though he worked on Allen's failed security deal. <https://t.co/CvSimxizAT> May 07, 2017 📧
- Concerning #Israel, I fear the worst with #Trump. Egomaniacs tend to be more gratified visiting #Riyadh & #Dubai than #Jerusalem & #TelAviv. May 06, 2017 📧
- 350 #ISIS #jihadis have returned to UK; each one requires up to 30 officers for 24/7 monitoring. Maybe exclude them? <https://t.co/UozCYcv1dk> May 06, 2017 📧
- .@SoerenKern reviews #Europe's immigration crisis, emphasizing #Turkey's role. Options are terrible, will is lacking. <https://t.co/hoXLnks79Q> <https://t.co/6FQAGrikJs> May 06, 2017 📧
- As rumors whirl about #Trump confronting #Netanyahu, do read my "Solace of Poor U.S.-#Israel Relations" from 2010. <https://t.co/9WE8dndgWB> May 06, 2017 📧
- .@GiulioMeotti notes the salience of #Europe's top politicians being childless. Time to party. Sleepwalk to disaster. <https://t.co/PFv2dLR1B5> May 06, 2017 📧
- Big @NYTimes story on "far-right" Americans promoting #Macronleaks - but it names 1 solitary person, @JackPosobiec. <https://t.co/8pZpaPFM7> <https://t.co/u5fYYgLmnW> May 06, 2017 📧
- Office pool time: #Trump must decide to move the US embassy to #Jerusalem or not by June 1. Even odds. I bet he does NOT move it. And you? May 06, 2017 📧
- US attitudes? A Univ of #Maryland poll finds the usual Rep-Ind-Dem preference for #Israel: 22-to-1 3.5-to-1 1.4-to-1 <https://t.co/ffSiUaZ7M3> <https://t.co/ZJ3XbGMfsu> May 06, 2017 📧
- .@ShibleyTelhami: Poll finds Americans see #Israel as their best ally after the #UK & #Canada. Me: Pretty amazing. <https://t.co/3AQco62Ocg> <https://t.co/5HGLLiTGd0> May 06, 2017 📧
- .@UniofOxford to its students: Not making eye contact likely a sign of racism. (Not shyness or anxiety, of course.) <https://t.co/Kt0KnK2RTN> <https://t.co/fr6d9x3ZUO> May 06, 2017 📧
- Wonder of wonders: USG stands with the #Kurds in #Syria vs #Turkey's forces. Me: #Erdoğan-#Trump meeting will be fun. <https://t.co/GBV4bqH3z4> <https://t.co/Bfsw6iqNKU> May 06, 2017 📧
- If one judges a man by his enemies, I have the best, including the execrable @HatemBazian, who again attacked me. <https://t.co/cQezQR8sx5> May 06, 2017 📧
- My thanks to Steve Astrachan, Mervyn Danker & Sheree Roth for their letters in @JewishSF defending me from claptrap. <https://t.co/8ITcFZEBJg> May 05, 2017 📧
- Until now, corporations endured the ritual of annual meetings. No longer: See what @Comcast sent its shareholders. <https://t.co/oNsEgkKcoA> <https://t.co/AMBUdSVGrQ> May 05, 2017 📧
- ICYMI: A 2007 photo of Detroit airport security by Dean Shaddock captures the US method of fighting the #jihad. <https://t.co/bCmQV7tLUI> <https://t.co/GTG9TkWum> May 05, 2017 📧
- Guess who just attended the fancy #PLO bash in DC? Former Zionists @TomFriedman, @MartinIndyk & @JeremyBernAmi. <https://t.co/AmcfTNR9sX> May 05, 2017 📧
- I headed #FPRI (@FPRInews) for 7 years, 1986-93, so I'm grieved to see how it's turned into a platform for #Palestinian lies versus #Israel. <https://t.co/CF0zW71n9W> May 05, 2017 📧
- Bureaucrats' revenge: #Pentagon pulls Adam S. #Loving's security clearance, undercutting his role in #Trump's WH. <https://t.co/8jB9PZAq2> May 05, 2017 📧
- Good to learn a Florida class watched the film "Obsession" (in which I appeared). Let @CAIRNational squawk away. <https://t.co/r0WSqHA61D> May 05, 2017 📧
- Is @LSarsour finally expressing her true feelings? <https://t.co/M5FPb8tP2a> May 05, 2017 📧
- Amateur hour. What is the PLO flag doing in the .@WhiteHouse? & why is #Trump standing in front of it (rather than, as usual, the US flag)? <https://t.co/C45TEIjZYN> May 05, 2017 📧
- .@TSA warns truckers & truck agencies that their vehicles could be hijacked for jihadi purposes. Me: About time. <https://t.co/mXYRU6dJIF> May 05, 2017 📧
- .@NMalliotakis, @LSarsour's rep in NY Assembly & now a candidate for #NYC mayor, has returned Sarsour's donations. <https://t.co/gH5uHWXOg3> May 05, 2017 📧
- Need a laugh? @HassanShibly of @CAIRNational says more likely to be killed by lightning than by a Muslim terrorist. <https://t.co/MAhm94PC7q> <https://t.co/sXiiit0YMK> May 05, 2017 📧
- #NYC politicians traditionally visit #Israel, #Italy & #Ireland. #Trump updated the trio to Israel, Italy & #Islam.(aka Saudi Arabia). May 04, 2017 📧
- .@NCUC @farzanehbadii Good news; looks like the first note was innocent. But intentionally excluding #Israel does happen all too often. @NCUC. @FarzanehBadii. <https://t.co/JJWMQ5MB0g> May 04, 2017 📧
- Note the casual pretence that #Israel does not exist by @NCUC's @FarzanehBadii. She thus harms herself & her company, not the #Jewishstate. <https://t.co/jnhOaNN5FW> May 04, 2017 📧
- A reminder: Andrew Cummins (not #ChristopherHitchens): "#Islamophobia is a word created by fascists & used by cowards to manipulate morons." <https://t.co/aKfQ6jFTA> May 04, 2017 📧
- Wondering about the US #Islamist organizations' division of labor, who does what? @SoundVisionUSA helpfully explains. <https://t.co/t8DYN4M7S2> <https://t.co/56WjXwRTIK> May 04, 2017 📧
- #Trump wants the PA to stop paying salaries to terrorists & families; PA's #NabilShaath calls this a "mad" demand. <https://t.co/yz2mkWF96H> <https://t.co/Os7aL1NDjq> May

04, 2017 📄

- My less-than-thrilled comments at @JNSworldnews about the #Trump-#Abbas meeting today; its just more of the same-old.<https://t.co/iZrBNa1w0J>  
<https://t.co/cz13w8wv9h> May 04, 2017 📄
- #Trump had a choice between #Turkey & the #Kurds. Guess what? He chose the Kurds. Excellent choice. Viva Kurdistan! <https://t.co/HrRbd7Xemb> May 03, 2017 📄
- @AlJazeera lavishes attention on me & other supposed "#Islamophobes" in a new documentary. Just spell my name right.<https://t.co/Je4bpvLPdf> May 03, 2017 📄
- Study: Converts to #Islam are 2x more likely to engage in #jihad in US than born #Muslims, 3x in UK, 4x in #Europe. <https://t.co/03kYOHY2eG> May 03, 2017 📄
- ICYMI: @Theresa\_May says #Jihad is not "Islamic terrorism" but "#Islamist terrorism ... a perversion of a great faith."<https://t.co/kEW6McvfpG> May 03, 2017 📄
- #Trump swoons before yet another dictator, having a "friendly conversation" & then inviting the Philippines' horrid #RodrigoDuterte to DC. May 03, 2017 📄
- The toxic university atmosphere gets even #IDF vets at @Princeton to endorse "Breaking the Silence" coming to campus.<https://t.co/8iAAG5gjmF> May 03, 2017 📄
- Spot the odd-man-out among the "hate preachers" banned from entering #Denmark. Clearly, #TerryJones has his utility. <https://t.co/d21tlhKxP> <https://t.co/nkqOauTyqY> May 03, 2017 📄
- "In tests with identical résumés, candidates named #Mohamed were invited to job interviews three times less often." <https://t.co/zhbXILj3IV> May 02, 2017 📄
- I tried, without a lot of success, to make sense of #Trump #MidEast policy so far. It's contradictory, emotional, impulsive & unpredictable. <https://t.co/4J47F28evn> May 02, 2017 📄
- US @StateDept issued a travel alert for all of #Europe because of "the continued threat of #terrorist attacks." <https://t.co/XrRoDOK2fh> May 02, 2017 📄
- Singer @KatyPerry wore a hideous #hijab-like outfit to #NYC's #1 fashion event - designed by antisemite #Galliano. <https://t.co/rXbZ4jpc0Z> <https://t.co/b03pj1z1OH> May 02, 2017 📄
- Catch up on #Ethiopia's dam that threatens #Egypt's water supply. It starts working soon but some choices yet ahead. <https://t.co/WAW727fw9v> Apr 30, 2017 📄
- @Jeff\_Jacoby reveals the many continuities between #Obama & #Trump, from heath care to Yellen to #Iran to golfing. <https://t.co/ke30IKAbSO> Apr 30, 2017 📄
- US-#Turkey tensions rise at #Syrian border as troops face off. Me: #Erdoğan's foreign adventures will end badly. <https://t.co/ij0bUDICHp> Apr 30, 2017 📄
- All 100 US senators signed a letter to #UNSG demanding the @UN "eliminate [its] anti-Israel bias [&] antisemitism." <https://t.co/AF5ZwE29VW> Apr 30, 2017 📄
- #Sisi chose his battlefield, challenged #Egypt's Islamic authorities on husbands' blanket right to divorce wives. <https://t.co/Ue9Q3sYach> Apr 29, 2017 📄
- It's good to be king: #Erdoğan's gov't blocks @Wikipedia, apparently because he dislikes the entry about himself. <https://t.co/GPR8A6r1hl> Apr 29, 2017 📄
- @CAIRNational is "union busting" & has a hostile atmosphere says the Service Employees International Union (@SEIU). <https://t.co/lymhGTfGkZ> Apr 28, 2017 📄
- The @MEForum sues @DHSgov to find out what it's hiding in deciding to give US taxpayer funds to #Islamist groups.<https://t.co/buAJm1i5IN> Apr 28, 2017 📄
- Former #Israel DM @Bogie\_Yaalon: #ISIS apologized to Israel for a run-in. Me: Hard to believe, more details, please. <https://t.co/er4jb2QUWe> Apr 26, 2017 📄
- Oh no: @PeaceNowUS canceled its #Israel trip, fearful that its anti-Israel members won't be let in. The poor dears. <https://t.co/HZhQ8kto8T> Apr 26, 2017 📄
- US foreign aid going way down (v good) but aid to #Palestinians going up by 5% (v bad). John Kerry, where are you? <https://t.co/9UJjiQt0Ag> Apr 26, 2017 📄
- #Trump's pick for Air Force Sec'y, Heather Wilson, has justified #Palestinian violence vs #Israel. Curious choice. <https://t.co/K0C1KcUkf> <https://t.co/C9wKYNPF4R> Apr 26, 2017 📄
- #Palestinians threaten to sue UK gov't over the 1917 #BalfourDeclaration. Me: After than, sue #Egypt for #Passover? <https://t.co/Fu4oMIVPaT> Apr 26, 2017 📄
- @TarekFatah asks a good question about #LePen & #Macron in #Europe's topsy-turvy Left-Right political spectrum. <https://t.co/QUawHP9mly> <https://t.co/6dk6ZZCOOS> Apr 26, 2017 📄
- @GilTroy on #IsraelVictoryProject (IVP) in @JPostOpinion: Those ready to escape the Oslo rut should consult"... me. <https://t.co/MeLJRLxrK9> Apr 26, 2017 📄
- Sentence of the year: "Three #ISIS fighters were ... killed by wild boars on Iraqi farmland controlled by the group." <https://t.co/QhEzhMaq3n> Apr 26, 2017 📄
- JuanCole (@jricole), aka The Nutty Professor, is at it again. Says CO2 "far more deadly" to #Syrians than sarin gas. <https://t.co/macRivxtFy> <https://t.co/veHesm9vsb> Apr 25, 2017 📄
- Oh no: @JStreetDotOrg calls @MEForum's work "medieval" & "truly terrifying." MEF responds with some choice words. <https://t.co/Mzb9Th60pG> Apr 25, 2017 📄
- @aawsat\_eng: In the likely transition from #Hollande to #Macron, there's some good news on policy vis-à-vis the #Palestinians & #Turkey. <https://t.co/pSvmEZ7BXo> Apr 25, 2017 📄
- @mrubin1971: The greater danger is not #Turkey leaving @NATO but staying in it & sabotaging, betraying the alliance.<https://t.co/eD0pAp69oW> <https://t.co/WqBtMgrOFq> Apr 25, 2017 📄
- #Egypt's adulated dictator Nasser was called Ra'is in the '50s. Turkey's adulated dictator #Erdoğan is now called Reis. Notice a similarity? Apr 24, 2017 📄
- @MEForum announces the "Congressional #Israel Victory Caucus" launch on Apr. 27@9am EDT. Watch it on MEF's FB page. <https://t.co/jMaHf9WsQ4> Apr 24, 2017 📄
- Suicide by #jihad: A mother of 9, Asya Kabaneh, attacked an #Israeli b/c of marital problems & wanting to be killed. <https://t.co/1pPuw52jFZ> Apr 24, 2017 📄
- @WEF rates countries' travel & tourism competitiveness. In MidEast, #UAE does best, then #Qatar, #Bahrain & #Israel.<https://t.co/WNtlkYseq4> <https://t.co/ds1EqCoxG> Apr 24, 2017 📄
- @JerusalemCenter: Joel Fishman places the 1943 #Himmler-to-#AminHusseini telegram in context & explains its import. <https://t.co/Y2cVmJCD0l> Apr 24, 2017 📄
- @myHNN collected the (surprisingly positive) views of conservative historians on #Trump. Mine is attached: v mixed. <https://t.co/JS31kD7W3V> <https://t.co/eOkEVpxkIZ> Apr 24, 2017 📄
- #Israel & USA had ~3.7 #TFR in 1960. But now Isr has 3.1 and US has 1.8. US is typical, Isr is entirely exceptional. <https://t.co/H7a92svgKW> <https://t.co/UW8MGxMx11> Apr 24, 2017 📄
- @WorldBank: The #TotalFertilityRate halved between 1960 & 2015, 5 babies per woman to 2.5. Where will the trend end?<https://t.co/Y9OywrDxP1>  
<https://t.co/yTSZrVXGo7> Apr 23, 2017 📄
- @CalThomas: "If #Trump thinks he can be the ultimate [Israel-Palestinian] peacemaker, he's ... heading for the reef." <https://t.co/YoE79HXOlo> Apr 23, 2017 📄
- Lebanese PM @SaadHariri wants end of conflict w #Israel. Another symptom that Sunni #Arabs most worried about #Iran? <https://t.co/g8aNxGIKZX>  
<https://t.co/WkmPByntLD> Apr 23, 2017 📄

- The @UN continues to make a complete ass of itself & few even notice. Perhaps because it (& its Women's Rights Commission) no longer matter? <https://t.co/Bv6PZKCayb> Apr 23, 2017 🗨
- Discouraging to see #Europe's insurgent parties, now Germany's @AfD\_Bund, go off the deep end. When will they learn? <https://t.co/amIR0Nca1E> Apr 23, 2017 🗨
- #PopeFrancis: many refugee camps in #Europe "are concentration camps, crowded with people." Me: Why does he do this? <https://t.co/YWCNHsFEzW> Apr 23, 2017 🗨
- #Egypt has a growing water shortage. But #desalination is far too expensive for a poor country & can barely help. <https://t.co/6dQcKtwM2a> Apr 22, 2017 🗨
- Not taking back his clear 2013 statement in this cloud of verbiage means #Mattis' view remains unchanged - but he now has to be more polite. <https://t.co/jBQLQUR7ww> Apr 22, 2017 🗨
- Abigail R. Esmen (@RadicalStates) reveals a new topic at @TheIPT: #Europe's rising #Islam-based political parties. <https://t.co/iXqmyOSOvN> Apr 22, 2017 🗨
- @MEForum helped launch the Congressional Israel Victory Caucus (#CIVC). Join us to get it started: Apr 27@9am EDT. <https://t.co/OvhJYSrpe> Apr 22, 2017 🗨
- @GiulioMeotti at @GatestoneInst: #Europe is voluntarily subjecting itself to the #RushdieRules. Where will it end? <https://t.co/gcsCpHvb7v> Apr 22, 2017 🗨
- I have a chapter on #extremevetting in a new study from @RLPGBooks, "What Is Moderate #Islam," ed. Richard Benkin. <https://t.co/uGJrC4GBcW?> Apr 22, 2017 🗨
- It's the new, practically daily norm: Machete-wielding man shouting #AllahuAkbar shot down by cops in #TheHague, NL. <https://t.co/LN7JW8NhCU> Apr 21, 2017 🗨
- Sorry to report: Another #Muslim #Detroit-area doctor, Fakhruddin Attar, arrested for cutting little girls' genitals. <https://t.co/gN8aKmtGk2> <https://t.co/wepnGOOHKP> Apr 21, 2017 🗨
- @NIACouncil's #StateDepartment plant, Sahar Nowrouzadeh (@saharnow) moved to a lesser position. But still a danger. <https://t.co/OSqOfeechy> Apr 21, 2017 🗨
- Oh no, #Iran's #GuardianCouncil disqualified #Ahmedinejad, my preferred candidate for president. Who now to vote for? <https://t.co/Z6FvaeaV6u> Apr 21, 2017 🗨
- @Kredo0: The @FBI is investigating jihadis in all 50 US states who are plotting attacks "each & every single day." <https://t.co/yVxrQvgJL> Apr 21, 2017 🗨
- ICYMI: The #ArabLeagueSummit recently held in #Jordan was sure lively. Or was it all that late night partying? Hope sidelines were livelier. <https://t.co/kKSJYU92Pq> Apr 20, 2017 🗨
- That #Palestinian "hunger strike" taking place in #Israeli jails? It's really a #Barghouti - #Abbas power struggle. <https://t.co/lppaJ1mtmJ> Apr 20, 2017 🗨
- @JVenook makes a convincing case that #Trump's business interests in #Turkey make him well-disposed to #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/l67QJX9dz> <https://t.co/0w8beVTPWJ> Apr 20, 2017 🗨
- Is this a headline soon to be coming out of #Turkey? "2 killed amid massive anti-government marches in #Venezuela." <https://t.co/K16xXPASUP> Apr 20, 2017 🗨
- Now #Trump congratulates #Erdoğan. What is it about dictators that he is so drawn to them? Does this hint at what Trump himself aspires to? Apr 20, 2017 🗨
- #Erdoğan admits: "I am a mortal really, I could die at any time." Me: Huge disappointment here, thought him a god. <https://t.co/YABImODmwj> Apr 20, 2017 🗨
- @JStreetdotorg deems @MEForum's #IsraelVictoryProject "truly terrifying." Me: Can't imagine a better recommendation. <https://t.co/dtarLGBPP0> Apr 20, 2017 🗨
- #Erdoğan elected by his own crowd: Most criminals could vote in #Turkey's referendum in 463 prison polling stations. <https://t.co/GzqTZI5PVd> Apr 20, 2017 🗨
- Şükrü #Hanoğlu draws a useful parallel between failing UK-#Ottoman & US-#Turkey alliances. Is the latter doomed? <https://t.co/vhdFXg6DQx> Apr 19, 2017 🗨
- USA has elected lots of #Muslims. Could Tariq El-Shabazz (@ElShabazz\_Law), candidate for #Philadelphia DA, be the first with a #henna beard? <https://t.co/G2LZxGSJ39> Apr 19, 2017 🗨
- A Muslim jihadi, #KoriAliMuhammad, kills 3 in #Fresno & then law enforcement debates whether it's a "hate crime" or terrorism. Get serious! Apr 19, 2017 🗨
- Shameful for all Americans that #Trump congratulated #Erdoğan on the referendum confirming E's tyranny. (And do ignore the later walk-back.) Apr 18, 2017 🗨
- I believe #Turkey's referendum was fixed. Still, note that Turks in #Germany are counted as especially pro-#Erdoğan. <https://t.co/B1LJKQL4XN> <https://t.co/NdsmVHhmvh> Apr 18, 2017 🗨
- To see how good Pal'n prisoners in Israel have it, see the hunger strikers' list of demands: a/c, kitchen, uni, etc. <https://t.co/5tmHcEXiqW> <https://t.co/ted0VAu5p5> Apr 18, 2017 🗨
- Well, this is good news. A @CAIRNational staffer, @DawudWalid, condemns #FGM as "extremely repugnant." Do others too? <https://t.co/7wO4DG1wU7> <https://t.co/YVm61EbNYw> Apr 18, 2017 🗨
- @DailyMail calls #Erdoğan's palace a "vulgar monstrosity" & it is. Reminds me of dismal Soviet attempts at opulence. <https://t.co/imPZ71A6Ua> <https://t.co/NPqSzL2ArE> Apr 18, 2017 🗨
- Are #Israelis waking up a little bit? "Hunger striking prisoners do not have the right to purchase from the canteen." <https://t.co/SHUf684Ve0> Apr 18, 2017 🗨
- Even as they try to reconcile, #Hamas & PA go verbally at each other. Me: They reveal just how wretched they are. <https://t.co/3k7aJHkuN8> Apr 16, 2017 🗨
- Shockeroo! Referendum passes in #Turkey, #Erdoğan gets to be a constitutional tyrant. My only question: Why a measly 53% yes vote - not 99%? Apr 16, 2017 🗨
- Which French president candidate most reflects my views? To my mild shock, test says it's #MarineLePen. Non! #Fillon. <https://t.co/bmeMlImRr> <https://t.co/j8XyVLugoK> Apr 16, 2017 🗨
- Confused about the top #French presidential candidate's positions on secularism & Islamism? @Le\_Figaro lays them out. <https://t.co/nBJWvowqI> Apr 16, 2017 🗨
- OMG: @UNRWA does the right thing, makes changes to its inaccurate textbooks. PA, of course, angry & breaks relations. <https://t.co/w3qUO22KtA> Apr 16, 2017 🗨
- Former #Syrian chemical weapons research chief: #Assad deceived UN inspectors, has 100s of tons of chemical weapons. <https://t.co/CHU3B6Zd2v> Apr 16, 2017 🗨
- Very, very good news: #Trump admin is taking the electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) threat seriously, looking at defenses. <https://t.co/1I5CCwU8XL> Apr 16, 2017 🗨
- #Hollywood director @JoshFoxFilm reveals his geo-strategic brilliance: "Only love stops hate." Me: Still wondering how love won in #WWII. <https://t.co/mYBIJC17z> Apr 16, 2017 🗨
- Wondering who's on the full list of 17 Americans being "investigated" by #Turkey's gov't as pro-#Gülen? Here it is. <https://t.co/uZCgdf6fhs> <https://t.co/yIw5mNVcY4> Apr 16, 2017 🗨
- Oh no, #Trumpkins feel duped by their hero. He's so learned & honorable, no one ever imagined he might ditch them. <https://t.co/JyIa6yh2H1> Apr 16, 2017 🗨
- @Wolf\_Schauble to #Islamists: If you want to live under #Islamic law, get out of Europe. Me: That needs repetition. <https://t.co/Pu7CG1owRs> Apr 16, 2017 🗨
- Stanley Kurtz: Only way to revive freedom of speech on US campuses is to punish the disrupters. Me: Amen to that. <https://t.co/te1Jh3Zq3m> Apr 16, 2017 🗨
- #Iran's press: Turkey's gov't is annexing parts of northern Syria near Aleppo. Me: Control, yes, but annex? Dubious. <https://t.co/yLs25QFXO> Apr 15, 2017 🗨

- ICYMI: In @BilldeBlasio's NYC, it's not 2 official genders. Not 3. Not 5. Not 10. Not 20. No, it's a goofy list of 31. Read it & weep. <https://t.co/qPirt2a7Es> Apr 15, 2017 📄
- For the 4th time now, scholars of #linguistics & #translation have used my writings as a sample. <https://t.co/DE5sVfXGZ> Apr 15, 2017 📄
- @DietzandWatson, producer of deli foods: "You are what you eat." @DanielPipes, producer of ideas: "You are what you think." <https://t.co/RmgOtiAaFe> Apr 15, 2017 📄
- I joined my 11th grader to tour some colleges this week. See my conclusions at "A Parent's Guide to College Visits." <https://t.co/YO5p81Qr4U> Apr 14, 2017 📄
- Jumana Nagarwala's a hijabi doctor working in Detroit who performed #FGM on girls ~6-8 yo. Awaiting liberal outrage. <https://t.co/RsXYkgLgos> <https://t.co/OX4j7JU5KD> Apr 14, 2017 📄
- @IMPACT\_SE studied #Palestinian textbooks, found that their celebration of child "martyrs" has much worsened lately. <https://t.co/RcbgLvS4P> <https://t.co/ShDFt4xlGY> Apr 14, 2017 📄
- I argue in the @WSJ: #Turkey's referendum is trivial b/c #Erdoğan already rules all he sees for as long as he wants. <https://t.co/lqxfYx7LZ0> Apr 14, 2017 📄
- I got my PhD (June 78) in the nick of time, just before #EdwardSaid's duplicitous "#Orientalism" appeared in Nov'78. <https://t.co/EtU2KN2g2l> Apr 13, 2017 📄
- Worth noting: 1. @CAIRNational claims to be a religious institution. 2. It's far-leftist but fighting unionization. <https://t.co/2ct4Q8KWfl> Apr 12, 2017 📄
- No thought police at the @MEForum! @GreggRoman & I disagree on the US strike vs #Syria. We do, however, share goals. <https://t.co/4VMPz1sgY6> Apr 10, 2017 📄
- My still-valid insight from 1988: "A friendly state of war serves as well or better than a hostile state of peace." <https://t.co/Lh3lJUJfTe> Apr 09, 2017 📄
- Further university debasement: #Muslim repeats #Blacklivesmatter 100 times on @Stanford U application & is accepted. <https://t.co/YR44rPmWvr> Apr 08, 2017 📄
- Study: #NewZealanders who are more exposed to news tend toward "increased anger & reduced warmth" toward #Muslims. <https://t.co/9t2i1jcShr> Apr 08, 2017 📄
- Sunni #Islamists, of course, love with the air strike. @CAIRNational "welcomes" it. US & jihadis, now side by side. <https://t.co/sOPkK34Gak> <https://t.co/4l051ziDcp> Apr 07, 2017 📄
- I argue in "No to Bombing #Syria" that US should help the needy & strengthen the weaker side. Not fight on its own. <https://t.co/jm5NXAe9X6> Apr 07, 2017 📄
- Oh no, the plagiarism virus has reached #NeilGorsuch's scholarly writings. He must acknowledge & apologize for this. <https://t.co/0ThAAMuHce> Apr 06, 2017 📄
- What's with #Trump & #Israel? Little's changed from #Obama's time, from Jer embassy to dreams of conflict resolution. <https://t.co/TaF36z1rjD> Apr 06, 2017 📄
- #PalestinianAuthority torturer #JibrilRajoub lands in US, @ShurathHaDin hits him w \$250m lawsuit. Go @AttorneyNitsana. <https://t.co/rhC2SnOsA> Apr 06, 2017 📄
- My witticism for historians: The Annales School of Marc Bloch has degenerated into the Heures School of Roger Chartier. Seconds School next? Apr 05, 2017 📄
- A conference confirms that @CampusWatchMEF findings: Everyday #MidEast studies, not just the excesses, has problems. <https://t.co/UwOD1BRJdE> Apr 05, 2017 📄
- 2/2 I report on attending a @Penn conference on "American & #Muslim Worlds ca. 1500-1900" & my dismay at what I saw. <https://t.co/UwOD1BRJdE> Apr 05, 2017 📄
- 1/2 I draw on @NFergus to explain the death of #history studies on campus. Mostly it has to do with trivialization. <https://t.co/chxzmJtcAj> Apr 05, 2017 📄
- I offer a mixed review the #Trump admin's 2nd attempt at "extreme vetting." Ask questions but lay off smartphones. <https://t.co/wL6pDDper> Apr 05, 2017 📄
- 2 Americans died today from taking part in donut- & pancake-stuffing contests. Wondering about the country's future. <https://t.co/ms2cEUTmW4> Apr 05, 2017 📄
- What happened? Just over a year later, #Erdoğan throws around "#Nazi" as an insult. Perhaps in another year he will use it as praise again. <https://t.co/wmnWHxf2cx> Apr 04, 2017 📄
- @OhGov gives #BDS & @CAIRNational a good punch by buying a record \$61mn in @IsraelBondsNews. Bravo @JoshMandelOhio. <https://t.co/apq4VofSqo> Apr 03, 2017 📄
- #JasonGreenblatt's head was filled with wrong details by #YaelLempert, then turned by visiting #Jordan's king in his palace. We need pros. <https://t.co/Q6OCbynqyl> Apr 03, 2017 📄
- Huge @CNRS survey of #French students 14-16 yo finds 32% of the #Muslims are #Islamist. Hard to imagine worse news. <https://t.co/BTrpEEq0IT> Apr 03, 2017 📄
- Out this month with a chapter by me: "What Is Moderate #Islam?" ed. @DrRBenkin. Curiously, the ebook costs 1 penny less than the hardback. <https://t.co/hu9qc40lul> Apr 03, 2017 📄
- #Israel's technology is everywhere. @AviJorisch explains how it "can help stem over-fishing in the S China Sea" through miracle bacteria. <https://t.co/UMri7SzwCo> Apr 02, 2017 📄
- #Trump's MidEast negotiator proclaimed his belief in "#linkage," ie, a #Palestinian-#Israeli agreement comes first. <https://t.co/sXLqKPS6oX> Apr 02, 2017 📄
- @Georgetown @JonathanACBrown Before he justified slavery&rape, @Georgetown U prof @JonathanACBrown explained away Shar'i stoning & hand chopping. <https://t.co/g8usKpEobT> <https://t.co/YyChxB7GKB> Apr 02, 2017 📄
- #Trump admin allowing convicted Palestinian would-be murderer Jibril Rajoub into USA. Me: Another reason to worry. <https://t.co/KFsEnE17di> Apr 02, 2017 📄
- The poor dear: Mobashra Tazamal, a @Georgetown U senior research fellow, almost fainted when @TheNonieDarwish spoke. <https://t.co/bqcSIUbK1q> <https://t.co/Z1dkMvYm4o> Apr 02, 2017 📄
- #German Left (@Linksfraktion) leader @SWagenknecht throws Nazi insults back at #Erdoğan. Me: He almost deserves them. <https://t.co/JX1buZ6gtn> <https://t.co/lc8GzJF5uX> Apr 02, 2017 📄
- Revealing: @KingAbdullahII's unvarnished thoughts about #Erdoğan's #Islamism & E's exploiting refugees to #Europe. <https://t.co/6bzg7TRaBW> <https://t.co/i9kpiUrGiE> Apr 02, 2017 📄
- Please assure me that SecState #Tillerson was joking when he said the "#Syrian people" should decide #Assad's fate. <https://t.co/K7x0dCXlle> <https://t.co/OH7AzF2zhY> Apr 02, 2017 📄
- Watch my 13-minute interview on #Canada's @TheRebelTV whether #Trump will turn against #Israel. (I fear he will.) <https://t.co/rwTMC0JFT> Apr 02, 2017 📄
- #Giuliani & #Mukasey are acting so reprehensibly, even the judge in the #RezaKarrab case wonders what's going on. <https://t.co/iNGHP9GNCK> <https://t.co/EC68cVOai9> Mar 31, 2017 📄
- Mortifying that SecState #Tillerson went to #Ankara & did not even raise the topic of #Erdoğan's growing tyranny. <https://t.co/hrUA3xBWfU> Mar 31, 2017 📄
- It's the Sunday people's turn: "Was #Turkey's War on #Christmas a War on #Christians?" In brief: Yes, it was. @UzayB <https://t.co/LQmDKiUYDD> Mar 31, 2017 📄
- Three tweets in one on #Palestine vis-à-vis its #Jewish residents and the State of #Israel. In brief: Palestinians, behave properly, please. <https://t.co/XYgH4uZwCg> Mar 30, 2017 📄

- USSenate idea: Apply nuclear option just to #Gorsuch, then return to the usual 60-vote minimum. Gorsuch gets confirmed, filibuster lives on. Mar 30, 2017 🗨
- Watch me address #CTC2017 in Delhi on "How #MidEast Terrorism Affects #India" (11 mins). Sadly, it has a bit impact. <https://t.co/BQ6kXS2Cde> Mar 29, 2017 🗨
- Shocking & dismaying. How much are they being paid? And to think that I once esteemed these 2 men. No more, forever. <https://t.co/9ml9dtga9Z> <https://t.co/0VeTS1T6w6> Mar 29, 2017 🗨
- "That's the next president" said one @AIPAC participant about @NikkiHaley. Me: All pro-Israelis are crazy about her. <https://t.co/0DYusYQsT6> Mar 28, 2017 🗨
- MidEast studies has lots of evil faculty but Areej Zufari of @RollinsCollege may be the most appalling of them all. Read about her & rage. <https://t.co/073Z5w7cCg> Mar 28, 2017 🗨
- @BrianLeiter: Pretend you are a real professor & answer the substance of the @CampusWatchMEF letter - instead of name calling & calumnies. <https://t.co/BR6btInOW0> Mar 28, 2017 🗨
- I joined @MESA\_1966 in 1973 & quit it in 1985 over the #NadavSafran affair, when MESA was already deeply politicized. <https://t.co/3aqyVMbPBP> <https://t.co/ShtxgRfOgZ> Mar 28, 2017 🗨
- Will #Erdoğan spark a "hot incident" with neighboring & long-time rival #Greece in the run-up to the April 16 vote? <https://t.co/97bwIjA39J> Mar 28, 2017 🗨
- Say what? In 2015, #China's gov't banned 22 #Muslim names for #Uyghur (Turkic) children, including "Arafat." <https://t.co/Sc58rhXqhAK> Mar 28, 2017 🗨
- #Turkey's President #Erdoğan takes another step toward #jihadi enmity by calling the EU an "alliance of crusaders." <https://t.co/6j41nmEgwX> Mar 28, 2017 🗨
- #Iran's gov't sanctions 15 US companies (after US sanctions 30 Iranian companies). Funny because they do almost no business in Iran anyway. <https://t.co/EVMNbi79fr> Mar 26, 2017 🗨
- #Trump thinks that force of personality alone will prevail with Congress. Sorry, bud, it just doesn't work that way. <https://t.co/Qwx1wXmWYA> <https://t.co/05gchoPUak> Mar 25, 2017 🗨
- #MikeFlynn is very dangerous: James Woolsey reports Flynn that talked about "a covert step in the dead of night to whisk" #Gülen to #Turkey. <https://t.co/lqgJ0cfoL5> Mar 25, 2017 🗨
- #German police (@BKA) know of 200 #Islamists who could turn to violent jihad at any time - and yet leave them free. <https://t.co/WgtSL5T5qZ> <https://t.co/8nPbtUFuv> Mar 25, 2017 🗨
- The American University in #Beirut (@AUB\_Lebanon) has long coddled extremists. Now, this cost it a pretty \$700K fine. <https://t.co/Ug8wjBcjRr> Mar 25, 2017 🗨
- The #ObamaCare non-repeal fiasco suggests that #Trump is not quite the Mr Art-of-the-Deal he imagines himself to be. Time for some humility. Mar 25, 2017 🗨
- #Obama's ambassador to #Israel, @DanielBShapiro, also endorses #Trump's Israel policy. Notice a pattern emerging? <https://t.co/awlPSAAi7v> <https://t.co/sNCa7Y2kLi> Mar 24, 2017 🗨
- @CanDundaradasi: The referendum is not the most important in #Turkey's history but a meaningless exercise. Either way, #Erdoğan is tyrant. <https://t.co/aRKya5ch9U> Mar 24, 2017 🗨
- #Erdoğan: "No European can walk the streets safely in any part of the world" unless #Europe buckles to his will. <https://t.co/SH0YogCnXj> Mar 23, 2017 🗨
- #Mattis appears to be a soft-hearted liberal because he wants #Obama & #Soros retreats in top #Pentagon positions. <https://t.co/E7WkHDIDm9> Mar 23, 2017 🗨
- #Hamas' new #Gaza chief #YahyaSinwar vows to "liberate all of #Palestine," won't "surrender a morsel" to #Israel. <https://t.co/5xp5ZR0GT6> Mar 23, 2017 🗨
- The leftist @IsraelPolicy4m is quite happy with #Trump's #Israel policy. Which helps explain why I am not so happy. <https://t.co/CL3oYnpBrm> Mar 22, 2017 🗨
- German gov't to deport 2 #jihadis born in #Germany to #Algeria & #Nigeria, where parents from. Will others follow? <https://t.co/LpcC1DyYBc> Mar 22, 2017 🗨
- #Sisi is much rougher with dissidents, including liberal ones, than #Mubarak ever was. This will not end well. <https://t.co/c5l75rmih3> Mar 21, 2017 🗨
- Why I don't use the word #terrorist: Says an #Egyptian official, "If you are tweeting, you are like a terrorist." <https://t.co/l0B3j0v2lx> Mar 21, 2017 🗨
- More proof that #Israel studies are not the solution to MidEast studies: Assoc. of Israel Studies to boycott Israel. <https://t.co/ptucUrurMY> Mar 20, 2017 🗨
- The #DavidsSling system soon will protect all of #Israel from long-range enemy missiles (eg from #Syria & #Iran). <https://t.co/Yrx6ytAtUQ> Mar 20, 2017 🗨
- BDS goes to jail: #OmarBarghouti, @BDSmovemen co-founder, was just arrested for "boycotting" #Israel taxes on \$700K. <https://t.co/acxGPQvwmL> Mar 20, 2017 🗨
- #Turkey's gov't in 2011-16 took 7K people into custody for ties to #ISIS. Of them, 7 were convicted & jailed. @UzayB <https://t.co/G9op4QXZAW> Mar 20, 2017 🗨
- Only 1 #MidEast country ranks in top 20 on the World @HappinessRpt: That would be #Israel at #11. No surprise here. <https://t.co/W4ZLZqaZuP> <https://t.co/lcFif0J5i5> Mar 20, 2017 🗨
- #Erdoğan's favorite imam, #HayrettinKaraman, calls on #Turkey to build nuclear weapons & ignore #Europe's protests. <https://t.co/eKbLoIOS24> <https://t.co/a9aqfAjqWZ> Mar 19, 2017 🗨
- #Egypt's mukhabarat (General Intelligence Service) hired 2 DC pr firms to improve its notorious image. Me: Good luck. <https://t.co/35zlbNbi1y> Mar 19, 2017 🗨
- Poll: ⅔ of #Palestinians believe other #Arabs don't care enuf about them. Me: Bad behavior means they're very right. <https://t.co/230RVJSJsw7> Mar 19, 2017 🗨
- Head of German intel agency #BND: #Gülen not behind the coup attempt. #Erdoğan claims this to crack down on enemies. <https://t.co/TReNZi8DiX> <https://t.co/DafMEsPrdK> Mar 18, 2017 🗨
- @PreetBharara went hard after #RezaZarrab, so his firing must delight #Erdoğan & Co., hoping successor goes easy. <https://t.co/qQXtoT7grz> Mar 18, 2017 🗨
- @Intel's \$15bn purchase of @MobilEye shows that #Israel is a superpower in smart cars as well as hydraulics, medicine, hi-tech & security. Mar 18, 2017 🗨
- I thought #Israelis had learned their lesson & now treat #Erdoğan's gov't warily. Then what's this nonsense about celebrating "friendship"? <https://t.co/iHUMrZsYfV> Mar 18, 2017 🗨
- #NormanStillman offers an authoritative comparison of premodern #Jewish life among #Christians & #Muslims. @IUPress <https://t.co/w8E67sAcG7> <https://t.co/FWQboubSS9> Mar 17, 2017 🗨
- Khalid Adem, the first person convicted of #FGM in the US (he cut his 2-yo daughter) has been deported to #Ethiopia. <https://t.co/jBQaCOKiai> Mar 17, 2017 🗨
- Never knowing where to stop, #Erdoğan has #Turkey's state-owned media publish a picture of "Heil #Merkel," complete with #Hitler mustache. <https://t.co/pkO0eS8Ns6> Mar 17, 2017 🗨
- #Turkey's FM @MevlutCavusoglu: "Holy wars will soon begin in #Europe." Is that a prediction or an expression of hope? <https://t.co/5WWgpNz5he> Mar 17, 2017 🗨

- What appear to be hopeful signs of moderation in #Hammas turn out to be feints & frauds. Me: #Palestinian #rejectionism marches on, oblivious <https://t.co/aSB9GyOUoj> Mar 17, 2017 📧
- Joyce van de Bildt: #Egyptians nostalgic for pre-1952 monarchy. Me: No wonder, given unremitting post-1952 failures. <https://t.co/0AHwh3G1XS> Mar 17, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan makes himself obnoxious to @NATO by blocking cooperation with its partners. Me: Time to extrude #Turkey. <https://t.co/KtnAQif1Yw> Mar 17, 2017 📧
- The race is on in the #Netherlands, #Muslims & anti-Muslims. #Wilders has shown himself too extreme. A sensible center is a better choice. <https://t.co/l6kTT01OB3> Mar 17, 2017 📧
- My old debate partner, former #London mayor Ken Livingston, ascribes #Islamism to Western money. Me: Brilliant! <https://t.co/5TP3jvLb2r> Mar 17, 2017 📧
- #MikeFlynn can't lobby for 5 years or ever for a foreign government. Me: The punishment exactly fits the crime. <https://t.co/paf2d7HxGx> Mar 16, 2017 📧
- ICYMI: @PewResearch finds that better educated #Muslims prefer #Sharia the most. Me: Confirms that ideas count most. <https://t.co/sMvPCBz6Gd> <https://t.co/gSDVLgGyfe> Mar 16, 2017 📧
- Unlike the US & UK, populism in #France, #Italy & #Netherlands is most heavily supported by the youngest voters. <https://t.co/sMvPCBz6Gd> <https://t.co/UScY1bwK28> Mar 16, 2017 📧
- @CandiceMalcolm: A high-ranking #IRGC official boasts of #Iran's "guerrilla movement" in the USA to destabilize it. <https://t.co/ex55BKQhys> Mar 16, 2017 📧
- #Trump's budget zeroes out @USIP. As a former board member there, I could not be more pleased; it's a waste of money. <https://t.co/S2VsGSCbII> Mar 16, 2017 📧
- #Syria's civil war has reached the 6-year mark. Here is the 14-yo's graffiti in #Daraa that began it. Says only, "It's your turn, doctor." <https://t.co/3v0PFWBWuY> Mar 16, 2017 📧
- Here's my full 15-minute talk at @BESA\_Center, including the #Erdoğan-#Saddam analogy that so riled #Turkey's amb.: <https://t.co/hQq28ggUDK> <https://t.co/FLPittEx1f> Mar 16, 2017 📧
- @FT: In #Turkey, "a country riven by fear & intolerance," #Erdoğan's righteous informants torment his opponents. <https://t.co/l6WHAMGTJA> Mar 16, 2017 📧
- Strange but true: #Trump relies on #Obama's personnel to pursue Obama's foreign policies. Incompetence. @LeeSmithTWS <https://t.co/UM12NEISfF> Mar 16, 2017 📧
- I offer impressions of #Oman - a Muslim country without #jihad - and tell about its very recent big news. @WashTimes <https://t.co/sNsJuPuVwI> Mar 15, 2017 📧
- Utter ineptitude: The @PittsburghPG gets every detail wrong about @MEForum financial support for @GeertWildersPVV. <https://t.co/elkmY154mF> Mar 14, 2017 📧
- The "Blossom of #Jerusalem" (زهرة القدس), a store in a #Palestinian area of #Amman, #Jordan, very inelegantly conjures up the Holy City. <https://t.co/R8vClq3qIS> Mar 14, 2017 📧
- Survey: A mere 14% of #Canadians approve the anti-"#Islamophobia" #M103 legislation. Me: hooray freedom of speech. <https://t.co/Gb4B05U8zE> Mar 14, 2017 📧
- Exciting: #Trump admin expected to make "draconian" cuts to the @UN, a permanent cesspool of anti-Americanism. <https://t.co/3r4yKvsEMI> Mar 14, 2017 📧
- I'm very skeptical of #Trump, but if this report about reducing gov't is correct, I applaud him enthusiastically. <https://t.co/A9hvjXYbcF> Mar 13, 2017 📧
- @CAIRNational calls @SteveKingIA's tweet "racist." But King mentioned neither race nor color, just culture & birth rates. Go #WesternCiv. <https://t.co/MJNbMv0DGG> Mar 13, 2017 📧
- Shame on #France's #FrancoisHollande for allowing #Turkey's PM to hold a rally; he should have stood in solidarity with #Dutch & #Germans. Mar 12, 2017 📧
- King Hussein sat shiva for the 7 #Israeli girls a #Jordanian murdered. King Abdullah has now released the murderer. <https://t.co/DPNOB1vCM> Mar 12, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan & his big ugly mouth: He's now accused the #Israeli, #German & #Dutch leaders of being #Nazis. Note who's calling the kettle black. Mar 12, 2017 📧
- @ChrisQueen & @Islamist\_Watch rightly condemn Phila's Springfield Country Club for hosting @CAIRNational's banquet. <https://t.co/Yx3ALIG2fr> Mar 11, 2017 📧
- @RezaArslan calls me "the thinking man's Islamophobe! ... the guy I worry about the most." Me: A puerile distortion. <https://t.co/dy2GdKWUDg> Mar 10, 2017 📧
- I report on a concert in #Muscat of "Viennese Classics" played by the Royal #Oman Symphony Orchestra. Encouraging. <https://t.co/U2GH6rZBoL> Mar 10, 2017 📧
- Symbol of #Egypt's decline: A 25-ft statue of grandest #pharaoh, #Ramses II, found submerged in a #Cairo cesspool. <https://t.co/UVwUmtGvL> <https://t.co/ZAZtgKmcnN> Mar 10, 2017 📧
- What comes around goes around: #Turkey's gov't told me not to visit. Now the Dutch PM told Turkey's FM to stay away. <https://t.co/JswIC93gmr> Mar 10, 2017 📧
- Logic: If it's too sensitive for the US embassy to #Israel to be in its capital, #Jerusalem, move the US consulate to the PA to #Ramallah. <https://t.co/65pmE5pZ0B> Mar 10, 2017 📧
- Confused by the 5 conflicts taking place in #Syria? So is everyone else. A map showing who controls what helps. <https://t.co/w48dxRu1DZ> <https://t.co/ALKRlykUPe> Mar 10, 2017 📧
- Watch the @MEForum vlog & sign our petition to get @SiliconValleyCF to stop funding @CAIRNational & @IslamicRelief. <https://t.co/iDaq0bzybb> Mar 09, 2017 📧
- Bravo, David M. Friedman for the 12-9 #Senate Foreign Relations Committee vote. So sorry about that, @JStreetDotOrg. <https://t.co/AzaWVQOVIP> Mar 09, 2017 📧
- Message to #Philadelphia's Springfield Country Club: Don't host extremists, cancel @CAIR\_PA's fundraising event. <https://t.co/MUOCZzeAzW> Mar 09, 2017 📧
- @RezaArslan's career as a TV host began with a distorted & disgusting portrayal of #Hinduism. Pull the plug on him. <https://t.co/1FeBAGLncp> Mar 09, 2017 📧
- Brilliant analysis of #Egypt's foreign policy by @EricTrager18: Shows #Sisi is consistently pro-state & anti-rebel. <https://t.co/UQhqqyfv3> Mar 09, 2017 📧
- I spent a very full week in #Jordan. I came away more pessimistic than I arrived, finding it to be on the precipice. <https://t.co/uAL6kE1Adc> Mar 08, 2017 📧
- #Oman's biggest news in 47 years: Absolute ruler #SultanQaboos just signaled his apparent successor, Asaad al-Said. <https://t.co/clmU2QjHvY> Mar 06, 2017 📧
- Ah, those #Palestinians. They managed to sneak in a "#YasirArafat Street" in #Israel. Israelis can never sleep. <https://t.co/iv8Od0in2S> Mar 05, 2017 📧
- Curiosity: At the 1924 Battle of #Mecca, the father of #SaudiArabia's current king defeated the great-great-grandfather of #Jordan's king. Mar 05, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan doth protest too much: responds to talk that of #Turkey's July 15 coup being a hoax with press complaint. <https://t.co/2hfgjPNWnF> <https://t.co/GAfEMm91SA> Mar 05, 2017 📧
- @StateDept's Marc J. Sievers on #Morsi's ultimate mistake vis-à-vis #Sisi: Confusing piety with pro-MB sympathy. <https://t.co/h7sxManDTg> <https://t.co/T2zmVXwwhJ> Mar 05, 2017 📧
- Watch out! When #Saudi King Salman goes to the beach in #Bali, #Indonesia, it's a military exercise for the host. <https://t.co/0MPeGmYeiD> <https://t.co/KOwPRYGBYe> Mar 05, 2017 📧

- @JuanMThompson, arrested for threatening 8 #Jewish institutions, is apparently a #Muslim. If so, hoping for honest Muslim self-criticism. <https://t.co/HUTcEcf16> Mar 03, 2017 📄
- Surprising? #Millionaires flee France, China, Brazil India & Turkey. They run to Australia, USA, Canada, UAE & NZ. <https://t.co/MVmYm0aXE8> Mar 03, 2017 📄
- Read @MEForum's elegant response to @SiliconValleyCF's defense for having funded @CAIRNational & @IslamicRelief. <https://t.co/OQ1qmJnPm6> <https://t.co/lzJS41G04X> Mar 03, 2017 📄
- #JohnMcCain: "I had a warm & constructive meeting with #Erdoğan." Really? With the dictator of Ankara. For shame. <https://t.co/5AmKAUqLFY> Mar 03, 2017 📄
- @LSarsour reveals her anti-democratic outlook by declaring that #Trump "is not my president." Me: I wonder who is. <https://t.co/1b3qhYiQ5m> Mar 02, 2017 📄
- #JeremyCorbyn sings a #Communist song while hugging #antisemites. Are there no limits to the depths he will sink? <https://t.co/lajAAkNsUq> <https://t.co/bAZlhycBxB> Mar 02, 2017 📄
- Does this mark the beginning of the end of the US-Turkish alliance? "#Turkey may shut off #Incirlik Air Base to US." <https://t.co/sDurRI3fJL> Mar 02, 2017 📄
- For @SiliconValleyCF's avoid-the-topic reply, see <https://t.co/dgVu38C81a>. Don't worry, @MEForum will further expose SVCF's machinations. <https://t.co/lzJS41G04X> Mar 02, 2017 📄
- Sign @MEForum petition calling on the Silicon Valley Community Fdn (@SiliconValleyCF) to stop funding @CAIRNational. <https://t.co/eDUlSiPxV3> <https://t.co/948zZf01B8> Mar 01, 2017 📄
- Ah, the art of traveling light: #Saudi king #Salman took to #Indonesia 506 US tons of baggage & a 1.5K entourage. <https://t.co/PpJ5ZoWjwl> Feb 28, 2017 📄
- @TomPerez is not so great on #Islamism either. In 2012, refused to reject criminalizing the criticism of religion. <https://t.co/CMdQdSTB3h> Feb 28, 2017 📄
- #Islam's Muhammad to wed the #VirginMary? @RaymondIbrahim5 explores a historic insult, newly revived vs #Christians. <https://t.co/G05kjDqp22> Feb 27, 2017 📄
- TV alert: I am on @AlJazeera at 3:10 EST/0:10 Qatar time (ie, in 3½ hours) for 20 mins to debate US "Islamophobia" etc. with @Bobby\_McKenzie Feb 27, 2017 📄
- #Erdoğan's acolyte presents the Apr 16 referendum in #Turkey formally giving him tyrannical powers a religious event. <https://t.co/UaGLfNfqds> Feb 27, 2017 📄
- Son of boxer #MuhammadAli stopped at US border, asked about his being Muslim. Me: They're getting tough, but dumbly. <https://t.co/TuziBgJvMF> Feb 26, 2017 📄
- Unexpected sign in #Jerusalem at archeological site below #AlAqsa mosque: "Do not throw waste behind the wall. Violators will be prosecuted" <https://t.co/e8BsLfP1sp> Feb 26, 2017 📄
- Good news: @KeithEllison lost bid to head #DNC. Bad news: He will be deputy leader. Like fascists, #Islamists should be politically shunned. Feb 26, 2017 📄
- @Georgetown replies: @JonathanACBrown "does not necessarily represent the University's position." That's all?? <https://t.co/d1THA7Ufw> <https://t.co/hlPdq13atq> Feb 24, 2017 📄
- 26 years later, an update on Iraqi-Israeli spy (yes, really) Hussein Sumaida: He's trying hard to stay in #Canada. <https://t.co/lguEUqY7n> <https://t.co/nglvKjhOtV> Feb 24, 2017 📄
- @CampusWatchMEF exposes silly prof Elyse Semerdjian's reasons for wanting an even MORE politicized @MESA\_1966. <https://t.co/DAja1WRxDk> Feb 23, 2017 📄
- @NikkiHaley's statement about @UN bias vs #Israel is refreshing & compelling. Will her views become contagious? <https://t.co/BP08cM6zY5> <https://t.co/vH7Gi1WRNF> Feb 23, 2017 📄
- Me to #Turkey's ambassador to #Israel: Am I safe going to Turkey? He to me: Don't, you're in danger of being jailed. <https://t.co/xHVL4SLVxi> Feb 22, 2017 📄
- @MEForum's full & detailed plan for a "#WhiteHouse Commission on #RadicalIslam: A Recommendation" is now available: <https://t.co/tecTZ94wFj> <https://t.co/EfPA3IMEON> Feb 22, 2017 📄
- Prof. @RichardAEpstein of @HooverInst assesses #Trump's first month: "I think it is clear that he ought to resign." <https://t.co/7jfyF2NSEO> Feb 21, 2017 📄
- 2017's most outlandish tactic: "@CAIRNational Offers Reward for Info on Threats Targeting Jewish Community Centers." <https://t.co/XHVju0r8gc> Feb 21, 2017 📄
- @ChristopherHull & I explain in @WashTimes how #Trump's call for a commission on #Islamism should be implemented: <https://t.co/y0k5AmyIWH> Feb 20, 2017 📄
- @KeithEllison is speaking at @ICNA. ICNA supports convicted #AlQaeda murderer #AafiaSiddiqui. Which side is E on? <https://t.co/ZKMxiP0ta> <https://t.co/YilSi1gt97> Feb 19, 2017 📄
- The #BlindSheikh just died at 78 after apparently trying to do so a decade, hoping to cause anti-American attacks. <https://t.co/fJ46aN6R6Y> Feb 18, 2017 📄
- Sorry to say, the #SouthDakota bill cutting ties with @CAIRNational failed to go through. Maybe success next year? <https://t.co/tlcehkjJnC> <https://t.co/5hopheYlpX> Feb 17, 2017 📄
- #RobertHarward rightly rejected #Trump's NSA job offer. Who wants to cater to a bully, clean up his messes & get blamed for his failures? Feb 17, 2017 📄
- Is #BDS a bust? Yes: Jonathan Marks show that, 12 years in, US views of #Israel have barely budged & remain positive. <https://t.co/dETSgijFfc> Feb 17, 2017 📄
- I put #Trump's "I'm not ranting or raving" into its context of politicians denying what they are exactly doing. <https://t.co/OcZxWjPND2> <https://t.co/oSQ6B2m8vF> Feb 17, 2017 📄
- A school in #Malmo, #Sweden once celebrated for taking in the most migrants, is now full of fights, wire & police. <https://t.co/AvFcNojxZH> Feb 16, 2017 📄
- I just visited one of the more unusual #mosques. It's Masjid al-Haq & it's located inside the #Knesset (parliament) building in #Jerusalem. <https://t.co/uapHxdlAOO> Feb 16, 2017 📄
- @rafael\_bardaji & @COLRICHARDKEMP: Make @NATO relevant again - focus it on #Islamism, the great enemy of our era. <https://t.co/W2Df6oWJTM> Feb 14, 2017 📄
- @CarolineGlick shreds the proposed @UN deal: #Fayyad is corrupt, #Livni is finished & 2-state solution is immoral. <https://t.co/CilTVNi8g0> <https://t.co/B8AQKZfu3z> Feb 14, 2017 📄
- The #GiladShalit exchange folly continues to reverberate: #Hammas' vile new head in #Gaza was released for him. <https://t.co/cjXlhpVchM> Feb 14, 2017 📄
- Hooray, #MichaelFlynn is gone. Floods of tears are being shed in Moscow & Ankara. Hope #Trump does better next round with his NSA. <https://t.co/8Njy4il7b> Feb 14, 2017 📄
- Sobering list of largest #NaturalGas producers. #Russia has ¼ of world reserves, then #Iran, #Qatar & #Turkmenistan. <https://t.co/DU0P7gODkt> <https://t.co/f7684gk5xO> Feb 14, 2017 📄
- @SmithsonianMag: For a real "#MuslimBan" from #America, you have to go back to the Spanish edict of 1523. <https://t.co/gGdS6zyrHX> Feb 14, 2017 📄

- Looks like US border agents already vet, but not "ExtremeVet," for #Islamists, There's lots of room for improvement. <https://t.co/dq16BvJD0s> <https://t.co/7ixGQ5ykWs> Feb 14, 2017 📄
- Disgusting: Leaked documents of Nov '16 EU-Erdogan meeting reveal the EU as pathetic & E as an arrogant blackmailer. <https://t.co/Ok0R1F3pcb> Feb 13, 2017 📄
- As someone hugely worried about the collapse of the #MosulDam, I'm watching events at the #OrovilleDam for hints of what happen in #Iraq. Feb 13, 2017 📄
- 5 female #Swedes parade before #Iran's president in #Islamist garb. So much for their "feminist foreign policy." <https://t.co/MmojRMnksb> <https://t.co/QOaXZmMiXq> Feb 13, 2017 📄
- @UN SG @AntonioGuterres: "#Islamophobic feelings, policies & hate speeches" fuel terrorism. Me: What about #Sharia? <https://t.co/vBg7qLhyk0> Feb 13, 2017 📄
- Learn about #MouawiyaSyasneh, who at 14 years started #Syria's civil war in 2011, & is now an anti-regime fighter. <https://t.co/BoxROJsC13> Feb 13, 2017 📄
- @CISorg: Contrary to rumor, plenty of designated terrorists came from the "@Trump 7." Me: Another ±6 countries are also very worrisome. <https://t.co/7B2zbL0xHl> Feb 13, 2017 📄
- @Harvard freshman (living in the same dorm I once did): "I am not a moderate Muslim. And I have no desire to be." <https://t.co/08Xbl4QTLI> Feb 12, 2017 📄
- I discuss what "extreme vetting" means - and the complexities of implementation - with @EzraLevant on @TheRebelTV. <https://t.co/6ZErS5QX13> Feb 12, 2017 📄
- Clever @UN SG @AntonioGuterres: Will offer top post to an #Israeli if it accepts a #Palestinian envoy. Will it work? <https://t.co/9zUc4Qm2mH> <https://t.co/cA8JdwpY2> Feb 12, 2017 📄
- #ISIS did allow soccer when it ruled E #Mosul - but oh, the rules it imposed, from no logos to stopping for prayers. <https://t.co/PL55IWjotD> Feb 12, 2017 📄
- Shock of the year: "#Trump vexed by challenges, scale of government." Me: But will he learn? #AmateurHour @Politco <https://t.co/INWjy3URIY> <https://t.co/av8WGF6rhz> Feb 11, 2017 📄
- PA: #Trump's not moving the #USEmbassy to #Jerusalem. Me: It will only happen in a context like "#Israel victory." <https://t.co/yIqVCx00uQ> Feb 11, 2017 📄
- @EliLake explains why #Trump's immigration order & other actions we take against jihadis don't increase violence. <https://t.co/Yh1C4Y0ILD> Feb 11, 2017 📄
- Bravo to US Amb. to UN @NikkiHaley: She rejected a #PLO apparatchik as UN envoy to #Libya due to UN bias vs #Israel. <https://t.co/OoVVHXoo8> <https://t.co/JdijSMQi69> Feb 11, 2017 📄
- @Islamist\_Watch: #Obama admin gave \$400K to @MPAC\_Natioinal, an Islamist group. Can #Trump's team stop this outrage? <https://t.co/MjUvXxPhyN> Feb 11, 2017 📄
- #Trump saying no #ElliottAbrams as dep sec of state has many implications. For one, it shows how ego goes first. <https://t.co/7VT1r1sTX3> <https://t.co/PNuZiQ3nKN> Feb 11, 2017 📄
- Tragic to watch the impact of bad ideas in #Venezuela. When will people learn the rules of economics are immutable? <https://t.co/7h0ormSIPT> Feb 11, 2017 📄
- 1/2. #UK govt stopped a would-be #jihadi going to #Syria, fearful he's more lethal on return. Me: Don't let him back. <https://t.co/mS9i1T2tHK> Feb 11, 2017 📄
- 2/2. Up to 22 UK students studying medicine at #Khartoum's @UMSTUniversity have gone to #Syria to fight #jihad. <https://t.co/kdgc0KxbSv> Feb 11, 2017 📄
- #French police learning from the #Israelis & disguising themselves as Arabs to make arrests (this one in Marseille). <https://t.co/cseb9hU9St> <https://t.co/OJ7F4sQH22> Feb 11, 2017 📄
- Astonishing: @Georgetown U prof @JonathanACBrown justifies slavery (so long as it's #Islamic) & non-consensual sex. <https://t.co/jiNJfKVD63> <https://t.co/FPgJ1A1tq2> Feb 11, 2017 📄
- Hey @LSarsour, I'm making you famous. Here is my article on you translated & published in #Estonia. You're welcome. <https://t.co/GgbVq9qWxS> Feb 10, 2017 📄
- #Europe's quote of the year, from EU FM @FedericaMog: "If we had to live without migrants ... we would suffer a lot of negative consequences." Feb 10, 2017 📄
- Well, that was premature. #Trump nixed #ElliottAbrams for having criticized him. Hoping for someone as good as he is. <https://t.co/DWEeGwSivF> <https://t.co/g5U6EFcsgH> Feb 10, 2017 📄
- What a charming picture: @NihadAwad & @KeithEllison, DC's 2 powerhouse Islamists, finally are together. (Oh, and both block me on @Twitter.) <https://t.co/z2pexQcDBD> Feb 10, 2017 📄
- #GeorgetownU prof Jonathan Brown boots frequent @MEForum author Andrew Harrod from lecture on Islam. #SnowflakeProfs <https://t.co/y8wKlqJZZk> Feb 10, 2017 📄
- @ChathamHouse: By almost 3-1, #Europeans from ten states want to stop all migration from mainly #Muslim countries. <https://t.co/orqZibhq3x> Feb 10, 2017 📄
- Hoping that #Trump's legal debacle with the immigration order will prompt some #WhiteHouse soul searching & lessons learned. President≠king. Feb 10, 2017 📄
- #Multiculturalism runs amok: @BlueCross in Penn. offers translation services for 21 random languages, from #Navaho to #Creole to #Gujarati. <https://t.co/5hCPedJ7YV> Feb 09, 2017 📄
- @Publici: #Gülen's movement took 151 US state legislators on junkets to #Turkey in 2006-15, then got its payoff. <https://t.co/e8hMeltkV5> Feb 09, 2017 📄
- Report: #Turkey's #Erdoğan has created #SADAT, his own version of #Iran's #IRGC, a "secret army" devoted just to him. <https://t.co/vjttUWvVNn> Feb 09, 2017 📄
- The sorry state of the world: Due to fears of hacking, #Dutch ballots will be counted by hand for Mar. 15 elections. <https://t.co/5aZaqtBoYK> Feb 09, 2017 📄
- Score one for @CAIRNational: With others, it urged #SanFrancisco police to leave the #JTTF, which #SFPD quickly did. <https://t.co/uh6HULmSaJ> Feb 09, 2017 📄
- @FreedomHouseDC: From Libya to Pakistan, just 2 countries are free - #Cyprus & #Israel. Me: The #MidEast is sick. <https://t.co/eKWuAlTrH2> <https://t.co/gWL2rDj5T7> Feb 09, 2017 📄
- Population Reference Bureau (@PRBdata): Globally, the number of women subject to #FGM has gone down significantly. <https://t.co/t6FILSZhUx> Feb 09, 2017 📄
- Berlin: Nearly 50K women in #Germany suffer from genital mutilation (#FGM). Me: That # will soon go much higher. <https://t.co/8B7nv0Gv6d> Feb 09, 2017 📄
- Tra-la: The "#Australian #Islamic Peace Conference" announced its speakers. But why are 3 speakers' faces hidden? Because they're "sisters"? <https://t.co/Ee9qHWKf1e> Feb 09, 2017 📄
- @SoerenKern: #Germany yearly needs 300K to maintain its 83mn popl'n. Me: Is #Islamization better than fewer people? <https://t.co/8OiUq17Yw8> <https://t.co/WvKh6BZFau> Feb 09, 2017 📄
- I shake my head in wonder at the #USSenate #Republicans not allowing #ElizabethWarren to speak. Were they born yesterday? #NotMyParty. Feb 08, 2017 📄
- @MitchellGBard exposes @Yale prof Andrew March's faulty reasons for keeping #MuslimBrotherhood off terrorism list. <https://t.co/15xgJRafTs> Feb 08, 2017 📄
- #Trump had a jolly good time railing against all #Muslims. Now his words are used against him in court. #AmateurHour <https://t.co/o22pVhzmWI> Feb 08, 2017 📄

- As #Denmark's People's Party wobbles leftwards, #NyeBorgerlige emerges with a libertarian, anti-immigration platform.<https://t.co/wuXv1W9OS7> Feb 08, 2017 🗨️
- @Amnesty: #Syria's #Assad regime massacred 13K dissidents. Me: Just imagine what it would do to #Israeli captives. <https://t.co/dO7fooLzrq> Feb 08, 2017 🗨️
- #TrumpEffect? After its apparent preparation for launching, #Iran's leaders pulled a #Safir missile from a launchpad.<https://t.co/gINVPm5Oht> Feb 08, 2017 🗨️
- Buried in a @MotherJones puff piece on @KeithEllison: He ranted in college against #Jews as oppressors. No apology. <https://t.co/e15x5PzxKr> Feb 08, 2017 🗨️
- ICYMI: Fmr #French president #Sarkozy under investigation for taking \$53mn from #Libyan despot #Qaddafi. Such sleaze.<https://t.co/MY1Z3IS3sj> Feb 08, 2017 🗨️
- Go @AlAhramWeekly: #Erdoğan is like "lamentable megalomaniacs" as #Qaddafi & #Saddam. He is leading #Turkey to ruin. <https://t.co/DQ8xwNnEAS> Feb 08, 2017 🗨️
- #Erdoğan's nutty aide Yiğit Bulut: #Turkey has missiles that can strike any #EU country. If true, points to roguery. <https://t.co/SeYGbKL7nd> Feb 08, 2017 🗨️
- #Trump slammed #Obama for using term #ISIL, not #ISIS. Now, #Trump's WH issues a paper that 14 times mentions ISIL. <https://t.co/AFqo3ZscWt> Feb 07, 2017 🗨️
- I discussed the good ideas behind but bad execution of #Trump's immigration order on @TheMalzbergShow. @NewsmaxTV <https://t.co/FmXdVCvxas> Feb 07, 2017 🗨️
- @GiulioMeotti: #Quebec went shockingly hard & fast from traditional #Catholic province to leftist & #Muslim haven. <https://t.co/JSLQIOBQ4A> Feb 07, 2017 🗨️
- Shame @MarineLePen hates free trade (aka globalization) as much as she hates #Islamism. @SoerenKern @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/UV8UZSSVe6> Feb 07, 2017 🗨️
- PA leader laments new WH: "I don't know any of them.... We have sent them letters... they don't even bother to respond." <https://t.co/56SIFuzHTO> Feb 07, 2017 🗨️
- @ShoshanaBryen: #Trump's right to reject #Obama & #Turnbull's shoddy, hidden exchange of unwanted migrants. @TheJPC <https://t.co/l7aJyFYyjq> Feb 06, 2017 🗨️
- @LSarsour tries to dismiss her vast & ugly @Twitter oeuvre. Sorry, you can't wave it all away so easily. It is you. <https://t.co/qkaPrxLYMV> <https://t.co/llu7v3CBTT> Feb 06, 2017 🗨️
- The whiff of hypocrisy? 6 of 7 countries with nationals banned from the USA don't accept #Israeli passports. Yet, the ban outrages them. <https://t.co/l2ij2LPnSm> Feb 05, 2017 🗨️
- See the Feb. 3 scare letter about visas from #French official @FLefebvre\_RF to French citizens resident in the USA. <https://t.co/uebKkXKXII> <https://t.co/3amn13jd1j> Feb 05, 2017 🗨️
- @DerSpiegel's cover of #Trump decapitating Lady Liberty is even worse when contrasted with the prior cover calling a leftist German a saint. <https://t.co/iUVhqXcKbO> Feb 05, 2017 🗨️
- I've known #ElliottAbrams since 1968 & am delighted he'll be the one running the @StateDept. It needs a firm hand; he can supply just that. <https://t.co/4m4yJYJutN> Feb 04, 2017 🗨️
- Did you know? A #French soldier, not an #Egyptian #jihadi, caused the violence at the @MuseeLouvre in #Paris? Well, according to @NYTimes. <https://t.co/xPg3zzNa81> Feb 04, 2017 🗨️
- My latest misadventure with titles? Happened today with an article exposing left-Islamist @LSarsour's character. <https://t.co/houJmgQFjl> Feb 03, 2017 🗨️
- Life in #Israel is great. Anyone #Jewish can emigrate. Simple: Convert to #Judaism & escape your #Venezuelan plight. <https://t.co/S9QhnA57HU> Feb 03, 2017 🗨️
- Ironic: In the 1970s, US Democrats like #JerryBrown & #JoeBiden imposed a "Vietnamese Ban" on refugees from the war. <https://t.co/mJgIDDb4A3> <https://t.co/AaBNeosvh3> Feb 03, 2017 🗨️
- What's the connection between young male sexual frustration & #jihad? It's complicated. For a fine analysis, read <https://t.co/YPaw0xhh5A> Feb 03, 2017 🗨️
- Recall #Trump's 17 campaign promises to #Israel before he meets with #Netanyahu. Me: Wonder how many will he keep. <https://t.co/mwHte8WJLA> Feb 03, 2017 🗨️
- Conservatives relax: I look at @LSarsour's whole career, the "incompetence, extremism, vulgarity & eccentricity," at <https://t.co/kKeBnChG5v> <https://t.co/d1eut7r6D9> Feb 03, 2017 🗨️
- WH to #Israel: Stop announcing "unilateral" #WestBank building that "undermines" #Trump's efforts. Me: Not surprised.<https://t.co/fsENBqX70I> Feb 02, 2017 🗨️
- Great news: The #SouthDakota legislature considering a bill to "suspend & avoid communication" with @CAIRNational. <https://t.co/aL8cmG6ecl> Feb 02, 2017 🗨️
- #SrdjaTrifkovic: The importance of #Trump's immigration exec order lies not in the temporary ban but in the preamble.<https://t.co/BdjoYA59um> <https://t.co/fJbyQWUQEI> Feb 02, 2017 🗨️
- Worried about aging? Here's a good reason to be a historian, not a runner, at 75 years old. From Gene D. Cohen, "The Creative Age." <https://t.co/lCaSdGTxwW> Feb 02, 2017 🗨️
- Want to hear what a bomb threat vs #Jews in the US sounds like? Here's an example from Jan 18, using voice-disguise. <https://t.co/T7StB9phyQ> <https://t.co/7aD7iCHatF> Feb 02, 2017 🗨️
- What caused the explosive #Trump-#Turnbull telcon? #Obama's sketchy post-election deal to take in #MidEast migrants. <https://t.co/aeLdDgNRit> Feb 02, 2017 🗨️
- #Egypt's poor absorb blow after blow but the parliamentary speaker gets a car costing \$426K. Ah, happy politicians. <https://t.co/pUNX1bJ8vl> Feb 02, 2017 🗨️
- The new #Europe: 7 men with #German citizenship found guilty in #Cologne of robbing churches to support #ISIS. <https://t.co/di6K4IoZ1S> Feb 02, 2017 🗨️
- #MiloYiannopoulos's reception at @UCBerkeley recall my own, non-violent but foul, there in 2004. Free speech - ha! <https://t.co/4GEpzfSWba> Feb 02, 2017 🗨️
- @MonaCharenEPPC: #Trump discredits anti-#Islamism much as #JosephMcCarthy discredited anti-Communism. So, so true. <https://t.co/OvZyUfLmbN> Feb 02, 2017 🗨️
- NSA #MichaelFlynn responds to #Iran's ballistic missile test:"As of today, we are ... putting Iran on notice." Nice, but what does this mean? Feb 02, 2017 🗨️
- Why does @NihadAwad, supremo of @CAIRNational, have so many aliases? Which 1 is real? Hamad, Nehad A. Hammad, Nehad Awwad Hammond, Nehad A. <https://t.co/JdsRWWyZYO> Feb 02, 2017 🗨️
- Don't be surprised that Sen.#JosephLieberman is in this group. Already in 2000, he had good relations w/ Islamists: <https://t.co/AReMopKyTF> <https://t.co/M4lxk29Wyo> Feb 01, 2017 🗨️
- @Martin\_Kramer: Given that 6 of 7 of the countries on #Trump's list ban #Jews from entering, who are they to squeal?<https://t.co/FKqIBM0Zld> Feb 01, 2017 🗨️
- Great analysis of the complex Arab state positions on moving the #USEmbassy to #Jerusalem. Eg, #Saudiis worried about the sanctity of #Mecca. <https://t.co/gEJNckYfZO> Feb 01, 2017 🗨️
- @UNICEF: Hunger stalks Yemen. 3.3mn, 2.2 mn of them children, suffer from acute malnutrition. 63K children died in '16, mostly malnutrition <https://t.co/l4Oh6NYXc3> Feb 01, 2017 🗨️
- @LSarsour joins famous #snowflakes @KeithEllison & @GeorgeGalloway in blocking me on @Twitter. She dishes it out but can't take the heat. <https://t.co/KxYdN3Awhf>

Feb 01, 2017 🗨

- 13 days later, at least 17 more American #Jewish institutions endure bombing threats. A bitter new reality indeed. <https://t.co/eW2c7u1Url> <https://t.co/FgQ2Lr3iFw> Feb 01, 2017 🗨
- #UPI: "No tears shed in Gulf Cooperation Council over #Obama's exit." Nor in #Israel, #Egypt, #Turkey, #Libya, etc <https://t.co/CBdibhyShX> Feb 01, 2017 🗨
- #Tehran vows retaliation for the US exclusion. Guess that means no more @NYTimes "#Iran: Tales from Persia" tours. <https://t.co/8VUA94EPz1> <https://t.co/X6R0A2QCq6> Feb 01, 2017 🗨
- #NeilGorsuch makes up for "American carnage," crowd size & illegal voting flaps, the #Mexico fiasco, TPP & an incompetent immigration order. Feb 01, 2017 🗨
- #Austria's ruling coalition stays in office by virtue of banning #burqas & #niqabs in courts & schools. Who's next? <https://t.co/9qFAFF7mFD> Jan 31, 2017 🗨
- @CAIRNational chose @LSarsour as lead plaintiff in its lawsuit vs #Trump's exclusion order. Me: Risky step for both. <https://t.co/KGqffR3FGb> <https://t.co/67ozZUe0OF> Jan 31, 2017 🗨
- Police: #Islamists were planning to establish a #caliphate in #Austria. Me: Successor to the #Hapsburgs or to #ISIS? <https://t.co/saaa2kOrTH> Jan 31, 2017 🗨
- Nor a parody but a real title from station @WBUR in Boston. "How Mass. Can Include Minority Entrepreneurs In Legalized #Marijuana Business." <https://t.co/csCa2ZLFmt> Jan 31, 2017 🗨
- @KhaledAbuToameh: Not just # Hamas in #Gaza but the #PalestinianAuthority on the #WestBank tortures its own subjects. <https://t.co/ifiqVRdj3xk> Jan 31, 2017 🗨
- Espionage: The seemingly #Zionist #AntoineKleinfeld, who snooped around pro-#Israel groups in DC, is an Israel hater. <https://t.co/4hkzEk3uuv> Jan 31, 2017 🗨
- Yet again, tyrant @CAIRNational ejects a reporter from a press conference, this time @NeilMunroDC of @BreitbartNews. <https://t.co/KQHTwzags5> Jan 30, 2017 🗨
- Blame campus leftism? Fellow students re accused #QuebecCity mosque attacker: "He didn't fit in well at university." <https://t.co/LqDEb51jgO> Jan 30, 2017 🗨
- UNSG @AntonioGuterres: "The Temple the Romans destroyed in #Jerusalem was a #Jewish temple." Palestinians going nuts. <https://t.co/frDRV0g86P> Jan 30, 2017 🗨
- @AmmarAnwer3, a #Pakistani ex-#Islamist, beautifully explains the radical & reformist interpretations of #islam. <https://t.co/N7qvWLQH3t> <https://t.co/93vm2TYhAY> Jan 30, 2017 🗨
- I star in @ToddHGreen's book on "#Islamophobia." But, I show at @myHNN, he made 9 errors in 3 pp. #FakeScholarship. <https://t.co/IDSjnXoTyz> Jan 30, 2017 🗨
- #Egypt's wedding costs are so wildly high, young men risk their lives at sea to pay for their sisters' #brideprice. <https://t.co/QxwVopRNIR> <https://t.co/qre66gwYxo> Jan 30, 2017 🗨
- What's with the health of #Syria's #BasharAlAssad, 51? Bullet to the head, cerebral infraction, brain tumor, stroke? <https://t.co/DGpyYIX0qY> Jan 29, 2017 🗨
- #MunaDuzdar, leftist Palestinian & high #Austrian gov't official, calls #Israel a "startup miracle." A sign of hope in #Europe's bleakness? <https://t.co/241bCstTmH> Jan 29, 2017 🗨
- 1. I love ride-share. 2. I mostly take @Lyft to help the little guy. 3. Its political email causes me to #deleteLyft. 4. Hello again, @Uber. <https://t.co/Yx4d4t81co> Jan 29, 2017 🗨
- ICYMI: 1. The anti-American @AsadAbuKhalil worked for @CIA. 2. CIA hired As'ad AbuKhalil. It's doubly embarrassing. <https://t.co/6cntS6h4aw> Jan 29, 2017 🗨
- The @StateDept has posted a remarkable notice telling nationals of 7 #Arab countries to keep away from US embassies. <https://t.co/4ALvcSDSII> <https://t.co/kyvabeZIsE> Jan 29, 2017 🗨
- @AnthonyFurey: If petition E-411, now before #Canada's parliament, is passed, any criticism of #Islamism will potentially be criminalized. <https://t.co/XkFalPs393> Jan 29, 2017 🗨
- That's unexpected: A refutation of #EdwardSaid in @Saudi\_Aramco's publication in an analysis of #JJRousseau & #Islam. <https://t.co/9TIMwOAYJD> <https://t.co/43Uog3OLkf> Jan 28, 2017 🗨
- #Trump has signed the "extreme vetting" executive order; but what does it mean in practice? I apply it to Islamists. <https://t.co/jsqjZ4Abr> <https://t.co/8fNIERCYr5> Jan 28, 2017 🗨
- I block only abusive & threatening @Twitter users. But look who blocks me - famous snowflake politicians @KeithEllison & @GeorgeGalloway. <https://t.co/WEc46ENNaZ> Jan 28, 2017 🗨
- @ShireenQudosi: If @LSarsour got her way & #Sharia were applied, the #WomenMarch would be halved. Amusing conceit. <https://t.co/pDoN0zPBfQ> <https://t.co/yxShV5yO0l> Jan 27, 2017 🗨
- Scandal time. @Yochanan\_Visser: @TParsi, Tehran's man in DC, visited the #Obama's #WhiteHouse residence 33+ times. <https://t.co/3ESD2oCcov> Jan 27, 2017 🗨
- #MorrisDees called me a "most dangerous anti-Muslim extremist" so I went to @SPLCenter in Alabama to talk. But I got no closer than his sign <https://t.co/1RHaWlWl96> Jan 27, 2017 🗨
- @DennisPrager: "The left is the source of virtually all of the world's hatred of #Israel" other than from #Muslims. <https://t.co/NyWIEHCwm> Jan 27, 2017 🗨
- #Islamists cry about "Flying while #Muslim." I complain about "Being a criminal while Muslim." Note the privileges. <https://t.co/DUGpZsitlp> Jan 26, 2017 🗨
- Excellent news that Patrick Kennedy is gone from the @StateDept; he's been obstructing justice since 2007. For more: <https://t.co/benYB2ziVy> Jan 26, 2017 🗨
- Ironic: Exactly as the US gov't closes the door to #Syrians, #Israel's gov't invites them in, along with families. <https://t.co/gvUVCuF9Aw> Jan 26, 2017 🗨
- Hani al-Sibai helped recruit the #jihadi who killed 38 Britons; UK gov't now gave him £123K to fight his deportation <https://t.co/3C6hWuDiZj> Jan 26, 2017 🗨
- #Sisi is so intolerant of dissent, he's even fired @Ibrahim\_3eissa, a TV host favorable to him. No criticism allowed! <https://t.co/liMnBTQp9H> Jan 26, 2017 🗨
- Appalling: @GavinAshenden protests church Koran reading denying divinity of #Jesus, soon resigns as a #QEII chaplain. <https://t.co/Y70YJgibpN> Jan 26, 2017 🗨
- Good news: #Obama's last-minute loot of US taxpayers to send \$221m to the #Palestinians has apparently been aborted. <https://t.co/yze3nTVx5w> <https://t.co/OMnVYEMFdu> Jan 26, 2017 🗨
- Want more info on #SalahSarsour, likely relative of @LSarsour? Then look up @Levitt\_Matt's book, "Hamas: Politics, Charity, & Terrorism." <https://t.co/dCruj18zss> Jan 26, 2017 🗨
- @TeviTroy: Israeli PMs get woken for emergencies far more often than US presidents. Oh, #Israel is usually involved. <https://t.co/nunp0qD0S4> <https://t.co/tdcaWEUvRW> Jan 26, 2017 🗨

- #Erdoğan's daughter tells US #Muslims: American taxpayers give #Gülen \$500mn a year; he's more dangerous than #ISIS. <https://t.co/GWM7QcMYCx> Jan 24, 2017 🗨
- #Erdoğan's gov't is about to delete #Darwin's theories from all school curricula (b/c he's associated with atheism). <https://t.co/8mmALRgJkT> Jan 24, 2017 🗨
- Whatever you think of #Trump, you'll laugh at this presentation of the #Netherlands in Trump-style tone and words: <https://t.co/N07sBb92PI> Jan 24, 2017 🗨
- Here's a curious fact I've not seen noted: #Trump won 57% of the vote in the #GOP primary & also 57% of the electoral college vote, 306-232. Jan 24, 2017 🗨
- Sketchy: #Obama handed \$221mn of American taxpayers' money to the #PalestinianAuthority hours before leaving office. <https://t.co/x1ufDrvVKX> Jan 23, 2017 🗨
- #BurakBekdil: With 13,056 dead from violence in 17 months."#Turkey is becoming like #Iraq" with almost daily deaths. <https://t.co/S3od7DtMnN> Jan 23, 2017 🗨
- Turkish @AKParti MP @SamiTayyar27: @NATO is a "terror organization" that "threatens #Turkey." This is an ally? <https://t.co/OJPvsiBQlV> Jan 23, 2017 🗨
- Have you heard of #AndrewBrunson, a US pastor in #Turkey? He's jailed w/o charges b/c he's a #Christian. Outrageous.<https://t.co/BUzwWtgOil> Jan 23, 2017 🗨
- #Netanyahu: #Palestinians must accept #Israel as the #Jewishstate, can have a "state minus," meaning demilitarized. <https://t.co/RRWdDRTIGW> Jan 23, 2017 🗨
- ICYMI: In the #USHouse vote against #UNSC2334, Rs voted 100% to condemn that anti-Israel resolution and Ds just 59%. <https://t.co/BBGwUwm49TD> Jan 23, 2017 🗨
- .@Kh\_Fadl of @UCLA has a reputation for laziness & inaccuracy. Watch him apply this talent to #BernardLewis & me. <https://t.co/cYl6urKAKR> Jan 23, 2017 🗨
- Good, #Israelis are getting feisty. See @Ayelet\_Shaked's on "major strategic changes." How about an #IsraelVictory? <https://t.co/64QtOtJQh9> <https://t.co/s9i9gnVPQh> Jan 22, 2017 🗨
- That @LSarsour posed with # Hamas moneymen #SalahSarsour is consistent w/ her long record of extremism. @ChuckRossDC <https://t.co/kRrPlxHH1f> <https://t.co/chYu8DksGw> Jan 22, 2017 🗨
- Already in 1986, the @CIA favored #Egypt's #MuslimBrotherhood, seeing it as protection from more extreme #Islamists. <https://t.co/yPys5K0D4c> Jan 22, 2017 🗨
- This is my 5,000th tweet. Why do I devote the time? Because @Twitter lets me (1) highlight vital news items & (2) opine on whatever I fancy. Jan 22, 2017 🗨
- Not a shock: In Jan'1947 the UK gov't encouraged the #Mufti to oppose partition of #Palestine & he was pro-British. <https://t.co/hof3Ngo3w4> <https://t.co/ixMRXjUCT7> Jan 22, 2017 🗨
- #Erdoğan expects #Trump to deliver on extraditing #Gülen & dumping #Syria's #Kurds. He will likely be disappointed. <https://t.co/3nYRGzotPa> Jan 22, 2017 🗨
- Quietly, #Turkey's military has been politically neutered, #Islamists now rule. But is it militarily neutered too? <https://t.co/MgogwblvC6> Jan 22, 2017 🗨
- Quite a contrast: Dec: #Obama denies any #Jewish claim to E #Jerusalem Jan: #Trump's inaugural invocation exalts Jewish ties to Jerusalem Jan 22, 2017 🗨
- Hooray that #Trump said "We will eradicate ... radical #Islamic terrorism." Even better tho: Eradicate radical #Islam. <https://t.co/VTGNq73wcC> Jan 22, 2017 🗨
- Scandal! Bravo to @ChuckRossDC & @DailyCaller for exposing the corruption of Denny Reberg & Mercury Public Affairs in shilling for #Erdoğan. Jan 22, 2017 🗨
- #PassingAsMuslim: An #English man attacked by #Muslims, saves his life by invoking #Islamic phrases, shaming them. <https://t.co/VQsBACU5CC> Jan 22, 2017 🗨
- Watch a video showing #Palestinians burning posters of #Trump. They truly "never miss a chance to miss a chance." <https://t.co/cyGAM3uMiF> Jan 21, 2017 🗨
- Report: For the 9th time in Jan'17, #Turkey's army & allies failed to capture Al-Sulfaniyah near #Aleppo from #ISIS. <https://t.co/GaWvKXHHM> Jan 21, 2017 🗨
- I divert from the usual attempt to explain a troubled world & instead offer "An Author's Lament over Article Titles."<https://t.co/S4uCFHjjo> <https://t.co/YkGRch4wi9> Jan 21, 2017 🗨
- Europe's insurgent party leaders just got together in #Koblenz, representing (from L to R) Netherlands, German, Austria, France & Italy. <https://t.co/fkXpZc7QAj> Jan 21, 2017 🗨
- Nearly every comment on this tweet finds nothing #fascistic about the quote I provided. So, I am explaining my problem with 2 phrases in it. <https://t.co/0AwQ6h0kK> Jan 21, 2017 🗨
- Leftist #Czech prez #MilosZeman: It is "practically impossible" to integrate #Muslims into Europe, so stop migration.<https://t.co/9R1XZXPdDO> Jan 21, 2017 🗨
- I waited a full day to write this: #Trump's inaugural speech had a fascistic quality. See for yourself, read an excerpt. He worries me. <https://t.co/zRZ5K92yU9> Jan 21, 2017 🗨
- This note from Steven Plaut, dated Jan. 14, is the saddest one I have ever received. Three days, later, Jan. 17, he died of cancer, aged 65. <https://t.co/OYfHv3615u> Jan 21, 2017 🗨
- #Erdoğan is gaming #Turkey's economy to stave off crisis till after a referendum that gives him dictatorial powers. <https://t.co/EHQoPzFCeG> Jan 21, 2017 🗨
- America now resembles a monarchy whose incompetent but predictable king has died & a rowdy, volatile son takes over. <https://t.co/Gk3iqRuihi> Jan 21, 2017 🗨
- .@TheIPT reveals the sordid story how @JohnKerry tried & failed to get @CAIRNational off the #UAE's terrorism list. <https://t.co/3DH4rjfW2G> Jan 20, 2017 🗨
- Sad story: NY State #Muslim parents hid for a year that their deceased had died ... while fighting for #ISIS in #Syria.<https://t.co/RBzXah3gcn> Jan 20, 2017 🗨
- Ironic: #Egyptian MPs arriving DC to present a report on the "crimes of the #MuslimBrotherhood" to the #USCongress. <https://t.co/EqQFMrgbvw> Jan 20, 2017 🗨
- #NYC expert William Helmreich: As many as 4 in 10 Black #Brooklynites are #Muslims. Me: And the # can grow much more.<https://t.co/NZVeIESDfy> Jan 20, 2017 🗨
- Only 11 successful crossings in 2016 over the 5-meter fence from #Egypt to #Israel. Parts are now going to 8 meters. <https://t.co/Q9WpypIzwl> Jan 20, 2017 🗨
- Hillel Frisch shows how the 2-state solution also isn't so great for #Palestinians. Time to drop the idea, for now. <https://t.co/7iFCvhaZcC> Jan 20, 2017 🗨
- #RashidKhalidi of @Columbia U showed his true colors, saying that pro-#Israel people will "infest" #Trump's admin. <https://t.co/Uinr2ZrVLu> <https://t.co/5ogCtBV0MD> Jan 20, 2017 🗨
- .@MaajidNawaz: #Obama failed so badly in the #MidEast that "he should give back the @NobelPrize for Peace." Me: Yes! <https://t.co/RPnCCHZXUp> Jan 20, 2017 🗨
- In a 1981 memo, #Reagan's spymaster #WilliamCasey tasked the @CIA to follow up on my analysis of Central Asia. Cool. <https://t.co/U1T5vxaAI> <https://t.co/CyyXfDoqC6> Jan 19, 2017 🗨
- #Obama leaves office as clueless about #Palestinians & #Israelis as when he entered. Read the excerpt below & weep. <https://t.co/4GK39Xjwgp> <https://t.co/kZ0WLTJKF7> Jan 19, 2017 🗨
- Days later, "At least 25 #Jewish institutions across US targeted in 2nd wave of bomb threats." Yes, a new reality. <https://t.co/JE3f9ISOj7> <https://t.co/mQHNDhZkUG> Jan 19, 2017 🗨
- Wow, a university says no to murder groupies; @FordhamNYC University bans Students for Justice in Palestine (#SJP). <https://t.co/J19dmcuTrv> Jan 19, 2017 🗨
- Pitch-perfect discussion of the @UN & the US role there by @NikkiHaley, who is #Trump's nominee as ambassador there. <https://t.co/wEa69wJj3W>

<https://t.co/SwO09GJ1Ez> Jan 19, 2017

- #GunnarHeinsohn's "Demographic War Index" explains how conflicts break out where young males predominate & thereby predicts future problems. <https://t.co/jpSxa3FwTr> Jan 18, 2017
- @RobSatloff offers welcome, useful & practical advice to the #Trump admin for moving the US embassy to #Jerusalem. <https://t.co/GS4oimUmv> <https://t.co/w7g6dbRKfR> Jan 18, 2017
- #Syrian opposition figures speak at @HebrewU, request a safe zone. One tells Pal's: Shut up, you "live in paradise" <https://t.co/UBEV0xCZYY> Jan 18, 2017
- @IlanBerman: The Lima, Peru trial of #Hezbollah operative #MohammedHamdar has major counterterrorism implications. <https://t.co/tgAZaXitld> Jan 18, 2017
- Energy is building in #Turkey for #Erdoğan to become #caliph, something his monstrous ego would surely appreciate. <https://t.co/Y8ew2KSYJW> Jan 18, 2017
- Inspiring when an amateur outsmarts the experts: read how #StuartWilson located the lost #British town of #Trellech. <https://t.co/UQ57oLdecP> Jan 18, 2017
- Arson at Islamic Center of Eastside near #Seattle; police arrest man who prayed there; imam says he's not a #Muslim. <https://t.co/cUHZkjKw6x> Jan 18, 2017
- Did you know? The trial of #KhalidSheikhMohammed, 9/11's planner, starts on 9/26 in #Gitmo. So, #Obama gets his way. <https://t.co/YjgCD6oMAI> Jan 18, 2017
- @RaymondIbrahim5 finds continuity between historic military slavery & current #ISIS practices. I am skeptical. <https://t.co/1hcE1UBuGd> Jan 18, 2017
- @DebbiAlmontaser revives the #GibranAcademy controversy - but gets the facts way wrong, as #Islamists tend to do. <https://t.co/iWTRVbbW0s> Jan 18, 2017
- @FT: "#Turkey appears closer to a full-blown currency crisis than at any point since [the AKP] took power in 2002." <https://t.co/cMqIX4Ehju> Jan 18, 2017
- Wonder why #EstebanSantiago murdered 5 at the #FtLauderdaleAirport? He's announced he attacked on behalf of #ISIS. <https://t.co/aq16OdK1OR> Jan 18, 2017
- @AmbJohnBolton is right, it's time to dump the 1972 one-#China policy. It no longer works. Time for new thinking. <https://t.co/EzhFWY1BRz> Jan 18, 2017
- As a signer of a never-work-for-#Trump letter, it baffles me to that other signers now want a job. Never=never. <https://t.co/qyPvpsxl23> Jan 18, 2017
- Has long-time US #Islamist @HamzaYusuf moderated? Sounds unlikely, but listen to him on #Islamism & #antisemitism. <https://t.co/GLvr7apJC2> Jan 18, 2017
- Powerful account in @AlMonitor of #Damascus life, which still functions, by a #Turkish journalist, Fehim Taştekin: <https://t.co/ThvsbJ27v1> Jan 17, 2017
- #Erdoğan's #Turkey's not just becoming a dictatorship; it's also becoming an #Islamist hell-hole. @UzayB explains at <https://t.co/TUL2Jm3QSJ> Jan 17, 2017
- #Trump: Peace elusive because #Palestinians are "given so much." #Merkel's open-door policy a "catastrophic mistake." Me: Couldn't be better Jan 17, 2017
- In a shoot-out, #Turkish police capture #AbdulkadirMasharipov, the New Year's Eve #ISIS #jihadi from #Uzbekistan. Me: Expect much more ahead <https://t.co/5kfqNX1x18> Jan 16, 2017
- #Erdoğan is changing his population, retracting #Turkish citizenship from opponents, handing it over to #Syrians. <https://t.co/wezi55MtTN> <https://t.co/syBYWcXy2J> Jan 16, 2017
- #German opinion of US presidents (blue=good, red=bad) shows how #Trump is fulfilling #Russia's long-term goal of dividing the two countries. <https://t.co/dg5IMkyLjJ> Jan 16, 2017
- #Assad regime: #ISIS stopped #Turkey's forces into key town near #Aleppo. Me: Those purges don't help win battles. <https://t.co/oseG7sfyW> <https://t.co/UtZsmOcWoj> Jan 16, 2017
- This time, #Algeria's gov't contained violent protests over price hikes. Me: it's the next #Arab regime to fall. <https://t.co/Ybyw047bEL> <https://t.co/AY3wEHNz0k> Jan 16, 2017
- #German court: A 2014 synagogue firebombing was not antisemitic but a legitimate way to criticize #Israeli policies. <https://t.co/lpeSaq3hSB> <https://t.co/XPpLoYAon0> Jan 16, 2017
- #Sisi's #Egypt just created a Southern Fleet Command for the #RedSea & beyond. Me: So much spending as hunger growls. <https://t.co/3gkFSy9jyU> Jan 16, 2017
- A #Swedish school has separated boys & girls, first time ever since 1974. No mention of #Islam but one does wonder. <https://t.co/Y8gjhQTbcj> Jan 16, 2017
- What I expect more of: #Austria's center-left gov't has just stolen its employment policy from the insurgent #FPÖ. <https://t.co/SROlyYSxds> <https://t.co/4V211Fm2C> Jan 16, 2017
- #Egypt's leading newspaper, @AhranOnline, has published scurrilous trash about #BernardLewis. When will they grow up? <https://t.co/eAWeYdxPJY> <https://t.co/c55CmhUZ4N> Jan 16, 2017
- #BurakBekdil: In #Europe, #Turkish gov't's religious authority doubles as a spy agency, collects info on Turks there. <https://t.co/yVaUmsjoYE> Jan 16, 2017
- 175K trucks w goods went from #Israel to #Gaza in 2016, or 478 per day & 13mn Pal's to Israel. Me: Quite the siege. <https://t.co/NlPGbX7iH> <https://t.co/arj7OOqqrD> Jan 16, 2017
- See @VladDavidzon's profound, disturbing piece how #Obama & #Trump jointly allowed #Putin to compromise US politics. <https://t.co/4uToU8fdd> Jan 16, 2017
- Strache, the head of #Austria's insurgent party, calls for ban on #Islam or #Islamism - it's not really clear which. <https://t.co/fHwE8iPGsu> Jan 16, 2017
- @ElamMinistries: "30 yrs of Islamic rev'n have made #Iranians the most open #Muslim people in the world to Christ." <https://t.co/RmzBJAXaLc> Jan 15, 2017
- Polish DM welcomes first-ever US troops on their arrival in #Poland: "We have waited for you for a very long time," <https://t.co/mkZC8nUjWy> <https://t.co/RDmCd80a6a> Jan 15, 2017
- #Netanyahu & @YediotAchronot publisher #ArnonMozes discussed a deal: N cuts back on @IsraelHayomNews, M flatters him. <https://t.co/FPVPABmWkN> <https://t.co/8YTHK6SeXu> Jan 15, 2017
- #Erdoğan rejects a #Cyprus settlement, wants permanent #Turkish occupation: "We are going to be there forever." <https://t.co/56DHRqzSFw> Jan 14, 2017
- The new reality? Simultaneous telephone bomb threats disrupted 16 #Jewish community centers in 9 US states on Jan 9. <https://t.co/ze4a2KGTNa> Jan 13, 2017
- The first criticism of #IsraelVictory (in @972mag) calls my goal of a #Palestinian defeat a "dangerous new myth." <https://t.co/Ks7E1tMWfQ> <https://t.co/2YwHPHqsIX> Jan 13, 2017
- Why do female #Palestinians attack #Israelis? Often, not to harm anyone but to escape their own family hardships. <https://t.co/3cnZcXA0Wm> Jan 13, 2017
- Curious about Students for Justice in Palestine (@SJP)? Its leader @NerdeeenKiswani openly celebrated the Jan. 8 #jihadi attack on #Israelis. <https://t.co/K0lB07gfyb> Jan 13, 2017
- #JamesMattis calling #TelAviv #Israel's capital fits him into a long list of inanities, some of which I document at <https://t.co/E9LfalInUo> Jan 13, 2017

- A French court found in 2013: #Israel legally occupies the #WestBank, Pal'n's have no right to it. Many implications. <https://t.co/S2XXmQb0fM> <https://t.co/WADaQcE9qM> Jan 13, 2017 📧
- How sweet: #Obama surprised #Biden with a prestigious medal. Maybe Obama should now give himself a medal. After all, who deserves it more? <https://t.co/oyP6xdPq6U> Jan 13, 2017 📧
- The nerve: @CAIRNational wants a presidential pardon for 5 men convicted of criminally sending vast sums to #Hamas. <https://t.co/erYphulbF> <https://t.co/U9iLyzK0aT> Jan 13, 2017 📧
- No more economic miracle: #Turkey's currency down 12% in 2017 & 60% in 1½ years. Thank you, Great Sultan #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/otIUUrZouC> <https://t.co/deKdtFZnnW> Jan 12, 2017 📧
- #RevueXXI: #Nazi war criminal #AloisBrunner, who worked for the #Assad regime in #Syria, died in jail there in 2001. <https://t.co/YWgDhsW0d4> Jan 12, 2017 📧
- #Europeans stand up for their customs: The #Swiss may demand that #Muslim schoolgirls attend coed swimming classes. <https://t.co/sNCbKXPIJb> Jan 12, 2017 📧
- #Palestinians: Moving the US embassy to #Jerusalem = revoking their recognition of Israel, ending the #OsloAccords. <https://t.co/qcT0p6zUsY> Jan 12, 2017 📧
- How to sum up the last 8 years of #Obama's presidency? Modesty, self-effacement, avoiding the spotlight & certainly no self-promotion ... NOT! <https://t.co/cqEekP7hYr> Jan 11, 2017 📧
- Read why it's time for the #USAF to give up the #Incirlik air base in #Turkey - b/c #Erdoğan makes it not available. <https://t.co/on40PJ096n> Jan 11, 2017 📧
- .@EhudYaariJLM has a superb, long piece explaining on how the #Israelis stopped the "stabbing #intifada" or "#haba." <https://t.co/n1VfmxhHUB>. Jan 11, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan is again playing with joining the #Shanghai group - which implies leaving #NATO. It's bad news either way. <https://t.co/nLk4xkNC5U> Jan 11, 2017 📧
- Some #Palestinians admire how #Israel's law applies to everyone, including PM #Netanyahu (now under questioning). <https://t.co/hO8H6uHa2e> Jan 11, 2017 📧
- State Dept "not going to speculate" what #Iran might do with 116 tons of uranium it just received from the USG et al. <https://t.co/nQ0TDj6bdF> Jan 11, 2017 📧
- The sale & manufacture of #burqas has just been banned in #Morocco for security reasons; step 1 toward a total ban? <https://t.co/89ETLZKns8> Jan 11, 2017 📧
- The headline sounds like 1957 but it's 2017: "US tanks roll into #Germany to protect against a #Russian invasion." <https://t.co/xgh0iQ3vJX> Jan 10, 2017 📧
- Top causes of 2016 deaths of 41 #Israeli soldiers? 4 war 6 illness 7 car accidents 9 other accidents 15 suicides <https://t.co/NTnV0Ab7f3> Jan 10, 2017 📧
- Worst on-time record for int'l long-haul flights? @EI\_AI\_Airlines. My advice? Add an hour to the flight time. Presto! <https://t.co/QDEpE9L2os> Jan 10, 2017 📧
- Under #Tillerson, @ExxonMobil did business with #Iran, #Syria & #Sudan, all US sanctioned, via a European subsidiary. <https://t.co/dDbnKUzWgO> Jan 10, 2017 📧
- Man-in-the-street interviews in #Iran suggest no upset over #Trump as US president. Let's hope leaders are panicking. <https://t.co/32wTDVujN1> Jan 10, 2017 📧
- Europe's left has a limit in its #antiZionism? #Belgian paper actually fires an #Arab who cheers murdering #Israelis. <https://t.co/BndieOj4oH> Jan 10, 2017 📧
- @DHSgov is now asking some foreign visitors for info about their social media accounts. Me: Well, it's about time. <https://t.co/gYm9wB8R3s> Jan 10, 2017 📧
- Trying to figure out #Libya's civil war? Finally, #EranLerman of @BESA\_Center offers a reliable & readable account. <https://t.co/0ppKQ0QB2u> Jan 10, 2017 📧
- Click below for a partial transcript of this @PressTV show. Be amused by the classic debate over #conspiracytheories with @Osman\_Marwa1. <https://t.co/1Srsfhohww> Jan 10, 2017 📧
- Another love-fest (ha!): Me on @PressTV arguing over the #jihadi attack on the Istanbul nightclub with an #Islamist. <https://t.co/sOvHoLzeZ4> Jan 09, 2017 📧
- Of note: #Syrian opposition figures soon to make a public appearance at @HebrewU's Truman Institute. Stay tuned. <https://t.co/AWkxhZg3N2> Jan 09, 2017 📧
- Amotz Asa-El @MiddleIsrael: End of 4 factors made MidEast so central since 1800 (geography, religion, oil, politics). <https://t.co/Y1PoVJwpdl> <https://t.co/LakiRYN9SH> Jan 09, 2017 📧
- #Sisi's gov't is planning out the next 324 Friday sermons (#khubtas) to be delivered verbatim in #Egypt's #mosques. <https://t.co/hKRauLRd6q> Jan 09, 2017 📧
- The #UAE as "Little Sparta": How an oil sheikdom surprisingly turned into a powerhouse. #YoelGuzansky @INSSIIsrael <https://t.co/xiJtRLeQ8g> Jan 09, 2017 📧
- #Erdoğan-caused violence caused a 30% dropoff in foreign visits to #Turkey between Jan-Nov 2016 compared to 2015. <https://t.co/A5sf6WZfHO> Jan 09, 2017 📧
- .@PalWatch: PLO responds to moving the US embassy to #Jerusalem with grand threats (bloodshed, anarchy, explosion). <https://t.co/Y4VR7Ku5g> <https://t.co/WY1MF5htY3> Jan 08, 2017 📧
- #Saudi's all-encompassing #Vision2030 calls for more (innocent) fun in #Wahhabi-land - and it's actually happening. <https://t.co/6cOevFC2Hc> Jan 08, 2017 📧
- #Hürriyet (@HDNER) still has some fight in it: see its scathing editorial how #Erdoğan's #Turkey is now like #Iran. <https://t.co/m33claxJ0i> <https://t.co/tG7o4J3U0I> Jan 08, 2017 📧
- Is #EstebanSantiago, the #FtLauderdale murderer, a #jihadi? He had #ISIS on the brain & did the #tawhid 1 finger gesture wearing a #keffiyeh <https://t.co/VFGMokyrtl> Jan 08, 2017 📧
- #ImageSat Int'l has published satellite photos of advanced #Russian surface-to-surface missile-launchers in #Syria. <https://t.co/uluFr1XBih> Jan 08, 2017 📧
- Oh no! PLO's #SaebErekat threatens that if #Trump moves the US embassy to #Jerusalem, the "peace process" is defunct. <https://t.co/RcuRgUdhxR> Jan 07, 2017 📧
- .@MichaelJTotten: That #ISIS "hates us for our freedoms isn't a #GOP talking point. It's an ISIS talking point." <https://t.co/Lgan4QHgE5> <https://t.co/2k4FvaViof> Jan 07, 2017 📧
- #Algeria's gov't getting nervous about unrest, is bringing the imams into line. Me: Algeria could easily explode. <https://t.co/n8PhJMgAnf> Jan 07, 2017 📧
- #German state of #Brandenburg might make migrant victims of violent "right-wing" crime immune from deportation. <https://t.co/Wub9yJxmkt> Jan 07, 2017 📧
- The #Islamist threat has a major role in the re-emergence of a traditional #Catholic spirit (and vote) in #France. <https://t.co/52dxLrKXhX> Jan 07, 2017 📧
- The Changing the Guard ceremony at #BuckinghamPalace may soon be suspended due to the threat of #jihadi violence. <https://t.co/3hBxzVZEmz> Jan 07, 2017 📧
- Saudi Prince Khalid al-Faisal: "There are no longer conspiracies concocted secretly. People know what is being done." <https://t.co/41ITvI2VL4> <https://t.co/ZJQzICVbwe> Jan 07, 2017 📧
- The corruption probe into @Netanyahu concerns just cigars & champagne, gifts from #ArnonMilchan? Hard to believe. <https://t.co/nX7QZiunVa> Jan 07, 2017 📧
- #Germany's Vice Chancellor @SigmarGabriel: Ban #Salafi #mosques & expel their preachers asap. Me: Finally some sense! <https://t.co/bedT7Lwenu> Jan 06, 2017 📧
- An unhappy @LSarsour takes a swing at me but her followers say "No." Still, we both enjoy the warm-hearted repartee. <https://t.co/tl1pLafAR> <https://t.co/yMusBpF7Wx> Jan 06, 2017 📧

- #AbrahamCooper helps @JohnKerry put the #WestBank into context by listing 44 other disputed territories world wide. <https://t.co/1fdi9tdseb> Jan 06, 2017 📧
- @EliLake notes the unlikely #Kissinger-#Trump link, sees the former as a future éminence grise. Count me skeptical. <https://t.co/LnARiqtCAv> Jan 06, 2017 📧
- @RaheemKassam & I discuss on @Breitbart radio the forthcoming "Fashion of #Islam" exhibit at SF's @DeYoungMuseum. <https://t.co/6qYhb9jDU5>  
<https://t.co/sTvCt1DjG2> Jan 06, 2017 📧
- I discussed violence in #Turkey on @PressTV on Jan. 2 but the video has disappeared. Did I say something naughty? <https://t.co/VGS8cYuCui> <https://t.co/u3uuRi9fly> Jan 06, 2017 📧
- Notice a pattern? #Iran's #IRGC & #Egypt's military both control ~25% of their countries' economy & are basket cases. <https://t.co/uVd5cpr5Q2> Jan 06, 2017 📧
- @Lyft sent me my 2016 stats (I also use @Uber, @Gett & taxis, but less often): 127 rides, 1,035 miles, 2,978 minutes (=50 hours), 21 MPH. Jan 06, 2017 📧
- The worst SecState ever? @JohnKerry's "exit memo" blames #Israel & #Palestinians equally for no diplomatic progress. <https://t.co/l2SbSCSLBQ>  
<https://t.co/wfm3Y0omZB> Jan 06, 2017 📧
- Strange but amusing when #Egypt's MPs lecture UK colleagues, condemn their "disgusting ... whitewash" of #Islamism. <https://t.co/NiEZ1y413S>  
<https://t.co/k2CRpWGDs9> Jan 06, 2017 📧
- Another #Israeli feat: The world's tallest solar tower (250m) at #Ashalim. Solar skills following on the water ones. <https://t.co/oNvQ2sASXB> Jan 06, 2017 📧
- The #JCPOA debate is over in US but alive in #Iran; @DrSaeedJalili running for prez with voiding it his #1 priority. <https://t.co/X9cyQC3n6n> Jan 06, 2017 📧
- Will increasing foreign attention to the looming #MosulDam catastrophe awaken #Iraqis? #DexterFilkins adds new info. <https://t.co/hm24Tlfj4R> Jan 06, 2017 📧
- Hooray! With @MEForum help, anti-#Islamist @DjemilaBen won her defamation case vs the "Muslim School of #Montreal." <https://t.co/KK0hb5fYeR> Jan 05, 2017 📧
- Read @MaryAnastasiaOG on #Venezuela's new VP, Tareck El Aissami (@TareckPSUV), who's of #Syrian #Druze background. <https://t.co/M7ebYkDrPa>  
<https://t.co/HRN32JOLiY> Jan 05, 2017 📧
- @GiulioMeotti: #Europe's #Christians are rolling over for #Islam. Me: #ChrIslam is really just Islam. @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/p1OTtRHs8T> Jan 05, 2017 📧
- @JudicialWatch: Working with drug cartels, #jihadis (some from #ISIS) plan to attack US border towns from #Mexico. <https://t.co/sY5GomfzOX> <https://t.co/yQgXNK1gJE>  
Jan 05, 2017 📧
- The Paris-Daker race has become the Asunción-Buenos Aires race. Why? Because of the #Islamist danger in the Sahara. Another victim of jihad.  
<https://t.co/WnzHfHnGFZ> Jan 05, 2017 📧
- The shame of #Israel's politics: Every PM in past 20 years investigated for criminal activities, #Netanyahu twice. <https://t.co/iV2ZNxLHAj> <https://t.co/T8ifP1onID> Jan 05, 2017 📧
- Another reason for #Brexit: An #Algerian #AlQaeda suspect wins his 21-year legal battle & gets to remain in the #UK. <https://t.co/0fCVKku8Yo> Jan 05, 2017 📧
- @ShireenQudosi is one of the bravest @Muslim reformers I ever met. For more info, see her website & support her at <https://t.co/0arutVQE6H>. <https://t.co/DBAXyo5thn>  
Jan 04, 2017 📧
- Important #French news report on how women are "erased" from streets, cafes, etc. in the #Muslim partial no-go zones. <https://t.co/BItaHFtzHG> Jan 04, 2017 📧
- David Pollock of @WashInstitute reviews polls of changing #Arab attitudes toward #Israel & finds some cause for hope. <https://t.co/U5aNmKlZrG> <https://t.co/DZsDLGQ1CT>  
Jan 04, 2017 📧
- The 2-state #Israel-#Palestine skeptics are gaining ground in the #USCongress. Good. Count me among their number. <https://t.co/SmHBHlyutM> Jan 04, 2017 📧
- Nice surprise from @HamzaYusuf: He admits #antisemitism is rife among #Muslims. Then he's lambasted for saying this. <https://t.co/u5w88w7egq> Jan 04, 2017 📧
- #French interior ministry: #NYE2017 "went off without major incident." Translation: 945 cars torched, 17% over 2016. <https://t.co/MmiYF0njIS> Jan 04, 2017 📧
- Poor @JohnKerry: For all his dumping on #Israel, he still can't win #RashidKhalidi's approval. Try harder, John! <https://t.co/OvelSjgpKw> Jan 04, 2017 📧
- Intimidated #Israel: Police warn guide on the #TempleMount not to use words "Temple Mount" b/c #Palestinians object <https://t.co/nOMVg9dexas> Jan 04, 2017 📧
- @UNWatch: Not the "Onion," not a farce: Who's on the 2017 @UN\_HRC. #Saudi #Venezuela #China #Cuba #Iraq #Qatar <https://t.co/31DpsV5qIX>  
<https://t.co/VP1LMes5to> Jan 03, 2017 📧
- #Istanbul jihadi attack revealed: 4 young Arab-Israeli women from Tira went there for NYE. Impressively cosmopolitan. <https://t.co/GNIVw4e7zy> Jan 03, 2017 📧
- Finally: #Israel's cabinet rules #Hammas terrorists' bodies won't be returned. No reason to have corpses celebrated. <https://t.co/RdalDB3Dkq> Jan 02, 2017 📧
- #WaPo: #GOP has been practicing for 2 years on the legislation it will quickly pass to reverse #Obama's overreach. <https://t.co/euCXictM4j> Jan 02, 2017 📧
- Is #Oz PM #MalcolmTurnbull the new #StephenHarper? Read his pro-#Israel comments & watch him dance at a synagogue. <https://t.co/efSInckbDD> <https://t.co/rgsfvriiv2>  
Jan 02, 2017 📧
- Almost 30 violent attacks took place in #Turkey in 2016. Me: The country's becoming like #Iraq & #Afghanistan. <https://t.co/95ps979INr> Jan 02, 2017 📧
- How does one recognize defeat? Here is a famous example by an AmerIndian leader, Chief Joseph of the #NezPerce tribe. <https://t.co/vb0hr61tH>  
<https://t.co/sPPbZ4Zzdy> Jan 01, 2017 📧
- 2017 is quite the year for #Arab-#Israel anniversaries: 100 years since the #BalfourDeclaration, 70 since partition, 50 since the 6-Day War. Dec 31, 2016 📧
- "#Egypt-#Saudi relations have moved past tension to animosity" as KSA talks to #Ethiopia about power from #Nile dam. <https://t.co/kFqe5l9DKQ> Dec 31, 2016 📧
- This is the moment for an #Israeli victory; I offer 4 reasons at @NRO: #UNSC2334, #Trump, #Netanyahu & #Iran threat. <https://t.co/HDWot0Rbs> Dec 31, 2016 📧
- #KevinCrehan was jailed for leaving a bacon sandwich outside a mosque in #Bristol, UK; now he's dead in the prison. <https://t.co/S6KJb3H4Bf> Dec 31, 2016 📧
- Michigan utility paid \$25K a ransom to get back into its systems when foreign hackers took control of its computers. <https://t.co/WiRCIw0hRG> Dec 31, 2016 📧
- @WSJ: #Russian hackers were behind attacks on utilities in #Ukraine & US, leaving the electricity grid vulnerable. <https://t.co/qlvtY3VvWB> Dec 31, 2016 📧
- @Facebook intimidates visitors to @Cynthia\_Farahat's page but ignores her pleas to FB to shut down @jihadi pages. <https://t.co/peqegRR4uG> Dec 31, 2016 📧
- @GCAW tells the story how a Texan of Greek origins, John Georgelas, became Yahya Abu Hassan & an #ISIS leader. <https://t.co/koZl0mkNix> Dec 31, 2016 📧
- #Mali sends back 2 migrants deemed "simply assumed to be Malian" who were deported from #France. This could get ugly. <https://t.co/vAXMOV3SEO> Dec 30, 2016 📧
- Göran Adamson recounts a tale of professorial persecution in #Sweden by an #Islamist student for teaching JS Mill. <https://t.co/b0Zav5MzJB> Dec 30, 2016 📧
- Civil war has created so great a crisis that #Damascus residents spend up to ¼ of their meager income buying water. <https://t.co/ZfgMQQy3wd> Dec 30, 2016 📧

- #Obama's parting present to #Trump? No aircraft carrier strike group in the #MidEast, for the first time in memory. <https://t.co/9t9zEK2RXa> Dec 30, 2016 📄
- @HMaryles predicts I "will advise #Trump's team on the MidEast." We shall see. I do have 1 big idea: Israel victory.<https://t.co/xFEQXwZcob> <https://t.co/KAIGQWOeFv> Dec 30, 2016 📄
- By shilling to raise money for @CAIRNational, #KhizrKhan affirms he's an #Islamist. So much that Constitution waving.<https://t.co/Q3ptiGc2i5> Dec 30, 2016 📄
- Even #JustinTrudeau's leftist gov't in #Canada is better on #Israel than #Obama-#Kerry - and that's saying something.<https://t.co/H261ttkmr> Dec 30, 2016 📄
- Has the time come, as his wretched presidency concludes, to reconsider the evidence for "#Obama's #Muslim Childhood"?<https://t.co/IQOT90gn4J> <https://t.co/sjNnTVMqq> Dec 30, 2016 📄
- @CAIRNational swoons before all strong #Islamists, including dictators. Read how it grovels for #Turkey's #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/YjuJMa9ANZ> <https://t.co/TRZohBz1WW> Dec 30, 2016 📄
- See the 9 astonishing demands by #Muslim students of U Maryland - such as prayer rooms, censorship & Muslim teachers.<https://t.co/dG0zfzS744> Dec 30, 2016 📄
- Who says all rabbis are smart? Left-winger @RabbiLerner called #Islamists "peace-and-justice-oriented #Muslims" in an email. Really, he did. <https://t.co/1j8xcdnV3s> Dec 30, 2016 📄
- Rubbing eyes in disbelief: British PM #TheresaMay scolded US SecState @JohnKerry for being anti-#Israel. <https://t.co/SbWzVbUZLG> <https://t.co/SjYtxNw6cV> Dec 30, 2016 📄
- #GregSheridan's florid take of @JohnKerry's anti-#Israel speech actually compares it to #FidelCastro's perorations. <https://t.co/NdKbY14417> <https://t.co/oohdL7JCIR> Dec 30, 2016 📄
- So intense is #Erdoğan's anti-American campaign, the USG felt compelled to reply that it "is not supporting #ISIS." <https://t.co/RampD0NikZ> Dec 29, 2016 📄
- I discuss on video 6 excellent #MidEast policy ideas for the #Trump admin - Iran, Syria, Turkey, Egypt, KSA, Israel. <https://t.co/T8WLskuSTW> Dec 29, 2016 📄
- @KhaledAbuToameh reviews the radicalizing implications that #UNSC2334 has for #Palestinians at the @GatestoneInst. <https://t.co/ROhojlyIQ> <https://t.co/jb0NIA47IG> Dec 29, 2016 📄
- I review some recent statements for @IsraelHayomEng to figure out what's next: "#Trump's #MidEast Policy Revealed?" <https://t.co/nVSJ8yBA2q> Dec 29, 2016 📄
- #Erdoğan accuses the US-led coalition in #Syria of helping #ISIS - when he really does that. It's called projecting. <https://t.co/BOsGGrNpek> Dec 29, 2016 📄
- Oops: #Canadian official about #Syrian migrants: "We know roughly how many families are coming but not family size." <https://t.co/3kTM2NB5Ry> Dec 29, 2016 📄
- @MAS\_ICNA\_CONV tweeted out @LSarsour's precious #Islamist insight at 2:44pm yesterday, then realized its lunacy & "corrected" it at 9:00pm. <https://t.co/fG7Up0u7hy> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- Rubbing my eyes here. #Russian FM #Lavrov seemingly scolded @JohnKerry: Step aside, let #Israel & Pals talk directly.<https://t.co/mTxk2VW3ds> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- As #Obama exits, why the kerfuffle over #Israel-Pal'n diplomacy? B/c it's the gold standard & he totally failed at it, so he's hopping mad. Dec 28, 2016 📄
- @EWilf: By implying acceptance of W #Jerusalem as wholly Israeli territory, #UNSC2334 eases moving US embassy there.<https://t.co/vQJepSoFuY> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- @Liel shreds the #NewZealand hypocrisy, voting to censure #Israel when its actions - even today - are so much worse.<https://t.co/XcNdTmfdWD> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- @RickSantorum: "#Obama, with this move [#UNSC2334], did more damage to the UN than he did to #Israel." I agree. <https://t.co/xa4FCgkz67> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- It was coming.: "#Jerusalem, brace for a rough four years" concludes my Jan '13 article on "#Obama's Anti-Zionism." <https://t.co/9bCiPsTwFY> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- @LSarsour has a knack for wild-eyed exaggeration. Check out her latest, how "#Islamophobia" is worse #than slavery. <https://t.co/lAdJOPm17t> <https://t.co/xxiz2f7wG> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- This tweet got me banned from @MAS\_ICNA\_CONV. I guess #Islamists with a weakness for dictators hate criticism. Just look at #Turkey's jails. <https://t.co/UpnJmktlV> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- @NYTimes & trendy fashionistas celebrate this "fashion item from #Iran" that to me looks like a torture implement. <https://t.co/cl1zb9rKwu> <https://t.co/yJyFegeplN> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- #Erdoğan's daughter at @MAS\_ICNA\_CONV: "#Gülen is actually more dangerous than #ISIS." #Islamists devour this tripe.<https://t.co/1mwHJDldn6> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- On 12/20, the USG began asking some arriving foreigners about their social media accounts & handles. It's about time!<https://t.co/2Ao9fIKF38> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- I worry that #Netanyahu's raging anger about #UNSC2334 will be counterproductive. Time to look calmly at this & plan.<https://t.co/ph39WecSAM> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- #Erdoğan's daughter got "thunderous applause" at the @MAS\_ICNA\_CONV. #Islamists do have a weakness for dictators. <https://t.co/JLrBesKffa> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- @MEForum has released a "Field Guide to #UsefullInfidels," naming 15 non-#Muslims who are Islamist fellow-travelers. <https://t.co/Dn6VHS4T5C> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- Exclusive from a source in #Bahrain: This #Hanukkah party took place not under the ruler's patronage & not with local #Jewish involvement. <https://t.co/6NIS7UfEj1> Dec 28, 2016 📄
- That's good for a laugh: "#Erdogan says he has evidence US-led coalition has given support to #ISIS." And he hasn't? <https://t.co/WVqSx81Nlj> Dec 27, 2016 📄
- Major support for #Israel by @GeertWildersPVV. Yet blinkered Israeli bureaucrats see his movement as a great danger. <https://t.co/AkEFHmpcfw> <https://t.co/HC7r21lpyo> Dec 26, 2016 📄
- #Hanukkah in #Bahrain under the ruler's patronage - one of the most unexpected & cheerful sights to emerge from a deeply troubled region. <https://t.co/fFYoqi6Aog> Dec 26, 2016 📄
- ICYMI: #Erdoğan's team on why laws don't apply to #Turkey's #Islamists waging #jihad. "Everything is permissible." <https://t.co/OEEPhZZ0v8> <https://t.co/M14EX5KPbE> Dec 25, 2016 📄
- ICYMI: @NBCNews shows in a graph why #California is learning about water from #Israel. Note recycling %s especially. <https://t.co/DxciELAVUA> <https://t.co/kbzYYLf9Z5> Dec 25, 2016 📄
- #Obama's #UNSC abstention into context: Look how R's support for Israel has grown since 1996 while D & I's has not. <https://t.co/aNz47ZjAkf> <https://t.co/mjNHppEjm2> Dec 25, 2016 📄
- ICYMI: @BritainsIsrael's @Toby\_Greene\_ surveys Sunni Arab state cooperation w/ #Israel & notes its many implications. <https://t.co/9TRxE0LXV9> Dec 25, 2016 📄
- A builder plans a #Muslim enclave in a #Montreal suburb, meets opposition from the parliament and the local #imam. <https://t.co/FVwmm5pYVf> Dec 25, 2016 📄

- @AliVaez: Unless they take action, #Tehran & #Ankara are on a collision course: more bloodshed, instability & war. <https://t.co/935VP9i4iH> Dec 25, 2016 📧
- @ilanBerman: #Muslims are projected to make up a majority of #Russia's population by 2050, w massive implications. <https://t.co/sAjcvRKHNs> Dec 25, 2016 📧
- #German Green leader delayed distributing pictures of #Berlin jihadi #AnisAmri, concerned about Facebook hate speech. <https://t.co/2EK5UvYpNg> Dec 25, 2016 📧
- #Iranian media: #Russian ground forces now fighting in #Syria. Me: Wondering what #Putin's long-term goal there is. <https://t.co/UYkCzt0fll> Dec 25, 2016 📧
- I review the #Karlov murder & its likely implications in "2 Bullies, #Putin & #Erdoğan, Try Friendship." @Australian <https://t.co/86djMmOyM8> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- More on James E. Mitchell: A review of his new book, "Enhanced Interrogation," by William Mayer at #PipeLineNews. <https://t.co/n6X69yKmj6> <https://t.co/KOif5EJfjkX> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- @AEHarrod's fascinating write-up focuses on @CIA-man James Mitchell's explaining the "evil genius" of 9/11 organizer Khalid Sheikh Mohammad <https://t.co/vGpZUlvbMU> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- #Nigeria's president reports "crushing the remnants of the #BokoHaram insurgents." But color me very skeptical. <https://t.co/SrPo6wBLIU> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- More bad judgment: Mike @GenFlynn partnered with a firm, @Brainwave\_BFP, run by Subu Kota, once accused of #KGB ties. <https://t.co/WgftPuA21q> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- #Lebanon's first-ever Minister of Women's Affairs is, of course, ... a man, one Jean Ogasapian. Much good luck to him. <https://t.co/0YdFA19Rah> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- Bad judgment: Mike @GenFlynn stands accused of illegally sharing classified intel with #Pakistan's security services. <https://t.co/7y8zCtXlC0> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- @DrDoreGold: It's obscene that #UNSC condemns Israel on basis of 4th Geneva Convention but not #Syria's Assad gov't. <https://t.co/Nz0gkb35WG> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- Not surprisingly, given #ISIS' actions & #Erdoğan's ambitions, calls are now heard in #Turkey for a new caliphate. <https://t.co/3GC9v0apRO> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- @Algemeiner: 40 worst North #American colleges for #Jewish students: <https://t.co/ElrvixUXAw> And the 15 best ones: <https://t.co/o4ckPxl1k> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- Is #Moscow preparing a 100-megaton warhead to explode underwater & set off tsunamis to contaminate the US east coast? <https://t.co/yE3zBWakZf> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- Another #Israeli insults #Islam (as usual, w/ a pig) & the police arrest him, warn him, release him. Fits a pattern. <https://t.co/AlckuJhQPY> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- William A. Jacobson of @Cornell U shows that the origins of #BDS lie in 1920-30s #Arab racist anti-#Jewish boycotts. <https://t.co/dAV9YEhyhe> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- A @PewResearch report finds that Orthodox @Jews are 5 times more numerous among children than those 56-73 years old. <https://t.co/kSt5wLyqCg> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- Oh no! #SaebErekat will resign as top #Palestinian negotiator with #Israel if the US embassy is moved to #Jerusalem. <https://t.co/StZlwcGmp> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- #Germany's FM is irritated over a ban on #Christmas celebrations at a German high school (founded 1884) in #Istanbul. <https://t.co/ozcf5kVyBX> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- #Netanyahu reads up on the role of victory in war: <https://t.co/CsoOZYARY2> Perfect background for my new article: <https://t.co/KQfgEoS8dF> Dec 24, 2016 📧
- The UK's #PrinceCharles again shows his "#Chrismatic" side, calling on #Christians to remember #Muhammad at Yuletide. <https://t.co/e7Op6BnpP5> Dec 23, 2016 📧
- #Turkey today is perhaps the most #conspiracytheory-obsessed country in the world. How different just 20 years ago: <https://t.co/umY2GtLbPl> Dec 23, 2016 📧
- #Obama's "shameful move" - not vetoing an anti-#Israel #UNSC resolution - symbolizes his failings and will permanently haunt & discredit him Dec 23, 2016 📧
- This #NeverTrumper admits being impressed that #Trump got #Egypt's #Sisi to pull his anti-#Israel #UNSC resolution. <https://t.co/zfrdWGSfq9> Dec 23, 2016 📧
- #Romania, where #Muslims are <1% of the population, will soon have a female, socialist, Muslim PM, #SevilShhaideh. <https://t.co/bwFWkU31o> <https://t.co/e0xY4UxseC> Dec 23, 2016 📧
- #QueenElizabeth II, #Britain's longest-serving monarch, has given zero interviews during her 64 years on the throne. <https://t.co/7785KCis92> Dec 23, 2016 📧
- SecState @JohnKerry, that great buffoon, outdid himself by stating that #Israelis on the right "don't want peace." <https://t.co/5xn8CQM316> Dec 23, 2016 📧
- Who knew? According to @FManjoo, @WhatsApp has substantially increased the numbers of emigrants leaving #Syria. <https://t.co/3d6tdC2YRs> <https://t.co/DkghJXWuDX> Dec 23, 2016 📧
- For a funny put-down of #Australia's anti-#Israel fanatic @AntLoewenstein, see Tim Blair's @DailyTelegraph article. <https://t.co/KOIt13fcSA> <https://t.co/On0W8G2Nng> Dec 23, 2016 📧
- See "In #Clausewitz's Shadow," the English version of an #Italian newspaper interview with me, mostly about #Israel. <https://t.co/mxs6sm1091> Dec 23, 2016 📧
- @Reuters: the #Obama administration "intended to allow passage of @UN draft critical of #Israel." What we expected. <https://t.co/hFiCoXITPD> Dec 23, 2016 📧
- Good for #Trump aide who boycotts the Israeli official who boycotts a pro-#Israel #SwedenDemocrat. (Life is complex.) <https://t.co/AkEfHmpcfw> Dec 21, 2016 📧
- @CanaryMission is causing heartburn among anti-Zionists if @StevenSalaita finds himself unwillingly replying to it. <https://t.co/DqddDj1UEa> Dec 21, 2016 📧
- Time for a change: I advocate US support for an #Israel victory over the #Palestinians. Both sides gain. @Commentary <https://t.co/KQfgEoS8dF> Dec 19, 2016 📧
- #Trump contributed \$10K to "American Friends of Bet El," a Jewish town on the #WestBank, iho #DavidFriedman in 2003. <https://t.co/oTvU3jd0sa> <https://t.co/DbXuKUGUda> Dec 19, 2016 📧
- A myopic focus on #ISIS means the #Obama admin actually helps #Iran's (the more dangerous enemy's) forces in #Iraq. <https://t.co/syKlcsqXda> Dec 19, 2016 📧
- Rep. #PeterKing urges #Trump to adopt @NYPD-style surveillance of #Muslims. I agree; it's unpleasant but necessary. <https://t.co/DGCpXobNyo> Dec 19, 2016 📧
- 8-year-old students are brainwashed with #antiZionism at an #Ithaca, NY public school. The rot reaches way, way down. <https://t.co/zaj3LEeSZF> Dec 19, 2016 📧
- @WikiLeaks #Turkish dump shows #Erdoğan's financial involvement with #ISIS & details his crackdowns on journalists. <https://t.co/qwNi5FdePO> Dec 19, 2016 📧
- One authority predicts: The floating of #Egypt's currency will revive the country's moribund agriculture. Me: Maybe. <https://t.co/6nnBkRbJEU> Dec 18, 2016 📧
- @GeertWildersPVV's main antagonist? #Dutch Labor Party's new leader & Jewish deputy PM Lodewijk Asscher, @LodewijkA <https://t.co/1KwGbNyJ8K> Dec 18, 2016 📧
- On his way out, #UNSG Ban Ki-moon finally acknowledges UN bias against #Israel & that this bias mostly harms the UN. <https://t.co/di8PEU5P4w> <https://t.co/qv7gru9OoS> Dec 18, 2016 📧
- Sayed Abdel-Meguid shreds #Erdoğan's presidential pretensions. Me: E already has dictatorial powers, so why bother? <https://t.co/DyHAuUF7m> Dec 18, 2016 📧
- Sad to see #Iraq reverting to #tribalism, a premodern & unsatisfactory way to organize society. Read Philip Salzman. <https://t.co/SzIhTlahOZ> Dec 18, 2016 📧
- An #Algerian #jihadi has stayed in the #UK since 1993 by refusing to give his name & gov't mayn't circulate his pic. <https://t.co/AKyShH1U4A> Dec 18, 2016 📧
- If the pro-#Israel community is unhappy with #Obama, so is the anti-Israel one. That's very important to remember. <https://t.co/xzxAIH81rS> <https://t.co/mQtll5py2k> Dec 18, 2016 📧
- Liars: PA claims it got no USG money in 2016. USG replies: Actually, American taxpayers forked over \$712m to Pal'ns. <https://t.co/2Mn7jqOzuz> Dec 18, 2016 📧
- @haaretzcom: As #Erdoğan fears a coup via "interest rates, the stock market & foreign exchange," #Ankara cooks current financial figures. Dec 18, 2016 📧

- @CAIRNational's Philadelphia director, Jacob Bender, has sent out a memorable wail of despair about #Trump's victory. Here's how it starts. <https://t.co/w5sqTwsqB> Dec 17, 2016
- #Azerbaijan's gov't to buy the #IronDome anti-missile system from #Israel, presumably for use against #Iran's gov't. <https://t.co/HC1s8pXaxA> Dec 17, 2016
- @CharlesCW Cooke explains how we #NeverTrumpNorHillary critics now look at #Trump: Fairly, as with any politician. <https://t.co/ewM83uYrep> <https://t.co/xbKvW3fkHK> Dec 17, 2016
- Mohammad Darawshe (@mdarawshe) offers some remarkably good statistics about #Israeli #Arabs. Hope they are accurate. <https://t.co/Y7ZSYAq1AQ> <https://t.co/4buppQzEwN> Dec 17, 2016
- @JonahNRO also speaks for this #NeverTrumper: "I'm going to call 'em like I see 'em & wait & see if I was wrong." <https://t.co/B4aBwRb4E0> Dec 17, 2016
- See a video of an anti-Zionist extremist taunting me at a univ talk from ~2007. Shows usual intelligence & civility <https://t.co/CDpTAUjboB> Dec 17, 2016
- Romantic advice from #Turkey: Women should not talk during sex b/c "it could lead to the child developing a stutter." <https://t.co/GosrbockrQ> Dec 17, 2016
- Arab media: #Mossad executed by gunfire "The Engineer" (Muhammad Zawari), a # Hamas operative, in #Sfax, #Tunisia. <https://t.co/EgbY0AsbbF> Dec 17, 2016
- @SykesCharlie offers a profound & needed cry of despair on conservatives' embrace of #Trump. It's time to rebuild. <https://t.co/eb6C4lLa7A> Dec 16, 2016
- Congratulations to David M. Friedman on his nomination as US amb. to #Israel. He & I talked a week ago & I am impressed by his dedication Dec 16, 2016
- I am delighted that @MonicaCrowley is joining the #NSC - but also sorry to lose my best editor ever. @WashTimes. <https://t.co/ejTGwM8Bav> Dec 16, 2016
- Talk about fake news: See how @BuzzFeed unthinkingly believed a teenage liar but was skeptical about a #NYPD arrest. <https://t.co/YUIRJwUcgS> <https://t.co/5IAIDjSiWx> Dec 16, 2016
- @IpsosMORI: Most populations way over-estimate the number of #Muslims among them, especially in the US & Brazil. <https://t.co/fFU7fcthc0> <https://t.co/28ZIALGX40> Dec 16, 2016
- How nice to see #Germany's DM Ursula von der #Leyen NOT wearing a #hijab, #abaya, etc. while visiting #SaudiArabia. <https://t.co/ASQAzmcVNe> <https://t.co/TKYpVvGale> Dec 15, 2016
- @PewResearch looks at education by religion: #Jews have most, #Muslims & #Hindus least, but the gap is narrowing, <https://t.co/Rq5iTKvZ7S> <https://t.co/B10pXrKSex> Dec 15, 2016
- @StephenPollard: The imminent death of #Algeria's #Bouteflika could create a refugee crisis that destroys the EU. <https://t.co/W0x2Jx84ry> Dec 15, 2016
- As someone successfully (& inexpensively) treated for #Hepatitis A in #Egypt (in 1971), I endorse the @TournCure initiative for Hepatitis C. Dec 14, 2016
- To #Obama's credit, the 12/12 delivery of 2 F-35 jets makes #Israel is the first foreign country to receive this state-of-the-art aircraft. Dec 14, 2016
- Times are a'changin': #Israel's PM @Netanyahu warmly received in 2 mainly #Muslim #Turkic countries, #Azerbaijan & #Kazakhstan. #Saudi next? Dec 14, 2016
- @AmiHorowitz' "#Stockholm Syndrome" video shows the #Muslim migrant problem & details the attack on him in #Husby. <https://t.co/Niyaz3zzfZ> Dec 14, 2016
- How does the regime's victory in #Aleppo affect #Syria's civil war? Hassan Mneimneh answers for the @WashInstitute: <https://t.co/m5uNR4Vjc3>. <https://t.co/qkyfbnfp6> Dec 14, 2016
- Even before #Obama leaves office, #Tehran fragrantly breaks the #JCPOA's terms. <https://t.co/IGI0e4lNuC> Imagine what's coming with #Trump. Dec 14, 2016
- #Egypt's people are increasingly going hungry but its navy will soon take a 2nd submarine. I ask: Who's the enemy? <https://t.co/C23QFbmtK1> Dec 14, 2016
- UK PM @Theresa\_May: She'll be "marking with pride" the #BalfourDeclaration's centennial anniversary in Nov. 2017. <https://t.co/cQpAolcSUX> Dec 14, 2016
- In #Erdoğan's #Turkey, a conspiratorial "supreme mind" gets conveniently blamed for the country's growing problems. <https://t.co/sAesN6Wt3g> Dec 14, 2016
- #German #jihadi Dschaber al-Bakr anonymously acquired bomb materials by using Amazon gift cards, fooling the police. <https://t.co/Ev4ZMRraMo> Dec 14, 2016
- #Iran's DM Hossein Dehghan: If #Trump rips up #JCPOA, war would destroy Israel & GCC states, maybe escalate to #WW3. <https://t.co/JY2AE3xrPB> Dec 13, 2016
- @MaxBoot points out the high stakes for the GOP in #KremlinGate: will it follow #Trump or stay true to principles? <https://t.co/ovuC57RVwY> Dec 13, 2016
- One more area #Egypt's #Sisi is in over his head: the gratuitous crisis in relations with Saudi leaders. What is he trying to prove by this? Dec 12, 2016
- The #Trump team's response to the possibility of #Russian interference in the US elections is irresponsible, puerile, dismaying & worrying. Dec 11, 2016
- @AlAhramWeekly not only published a nutty article dismissing 9/11's #Muslim element, but it mixes up me & my father. <https://t.co/5WHCN2KGX2> <https://t.co/xpenTbIGtw> Dec 11, 2016
- Hints surfacing that #GOP senators might resist #Trump's #SecState nominee if that's @ExxonMobil CEO #RexTillerson. <https://t.co/MZO6ji3YqU> Dec 11, 2016
- #Snowden's files reveal the depth of UK spying on #Israel. It's hard still to be shocked by #Pollard's activities. <https://t.co/zJlBHG32tX> Dec 11, 2016
- @LindseyGrahamSC takes a tougher line than #Netanyahu on US aid to the #Arabs & to #Israel. And that fits a pattern. <https://t.co/K8axNnXcPh> Dec 11, 2016
- Yet another major think tank, #London's @IISS\_org, sold its soul to take money from dictators, this time #Bahrain's. <https://t.co/Hr5gaSIE00> Dec 11, 2016
- MSM hides the 2015 @FBI data: #Jews 3X more likely than blacks to be hate crime victims, 1.5X more than #Muslims. <https://t.co/Y3UKY6LMRk> Dec 11, 2016
- Shades of #Europe: A United Congregational Church selling its 1920s building for use as an #Islamic Cultural Center. <https://t.co/3OMTvwloak> Dec 11, 2016
- #Trump has many & complex conflict-of-interest problems in #Turkey. He'd better divest quickly or big trouble looms. <https://t.co/ncd2RKBmwj> Dec 11, 2016
- A US secretary of state whose only job qualification is good relations with an aggressive dictator, #Putin? This is what I feared of #Trump. Dec 11, 2016
- #ISIS retakes part of #Palmyra, #Syria, in a surprise reversal of fortunes whose implications are not yet clear. <https://t.co/WPayNse34t> Dec 11, 2016
- Russia's Deputy FM #MikhailBogdanov: "Relations between #Russia & #Israel are now at their highest point ever." <https://t.co/4kPkCt4AC> Dec 11, 2016
- Is the #Vietnam-war "body-bag" mentality back? "US estimates 50K #ISIS fighters killed." But how many ideas killed? <https://t.co/ilcPJiyXhz> Dec 10, 2016
- Birds of a feather: Antisemite @Hatembazian met in #London with antisemite @JeremyCorbyn, discrediting them both. <https://t.co/nJBtIHFkFW> Dec 10, 2016
- This imperfect @NYTimes graph gives a sense of where insurgent parties stand in #Europe - strongest in #Hungary, weakest in #Spain/#Portugal <https://t.co/wMQ7A4yu8C> Dec 10, 2016
- #AngelaMerkel responded to #German anger vs #Islamists by calling for a ban on #burqas. Good, but much more needed. <https://t.co/ASO4OdTRBn> Dec 10, 2016
- How fitting that the #PalestinianAuthority named a street in #Ramallah for #FidelCastro, its evil, murderous hero. <https://t.co/yb71yx2OQM> Dec 10, 2016
- Dept. of Counterintuitivity: Military service helps explain #Israel's male longevity (80.6 years vs #OECD's 77.7). <https://t.co/ZlUfJ6Ceij> Dec 10, 2016

- #Erdoğan's call to prop up #Turkey's currency by changing \$s into liras shows his financial ignorance & desperation. <https://t.co/Znm4ZJRVBS> Dec 10, 2016
- @EUNAVFOR: #Libya's PM Fayed al-Sarraj earns ~€300mn a year from the criminal trafficking of Libyans to #Europe. <https://t.co/vte1bxWrtc> Dec 10, 2016
- #Lebanese news site published the #Israeli map of #Hezbollah's hiding its military infrastructure behind civilians. <https://t.co/GeL8RmqnSI> <https://t.co/o3hiJAYEFS> Dec 10, 2016
- @SPLCenter issues another list, "Terror from the Right." It includes #OmarMateen & #LuqmanAbdullah. So unreliable. <https://t.co/FsU47egevT> Dec 10, 2016
- A #Dutch court convicts @GeertWildersPVV of incitement - and thereby helps his ascent to become prime minister. Dumb. <https://t.co/dz4CARLFRc> Dec 09, 2016
- @CSquireMagazine now names the names of 2 of #London mayor #KenLivingstone's aides who cheered on the 9/11 attacks: <https://t.co/akFyGLPHBw> <https://t.co/mcgJ8OjAe9> Dec 08, 2016
- I argue the just-completed #French & #Austrian votes were "#Europe's Epochal Elections" that point to major changes. <https://t.co/cVXxzhZS6p> Dec 07, 2016
- I reviewed the great "Ency. of #Jews in the #Islamic World" on pub'n in 2010 but it got lost & appeared only today. <https://t.co/3DIBfJfo20> Dec 07, 2016
- Press release: "@CAIRNational welcomes denial of easement for #DakotaAccessPipeline." Smart #Islamist effort to reach out to #AmerIndians. Dec 06, 2016
- The Commercial International Bank (#Egypt) ran an ad in @TheEconomist that features an ancient pyramid that looks like a nasty layer cake. <https://t.co/8LnWkcuDVg> Dec 05, 2016
- #Dutch intel service @AIVD has looked into @GeertWildersPVV as an Israeli spy. Anything to discredit him. Outrageous. <https://t.co/z5VuP2fulU> Dec 05, 2016
- #Trump fits right into US president's ambitions in stating he'd "love" to solve the #Palestinian-#Israeli conflict. <https://t.co/ahCd52xQuW> <https://t.co/p8eG5BHzem> Dec 05, 2016
- @UCPress has so far degenerated that it now shells for #PLO apologists who masquerade as the Inst. of @PalStudies. <https://t.co/XzfhZmcRuX> <https://t.co/cMpOaHnBeX> Dec 05, 2016
- See the great & moving video of @TheMuslimReform movement summit's anti-#Islamist #Muslims from exactly 1 year ago. <https://t.co/hEu5K1LhAF> Dec 04, 2016
- @CampusWatchMEF: 2 profs guilty of sexual predation (#GabrielPiterberg & @Nezar) show #MidEast studies' "moral rot". <https://t.co/qw4KH1KwzF> Dec 04, 2016
- Regretting something, Angela? #Merkel to repatriate 100K migrants in response to #German anger & @AfD\_Bund success. <https://t.co/1xecPffskl> Dec 04, 2016
- Proximate cause of the #SanBernardino jihadi attack? Perhaps a #Christmas tree at a mandatory work training session. <https://t.co/HMSGhCjoV9> Dec 03, 2016
- @Hatembazian, "an Islamist pretending to be a scholar" at @UCBerkeley, lies about me in an #Erdoğan-propaganda rag. <https://t.co/PiD6YVvWTV> Dec 03, 2016
- Bravo #Trump for breaking with 37 years of USG weakness & daring to talk with the Rep. of #China (#Taiwan) president. <https://t.co/KFIRFpVQXz> Dec 03, 2016
- #USSenate voted 99-0 to renew sanctions on #Iran's govt despite #Obama&mullah threats. A sign of congressional life? <https://t.co/n5fOnuWNQD> Dec 02, 2016
- Atma Singh: "a few people" in #London Mayor #KenLivingston's office cheered on the 9/11 attacks. @CSquireMagazine <https://t.co/PlIptx7Fkw> <https://t.co/YVdoTjDeF3> Dec 02, 2016
- Glad to hear @ADL\_National revoked its support for @KeithEllison becoming #DNC chairman because of this ugly quote. <https://t.co/fiZ77MROCB> Dec 02, 2016
- The geniuses in #Egypt's gov't figured out how to feed the people: Sponsor a monthly boycott of food purchases. Yup. <https://t.co/GwXPix71PW> Dec 02, 2016
- What a relief that #Obama won't be recognizing "#Palestine" at the @UN. That would be a disaster for all concerned. <https://t.co/QSuvRYVOXo> Dec 01, 2016
- @DrZuhdiJasser opposes @KeithEllison as #DNC chairman because of his record of "marginalizing reformist #Muslims." <https://t.co/pJB7028Rwz> Dec 01, 2016
- Does the Nov. 2 statement by #Trump's "#Israel Advisory Committee" still carry weight - or was it an election ploy? <https://t.co/E2CmNCbZPQ> Dec 01, 2016
- @MRubin1971 raises the prospect of #Erdoğan sending his thugs to attack his opponents in the USA, as in #Europe. <https://t.co/MdkToG8144> Dec 01, 2016
- 1/2 @KeithEllison's 2008 #Saudi trip featured meetings with a cleric & a bank that support & fund suicide bombings. <https://t.co/6VRyph9bZP> Nov 30, 2016
- 2/2 @KeithEllison told a private audience in 2010 that #Israel runs US foreign policy. Just what the #DNC needs now. <https://t.co/dMKTNOvZKI> <https://t.co/oh9Ltyt8Ds> Nov 30, 2016
- #Gilani's violent "Muslims of America" (#MoA) is now preparing at its ~22 US compounds for war with the #Trump admin. <https://t.co/ixnOAOdbBA> Nov 30, 2016
- Despite #Erdoğan's apology to #Putin, Russia's boycott of #Turkish goods & services remains mostly still in place. <https://t.co/19bftK9Why> Nov 30, 2016
- Explanation of #Erdoğan's plan for his party to take over the #Turkish state (recalling the #USSR): <https://t.co/cJr7i3JyFp> @BayramogluAli Nov 30, 2016
- @FrancoisFillon's candidacy is epochal for #France & #Europe. But what's with the goofy views of #Jews & #Israel? <https://t.co/BBZIsHsOLr> Nov 30, 2016
- US Citizenship & Immigration Services (@USCIS) has issued at least 19K faulty green cards. Government workers! <https://t.co/4f765seq2m> Nov 29, 2016
- #Erdoğan apparently plans to start sending 1mn unwanted refugees to #Greece annually. Talk of war is now in the air. <https://t.co/36JhxCyhZU> Nov 29, 2016
- Barbara @OpallRome: # Hamas attack tunnels vs #Israel are stunningly expensive, deep & sophisticated. @Defense\_News <https://t.co/9xGM6Z8KLv> <https://t.co/Wqy4HANMOa> Nov 29, 2016
- #Trump's likely #SecDef in 2013 talked of #Israeli "apartheid." <https://t.co/Jwgnw861RH> Will GOP now hypocritically give him a free pass? Nov 29, 2016
- @ElderOfZion: #FBI finds #Jews in #America get attacked 2.5X more than #Muslims. But Muslims get 25X more headlines. <https://t.co/M76Wf5DSBD> Nov 29, 2016
- @KeithEllison in 1990 called for a separate country for blacks carved out of southeast USA. He's not retracted this. <https://t.co/vd7EylJUh> Nov 28, 2016
- #MEFTV just got started with me discussing #Islam in #Europe. We're learning the ropes, so send your comments & suggestions to @GreggRoman. <https://t.co/J9X4PbgAbf> Nov 28, 2016
- @FrancoisFillon's 68-32% victory in today's #Republican primary brings him close to #France's presidency. This looks hugely important. Nov 27, 2016
- @AliAmjadRizvi, author of "#AtheistMuslim," eloquently argues for the importance of #Muslims in fighting #Islamism. <https://t.co/FwJl6YZFJF> Nov 27, 2016
- Why does the @NewsIsraelFund take money from the @RockBrosFund, a leading promoter of the anti-Israel #BDS movement? <https://t.co/gAmcP6OoJt> Nov 27, 2016
- Why does the @NewsIsraelFund take money from the @RockBrosFund, a leading promoter of the anti-Israel #BDS movement? Suspicious @JNSworldnews <https://t.co/sMkd4yzHnb> Nov 27, 2016
- Reminding us whose side the #PLO was on in the #ColdWar, #Palestinian flags are flying at half-mast for #FidelCastro <https://t.co/nlVWtYU07y> Nov 27, 2016
- I am informed (at <https://t.co/VfeEIXSBZH>) that #NortonSecurity blocks <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h> as "inappropriate." Can someone confirm this? Nov 26, 2016
- #IsraelAerospaceIndustries just sold \$1.4 bn in military materiel to #India's gov't. The alliance thickens. <https://t.co/bXWFWIbPCA> Nov 26, 2016

- Is @FrancoisFillon #Europe's politician who finally ends uncontrolled immigration, multiculturalism & identity politics? It sure appears so. Nov 26, 2016 🗨
- #Erdoğan threatens the #EuropeanUnion: If he does not get his way, "these border gates will be opened" to migrants. <https://t.co/SdmGnblYg> Nov 26, 2016 🗨
- Reassuring to hear about the excellent appointment of @KtMcFarland as #Trump's deputy national security advisor. Wish she were #1, though. Nov 25, 2016 🗨
- Cruise ship madness: 5 docked in #Philipsburg, #StMaarten (& I was on the 6th). The town has 1.3K residents; the ships almost 20 times more. <https://t.co/AnghbwV495> Nov 25, 2016 🗨
- .@CAIRnational outraged by robocalls asking if Muslim—until it learned a Muslim group made the calls. Then all fine. <https://t.co/1xlaoZWq3P> Nov 24, 2016 🗨
- #TrumpWatch: The single conceptual lens to understand #Trump's antics is impunity for his misbehavior. @BrianBeutler <https://t.co/DQYneDqRYH> Nov 24, 2016 🗨
- #TrumpWatch: The #PEOTUS mixes his business interests with US foreign policy in a telephone chat with #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/YwESjQIrez> Nov 24, 2016 🗨
- The #jihadi arson in #Israel is a larger scale version of something taking place in many places over many years: <https://t.co/OsehFvW3m4> Nov 24, 2016 🗨
- Does @CAIRNational have a new logo? It's a lot more informative than the old one. But where's the assault rifle? It's needed for accuracy. <https://t.co/JpJQIwDZDw> Nov 24, 2016 🗨
- US military wakes up to #jihad, now permits personnel to carry concealed handguns for protection at govt facilities. <https://t.co/CqqnthzUpb> Nov 24, 2016 🗨
- #IDF: in some #Lebanese villages, #Hezbollah stores weapons in 1/3 of the residential houses. Me: And the world yawns. <https://t.co/THyC4WhVHt> Nov 24, 2016 🗨
- #TawfikHamid: The real problem is "#Islamophilia" (based on hallucination & pathological lying) not "#Islamophobia." <https://t.co/Ln3hLR6Kef> Nov 24, 2016 🗨
- .@CAIRnational: About 3 times more #Muslims voted for #Trump than for #Romney. Me: #CAIR always sucks up to winners. <https://t.co/vTGS920o2M> Nov 24, 2016 🗨
- Good news: Thanks to the @BBFC, @O2's block on <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h> is lifted. But I now have lots of questions. <https://t.co/2MJIS7IsSe> Nov 23, 2016 🗨
- The Palestinian Auth. lives a contradiction, encouraging violence vs #Israelis while cooperating w/them on security. <https://t.co/Yt0o0ruLk8> Nov 23, 2016 🗨
- .@TheRebelTV ran a 17-minute interview with me, "#Islamization & decline are 'two aspects of the same phenomenon!'" <https://t.co/yt394f2JfP> Nov 23, 2016 🗨
- .@CAIRnational makes it sound like Richard @SenBlumenthal (D-CT) teamed up with it. Senator, say it ain't so. <https://t.co/o6NijPdvXn> Nov 23, 2016 🗨
- #Obama's failed #MidEast policies have now inspired #Iran's ambition to control the #Palestinians. @KhaledAbuToameh <https://t.co/urr4XwaFvk> Nov 23, 2016 🗨
- #Trump: "The president can't have a conflict of interest." It's hard to imagine a more profound misunderstanding of the Constitutional order Nov 23, 2016 🗨
- Yes, #Erdoğan can keep me out of #Turkey. But he can't keep me out of the #GrandTurk (a tiny town in the #Caribbean), where I visited today. <https://t.co/Wft65sHds8> Nov 23, 2016 🗨
- #Obama okays 106 commercial @Airbus planes to #Iran even as #Israelis reveal their use to send arms to #Hezbollah. <https://t.co/4SiA9yr0hO?> Nov 22, 2016 🗨
- @JudicialWatch: #Trump's business holdings make his presidency uniquely ripe for corruption. He better divest & fast. <https://t.co/qXSRAC8b6p> Nov 22, 2016 🗨
- IHS Conflict Monitor: #ISIS has used chemical weapons 50+ times in #Syria & #Iraq. Me: But #Tehran is more dangerous <https://t.co/s4YISpWEY6> Nov 22, 2016 🗨
- Don't let the door hit you on the way out: The #Obama admin okayed the sale of 106 @Airbus planes to #Tehran. <https://t.co/ONCcsTvYwT> Nov 22, 2016 🗨
- The #Scientology "church" avidly promotes @CAIRnational's propaganda about "#Islamophobia." Well, the two richly deserve each other, no? <https://t.co/9X03t78Bu1> Nov 22, 2016 🗨
- Oberlin fires #antisemite prof #JoyKarega & response is a "Gas Jew Die" sign at a #Jewish home. Out of control univs. <https://t.co/v08uprIDxM> Nov 22, 2016 🗨
- .@GenFlynn applauded the coup attempt in #Turkey. Then #Erdoğan put him on the payroll. Now he's a regime loyalist. <https://t.co/PS2IGclnHb> Nov 22, 2016 🗨
- To mark renewed #Turkey-#Israel diplomatic ties, #Erdoğan compared #Gaza to #Auschwitz. Yes, really, he did that. <https://t.co/LRi9cNPcEI> Nov 21, 2016 🗨
- German court: Perfectly legal for uniformed #Islamist "#ShariaPolice" to bully citizens into applying #Islamic law. <https://t.co/1KTASBBnkU> Nov 21, 2016 🗨
- French PM #Valls: EU will collapse unless German & French govts heed popular concerns about immigration & terrorism. <https://t.co/RJ5rG2RlaT> Nov 20, 2016 🗨
- .@YnetNews: #Hollande reportedly dropped his #MidEast summit plan to pressure #Israel - following #Trump's election. <https://t.co/onjw6JXyB3> Nov 20, 2016 🗨
- .@MittRomney, a supremely "moral" figure, rightly condemned #Trump as a "con man." So it's shocking that he's now making nice to land a job. <https://t.co/AUVcwg8JCb> Nov 20, 2016 🗨
- #Sisi's many errors in #Egypt turn the populace away from him & the military. Crisis looms. Will #Islamists return? <https://t.co/AxOGTO2CWe> Nov 20, 2016 🗨
- .@YaakovLappin, @TheIPT: #Hamas funding sources are drying up, so it steals. And #Gaza's residents? On their own. <https://t.co/p2nevoc7Pf> Nov 20, 2016 🗨
- The prospect of @GenFlynn in the #WhiteHouse rightly fills #Turkey's #Islamist president #Erdoğan with delight. <https://t.co/JnMedfsvc> Nov 20, 2016 🗨
- After declaring he would "never settle" with #TrumpUniversity litigants, #Trump settled with them. And for \$25mn. Another promise broken. <https://t.co/HKlxHY2u3s> Nov 19, 2016 🗨
- @jesty @ROMtoronto Good guess. Urinals are covered w/a wooden panel. Net effect: To inconvenience just about everyone needing the toilet <https://t.co/qcPjDEBTGz> Nov 19, 2016 🗨
- Alert: UK's @O2 ISP age-blocked <https://t.co/PcmRpWrOVP>. Please complain to the @BBFC & help us lift the censorship. <https://t.co/trd9erfq2q> <https://t.co/ZjwE6HKTel> Nov 19, 2016 🗨
- Went to the @ROMtoronto & found "all gender washrooms." Looney left: This "celebrates myriad ways of being gendered." <https://t.co/R2W3eokH6i> <https://t.co/s96X2uy9jN> Nov 19, 2016 🗨
- US campuses are so biased that pro-Israel groups now shy from hosting a pro-Israel speaker. @CarolineGlick @UTAustin <https://t.co/YCzV6clsKN> Nov 19, 2016 🗨
- .@Martin\_Kramer: American academics are losing interest in #Palestine studies. That's because the field is tainted. <https://t.co/KXzviieJJe> Nov 19, 2016 🗨
- The pragmatic & ideological camps in #Iran are both pleased that #Trump beat #HillaryClinton. <https://t.co/rLqdYh6UNY> What does that imply? <https://t.co/pO6Ux8Ozc> Nov 19, 2016 🗨
- .@CAIRNational gloats at increased financial backing in the wake of #Trump's election. <https://t.co/E7JFGRE4Fa> Crudeness prompts a backlash. Nov 19, 2016 🗨
- #Iran's gov't arrested some of its nuclear negotiators on spying charges. The back story must be very interesting. <https://t.co/WAKXFxjyA> Nov 19, 2016 🗨
- Will the Middle East Studies Association (@MESA\_1966) endanger its very existence out of blind hatred of #Israel? <https://t.co/Odn9JYo4q> Nov 18, 2016 🗨
- If @GenFlynn becomes the National Security Advisor, the #Trump administration has just created its first (#Erdoğan) scandal. Here we go. Nov 18, 2016 🗨
- @O2 confirmed the age-block on my website & referred my appeal to the British Board of Film Classification (@BBFC). My response is below. <https://t.co/HmBnU4ZLg4>

Nov 16, 2016

- #Arab & #Jews in #Israel have precisely the same # of children: 3.13 per woman. Arab rate going down, Jewish one up. <https://t.co/tD3w6Yr7qz> Nov 16, 2016
- @TarekFatah: "liberals find #Islamists so succulent that, when the hangover from one fades, they pick up another." <https://t.co/m9n0oJsAKy> <https://t.co/KaWdQ5693a> Nov 16, 2016
- The reputed moderate #Muslim @MaajidNawaz has endorsed the #Islamist @KeithEllison for #DNC chair. Makes you wonder. <https://t.co/ChbCwSR5cQ> Nov 16, 2016
- Another branch of the US gov't pretends that #jihad is just an aberration. @Smithsonian: "Islam has been hijacked." <https://t.co/pbTi4aMkmP> Nov 15, 2016
- Learn about the little-known but deeply influential Syrian Islamist thinker, Muhammad Surur, who just died in Qatar: <https://t.co/KGXqM5L8YB> Nov 15, 2016
- @O2: Thank you for quickly looking into this. Conservatives are not extremists, so age-blocking me harms your reputation & my readership. Nov 14, 2016
- RT @O2: @danielpipes Hi Daniel, we'll get this reviewed and be back in touch as soon as possible. Thanks for all your patience. Nov 14, 2016
- #TrumpWatch: Hooray for the @Reince Priebus appointment. But @StephenBannon encourages #Trump's dark side & foreshadows the dangers ahead. Nov 14, 2016
- @CAIRNational hates #America: "the election results are perfectly in keeping with the endemic racism of US society." <https://t.co/greHRdwoad> Nov 14, 2016
- Today: #Russia again bombed #Aleppo, while #China opened a \$46B route to #Gwadar on the #ArabianSea. Which has a brighter #MidEast future? Nov 14, 2016
- I document today that "UK Internet Provider @O2 Blocks Me." Prove you are over 18 to read my work on the #MidEast. <https://t.co/SlidPCKXr1> Nov 13, 2016
- A #MidEast headline that now almost seems normal: "#Saudis implore #Israelis for help" by Ali H. Alyami in @TheHill. <https://t.co/W1EhflV2j8> Nov 13, 2016
- The good news: 7 of #Morocco's leading journalists visited #Israel. The bad news: Their identities are hidden to protect them from backlash. <https://t.co/DdEHOMnmi> Nov 13, 2016
- @LeeSmithTWS: The #IranDeal will collapse of its own weight – if it's properly enforced. But will #Trump do that? <https://t.co/8RZ7aObSul> Nov 13, 2016
- @JonathanSpyer helpfully breaks the warfare in #Syria down into its 5 simultaneous, complex & overlapping conflicts. <https://t.co/UWdPw14Lob> Nov 12, 2016
- In Oct, I predicted #Trump's likely impeachment. Others predicting the same include @AllanLichtman & @NYTDavidBrooks. <https://t.co/nRXkICMLDX> Nov 12, 2016
- Students for Justice in Palestine (#SJP) allows only friendly media to its conference - & that includes @Haaretzcom. <https://t.co/dM1Mhv8Q9R> <https://t.co/6hgKRSdHdT> Nov 12, 2016
- @WalidPhares, #Trump's #MidEast hand: The new #IranDeal & #Israel policies will quite closely resemble #Obama's. <https://t.co/TMpBUaOZjq> <https://t.co/yT24Abemb7> Nov 12, 2016
- The @UN is out-doing itself! Its committees just adopted no less than 10 resolutions against #Israel in a single day <https://t.co/8wKp7zo2S3> Nov 12, 2016
- in 2008, Pres. #Obama's first phone call went to #MahmoudAbbas. In contrast, #Trump's first call as Pres-elect went to #BenjaminNetanyahu. Nov 12, 2016
- Just heard @GenFlynn gush about our military. But taking money from #Erdoğan, who's oppressing Flynn's Turkish colleagues, is rank hypocrisy Nov 12, 2016
- How dismaying to learn that "#NeverTrump" becomes "#MaybeTrump" in foreign policy sphere." Never should mean never. <https://t.co/0DfouDRfaO> Nov 11, 2016
- MidEast @Columbia U prof @HamidDabashi on #Trump's victory: "I refuse to accept the US election results." Oh really? <https://t.co/lp16tbu0aQ> Nov 11, 2016
- @HussamA @CAIRNational Some satire. Does anyone really believe that a #jihadi is joking when he calls in #Arabic to "bring down the regime"? Nov 11, 2016
- Turns out, Flynn is on #Erdoğan's payroll - a fact he hid from the public. That should mean no future gov't position <https://t.co/L6LjDSP03> Nov 11, 2016
- @UN report: #Iran's gov't broke #JCPOA limits on heavy water stockpile. #Obama admin: Yawn. Not a problem because no attempt to conceal it. Nov 11, 2016
- @CAIRNational's @HussamA: Overthrow the US gov't! He offers a candid insight into this #Islamist group's real goal. <https://t.co/VJzOzuc8PS> Nov 11, 2016
- Really, @KeithEllison as the next #DNC chairman? The mind reels at the prospect of an #Islamist heading #FDR's party. <https://t.co/8wwx8qgBzp> Nov 11, 2016
- #Trump advisor Lt Gen Michael T. Flynn (ret) swoons today for "our ally #Turkey." Correction: our former ally Turkey. <https://t.co/QCEIkB1hWW> Nov 11, 2016
- @WashTimes published my article today on "America's Know-Nothing Diplomacy," a sad century-long record of mistakes. <https://t.co/3t9hirInUr> Nov 11, 2016
- Read @GeertWildersPVV's bracing platform for the March 2017 elections. "Nothing is impossible for us. We are Dutch." <https://t.co/NdGOp9tY6> Nov 09, 2016
- #Trump vowed immediately to "tear up" the appalling #IranDeal. (It's not a treaty, so he can do so unilaterally.) Will he keep that promise? <https://t.co/NWJU6QEjmt> Nov 09, 2016
- Where I stand at this difficult moment w/ #Trump, "the man the founders feared," the president-elect. @Peter\_Wehner <https://t.co/qj4gxqUlat> <https://t.co/SYV0qcwJ9L> Nov 09, 2016
- So, one corrupt NY liberal (#Trump) beat another corrupt NY liberal (#HillaryClinton). As a conservative, that leaves me unmoved & worried. Nov 09, 2016
- #Trump's victory is the greatest & most mysterious political surprise in US history. No one understands it. I fear it but hope for the best. Nov 09, 2016
- I explain on #Canada's @TheRebelTV why I stayed #NeverTrumpNorHillary to the end. In brief: The clown vs. the witch. <https://t.co/tpQkZ4pgY2> Nov 09, 2016
- In every prior election, I breezed into the voting place & voted immediately. Today, I had to stand in line for 25 minutes. <https://t.co/A5uYulhr8j> Nov 09, 2016
- I stayed #NeverTrumpNorHillary to the end. After much vacillation, I voted for @GovGaryJohnson & otherwise for all the fine #Republicans. <https://t.co/0TOlmr9mIL> Nov 08, 2016
- Don Feder exposes the @SPLCenter's "particularly odious" tactic of jumbling legitimate conservatives w/ hate groups. <https://t.co/QJMIAfPCWe> <https://t.co/9XUjP9aE6x> Nov 07, 2016
- Just as military victory at #Mosul is the easy part, so has the election been calm compared to looming #GOP civil war. #NeverTrumpNorHillary Nov 07, 2016
- At @NRO, I expose how @SPLCenter's Heidi Beirich absurdly equates the threat posed by wearing #niqabs & #kippahs. <https://t.co/SlaN61AWg0> Nov 06, 2016
- I agree with @DavidHarsanyi that "this is the least important election of our lifetimes." Wake me on Wednesday. <https://t.co/lAWorGQNht> Nov 06, 2016
- #NeverTrumpNorHillary <https://t.co/RJle7DgTRf> Nov 06, 2016
- @BallState U Study: 88% of lost US jobs due to #robots, only 12% due to foreigners. <https://t.co/o0c56gt7EQ> So, don't mess with free trade. Nov 05, 2016
- #Egypt's currency is down 50% & fuel prices up 50%. Finally, #Sisi is getting serious about financial reform. Now, close down Military, Inc. Nov 04, 2016
- @JohnKerry hints transparently at #Obama's new pressure on Israel coming right after the election on Nov. 8: <https://t.co/8hg6y3JGMT> <https://t.co/woDf004R4i> Nov 04, 2016
- @JKirchick ventures bravely & deeply as he explains the character traits of #Trump supporters. <https://t.co/Ypr4nrRFQK> #NeverTrumpNorHillary Nov 04, 2016

- #London police to pro-#Israel groups: Hide your public events & don't expect us to protect you until you're attacked. <https://t.co/PLn1nAj9w> Nov 04, 2016
- Idea: Take David Cashin's online course on the "Life of Muhammad" w/ a real professor & real attention to students. <https://t.co/FWxKLZDcJC> Nov 03, 2016
- It's encouraging to see life signs in mostly moribund #Israel-#Egypt economic relations. #Sisi really needs this. <https://t.co/c8f00E0HYx>. Nov 03, 2016
- @MGOPrea: The @SPLCenter perversely mixes up Muslim reformers & terrorists. "We've reached a point of absurdity." <https://t.co/4mR6lyeMBT> <https://t.co/gLDyl3DqIS> Nov 03, 2016
- @IlanBerman: An economy "running on empty" undermines #Kremlin claims to renewed global power. It's a hollow state. <https://t.co/uXgy46jVTI> Nov 03, 2016
- What #Palestinians really mean when they bellyache about the #BalfourDeclaration: We want to eliminate entirely the #Jewish state of #Israel Nov 02, 2016
- Top this one for inaccuracy: #Islam's prophet Muhammad "arguably ... was history's first feminist." @HuffingtonPost <https://t.co/outWbuPOQP> Nov 02, 2016
- @SPLCenter put @FRCdc on its "hate map." That caused a near-massacre at FRC's HQ in 2013. Read SPLC's awful response. <https://t.co/uzYZCRreXf> Nov 02, 2016
- #Hamas is again calling for unification with the #PLO. Count me skeptical that it will happen, except through force. <https://t.co/RIMD53tIQQ> Nov 02, 2016
- Happy 99th birthday, #BalfourDeclaration. Looking forward to this date next year & some serious celebrating. It's a unique story of revival. <https://t.co/xxikZH6BR4> Nov 02, 2016
- Is the #Obama admin. pandering to #Erdoğan & extraditing #Gülen to #Turkey? A Justice Dept. official hinted at this. <https://t.co/otT5qA2Y4K> Nov 02, 2016
- #NRO editorial on @SPLCenter & the "anti-Muslim extremist" list; "it's drunk on its own poisonous ideological brew." <https://t.co/WnwHUzhb3f> <https://t.co/j3HJPHfU5u> Nov 02, 2016
- I would tell @SPLCenter: #SPLCaddmetoo to your wretched list - if I weren't already on it. Those of you who are not, please spread the word. Nov 01, 2016
- @CathyYoung63: With report, @SPLCenter has "done more to discredit itself than its worst enemies could." @Newsday <https://t.co/BzGwVqC9EC> <https://t.co/1X4ktrVMVH> Nov 01, 2016
- @Jamaal\_Sanad, head of #AbuDhabi's @TheECSSR: #Muslims should learn from creative #Islamic thinking of the past. <https://t.co/UlJyHxuUyf> <https://t.co/jBhHmelF2E> Nov 01, 2016
- #Erdoğan's gov't wants to buy more of USA's super-advanced #F35 war planes. Time for an unequivocal no. #BurakBekdil <https://t.co/AtRX90SPN> Nov 01, 2016
- As the USG rejoins @UN\_HRC after a year off, @JohnKerry blasts "the Council's excessive and biased focus on #Israel." <https://t.co/UWkoSueYYA> Nov 01, 2016
- Manfred Gerstenfeld compares what @GeertWildersPVV & others said about #Moroccans, proposes an appropriate penalty. <https://t.co/0tNkZyK1z> <https://t.co/CaGXXeurKa> Nov 01, 2016
- Leftist @NickCohen4 slams the @SPLCenter "jerks" who, in a "spiteful stupor," issued "the white left's first fatwa." <https://t.co/keY2cZc7Or> <https://t.co/SHN5JN4UWi> Nov 01, 2016
- Amjad Khan eviscerates the @SPLCenter's "hate" report, calls SPLC a "discredited organisation." @Sedaa\_OurVoices. <https://t.co/sHbvnvt4sy> <https://t.co/FTnU8K6DXw> Nov 01, 2016
- Please sign Robert Spencer's petition demanding @SPLCenter remove all 15 names from its "hate" list. @jihadwatchRS <https://t.co/fEOJPN82OL> <https://t.co/DqD561oPXe> Oct 31, 2016
- @DailyMail: In the USA, 62 ISIS supporters caused 64 deaths & 121 wounded. 34 of them have immigrant backgrounds. <https://t.co/prizXaH7zM> Oct 31, 2016
- 6K #Tunisians & 1.2K #Moroccans joined #ISIS-style groups; but just 200 #Algerians. Why so few? Learn the reasons at <https://t.co/KtfGN2kIpA> Oct 31, 2016
- @MaajidNawaz protests @SPLCenter putting "a target on his head" but he's OK with the 14 other of us being targeted. <https://t.co/2HtqyrTFvy> <https://t.co/kszUKMH3by> Oct 31, 2016
- Glad to hear it. What you are going through is outrageous. Do let genuine intellectuals know how to help you keep & strengthen your position <https://t.co/albmOxjTYR> Oct 31, 2016
- #Arabic is the #USA's fastest-growing language, growing 29% in 4 years & now the 7th most common foreign tongue. <https://t.co/gi60uQNotd> <https://t.co/WJ3S8B880M> Oct 31, 2016
- Universities are certifiable! @UofT admin. attacks Prof Jordan Peterson for saying "he & she," not "ze, zim & zer." <https://t.co/RTZpB1GnLZ> <https://t.co/mzC1NSnniN> Oct 31, 2016
- Giant countries #China & #India each have 1 time zone while tiny #Cyprus has 2 of them. Thanks, #Erdoğan, great job. <https://t.co/RWr2zy53NB> Oct 30, 2016
- @DrRectenwald lost his #NYU job b/c of undercover tweets at @AntiPcNYUprof, has bitter words about academic freedom. <https://t.co/XnLuih2azA> <https://t.co/Btwa3pzS02> Oct 30, 2016
- Revealing: @Radical protests @SPLCenter putting "a target on his head" but he's OK with the 14 other of us targeted. <https://t.co/2HtqyrTFvy> <https://t.co/Aav8HRAQWY> Oct 30, 2016
- US Women's Chess Champion Nazi Paikidze-Barnes (@NaziPaiki) won't compete in #Iran bc of forced #hijab. Now @HeenaSidhu supports her. Bravo. <https://t.co/Y3jemJUpOJ> Oct 30, 2016
- 37 years since the embassy seizure & the #Pentagon STILL debates whether #Islam plays a role in #jihadi violence. <https://t.co/E8WeYkrxYC> Oct 30, 2016
- Fearing ISIS threats, #Dublin's #CrusadersAthleticClub announced the removal of the big red cross from its singlets. <https://t.co/iZNVDoBf03> <https://t.co/gLOhS2FVv0> Oct 30, 2016
- #StateDept orders employees' family members out of #Istanbul. Has anything like this ever happened before with a #NATO "ally"? For sure, no. <https://t.co/F0k9hY1EO> Oct 30, 2016
- I write about the mundane "#guestworker" accord with #Turkey of exactly 55 years ago that then transformed #Germany. <https://t.co/veD5k9TmfG> <https://t.co/evfnL8koNJ> Oct 30, 2016
- Flemming Rose, editor behind the 2005 "Danish cartoons," reveals how his newspaper, @JyllandsPosten, abandoned him. <https://t.co/y7KcshZQJx> Oct 30, 2016
- Accused of "#Islamophobia," @Amazon removed the "#SexyBurka" (L). But it ignored #Catholic protests against the "#SexyNun." I so wonder why. <https://t.co/U4haUnkzTL> Oct 30, 2016

- @jihadwatchRS points out the inverted absurdity of the @SPLCenter condemning #counterjihadis rather than #jihadis. <https://t.co/65wZNX3zOs> <https://t.co/ehCA3iycPg> Oct 30, 2016 📧
- #Egypt has 60b cubic meters/water for 90m people, needs 90bcm. Of 60bcm, a weed, the water hyacinth, consumes ~3bcm. <https://t.co/uiTXhHPyFo> Oct 30, 2016 📧
- Are you 1 of the "282 people, places & things #Trump has insulted on #Twitter"? No? Well, there's yet time. @NYTimes <https://t.co/luGtL3n9ok> Oct 29, 2016 📧
- In 1995, I noted #Turkish territorial claims. Now, #Erdoğan has revived & extended them, with ominous implications. <https://t.co/pFB2ansR1l> Oct 29, 2016 📧
- I guess @MicheleBachmann was right to call in 2012 for a very close look into @HumaAbedin's "family associations." <https://t.co/JynQIDabOZ> <https://t.co/jZaudOI9ty> Oct 29, 2016 📧
- @HillaryClinton's campaign was warned about (illegal) donations from "the #Erdogan faction." <https://t.co/zfuWyoS9Hk> You are not shocked? <https://t.co/KfdEAL5FGp> Oct 29, 2016 📧
- Ah, the Church of the #HolySepulcher, home of the "immovable ladder" & site of repair work of #Jesus' supposed tomb. <https://t.co/fFes8jDbBP> <https://t.co/n0yRdVvgSS> Oct 29, 2016 📧
- What have we come to? #SCOTUS to decide if "transgender" students may use toilets designated for the other sex. I wonder about the US of A. Oct 29, 2016 📧
- In his own quiet way, Pope Francis (@Pontifex) has replied to the 2 #UNESCO resolutions denying a #Jewish connection to the land of #Israel. <https://t.co/HDnB8FbsFV> Oct 29, 2016 📧
- In 2006, @HillaryClinton wanted rigged elections for #Palestinians. Hmm. Does she also approve of them for Americans?<https://t.co/WkFrGnK4R4> <https://t.co/WdLceMlhM8> Oct 29, 2016 📧
- Talk of an #OctoberSurprise! @FBI Director #JamesComey wants a redo of his flubbed inquiry into @HillaryClinton's email scandals. Good news. <https://t.co/YelrLO44KO> Oct 29, 2016 📧
- I just got nanny @Airbnb's obnoxious "Community Commitment" telling me how to think. No thanks. I will book my overnight stays elsewhere. <https://t.co/f0c9RNHiy9> Oct 29, 2016 📧
- I am happy to report that @Citi replied to my previous tweet within 3 minutes to inform me that it has no intention to sponsor @RogerWaters. <https://t.co/sFYn7XJ06N> Oct 29, 2016 📧
- Anti-#Israel fanatic @RogerWaters lost \$4mn of @AmericanExpress sponsorship b/c of his bigotry. Will @Citi fill in? <https://t.co/J5abHlqmKY> Oct 29, 2016 📧
- Ever wonder who are #America's leading #Islamists? @Islamist\_Watch usefully compiled 1.4K of them & their donations: <https://t.co/nAvUXSvGvq> Oct 28, 2016 📧
- Not at all a good sign: #Egypt's parliament elected a former police officer as head of its Human Rights Committee. <https://t.co/OILqrJUeZj> Oct 28, 2016 📧
- Did you notice? #Aleppo & #Mosul, the #2 cities of Syria & Iraq, simultaneously turned into killing fields as Turkish forces hover near them Oct 28, 2016 📧
- @Doranimated: #Eisenhower erred horribly helping #Nasser's #Egypt; #Obama repeated the error with #Khamenei's #Iran.<https://t.co/p56UZpnk7j> Oct 28, 2016 📧
- #Saudi military: #Iran-backed #Houthis shot a missile at #Mecca. <https://t.co/sRvH70b1NR> Me: Imagine the consequences of a successful strike Oct 28, 2016 📧
- @DouglasKMurray shreds the @SPLCenter & its attack on we counterjihadis at @GatestoneInst. Time for #SPLC to shutter <https://t.co/inLbZFMpMg> <https://t.co/Wb8fzdAAuA> Oct 28, 2016 📧
- True? Polish DM @Macierewicz\_A: #Egypt sold 2 new #Mistral ships to #Russia, worth \$1bn, for \$1. <https://t.co/OlmtR6FpzP> Cairo & Moscow deny Oct 28, 2016 📧
- True? #Iranian news agency @ABNAenglish: #ISIS finance chief fled #Mosul to parts unknown w/a female & tons of cash. <https://t.co/TyHTkh3C3p> Oct 28, 2016 📧
- A new Finlandization? #Finland's President @Niinisto visited #Tehran & praised #Iranian efforts to "fight terrorism."<https://t.co/Ki6gQEzyMy> Oct 28, 2016 📧
- Did you know? A niece of #Arafat's aide converted to #Christianity, changed her name & became an ardent #Zionist? <https://t.co/hGINf4PAsx> <https://t.co/UFicoWQLH5> Oct 28, 2016 📧
- #Israel's PM reacts to a 2,700-year-old papyrus find: @UNESCO just received a letter from the past." @IsraelHayomEng <https://t.co/cEwdirrpkg> <https://t.co/oiacVH23KL> Oct 28, 2016 📧
- Like #Dearborn, 20-25% of population in #TempleTerrace, FL (near #Tampa) is #Muslim. Who knew? Wonder where else. <https://t.co/SjwuiUQrgx> Oct 27, 2016 📧
- Jerry Kammer permanently debunked the @SPLCenter's objectivity in connection with its work on immigration issues. <https://t.co/twUQafNI3r> <https://t.co/bQuijagboX> Oct 27, 2016 📧
- Here's what @TheNation columnist Alexander Cockburn wrote about @SPLCenter's founder & public face, Morris Dees. <https://t.co/9ROLtTweEj> <https://t.co/KTolwvko6> Oct 27, 2016 📧
- @SPLCenter just libeled me as an "anti-#Muslim" extremist. In response, I recall @KenSilverstein1's SPLC description.<https://t.co/mUQPYhioXz> <https://t.co/lm6tDDh7Hd> Oct 27, 2016 📧
- Bad news: @General\_Aoun will be elected #Lebanon's president. Who is he? See my 1995 interview for deep background.<https://t.co/nPvbUTc57u> <https://t.co/WwbMz69Wz6> Oct 27, 2016 📧
- Yes, that's a \$1,285 Y-3 poncho sweater @JanetJackson wore. But it's still an #abaya, especially as she had on a ninja underscarf & #hijab. Oct 27, 2016 📧
- Wild distortion from #Turkey's justice minister: "#FethullahGülen is to #Turkey what #OsamaBinLaden was to the US." <https://t.co/jU2Dayun3Y> Oct 27, 2016 📧
- A wonderful man, Prince #Mikasa, has died at 100 years. I was privileged to meet him in 1985 in Tokyo. On who he was:<https://t.co/5guhHTgmyk> Oct 27, 2016 📧
- @RonenBergman: New info from the #Mitrokhin archive about the full extent of #Soviet spying in #Israel in the 1950s.<https://t.co/fRqD0lgnFk> Oct 27, 2016 📧
- @StephensWSJ hints giving up on the #GOP bc of its dismal change. If so, welcome to a small but distinguished group!<https://t.co/fVPCi6INHx> Oct 26, 2016 📧
- Is #Egypt's #Sisi going rogue? One analyst in Cairo predicts that #Iran, #Venezuela & #Russia will be his new allies.<https://t.co/rTW9A45JAK> Oct 26, 2016 📧
- State's Thomas Pickering was once the very model of an #FSO. @Christine\_Brim reveals his descent into corruption: <https://t.co/WpkLdzgBxq> Oct 26, 2016 📧
- #HagiaSophia is soon to have its own imam, another big step on the path from museum (since 1935) back to mosque. <https://t.co/iNqUGTnXKV> Oct 26, 2016 📧
- @SavvyKafir provides "puzzled progressives" with their very own "Intro to #Islam." But will they bother to learn? <https://t.co/Z0u3d4J44t> Oct 26, 2016 📧
- #Trump "Is A Libel Bully But Also A Libel Loser." Turns out he fails almost every time he takes on the 1st Amendment.<https://t.co/ESxE0zT4U8> Oct 26, 2016 📧
- @SareeMakdisi is an English prof who can't write English; see what he says about me being a "member" of "experts." <https://t.co/WpT7Dfc4OA> <https://t.co/9vk9GzJmNY>

Oct 26, 2016 📄

- It's a thrill to scan, transcribe & post articles from the distant past. Here's one I added today from July 1982: <https://t.co/qCrixUo50v> Oct 26, 2016 📄
- More #neofascism: #Trump supporters now use the #Nazi term "#Lügenpresse" (German: "lying press") to attack US media. <https://t.co/zda3suV9cu> Oct 25, 2016 📄
- ICYMI: Binyamin @Netanyahu's great response to the #Palestinian threat to sue the UK for the #BalfourDeclaration. <https://t.co/E5BeShNihB> <https://t.co/Xp5WmiZvdq> Oct 25, 2016 📄
- A sign of these bad times: The UK left uses legal tools to undermine its own military. <https://t.co/levpl0ga7J> @ColRichardKemp @GatestoneInst Oct 25, 2016 📄
- @Peter\_Wehner poses important questions for conservatives to ponder post-#Trump. Deepest: Is Trumpism temp or perm? <https://t.co/E8ozLGkFND> Oct 25, 2016 📄
- @AdamKredo: Alarming report about Tehran's using US airplanes for military purposes but Obama out to lunch, as usual. <https://t.co/RkvOcamtgA> <https://t.co/ZjO4kWiEda> Oct 25, 2016 📄
- #Gaza had 100K farmers before # Hamas took over in 2006. Now, thanks to its aggression versus Israel, only 18K remain. <https://t.co/eKgBybusyb> Oct 25, 2016 📄
- One reason for the slow progress against #ISIS: It built a vast network of tunnels, underground supply rooms, etc. <https://t.co/zXjdcyY78d> Oct 25, 2016 📄
- #Egypt: It's a very, very bad sign when the gov't impounds 2K tons of sugar. Hunger growls in history's breadbasket. <https://t.co/L6T7wXLSLo> Oct 25, 2016 📄
- #Norway's "integration minister" @SylviListhaug tells immigrants to fit in, gets hounded with loud calls to resign. <https://t.co/EC56V59Dj6> <https://t.co/WT1HKj6NkY> Oct 25, 2016 📄
- Relations with #Iraq perfectly shows #Turkey's foreign policy collapse under #Erdoğan. @fehmtastekin @AIMonitor <https://t.co/ID1okgxAQZ> <https://t.co/70E2N9G9it> Oct 24, 2016 📄
- @GovMarkDayton: If you don't like #Minnesota's heavy immigration [from #Somalia, etc.], find yourself another state. <https://t.co/gJh0cpra9K> <https://t.co/RELfCnUMsS> Oct 24, 2016 📄
- French leftist politician Jean-Pierre #Chevènement: #France is "threatened by civil war ... that's the goal of #ISIS." <https://t.co/KEN6Bk2ARJ> Oct 24, 2016 📄
- Suddenly, #Iraq's parliament has banned the sale, import & production of alcohol by ALL Iraqis, with large penalties. <https://t.co/icmRGawoc3> Oct 24, 2016 📄
- @Christine\_Brim: John Ruedel Crane, son of a leading #Islamist, is ex-#Pentagon asst-IG; now he wants that job back. <https://t.co/dfjbuMzUXG> Oct 24, 2016 📄
- Another @UNESCO panel to vote on erasing all #Jewish & #Christian ties to #Jerusalem's #TempleMount. What a bad joke. <https://t.co/JqbuxzeKPh> Oct 24, 2016 📄
- Peter Pry, a specialist on electromagnetic pulse (#EMP), rightly worries about an attack between Nov 8 & Jan 20. <https://t.co/JFetNL2iid> <https://t.co/9fhDD9M8bD> Oct 24, 2016 📄
- @CAIRNational calls the attached an "#Islamophobic campaign ad." I consider it NH common sense about fighting #Islamism. What do you think? <https://t.co/OkILBLi2Ov> Oct 23, 2016 📄
- Pre-conversion to #Islam, @JanetJackson exposed her nipple on global TV. Post-Islam, she's pregnant & in an #abaya. <https://t.co/v8vLffxHPx> <https://t.co/qxIIRF0urb> Oct 23, 2016 📄
- #Trump tweeted out this info, got 9K retweets & 16K likes – just a few more than @MEForum & @IMIPol got on their own <https://t.co/IOCwVy7wpl> Oct 23, 2016 📄
- US consulate in #Istanbul warns of "violent acts" by "extremist groups." Thank #Erdoğan & his anti-Western campaign. <https://t.co/kwQJU3tZbf> <https://t.co/MAKc1Sw48j> Oct 23, 2016 📄
- Many #Trump backers suffer from #HillaryDerangementSyndrome. I strongly oppose her too, but am not ready to forfeit my morals & principles. <https://t.co/3OYzVKgvkp> Oct 23, 2016 📄
- The farce of giving the @NobelPrize in literature to Bob Dylan is happily negated by his ignoring it. Does he too recognize the absurdity? <https://t.co/FvrFMsXFH4> Oct 23, 2016 📄
- Read Matthew @Continetti's brilliant "Crisis of the Conservative Intellectual" (on the GOP's going populist) & weep. <https://t.co/tk6dH8foBV> <https://t.co/xhEDRBH5G7> Oct 23, 2016 📄
- EU security chief @JKingEU: ~2.5K EU nationals fighting for #ISIS, so #Mosul's fall means big problems for the EU. <https://t.co/i6ldsgTgqc> Oct 23, 2016 📄
- @JohnLEsposito: "most Jews are not Semites & many... are from Europe." 1. "Semite"? 2. The discredited Khazar theory? <https://t.co/DQ559eGkcu> <https://t.co/a7pDz5mYxW> Oct 23, 2016 📄
- Bravo @MahirZeynalov for the brave exposé of #Erdoğan's DC non-profit shenanigans. <https://t.co/0P4DAhuXxf> Stand strong against the threats. <https://t.co/2nIOsVKpLq> Oct 22, 2016 📄
- @ICSR\_Centre: Most of Europe's #jihadis fighting abroad have criminal backgrounds. <https://t.co/LyxCBDDigp> Me: That's hardly a surprise. Oct 22, 2016 📄
- @RichLowry in @Politico shows the inaccuracy of blaming #NeverTrump conservatives for #Trump's pending huge defeat. <https://t.co/J3uwCj0Dqn> <https://t.co/C8GnXR1mGy> Oct 22, 2016 📄
- @UKHomeOffice: 65% of "child" migrants are actually over 18 years old. <https://t.co/UC1tUVG6Uw> Me: How much longer will the farce continue? <https://t.co/isdQUkT4qa> Oct 22, 2016 📄
- @PewResearch Center: # of migrants in the #MidEast went from 25mn in 2005 to 54mn in '15. <https://t.co/PS6KL75Diy> It's a very sick region. <https://t.co/yoa1uPoJID> Oct 22, 2016 📄
- Very surprising admission of errors by #Hamas leader #KhaledMashaal. <https://t.co/KGLpJFmXHU> Me: It's too late to deny the horrible mistakes <https://t.co/QtgBioBg7d> Oct 22, 2016 📄
- A headline I never expected to see: "#Muslims pray at #Colosseum, protesting against #Rome #mosque closures." <https://t.co/HT87hLXJ3> <https://t.co/USCGxpsrsl> Oct 22, 2016 📄
- #ChristChristie's goose looks cooked: His former aide has said he gave the orders for #Bridgegate. Are you shocked? <https://t.co/YQ0F4AZQ8Q> Oct 21, 2016 📄
- The @MEForum's latest activity, the "#Islamist Money in Politics Project" (IMIP) now has its own #Twitter account at @IMIPol. Do follow it. Oct 21, 2016 📄
- The US gov't plans to ask for public's social media info from would-be visa-free foreign travelers. Me: About time! <https://t.co/NNHtabjw2> Oct 21, 2016 📄
- I'm not sure hate-site @Mondoweiss deserves so much attention but @Yair\_Rosenberg nicely exposes its antisemitism. <https://t.co/CBVf8xLUFS> Oct 21, 2016 📄

- @MaxBoot despairs about the #GOP's future after its members fell so hard for #Trump. (And that's why I left it.) <https://t.co/DyJY19y9gk> <https://t.co/i3wtPIU4vR> Oct 21, 2016 📄
- Read the sordid details how @HillaryClinton promised too much to #Morocco's king for \$12mn, then tried to back out. <https://t.co/IFiNEqNkxW> Oct 21, 2016 📄
- Read the strangely uterine claim by Hadassah Froman, a leader of the @WomenWagePeace group at a #Jerusalem rally. <https://t.co/zrSv00MHsk> <https://t.co/5TeJAhNnjp> Oct 21, 2016 📄
- A video, "Dangerously Naïve," shows why a JStreet-backed candidate for senator, @KatieMcGintyPA, is wrong for Penna. <https://t.co/JkfhOy7DU4> <https://t.co/XmCZD0rZRq> Oct 21, 2016 📄
- @MEForum asked: To which politicians did US #Islamists give most money? No surprise! @HillaryClinton leads w/\$41K. <https://t.co/nxwNRbVVnl> <https://t.co/AWiOHFGXdI> Oct 21, 2016 📄
- General James E. Cartwright paid for the @FBI's excessively lenient treatment of @HillaryClinton & #DavidPetraeus. <https://t.co/EMqhbpxAWV> <https://t.co/mdgPL9MdXz> Oct 21, 2016 📄
- @DrZuhdiJasser documents the #Islamists' jihad against moderate #Muslims. <https://t.co/wl6XG6yG5S> Means: All need to support the moderates. Oct 20, 2016 📄
- Satire: Following his complaint about not getting an award, ""TV Academy Offers #Trump #Emmy if He Will Quit Race." <https://t.co/kHiEIBPSMN> <https://t.co/f3w0ceoQBV> Oct 20, 2016 📄
- How the .001% lives: Top #Saudi prince #MbS, while imposing austerity on KSA, impulse bought himself a €500mn #yacht <https://t.co/IPRcjEtXQ9> <https://t.co/kZXFvuwrKk> Oct 20, 2016 📄
- Bizarre but true: The #PalestinianAuthority is preparing troops for war with #Israel <https://t.co/bjye7kxsFr> @KhaledAbuToameh @GatestoneInst Oct 20, 2016 📄
- @SenToomey in a tough spot – anti-#Trump but needing his supporters. So: "We need a senator who will stand up to any president's bad ideas" <https://t.co/TnPzf3vrA8> Oct 20, 2016 📄
- Outrageous that #Trump won't commit to acce[t the US presidential election result. Does he want civil war? One more reason I'm #NeverTrump. Oct 20, 2016 📄
- #Islamists now active in yet another country: Machete-wielding #jihadis attack man & burn houses in the #Congo. <https://t.co/JLCCXu2KE4> <https://t.co/fguJ1NAo8> Oct 20, 2016 📄
- Report: #Israelis are "silently trembling" about the huge growth in #Egypt's arsenal under #Sisi. <https://t.co/2qXfFyvMHA> Who is his enemy? <https://t.co/ujCFTpWQXF> Oct 20, 2016 📄
- The #JCPOA was sure a glorious success: "#Iran Seeking 'Many Billions of Dollars' in Ransom to Free U.S. Hostages." <https://t.co/Sbwsn77L7w> <https://t.co/prf1PUNvMi> Oct 20, 2016 📄
- @MaxBoot: The #GOP has abandoned principled #conservatism for #conspiracytheories, authoritarianism & white power. <https://t.co/UY2J5yLSnl> <https://t.co/Gv8Mnilacm> Oct 19, 2016 📄
- Samy El-Goarany, 24, attended Baruch College ... then he joined #ISIS in Feb'15. Killed in Nov'15. <https://t.co/0WDyeekMO6> Many enemies within <https://t.co/GSZl7cu5dE> Oct 19, 2016 📄
- Michael Knights: "The liberation of #Mosul is as close as one can find to a certainty in warfare." @WashInstitute <https://t.co/XToFZhMSG> <https://t.co/WMTxNNqGqK> Oct 19, 2016 📄
- #Turks in a rage b/c the @USNavy celebrated its 241st birthday w/an 1858 painting showing it at war w/the #Ottomans. <https://t.co/voFJbUfzP4> <https://t.co/Jdy3tRSStGH> Oct 19, 2016 📄
- A lecture at @Penn today: "Queer in Translation: Sexual Politics Under Neoliberal #Islam." Gives an idea of what they're teaching on campus. <https://t.co/ww3Cf1hjLZ> Oct 19, 2016 📄
- Hillary campaign manager Robby Mook: bc of "Dem activists ... we shouldn't have #Israel [mentioned] at public events." <https://t.co/p2EQC5utmv> Oct 19, 2016 📄
- @CAIRNational's board member @Lamis\_Deek doubles down, reminds all of #CAIR's hatefulness & its origins in #Hamas. <https://t.co/zjp3QpmJRx> <https://t.co/KxoH6OGzW3> Oct 18, 2016 📄
- Call your meat sausage a "hot dog" in #Malaysia and lose your #halal license (b/c the name sounds highly unislamic). <https://t.co/VNNHqAvQMi> Oct 18, 2016 📄
- #Belgium's hapless police wants to learn from the #FBI how to fight armed #jihadis. But can it change? I'm skeptical <https://t.co/Zz9k96063O> Oct 18, 2016 📄
- "The US Campaign to End the #Israeli Occupation" (ie #BDS) changed its name & adopted the poppy as its logo. Me: That's the perfect symbol. <https://t.co/T2YilrTVhq> Oct 18, 2016 📄
- The @JBSTVORG interview with me shows on Wed 9pm, Thur 12am & 3pm & Sat 6pm. Many ways to see it but easiest is at <https://t.co/4GbhXy4g9w>. Oct 18, 2016 📄
- @JStreet's @JeremyBenAmi to @JohnPodesta: "How we can best ... assist the [Clinton] campaign?" <https://t.co/GWv7FjbGpB> Shows the real Hillary <https://t.co/1BrfKw2Ocf> Oct 17, 2016 📄
- @CAIRNational's true colors emerged once again when its board member @Lamis\_Deek celebrated the murder of Israelis. <https://t.co/YjuJMa9ANZ> <https://t.co/Te22VJ462v> Oct 17, 2016 📄
- Daniel Finkelstein (@DannyTheFink): "Countries with fewer civil liberties tend to produce more terrorists." Me: What about N Korea & France? Oct 17, 2016 📄
- My latest: "What's a Conservative to Do? Vote for #Pence" in the @PhillyInquirer. <https://t.co/NS4gvm3LSL> In brief: #Trump is impeachable. Oct 17, 2016 📄
- Mysterious #Arabia: Does this mean the #Saudi gov't is squeezing more work out of employees? Seems so. You tell me. <https://t.co/lzIGkygkBX> <https://t.co/b1rKG5Kobk> Oct 17, 2016 📄
- #Iraq's PM: The battle to take #Mosul from #ISIS has begun. Me: Taking Mosul is easy. Who rules it & where the #jihadis go is much tougher. Oct 17, 2016 📄
- #Indian PM @NarendraModi: #Pakistan is the "motherhood of terrorism" to which global "terror modules" are linked. <https://t.co/4aTwzFTpB6> <https://t.co/6ujF91s9pn> Oct 17, 2016 📄
- @LielLeibovitz offers a robust reply to the absurd @UNESCO resolution denying a Jewish connection to #Jerusalem. <https://t.co/OmKiHwqYK> <https://t.co/9NzsKSDhhb> Oct 16, 2016 📄

- Stunning news: #Morocco's king taped a 1965 #ArabLeague summit & gave it to #Israel, which prepped for 1967 with it. <https://t.co/qIS4jwxCBG> Oct 16, 2016 📄
- Speaking of #Iran, @HillaryClinton told @GoldmanSachs that "bombing their [nuclear] facilities" might be necessary. <https://t.co/gwvxWSQmTw> Oct 16, 2016 📄
- #Gülen: #Turkey's president #Erdoğan comparable to #Hitler & #Saddam. <https://t.co/p4hdnZt5W9> Me: No, E's evil but he's not in that league. <https://t.co/DWeOZ48z8L> Oct 16, 2016 📄
- #Trump: "When you're a star, they let you do it." 10 women & counting: No, we don't. <https://t.co/gUABNC50rQ> Me: Again, Trump is a fraud. Oct 16, 2016 📄
- #Israel's #Sephardic Chief Rabbi Yitzhak Yosef has offered an important moral insight into the carnage in #Syria. <https://t.co/tmw07ULhYz> <https://t.co/Jg8s7gJadf> Oct 16, 2016 📄
- @AndrewCMcCarthy takes apart #Hillary's leaked Aug'14 memo about the #MidEast, showing her massive inconsistency. <https://t.co/3bju1BMDE7> <https://t.co/gwTQ5k0TEU> Oct 15, 2016 📄
- @SultanShahin asks: If #Islam = peace, why is its theology soaked in hatred & war? <https://t.co/QLz57ZtLyS> Me: This is true reform Islam. <https://t.co/gwtpSKbnuk> Oct 15, 2016 📄
- #Erdoğan: #HillaryClinton's support for #Syria's #Kurds means her election could lead to pulling #Turkey from #NATO. <https://t.co/Jrw1CCng0> Oct 15, 2016 📄
- Sorry, #Erdoğan, but Jan Boehmermann (@janboehm) is off the hook for insulting you on German TV. Take it like a man. <https://t.co/p7iQ5pp17U> Oct 15, 2016 📄
- #NeverTrump stands out as a beacon of wisdom as the nightmare of #Trump's candidacy stumbles to its foul conclusion. <https://t.co/mBfGuxb3V4> <https://t.co/aTD87ye9vx> Oct 15, 2016 📄
- @DMAppelbaum reviews the #MetJerusalem exhibit & its excruciating efforts "to make history politically acceptable." <https://t.co/3Wiuu8Vwtj> <https://t.co/T5MFKqMYqr> Oct 14, 2016 📄
- @IBDeditorials' Michael Ramirez nails it. #Obama to #Khamenei: "We will trust you." K to O: "Death to America." (Plus missiles at US navy.) <https://t.co/3HdWn6yE2Q> Oct 14, 2016 📄
- Here's a preview of my interview on @JBSTVORG airing Oct 19 at 9 PM EDT about #Islamism & other topics: <https://t.co/JwZze2VX6k...> #MiddleEast Oct 14, 2016 📄
- #Trump descends today further into the fever-swamps of the alt-right: <https://t.co/48Yc1kaLpc> What a choice Americans have for president ... Oct 14, 2016 📄
- An old story but a new location - #Uruguay: An #Islamist murders a #Jew, then gets off by reason of "insanity." <https://t.co/NKfgYB5xcO> Oct 14, 2016 📄
- Another absurd anti-#Israel vote at the @UN, this time at @UNESCO. It denies the #Jewish connection to #Jerusalem. <https://t.co/AGQLZERH7> <https://t.co/5BXzX7ziWY> Oct 14, 2016 📄
- For ½ hour of interesting discussion of US-#Saudi relations, listen to me & the Scottish @SputnikInt interviewer. <https://t.co/teXYIYXLij> Oct 13, 2016 📄
- A #Jordanian intentionally crashed his plane in Conn. As usual, police et al. have absolutely no idea about motive. <https://t.co/JvIH8kzj2y> Oct 13, 2016 📄
- As SecState, #HillaryClinton praised the election of #Egypt's #Morsi & offered him covert police & security help. <https://t.co/dyleB4p3St> Oct 13, 2016 📄
- @SoerenKern: #Islamism is now roiling #Romania as #Erdoğan pushes for a mega-mosque & creates a crisis in a country with very few Muslims. Oct 13, 2016 📄
- Is this the feared #OctoberSurprise? #Obama may be "on the verge of military intervention against #Assad" in #Syria. <https://t.co/Daj7YvUTcd> Oct 13, 2016 📄
- #Australia's govt quietly rejects #Muslim migrants (except #Kurds), instead gives priority to #MidEast's persecuted. <https://t.co/Q7VL4txkL1> Oct 13, 2016 📄
- @FHollande finally admits France has an #Islam problem: «La femme voilée d'aujourd'hui sera la Marianne de demain.» <https://t.co/aYy3XXcCgs> <https://t.co/mFcXU0jXgr> Oct 13, 2016 📄
- Speaking of #Germany, read this by @GiulioMeotti at @GatestoneInst about #Christianity there & get really depressed. <https://t.co/zpUbNc9y8j> Oct 13, 2016 📄
- #Brexit irony: #German gov't about to pass tougher laws than the UK against migrants getting quick welfare benefits. <https://t.co/GpJQLCwkqH> Oct 12, 2016 📄
- The brave & brilliant #Turkish journalist @AsliAydintasbas reveals how #Erdoğan's repression is ruining her life. <https://t.co/KzO2bZxdZ> Oct 11, 2016 📄
- @MayorRGiuliani's slavish apologetics for #Trump make me embarrassed to have worked for "America's mayor" in the 2008 campaign. Who knew? Oct 11, 2016 📄
- Contest for most idiotic lecture headline of 2016: "#Islamophobia as Ideology of Empire" or "Is Islamophobia Accelerating Global Warming?" <https://t.co/QQ9potHomp> Oct 11, 2016 📄
- @GatestoneInst: Illegal #Muslim immigrants in #Greece act like an occupation army & are imposing #Islamism. <https://t.co/p8HmtU1uX> <https://t.co/Kpm5sSwbKX> Oct 11, 2016 📄
- Just home now from #Muslim areas in 10 European cities: Amsterdam Hague Rotterdam Paris Berlin Stockholm Uppsala Gothenburg Malmö Copenhagen Oct 11, 2016 📄
- Glad I left the party: "The #GOP has a suicide bomber as its nominee" notes @MattMackowiak. #NeverTrumpNorHillary <https://t.co/8ZAB5lghq> Oct 11, 2016 📄
- Well, that's a new one: Parents of a would-be #jihadi son in #Tucson blamed his antisemitic plan on #autism. Right. <https://t.co/9OJWVikb8R> Oct 11, 2016 📄
- #Saudi king agreed to give #Egypt with 700K tons/month of oil products but now the flow has stopped, no reason given <https://t.co/yliVDW7jwd> Oct 11, 2016 📄
- Remarkable report from @Portland\_State U by @MrAndyNgo on the secret & scared lives of ex-Muslim & dissident Saudis. <https://t.co/LgNkK3AGBM> Oct 11, 2016 📄
- I offer thoughts at <https://t.co/MJL9mgnleK> on the future of #Islam in #Europe after visiting 10 cities in 25 days: Islamist violence is key Oct 10, 2016 📄
- I go mano-à-mano with the #MidEast studies establishment (@MESA\_1966) over the @SFSU-@AnNajahUniv scandal at @myHNN. <https://t.co/w3ygWvssx> Oct 09, 2016 📄
- Another reason for #Brexit: The EU's #ECRI demands censorship of UK media when #Muslims engage in criminal activity. <https://t.co/hbhlwWx5Tu> <https://t.co/NlignOvyai> Oct 09, 2016 📄
- Here's the honor role of #NeverTrump conservative intellectuals (from #Wikipedia). <https://t.co/vFwZp0k6Pd> I'm proud to be listed among them <https://t.co/gTQt14wtJD> Oct 09, 2016 📄
- Though no longer a #Republican, I can still offer good advice to the #RNC: Withdraw all resources from #Trump's campaign & spend on Congress Oct 09, 2016 📄
- Astonishing what @HillaryClinton said: "My dream is a hemispheric common market, with open trade and open borders." <https://t.co/XqbGSqeDSk> Oct 09, 2016 📄
- @IlanBerman explains why "#Egypt's Economy Is In Big Trouble." <https://t.co/tNsteG6YOo> It's the major reason y #Sisi's also in big trouble. Oct 08, 2016 📄
- The honor list of #Republicans who (finally!) are denouncing #Trump: <https://t.co/xXkQRnmil7> #NeverTrump never looked better. #GoMikePence Oct 08, 2016 📄
- Time for the #Trump buffoon to leave the national stage & return to his repulsive little world of lechery & glitz. #NeverTrumpNorHillary <https://t.co/UhZkgfM7h> Oct 08,

2016 🗨

- The #IranDeal is a key issue in 9-11 #USSenate races in play for #Democrats to win to regain control of that body. <https://t.co/XN9MBKHGEm> Oct 07, 2016 🗨
- #Swedish columnist to me: He gets 25x more readers on the migrant/#Islam issue than on any other. Me: #Europe these days knows only 1 topic. Oct 07, 2016 🗨
- Claudia Rosett (@CRosett): Who is #AntonioGuterres? "A longtime socialist with a record of managerial incompetence." <https://t.co/FDI4MtY9xc> Oct 07, 2016 🗨
- 7 of 9 #ISIS-connected attackers in Nov '15 #Paris rampage killing 130 reached #France by pretending to be refugees. <https://t.co/vIOZ1YZ6T5> Oct 07, 2016 🗨
- Hooray for #chess champion Nazi Paikidze-Barnes (@NaziPaiki) for refusing to wear a #hijab to complete in #Iran. <https://t.co/mhsXJr277p> <https://t.co/m8g2Dp3QG2> Oct 06, 2016 🗨
- #Hezbollah leader #Nasrallah: "#Wahhabism is more evil than #Israel" because it destroys everything #Islamic. <https://t.co/2mbWq56T2q> Oct 06, 2016 🗨
- #Turkey's #Erdoğan announces: The battle to seize #Mosul from ISIS will begin on Oct. 19. <https://t.co/0jbcK9KZr> Me: That's super clever. Oct 05, 2016 🗨
- #Saudi govt gets 11 free days' work from staff by switching from #Hijri calendar to Gregorian. <https://t.co/iaoT6VnJIN> Anything to cut costs Oct 05, 2016 🗨
- #German authorities drop the criminal case vs Jan Böhmermann (@janboehm) for insulting #Turkey's #Erdoğan. Nice, a small victory for freedom Oct 04, 2016 🗨
- Demography as destiny: In 2014, #France had #Europe's highest Total Fertility Rate (2.01 children per woman) & #Portugal the lowest (1.23). Oct 04, 2016 🗨
- My study mission of #Muslim issues in 3 #European capitals (aka @TheEconomist's "magical misery tour") is now ended. <https://t.co/aiXHl9v5bB> Oct 04, 2016 🗨
- #Turkey's population (e.g., the eastern #Kurds) would flood #Europe if it had visa-free travel to there: <https://t.co/gaaYNpCX8J> A bad idea. Oct 04, 2016 🗨
- @NYTimes again dismisses Islamism: "In the US, #jihadi killings in the 15 years since 9/11 remain a rounding error" <https://t.co/voUsd2XfCm> <https://t.co/2UxClrkXU1> Oct 04, 2016 🗨
- #Trump has the support of some respectable intellectuals: <https://t.co/TkviYKGSvQ> But other #GOP candidates won over many more thinkers. <https://t.co/fDI1oojijFJ> Oct 03, 2016 🗨
- #Syria's 'Army of #Islam' says it does not want war with #Israel. <https://t.co/5oc64J6RSe> Me: Even #Islamists have higher priorities now. Oct 03, 2016 🗨
- #Gülen has now outright accused #Erdoğan of staging the July 15 coup in #Turkey. <https://t.co/J6PwJnPyhf> That sure seems plausible to me. Oct 03, 2016 🗨
- 98.3% of replies to a referendum in #Hungary want decisions about migrants made in #Budapest, not #Brussels. <https://t.co/Jqwrjtj4yN> <https://t.co/9glgz1ErlN> Oct 03, 2016 🗨
- #Israel #TFR 2015 stats: #Jewish women had 3.13 babies & #Muslims 3.32. <https://t.co/EazDcmOLgi> 1) Unique Jewish growth. 2) Rates are fusing Oct 02, 2016 🗨
- @JRLCole has a chair at @UMich & is a leading light in #MidEast studies. Great. Now read his debased comment on the death of #ShimonPeres. <https://t.co/LwboYwG7Gt> Oct 02, 2016 🗨
- The #Islamic & #Jewish new years coincide on Oct 3, an extremely rare occurrence that has happened only a few times through 14 centuries. Oct 02, 2016 🗨
- For a colorful & slightly batty compilation of #Peres quotes (from 20 years ago), see "Shimon Says." <https://t.co/xRUZ7l3w47> @MEQuarterly Oct 01, 2016 🗨
- #Peres claims he convinced #Netanyahu not to bomb #Iran's nuclear sites. <https://t.co/lw1fy8Xs7J> Until we hear from Bibi, I don't believe it. Oct 01, 2016 🗨
- A bootleg recording of #JohnKerry's meeting with #Syrians reveals full details of #Obama's clownish foreign policy: <https://t.co/rPUdU99Ulv> Oct 01, 2016 🗨
- #Egypt's #Sisi justifies the military supplying baby formula, digging himself into a deeper economic hole. <https://t.co/bO5FQk4E6A> A missed Sep 27, 2016 🗨
- @Playboy's next issue will run a photo feature of women in #hijab. <https://t.co/xhbUIQrpzF> Times sure have changed. For the better or worse? <https://t.co/38MfJPF9ir> Sep 27, 2016 🗨
- @KhaledAbuToameh: #MahmoudAbbas not happy that 4 Arab states are pressuring him to end the schism w #MohamedDahlan. <https://t.co/EKriOTahYh> Sep 27, 2016 🗨
- A #WikiLeaks document shows that #Putin offered #Israelis to cancel the #S300 deal with #Iran for #UAV technology. <https://t.co/NIVaH5kPQI> Sep 27, 2016 🗨
- @TheIPT: @CAIRNational's @NihadAwad calls the #JASTA bill part of a "war on #Islam." <https://t.co/r2tlfkElf> That's incitement to violence. Sep 27, 2016 🗨
- @TedCruz endorsed #Trump, as politicians must. But intellectuals can "stand, speak & vote our conscience," so I remain #NeverTrumpNorHillary Sep 24, 2016 🗨
- US military: Payments that benefit #Iran's military are "troubling." <https://t.co/TWri8v2sQu> Very unusual to disagree with prez like this. Sep 24, 2016 🗨
- Did you know? Anti-#Islamic sentiments cause "more late-stage cancer diagnoses" among #Muslims. Yup, says so here: <https://t.co/ETviwn6ggg> Sep 24, 2016 🗨
- @NYTimes now totally neutral between #Israel & #Palestinians. For an eg, see @PeterBakerNYT's amoral #UNGA analysis, <https://t.co/ooT5HzL1Rb> Sep 23, 2016 🗨
- Oh no! A #Canadian prof, one Tony Hall: @CampusWatchMEF "wreak[s] havoc on ... academic freedom & civil ... discourse." <https://t.co/wJ3nTmd6O5> Sep 23, 2016 🗨
- A review of #Trump and #Hillary policy statements on the MidEast finds the #IranDeal their most striking difference. <https://t.co/0sl6UZ9zam> Sep 23, 2016 🗨
- Dismaying to see that the #USG still partners on #counterterrorism with the gov't of #Turkey, as it just did here: <https://t.co/P2qpXSIAYm> Sep 23, 2016 🗨
- Headline of the month: "#Belgian police drive migrants into #France, infuriating #Paris." <https://t.co/4LbPV6La4Y>? That solves the problem! Sep 22, 2016 🗨
- 1/2 Went today to the #Louvre's #Islamic arts exhibit on the 4th anniversary of its opening by Pres. @FHollande. Beautiful artifacts, but ... <https://t.co/YSSNWPIULH> Sep 22, 2016 🗨
- 2/2 But it has an odor of #Islamist supremacism, political influence & special favors. Again, the #MidEast contaminates the outside world. <https://t.co/d5jsGdZfds> Sep 22, 2016 🗨
- Indeed, as promised, #SheldonAdelson is giving only \$5mn to #Trump & \$40mn to down-ticket #Republican candidates. <https://t.co/aEWqIRfXrq> Sep 22, 2016 🗨
- Pentagon: #ISIS used a "sulfur-mustard blister agent" against US forces. <https://t.co/MNgncRsv49> Me: ISIS is wildly, uniquely non-strategic. Sep 22, 2016 🗨
- Are #American #Jews finally awakening to the "threat of imminent attack" by #jihadis? <https://t.co/DPhkFRhVqN> I wonder. Denial is engrained. Sep 22, 2016 🗨
- Lauri B. Regan: Did #ChrisChristie's pro-#Islamism policies enable the #NJ #jihadi, #AhmadRahami? <https://t.co/pfb7Z5Rku4> Me: It appears so. Sep 22, 2016 🗨
- In #Europe's 700 #Jewish communities: 70% of #Jews avoiding high holiday #synagogue services for fear of #Islamists. <https://t.co/i63aXLRbP0> Sep 22, 2016 🗨
- @CIA Director #JohnBrennan once voted for #GusHall, the #Communist Party presidential candidate. How interesting. <https://t.co/yiFfL4Oxb> Sep 22, 2016 🗨
- Life in the new #Europe, where #jihadis roam: "#French Children Prepare for Terrorist Threat With Drills at School." <https://t.co/vu6UzNCPWF> Sep 21, 2016 🗨
- Riddle: What's #SaudiArabia's 2nd largest economic activity after #oil & gas? Surprise answer: Tourism (especially of the religious kind). Sep 21, 2016 🗨
- More #Sisi gov't incompetence in #Egypt: Silly demand for 0% #ergot fungus in wheat disrupts, so accepts usual .05% <https://t.co/Fho2VyXmrl> Sep 21, 2016 🗨
- #Jordan's king warns Israel of a "sea of hatred" w/o a #Palestine. But wait. 97% of Jordanians already hate #Israel. <https://t.co/nTrhAkulhw> Sep 21, 2016 🗨

- Forbidding the #hajj to #Mecca, #Iran's gov't promotes pilgrimage to #Karbala instead, fitting a historic pattern. <https://t.co/pEPVFJAeg5> Sep 21, 2016
- @GiulioMeotti pays homage to eastern #Europe as the "last barrier between #Christianity & #Islam." It's ironic but true. @GatestoneInst Sep 21, 2016
- Did the #Obama admin launder \$1.7bn to #Tehran through the #NYFed & European banks? @RepMikePompeo says it did. <https://t.co/m4oPUYwNOv> Sep 20, 2016
- #Erdoğan's lackey newspaper calls the 3 US soldiers killed by #ISIS "terrorists" b/c they worked with Syria's Kurds. <https://t.co/whgR8OAhPN> Sep 20, 2016
- @ClarionProject: State-funded #German TV runs a pro-#hijab #UNESCO ad campaign: <https://t.co/FiooCQYpIX> Next up, pro-#niqab & #burqa ads? Sep 20, 2016
- #Turkey's armed forces will need 2+ years "to recover from the losses inflicted by the coup attempt & the ... purges." <https://t.co/8lRpePs4X6> Sep 19, 2016
- 4 #Islamist attacks in 3 US cities in 12 hours suggest that my "American Intifada" scenario of 2007 is realistic. <https://t.co/bf9IMtSAw2> Sep 19, 2016
- #Erdoğan's lackey newspaper calls 3 US soldiers killed by #ISIS "terrorists" b/c they worked with #Syria's #Kurds. <https://t.co/whgR8OAhPN> Sep 19, 2016
- I speak in #Stockholm on Oct. 1, 12-5:30 pm, at the conference "Dangerous Words 250." See the informative trailer at <https://t.co/CroYibTWNy> Sep 19, 2016
- Riddle: What's the connection between #Islam's #EidulAdha celebration & the surge then in #Uber pricing in #NYC? <https://t.co/sumr6dcdXI> Sep 19, 2016
- Imagine the reverse situation: Not the UK amb converting to #Islam but the #Saudi amb. converting to Christianity. How long would he be amb? Sep 19, 2016
- #Algerian geography textbook has #Israel on a map, no "#Palestine." Furor ensues, demands for minister to resign. <https://t.co/9DaFDh7jBB> Sep 18, 2016
- 35% of #Guantánamo detainees released by #GWB reengaged in jihad & 12% released by #Obama: <https://t.co/mT1CFJvTJA> <https://t.co/06LLU1Wlan> Sep 18, 2016
- Pope Francis (@Pontifex)'s #counterterrorism insight: hospitality for migrants is "our greatest security against hateful acts of terrorism" Sep 18, 2016
- #Italy's failed "#FertilityDay" confirms that making babies is a private matter beyond a democratic state's reach. <https://t.co/2ir0p6dRlg> Sep 18, 2016
- #Austria news 2: Papabile Christoph Schönborn (@KardinalWien) sounds the alarm about a #Muslim conquest of #Europe. <https://t.co/mOitgJ8M8A> Sep 17, 2016
- #Austria news 1: Re-vote for president, which populist @NorbertHofer might win, postponed b/c of ... defective glue. <https://t.co/PWP4QuLrn6> Sep 17, 2016
- Roie Yellinek for #BESA\_Center: #China's gov't is now beginning to get serious about its #MidEast policy. <https://t.co/iAgNB8GgqL> Sep 17, 2016
- After a year of hearing about #Trump, I know way too much about his history, antics & statements. I can't stomach more. I have zoned out. Sep 17, 2016
- #Turkey moves to summer time year round, effectively moving the country from #Europe's time zone to #SaudiArabia's. <https://t.co/xx1zBijdBw> Sep 17, 2016
- @yarotrof: Hard to imagine, but #BokoHaram's leader, #AbubakarShekau, was too radical an #Islamist even for #ISIS: <https://t.co/5RZJrR2CO> Sep 17, 2016
- "@NewYorkFashionW has its first all-#hijab show": <https://t.co/k9fyhghEnT> Me: Just wondering, are niqabs #next, and #burqas after that? Sep 16, 2016
- #IDF: ~230K missiles are directed against #Israel. Defense shields can stop 95% of them. But that still leaves 11½K. <https://t.co/VV9654bkKP> Sep 16, 2016
- @EliLake elegantly explains why that \$38bn MOU feels like a dud at "The US-#Israel Memorandum of Misunderstanding." <https://t.co/SC42TOiMGB> Sep 16, 2016
- Here's a headline I never expected to see: "#French #Jews are converting to #Islam and even joining #ISIS." <https://t.co/88Ay0pSC7g> Sep 16, 2016
- #BarMitzvah 100 years late for the world's oldest man as he turns 113. He missed it at 13 because of ... #WorldWarI. <https://t.co/Xbn3cnl5ni> Sep 16, 2016
- An original way to see #Trump: @MaxBoot compares him to #RodrigoDuterte, the #Philippines' dangerous new president. <https://t.co/4k16buSqWU> Sep 16, 2016
- #Hajji Simon Collins: Not the 1st #UK ambassador to convert to #Islam but is the first to go on pilgrimage to #Mecca <https://t.co/5BHcOUgq7n> Sep 15, 2016
- "Aid to the Church in Need" (@acn\_uk) says #MidEast #Christians (outside #Israel)) could vanish within the decade. <https://t.co/CKyiX363gz> Sep 15, 2016
- Looks like my intending to vote for @GovGaryJohnson for US president (a protest vote) puts me in the 18-34 age group <https://t.co/Ji1kQdVaov> Sep 15, 2016
- #Trump just does not give up. Someone tell him that I am #NeverTrumpNorHillary. My money goes to non-prez candidates <https://t.co/wa7Mf8PY8C> Sep 15, 2016
- The gov't of #Turkey has now issued an arrest warrant for #FethullahGülen & formally requested his extradition from the #USA. Good luck, guys Sep 14, 2016
- I analyze the work a sociologist confusing mainstream & fringe in "Academic Malfeasance: The Case of @Chris\_Bail." <https://t.co/ayCXys35GC> Sep 14, 2016
- Announcing 4 new foreign language pages at <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h> - #Albanian, #Indonesian, #Japanese & #Slovak. <https://t.co/CO7uURHiD9> Sep 14, 2016
- In its leftward voyage, @CAIRNational insults the #USConstitution, dismissing its authors as "wealthy white men." <https://t.co/YjuJMa9ANZ> Sep 14, 2016
- Report: #UK #sniper kills a brutal #ISIS executioner & 3 others with 1 shot from 1500m away. Too good to be true? <https://t.co/WnYOUkVET> Sep 14, 2016
- Head scratcher: #Israel Electric Corp. forgave \$320mn of Pal. Auth.'s \$450mn debt under @COGAT\_Israel auspices. Why? <https://t.co/y0kGr7J9hc> Sep 14, 2016
- A very bad day for #BDS anti-#Israel haters - a class was canceled at @UCBerkeley & an event was canceled at the @USCapitol. The poor dears. Sep 14, 2016
- PM #Valls: 15K people in #France are turning into violent #Islamists & he predicts new violent attacks. <https://t.co/hUi74raE1E> Waking up? Sep 13, 2016
- Bad news: Proposed #Quebec Bill 59 would censor "fear of the other" speech. Eg, close down anti-#Islamist websites. <https://t.co/Pj00aFES2G> Sep 13, 2016
- The Church of #Sweden: Wearing a cross to support the world's persecuted #Christians is "provocative & un-Christian" <https://t.co/l1SzFMzgQX> Sep 13, 2016
- Male war deaths in #Syria increased #polygamous marriages from 5% of marriages in #Damascus in 2010 to 30% in 2015. <https://t.co/YyvSyvmtHI> Sep 13, 2016
- #Germans at it again: This time a #Judenrein waste disposal site, one just for #Arabs on the #WestBank <https://t.co/uxGX3usLdj> How can they? Sep 12, 2016
- #Muslim #TFR births in #Israel declined from 4.7 in 2000 to 3.3 today. Will the Jewish TFR be higher than the Arab? <https://t.co/Cjfs4wf9IZ> Sep 12, 2016
- @Peter\_Wehner makes the #conservatives' "comprehensive" case against #Trump: <https://t.co/u1KJksbmFH> Read it and weep.#NeverTrumpNorHillary Sep 12, 2016
- A shortage of baby formula in #Egypt? No problem! The military declared it a strategic resource & distributed it. <https://t.co/bNQmuFgvvx> Sep 12, 2016
- Nearly all women in #Egypt undergo #FGM (female genital mutilation). But tough new laws might reduce the practice. <https://t.co/l88MMMAF1> Sep 12, 2016
- Astonishing quote: #Egyptian male argues for #FGM b/c his gender is otherwise too "weak." <https://t.co/l88MMMAF1> <https://t.co/Vf9RQljdJA> Sep 12, 2016
- @AlAhramWeekly published a fascinating article on #Facebook usage in #Egypt that quickly came down w/o a trace. <https://t.co/REsRYpHCQg> Sep 12, 2016
- Sign of the times: A #German town near #Stuttgart created a police unit devoted specifically to crimes by migrants. <https://t.co/aR3b5U8r33> Sep 12, 2016
- Elliott Abrams: #Obama admin. accepted 10,801 #Syrian refugees, just 56 of them #Christian, or ½ of 1%. <https://t.co/SNqB44yVrv> Wonder why. Sep 11, 2016
- I discuss a sociologist who confuses mainstream & fringe in "Academic Malfeasance: The Case of Christopher Bail." <https://t.co/ayCXys35GC> Sep 11, 2016
- To start his campaign for re-election, #French president #Hollande denounced the #burkini ban. <https://t.co/eCsUPAbOhD> #Sarkozy endorsed it. Sep 11, 2016
- Hmm. #Turks can celebrate victory over #Christians but #Austrians can't celebrate victories over Turks. Wonder why. <https://t.co/cWe4a8Zxkf> Sep 11, 2016
- A #European precedent for banning clothing like the #burkini on political grounds: In 1746-82, the UK gov't banned the #Scots tartan & kilt. Sep 11, 2016
- 15 years after #Sep11, #Americans are still hashing out what role, if any, #Islam plays in Islamic political violence. How many more years? Sep 11, 2016
- #OsamaBinLaden sighs: "I'd still be alive if I had donated to the @ClintonFdn." So true. #NeverHillary the corrupt. <https://t.co/kPFW2lmKLI> Sep 11, 2016

- @KhaledAbuToameh: New Pal. Auth. textbook dismisses #Jerusalem's importance to #Palestinians. Fits a long history: <https://t.co/KzXGq66VDd> Sep 11, 2016
- @CROsett: Will #Tehran use #Obama's \$1.7bn in cash to buy N. #Korean nukes? "It would be folly to rule that out." <https://t.co/5QA2GoA2s5> Sep 11, 2016
- #Budapest: A huge Islamic Cultural Center with #AlQaeda ties opening - of course - near the Univ of #Jewish Studies. <https://t.co/KNVFP3zUVJ> Sep 11, 2016
- UK Labour leader #Corbyn to join #Hamass supporter @AnasAltikriti at a "Stop the War coalition" (@STWuk) conference. <https://t.co/JhkK5Co6pA> Sep 10, 2016
- A police chief in #England says he's open to adding the #burqa to his force's uniform options. <https://t.co/aNoFEOX10> Leaves me speechless. Sep 10, 2016
- A major new US-Russia accord focusing on Syria just signed. Will it make a difference? This time, it just could; combo of exhaustion & fear. Sep 10, 2016
- Have you seen the newly-appeared so-chummy photos of #Trump & #BillClinton? #NeverTrumpNorHillary #TrumpIsALiberal <https://t.co/GhJzXKTdAV> Sep 10, 2016
- 320mn #Americans & two nasty losers are our choice for the next president. The system is broken, needs urgent fixing. #NeverTrumpNorHillary Sep 10, 2016
- @CBSSF reports new info on @CampusWatchMEF's petition demanding @SFSU end its bizarre MOU w/pro-#Hamass @AnNajahUniv. <https://t.co/aKV5NvvoOr> Sep 10, 2016
- More on #Iran's #hajj boycott: #Hezbollah is trying to impose it on #Lebanon's #Shiites but failing. They want to go <https://t.co/OwnAl5SZxE> Sep 10, 2016
- #Iran's supposedly pious gov't has banned its subjects this year from making the #hajj (pilgrimage to #Mecca). Fake piety, real fanaticism. Sep 10, 2016
- @JOLidort writes: "#ISIS as a lethal idea will stick around long after it will be driven out of #Raqqa." <https://t.co/Al14Sd9WRn> I agree. Sep 10, 2016
- #Hillary claims jihadis pray, "Please, Allah, make #Trump president." <https://t.co/EYCUxV8sVo> I may be #NeverTrump but that's sheer nonsense Sep 09, 2016
- #MSM again protects @HillaryClinton, this time the #WaPo dismisses her incredible e-mail lies & her perhaps crimes. <https://t.co/g15qA7vIbm> Sep 09, 2016
- How bad things have gone in the UK: #Jewish Labour MP @RuthSmeeth got #antisemitic threats b/c she is anti-#Corbyn. <https://t.co/JZphv5YRR2> Sep 09, 2016
- #Egypt's gov't sees research into the country's geography, attitudes, etc. as a threat: <https://t.co/JuXBwoJ2KV> One cause of stagnation. Sep 09, 2016
- I've never had direct contact with @GeorgeGalloway, yet he's blocked me on #Twitter. Wondering what he's scared of? <https://t.co/7gEVFr2uMs> Sep 09, 2016
- #Iran's mullahs may have received \$34bn in cash & gold from #Obama admin. <https://t.co/UR6pHALwsT> Me: That stinking #IranDeal is now rancid. Sep 09, 2016
- Desperation: #UK gov't is building a 13-ft high "Great Wall of #Calais" in #France to keep illegal immigrants out: <https://t.co/uFbdHuXTME> Sep 09, 2016
- Bravo to #Israel's ambassador to #Switzerland, Jacob Keidar, for declining a biased @Newsraelfund event. <https://t.co/KfQbEBRqUz> Sep 08, 2016
- Will #Erdoğan's war on #Gülen destroy the #Hizmet school system? In the #Netherlands, 1/5th of students dropped out. <https://t.co/mlFispFlcF> Sep 08, 2016
- #French police find #NotreDame Cathedral car threat due to lights blinking and no license plate. <https://t.co/kyU6xu3U93> #StupidTerrorists Sep 08, 2016
- @Issacharoff: #Hamass spends 20% of its \$530mn budget on the military. It's going hi-tech & has 1.5K tunnel diggers. <https://t.co/We4HObtC8c> Sep 08, 2016
- Well, that explains a lot: #MahmoudAbbas, now the #PalestinianAuthority strongman, was a #KGB agent in the 1980s. <https://t.co/vZQwDBLryG> Sep 08, 2016
- #ISIS claims 729 "martyrdom operations" in #Iraq, #Syria & #Libya in 2016, or 3/day. <https://t.co/PKI92AS0RT> @ThomasJoscelyn @LongWarJournal Sep 08, 2016
- Another #Islamism vs. the West battle: #Toronto family pulls children from public school because of ... #music class. <https://t.co/mTn2FdhgNV> Sep 08, 2016
- In a 4-minute video for @GatestoneInst, I discuss "#RadicalIslam in Decline?" pointing to 2 emerging weaknesses. <https://t.co/23aZJstr4e> Sep 07, 2016
- Possibly 2016's most odd, unlikely & anachronistic title: Esther #Meininghaus' "Creating Consent in Ba'thist Syria." <https://t.co/DPwKuJGm5> Sep 07, 2016
- @SpaceX rocket explosion was a "crushing blow" to #Israel Aerospace Industries whose #Amos6 satellite got blown up. <https://t.co/1HfDAQtBDY> Sep 07, 2016
- Outflanking @GeertWildersPVV? Dutch prime minister to local Turks: "Get yourself back to #Turkey." #Ankara protests. <https://t.co/EZD06d9EaD> Sep 07, 2016
- #Saudi Grand Mufti: #Iranians "are not #Muslims; they r the descendants of Majuvs [#Zoroastrians] & their enmity toward Muslims...is very old" Sep 07, 2016
- Please sign the @CampusWatchMEF petition calling on SF StateU (@SFSU) to end its ugly cooperation with @AnNajahUniv. <https://t.co/atK2sxuwbw> Sep 07, 2016
- @IvanRioufol ruefully reminds us of the bounteous praise heaped on #Merkel for opening #German borders a year ago. <https://t.co/1nsrimBlmy> Sep 07, 2016
- I muse at @NRO on the irony of #ISIS banning #burqas in its security areas - while Western countries do not do so. <https://t.co/fjvxIA94Fd> Sep 06, 2016
- #Saudi prince Mohammed bin Salman: "The US must realize that they are the #1 in the world & they have to act like it." Good advice for Obama Sep 06, 2016
- Importing Islamic ways to the West: #Ahmadiyya Muslims can only join UK city board if they disclaim #Muslim identity <https://t.co/G4IN3vQv5P> Sep 05, 2016
- #Palestinian elections: Females candidates run but often called "wife of" rather than listed under their own names. <https://t.co/gmeql8iO4O> Sep 05, 2016
- #JCPOA is so unpopular in #Iran, it might lead to the return of #Ahmedinejad. <https://t.co/Rj6uMaSPCx> Fine with me, as he harms the regime. Sep 05, 2016
- #Iran's supreme leader #Khamenei: #Saudis locked pilgrims injured in 2015 #hajj stampede in boxes, "murdered" them. <https://t.co/T0rcmgHHEn> Sep 05, 2016
- The real airplane stair case story is not about China but the US imperial presidency. Note the underline. Appalling. <https://t.co/Bce6ZI5BJU> Sep 05, 2016
- #Germany's anti-immigrant @AfD\_Bund party beat #Merkel's party by 2% in Merkel's home state. One more sign of the times. #EuropeSaysEnough. Sep 05, 2016
- #Canada gov't uses the phony term #Islamophobia ("a word created by fascists & used by cowards to manipulate morons") <https://t.co/4zXhfwGIUh> Sep 05, 2016
- 10 years ago this week #AdamGadahn invited me to convert to #Islam & join #AlQaeda: <https://t.co/35yIUURpFU> I did neither & he is long gone. Sep 04, 2016
- Read an encouragingly self-critical analysis by @AzzaSedky about pretentious & self-defeating pride among #Egyptians <https://t.co/RAYAQPghkd> Sep 04, 2016
- You don't have to be Jewish ... A #Hindu pro-#Israel student fled @UCLA b/c #BDS created a "hostile & unsafe" climate. <https://t.co/50JozmddfH> Sep 04, 2016
- For a perfect example of #Zionist accomplishment & #Palestinian whining: the tale of #Israel's great water success. <https://t.co/8xNGU7NbFW> Sep 03, 2016
- @JohnBJudis shows in the @NewRepublic the consequences of corruption at @BrookingsInst & other major DC think tanks <https://t.co/f0RWPUzSiE> Sep 03, 2016
- More #mosque mischief: Police find hidden, illegal, #Islamist #Koran school in a #Paris mosque. <https://t.co/ffvxfc75ed> Preparing martyrs? Sep 03, 2016
- I worked at the #StateDepartment & say @HillaryClinton is lying about security classifications. They could not confuse her. Just impossible. Sep 03, 2016
- A singer in #Gaza wins popularity by expressing the anti-#Hamass feelings of many. <https://t.co/NMhuvXZ4UE> A sign of Islamism in decline? Sep 03, 2016
- #Saudi authorities: #EidulAzha holiday to start on Sep. 12, not (as expected) 11. Hmm, wonder if they had political considerations in mind. Sep 02, 2016
- #TrumpJr retweeted Kevin MacDonald (@TOOedit): <https://t.co/h69nznNoQ0> KM's the antisemite who often attacks me, eg <https://t.co/cuvCLZ1Zgn> Sep 02, 2016
- @CAIRNational et al. are refusing #CVE funds that no one even offered to them: <https://t.co/XFeoJQBraqO> Me: Good news for the rest of us. Sep 02, 2016
- PA: The #Jerusalem wine festival is "a dangerous escalating step" by #Israel. <https://t.co/1Eg9JXiXbd> Would a grape juice festival be okay? Sep 02, 2016
- Since 2003, #Palestinians in #Iraq considered as refugees, so not a single one of them permitted to go on the #hajj: <https://t.co/d51rEOyxSm> Sep 02, 2016
- What #French police should worry about, not #burkinis: 2 #Muslim men attacked a couple b/c they ordered a ham pizza. <https://t.co/3EghdQxT2> Sep 02, 2016

- @TheEconomist discusses the trip I am soon leading to #Paris, #Berlin & #Stockholm: <https://t.co/aiXHl9v5bB> It's accurate if a bit snarky. Sep 01, 2016 📄
- @YouGove survey finds #Corbyn winning #LabourParty leadership by 62-38. <https://t.co/kCum2zk4CK> Best news ever for the #Tories & the UK. Sep 01, 2016 📄
- Brilliant or nuts? To fight political violence, ½mn #Italians reaching 18 to get a €500 "culture bonus." <https://t.co/W66ZJmaR4B> I say nuts Sep 01, 2016 📄
- A guide for "What to do if are witnessing #Islamophobic harassment." <https://t.co/VrXAKs5ojd> Is this the main issue? <https://t.co/qyT3hlv05L> Sep 01, 2016 📄
- Only-in-#France Dept: PM #Valls endorses a #burkini ban by equating bare breasts & an open face with French culture. <https://t.co/Nn7mhLKrIc> Aug 31, 2016 📄
- French interior minister: About 1% of #mosques (20 of 2.5K) have been closed since Dec'15 because they're extremist. <https://t.co/juTKal2ST3> Aug 31, 2016 📄
- What's up with Martin Bresler, former chair of @PeaceNowUS? #Israel directly rules the WB? <https://t.co/NIEEitoQb4> <https://t.co/XPJRsQkaH5> Aug 31, 2016 📄
- #Morocco's king: "Can anyone of sound mind believe that the reward for #jihad is virgins in Paradise?" <https://t.co/AnNliStZ1D> Well, um, yes Aug 31, 2016 📄
- @CanaryMission exposed antisemitism at U of Tenn (@UTKnoxville) & UTK blew it off. CM replies with awful evidence. <https://t.co/R9i3izsqhU> Aug 31, 2016 📄
- Backlash: Even #Germany's left-wing Social Democrat party (@SPDDe) says that #Merkel let in far too many migrants. <https://t.co/fiEwXmBjqW> Aug 31, 2016 📄
- #Erdoğan's crazed persecution of #Gülen followers even reaches to car license plate with random "FG" initials on it. <https://t.co/aciOnFVWRz> Aug 30, 2016 📄
- I discuss #Europe-#Muslim relations etc. for #LInformale (Italy) at "The Longest & Most Vicious Confrontation." <https://t.co/bOyajhMemY>. Aug 30, 2016 📄
- #German gov't about to ask citizens to stockpile 10 days' of water & food: <https://t.co/kaEygWuEk> Another sign of things falling apart. Aug 30, 2016 📄
- Iraqi writer: #Iraqis suffer more than #Palestinians but win only fraction of the sympathy, asks why. <https://t.co/QfX4uQ37LN> I wonder too. Aug 30, 2016 📄
- A @CNN graphic shows both the complexity of #Syria's civil war & why #ISIS is doomed. <https://t.co/PcaExCslD> <https://t.co/OK4IBln8nC> Aug 30, 2016 📄
- Some #Jews at a #YHMA camp in #Brooklyn keep the #Ramadan fast. <https://t.co/9JkBVmC6jk> Click on the link to see the pattern this fits into. Aug 30, 2016 📄
- @followFDD @JSchanzer: "US, #NATO should develop contingency plans to move military bases from #Turkey" <https://t.co/LxFiFrlx6r> Good advice Aug 29, 2016 📄
- #Tehran: #Russian-made S-300 missiles now protect its #Fordo nuclear facility. <https://t.co/t85vLsD7iB> Me: What does this mean for #Israel? Aug 29, 2016 📄
- How the #Turkey-EU imbroglio ends: #Ankara releases migrants, #Athens stores them miserably on islands, #Schengen says no, migration ceases. Aug 28, 2016 📄
- @MichaelH992: "the US is letting down its only remaining ally in #Syria," the #Kurds. <https://t.co/eta1uvnprD> le, #Obama appease #Erdoğan. Aug 27, 2016 📄
- Good news: It seems that #Adelson is "irked" by #Trump & not giving to him but giving to down-ticket #Republicans. <https://t.co/Fb2leMUHGk> Aug 27, 2016 📄
- Nice to see this realism from @Max\_Fisher & the @NYTimes. The Left usually depends on goodwill, talks & compromise. <https://t.co/0cybhHSHqe> Aug 27, 2016 📄
- @Max\_Fisher: Why is #Syria's civil war so vicious? 2 main factors: So many external allies & internal factions. <https://t.co/URQJIS1Nx8> Aug 27, 2016 📄
- One reason slightly to prefer #Trump over #HillaryClinton: Just a single major mistake, he's impeached & we can welcome President #MikePence. Aug 27, 2016 📄
- Find out what an abject failure #JoeBiden's visit to #Turkey was, from the airport snub to the newspaper dissing. <https://t.co/3nITKoGpDQ> Aug 27, 2016 📄
- I write at @NRO about 2 opposing ways to interpret the call for #Arabic to be taught to all #German school children: <https://t.co/Qg96Jwo7Bb> Aug 27, 2016 📄
- @DavidAFrench: #NeverTrump isn't "preening" as some #Republicans argue, but a moral argument & an act of mourning. <https://t.co/iRec1DHd0E> Aug 27, 2016 📄
- Professor in #Germany: #Arabic language study should an obligatory school topic. But 94% in a straw poll disagree. <https://t.co/Mas7KJOTUt> Aug 26, 2016 📄
- Bravo to French PM #ManuelValls who names "#Islamic totalitarianism" as "global enemy number one." <https://t.co/VTGNq73wcC>." You too, Obama? Aug 26, 2016 📄
- All of #Obama's mullah-appeasing did not suffice; today, US ships fired warning shots at Iranian ones. <https://t.co/uYenHGwrWh> Go #IranDeal. Aug 26, 2016 📄
- Will the failed coup in #Turkey help or hinder Greek-Turkish talks in #Cyprus? It's too soon to tell. <https://t.co/OPfyvgc5oO> @FarahYMohamed Aug 26, 2016 📄
- Will @Haaretz (which #StevenPlaut calls "the #Palestinian newspaper printed in Hebrew") follow #Davar into oblivion? <https://t.co/BbwMbvWxf> Aug 26, 2016 📄
- How sweet! Ben "Echo Chamber" @Rhodes44 speaks for Tehran's lobby, @NIACouncil, that he pumped up via the #IranDeal. <https://t.co/3iMDpNPRCV> Aug 25, 2016 📄
- Some #Egyptians want to offer asylum to #Turkey's beleaguered #FethullahGülen. <https://t.co/6JFjev660W> Shades of the shah of #Iran in 1980? Aug 25, 2016 📄
- Rare good news from the campus: @UChicago tells students it's committed to free speech & inquiry. <https://t.co/BPXcbF7YU5> @Charles\_Lipson Aug 25, 2016 📄
- Halil Inalcik, the great #Ottoman historian, has died at age 100. <https://t.co/FCyqonsaD2> He was 5 days older than historian #BernardLewis. Aug 25, 2016 📄
- I rubbed my eyes at this #WaPo headline: "So you're a #Jew and you're starting college? Prepare for #antiZionism." <https://t.co/w9bHvDyoFG> Aug 25, 2016 📄
- @CynicalMallu @GlennKesslerWP Yes, Kessler cherry-picks quotes re: JMMA. That said, I have seen no #Islamist quote or action by @HumaAbedin Aug 25, 2016 📄
- #JoeBiden went too far appeasing #Erdoğan re: extraditing #Gülen. <https://t.co/qXprjvUjUMY> Time for USG to stop pretending #Ankara is an ally Aug 25, 2016 📄
- Super clever title: "#WorldVision: Eyeless in #Gaza" by @MichaelDanbyMP in @TimesOfIsrael. It's also a fine article. <https://t.co/HUI7Zgwidx> Aug 24, 2016 📄
- Good so see because so unusual these days: #NYC Mayor @BillDeBlasio takes a robust stand against #BDS & for #Israel. <https://t.co/0RxYdCdhAt> Aug 24, 2016 📄
- The @FBI arrested an employee of the "moderate" Islamic Circle of North America (@ICNA) b/c he's an #ISIS supporter. <https://t.co/CV17FwqnLR> Aug 24, 2016 📄
- As news comes in of US help for a large #Turkish military operation in #Syria, I sure hope #Americans are not helping #Erdoğan vs the #Kurds Aug 24, 2016 📄
- #Israel's #gymnastics coach: Biased judges at the #Olympics = no medals. But not for the usual #antiZionist reasons. <https://t.co/AQHnZprCl3> Aug 24, 2016 📄
- ~85 of #HillaryClinton's 154 private chats while #SecState were with #ClintonFnd donors who together gave ~\$156mn. <https://t.co/GRbuFBjAws> Aug 24, 2016 📄
- #UKLabour party's #JeremyCorbyn ally calls for #British soldiers not to bomb #ISIS but to drink "cups of tea" w/it. <https://t.co/WQznbyAmdg> Aug 24, 2016 📄
- @CAIRNational's #Philadelphia office recommends an anti-US rant by #NoamChomsky, <https://t.co/BqGagU1xup> Islamists ♥ leftists & vice-versa. Aug 24, 2016 📄
- A pro-#Iran #Islamist leader, Yahya Badr al-Din al-#Houthi, conducts his violent business with impunity in #Germany. <https://t.co/pPM01BF22W> Aug 23, 2016 📄
- I also published "Ban the #Burqa, Allow the #Burkini" in the @PhillyInquirer. <https://t.co/oWUn8Njvwq> Europeans focus on such trivial issues Aug 23, 2016 📄
- I published an article in @TheHill, "No #Saudi Money for #American #Mosques" about a bill introduced by David Brat. <https://t.co/jmib8zsvze> Aug 23, 2016 📄
- Want to spend an evening with @HumaAbedin, the #Clinton Campaign Vice Chair? Now you can. <https://t.co/d4OczDFpmX> <https://t.co/Hbx4QIMuKT> Aug 22, 2016 📄
- Meziane Ourad fled #Algeria in 1993 & just returned. "It's more than 3 months I'm back & I haven't seen a bare leg." <https://t.co/aNqKt1TXvs> Aug 21, 2016 📄
- To attack #ISIS, #Putin asked #Erdoğan to use #Incirlik air base, used by the #USAF. <https://t.co/WyIpgBtr2G> E's decision will be momentous. Aug 21, 2016 📄
- #NATO's founding treaty requires "strengthening ... free institutions" in its member countries. Use that to expel #Erdoğan's #Turkish tyranny? Aug 20, 2016 📄
- Did you know? #Algeria's strongman #Bouteflika building world's 3rd largest #mosque with 1st tallest (265m) #minaret <https://t.co/ksEboVhXWw> Aug 20, 2016 📄
- That's rich: Ad warns #Turks not to visit #Sweden due to its high #rape rate – due, of course, to #MidEast migrants. <https://t.co/7p4D9UBqq7> Aug 20, 2016 📄
- @NIACouncil once again hides & distorts its monumental loss against Hassan Daioleslam, so I jump in to correct it. <https://t.co/toLyVmXQGf> Aug 20, 2016 📄

- #Romania's gov't denies the report about US nuclear weapons being transferred. <https://t.co/gPzBDAXfyv> We shall see <https://t.co/krijPHJAS0r> Aug 19, 2016
- Justice served? #Gülen brought phony cases against #Turkey's military in #Ergenekon & #Balyoz. Now, #Erdoğan brings a phony case against him Aug 19, 2016
- Say it's not true: An #slamist, Youssef Shahada, was nominated for a high position in #Israel's Education Ministry. <https://t.co/c4SoGrv7UI> Aug 19, 2016
- @EurActiv: The US gov't is moving nuclear weapons from #Incirlik AFB in #Turkey to #Deveselu in #Romania. About time <https://t.co/O1vfuyR6nh> Aug 19, 2016
- #Muslims, who make up 1% of the US population, filed 40% of the #EEOC's religion-based workplace complaints in 2015. <https://t.co/m5VNC9liwC> Aug 19, 2016
- @MidEastBeasties has another clever satire: "#Obama to #Erdoğan: We'll Turn Over #Gülen if You Take #Trump Too." <https://t.co/C16Mpsd8Nb> Aug 18, 2016
- When same-sex unions became legal in #Italy, #Muslims demanded legal #polygamy. <https://t.co/oj4Y8InulG> Do legal grounds exist to say no? Aug 18, 2016
- #French PM #ManuelValls endorses the #burkini beach ban, thereby focusing on a trivial issue <https://t.co/TgBsbJZJHb> <https://t.co/l2aC6cGXsX> Aug 18, 2016
- Growing persecution of #Kurds in #Turkey might prompt many of them to flee to #Germany. #Erdoğan is a disaster. <https://t.co/QwbHwfmXWk> Aug 18, 2016
- No cooking gas (#LPG) to be allowed this year on the #hajj pilgrimage in the ritual towns near #Mecca. Guess why. <https://t.co/3lqiyLbsUI> Aug 17, 2016
- I trace the evolution in @WashTimes of #Trump's visa policies from no-#Muslims to no-#Islamists, a huge improvement. <https://t.co/2bufYe2KuX> Aug 17, 2016
- Ominous sign: #SJP, a vicious anti-#Israel group, tracks #Jewish students' dorm info at @NYUniversity & elsewhere. <https://t.co/XjnkV8Ve04> Aug 17, 2016
- Would you pay US\$500K to buy #Egyptian nationality? Didn't think so. Neither would I, but it might soon be an option <https://t.co/skvb7wZgel> Aug 17, 2016
- Only good from #Turkey's failed coup attempt in on July 15? Definitive stop to #Turks' visa-free travel to the EU. <https://t.co/l9lpcud9yg> Aug 16, 2016
- @MJGerson perfectly sums up the US dilemma: "While #Clinton has an ethics problem, #Trump has a humanity problem." <https://t.co/e8e4QRfcQ7> Aug 16, 2016
- Sad that William H. McNeill, 98, died July 8. I was privileged to co-teach his world history course. He deeply influenced my view of history Aug 16, 2016
- # of non-Jews doing national service in #Israel has jumped from 600 in 2010 to 4,500 today. <https://t.co/psGnYBOfcM> A rare positive sign. Aug 16, 2016
- Will the ban-the-#burkini enthusiasts also ban wetsuits & "#Kosher swimwear"? <https://t.co/doN8DYw9nB> Just asking. <https://t.co/MfdvzDTX78> Aug 16, 2016
- Quietly, #Erdoğan instructed #Turkey's high court to quasi-permit sex with 12 to 15-year olds. <https://t.co/h17BQp4ABp> #Sharia, here we come Aug 16, 2016
- #Erdoğan says: 1. "#Muslim terrorists" don't exist. 2. #Gülen is a terrorist. How to reconcile these? By calling Gülen #Armenian, of course. Aug 16, 2016
- 3 #French towns have banned #burkinis: #Cannes, #Sisco, #VillaneuveLoubet. <https://t.co/7BIVXC7MLT> Summer silliness. <https://t.co/eq3DiYthvN> Aug 16, 2016
- #Cannes, #France, judge upholds the #burkini ban. <https://t.co/klgKvNpAfC> Me: Focus on real problems, not fake ones. <https://t.co/flWSrSgLU> Aug 15, 2016
- @GeorgeSoros did fund this stalking project, via his Open Society Foundations (@OpenSociety) <https://t.co/Vejlxy2nmg> <https://t.co/jmGa5INYiB> Aug 15, 2016
- CAP (@AmProg) applied to @GeorgeSoros for \$200K to "research & track" the @MEForum & allied groups, ie to stalk us. <https://t.co/m4hO7MLzfY> Aug 15, 2016
- #NYC mayor responds to murder of 2 #Muslims, says they're "in the perpetual crosshairs of bigotry" <https://t.co/Q6zdbm3tJr> That's incitement Aug 15, 2016
- Look how very many individuals own >US\$1mn & >US\$30mn in the 5 #GCC countries. <https://t.co/cfmCdvGBPM> Not so many. <https://t.co/mAzJDWlTbs> Aug 14, 2016
- @DouglasKMurray: Silence ruled when an #Islamist murdered a #moderateMuslim. @GatestoneInst. <https://t.co/a76pgZDX9h> <https://t.co/mkqJZdLAd9> Aug 14, 2016
- #Lebanese official: Bus issue was logistical, not political. <https://t.co/GQhuqlhpXu> Great to see this backtracking. <https://t.co/5jEJM8QT2v> Aug 14, 2016
- Study: Huge growth for #haredim in #Israel, going from 11% to 27% of the population by 2059, with vast implications. <https://t.co/7hBFjKi9Nk> Aug 14, 2016
- #Saudi & #Israeli leaders argue face-to-face over linkage in the #ArabIsraeliConflict. <https://t.co/BwgyfLFFaq> At last, they are talking. Aug 14, 2016
- #Trump "spent" \$63mn in July but no trace of it in tv ads or #GOTV operations. Maybe he pocketed it? I bet he did. <https://t.co/7mG84NCZ5H> Aug 13, 2016
- #Egyptian site @AlMasryoon reported my tweets re: sermons as a news article. <https://t.co/gpsVjFtkp6> I am flattered. <https://t.co/LKfSjlmn3s> Aug 13, 2016
- #French town bans the "#burkini" because it's a security threat. That's ridiculous. Swimmers can cover as they wish. <https://t.co/sNCbKXPIJb> Aug 13, 2016
- The last #polio case was 2 years ago, but now it's surfaced in #Nigeria. Thank you, #Islamist #conspiracytheorists. <https://t.co/iauir69qiz> Aug 13, 2016
- Great satire at @MidEastBeasties about #Israel & its many enemies at the @Rio2016 @Olympics. <https://t.co/JppbZBbKUX> <https://t.co/gmWtB9bbwM> Aug 12, 2016
- Report: #ISIS in #Sinai is using #Iranian-made weapons. <https://t.co/EZ1nuOLIAT> If so, this has major implications for #Egypt & #Israel. Aug 12, 2016
- Steve Andreasen in @LATimes: Remove US nukes from #Erdoğan's #Turkey, pronto. <https://t.co/k9gJUCguLZ> Good advice. They might tempt him. Aug 12, 2016
- Good for #Sisi, finally dumping the 1934 law that makes church building or renovations in #Egypt nearly impossible. <https://t.co/K8S92Fcyrr> Aug 12, 2016
- As predicted, #Sisi lost the battle over sermons; #Egypt's mosque preachers ignore his fiat. <https://t.co/rUwhJrT2HE> <https://t.co/kO5HdmKjvs> Aug 12, 2016
- Sorry to see that #Sisi's quick hopes for #Egypt's new #SuezCanal dashed: rather than increase 259%, they are flat. <https://t.co/fBBx6si2JB> Aug 12, 2016
- #Turkish basketball star in the US severed ties w his family b/c it denounced him for his ties to @FGulencomEN <https://t.co/FVwC8n9v7E> Evil. Aug 11, 2016
- Did the ruling party's @JensSpahn just begin the process to ban the #burqa in #Germany? <https://t.co/3ncslGA52e> That would be a major event. Aug 11, 2016
- #Turkey's #Erdoğan threatens EU with 3 mn refugees if #Turks not allowed visa-free travel. <https://t.co/jlXmGkthWu> <https://t.co/PX7mtAV9Ls> Aug 11, 2016
- #Erdoğan's #Turkey is so unreliable, even #Iran's mullahs want an alternative, the #PersianGulf-#BlackSea Corridor. <https://t.co/wneymPzZCm> Aug 10, 2016
- #FrederickDouglass' 1879 eulogy for the abolitionist #WilliamGarrison inspires all of us who struggle with causes. <https://t.co/3LVqMixO41> Aug 10, 2016
- The US military might soon deploy the #Israeli-invented #IronDome protective system. <https://t.co/dxhkQlefp5> It's a 2-way technology street. Aug 10, 2016
- @SoerenKern: To protect immigrants, "~90% of sex crimes in #Germany in 2014 do not appear in official statistics." <https://t.co/9EQVBHIDGm> Aug 10, 2016
- @KhaledAbuToameh documents #Saudi fury at a former general's visit to #Israel. <https://t.co/aQujLac6Sk> Normalization looks very remote now. Aug 10, 2016
- Another e.g. of #French over-reach: Not letting a private business sponsor a #burqini day. <https://t.co/Lawz8zIAFD> <https://t.co/xH9CcGStKk> Aug 10, 2016
- @BESA\_Center's Max Singer opened my eyes to the vast dangers of precision-guided missiles, coming soon to the rogues <https://t.co/3xDCnZJg1U> Aug 09, 2016
- Good for the #DNC, which neatly dispatched its damaging insurgency (#Sanders). Too bad the #RNC failed to do so with #Trump. Historic error. Aug 09, 2016
- #Turkey's gov't warns: No more alliance with #USA unless #Gülen extradited. <https://t.co/rbxXyjYpbw> Me: Didn't that alliance end years ago? Aug 09, 2016
- Enough with the nonsense about #Gaza being an "open-air prison." #Hamas election video portrays the good life there. <https://t.co/6UitTU65Y> Aug 09, 2016
- OTOH, @GovGaryJohnson would keep #IranDeal, thinks Islamist threat "overblown," would withdraw troops from S Korea <https://t.co/1Wf7wzkwj> Aug 09, 2016
- Resending this tweet b/c @GovGaryJohnson is wrongly coming under criticism for his #Israel policy. It's excellent. <https://t.co/WuRVow4SaS> Aug 09, 2016
- #Egypt's #Sisi portrays his critics as sabotaging his economic efforts. <https://t.co/yTy2MINuRW> No, they constructively note his mistakes. Aug 09, 2016
- Good to see Fr. George Rutler's rare, robust #Catholic response to the #jihadi murder of a French priest. <https://t.co/N6zKaNSFqy> #Lifetzette Aug 09, 2016

- #Israeli parliament committee recognized the #ArmenianGenocide. <https://t.co/5rMYmNbKed> A first step toward #GovernmentOfIsrael recognition? Aug 09, 2016 🗨
- The International @Olympics Committee told the #Lebanese incidents like the bus "would not be tolerated." <https://t.co/kqbgVGFxlw> Good start Aug 08, 2016 🗨
- @RepScottRigell (R-VA) has endorsed @GovGaryJohnson for president. Others will probably follow, including me. #NeverTrumpNorHillary Aug 08, 2016 🗨
- All that lovely talk about the "#OlympicSpirit" - until #Lebanon's bigoted team excluded #Israelis from a bus. That's just fine. Some spirit Aug 08, 2016 🗨
- Sad to see so many fearful #Turks proving their loyalty to #Erdoğan by attacking me. I look forward someday to their again speak with truth. Aug 08, 2016 🗨
- Responses from #Turkey note that opposition leaders spoke at this rally. True. But that just shows how they fear #Erdoğan & do his bidding. Aug 07, 2016 🗨
- #Erdoğan holds huge rally in #Istanbul against the #TurkeyCoup. Step by step, he moves #Turkey toward dictatorship. <https://t.co/uYyHKqUuz0> Aug 07, 2016 🗨
- Another reason to mistrust the #MSM: #Canada's @CBC hid the name of sexual predator b/c he's a #Muslim. <https://t.co/wSDzsJOWpv> @TheRebelTV Aug 07, 2016 🗨
- @CROsett reveals the full "mendacity behind #Obama's mockery of the cash-for-#Iran story." <https://t.co/AL5G4sHEgN> BHO lies, just like H&T. Aug 07, 2016 🗨
- @GeorgeWill demolishes the last trump card of the pro-#Trump camp, that T would pick great #SupremeCourt justices. <https://t.co/WtoQDUph0I> Aug 07, 2016 🗨
- William A. Jacobson of @Cornell Univ. reveals the hypocrisy of outrage over @CanaryMission. <https://t.co/kFgHwx62NL> <https://t.co/uvp7HFkUUJ> Aug 07, 2016 🗨
- Infighting caused the #MuslimBrotherhood's decline "into decrepitude" in #Egypt, #Jordan & #Sudan <https://t.co/2Y8kwD5DTI> #IslamismInDecline Aug 07, 2016 🗨
- @JoshGelernter: #Dems in trouble. #Hispanics will blend into "white" voting bloc, just like #Irish & #Italians did. <https://t.co/R03vCsyqb8> Aug 07, 2016 🗨
- 5+ of the #Paris & #Brussels attack teams enjoyed generous payments from #Belgium's super-lax social-welfare system. <https://t.co/fLcE5Nescp> Aug 06, 2016 🗨
- @DamonLinker elegantly accounts for #Merkel's bizarre decision to open #Germany's borders. <https://t.co/VvQoSnkxhz> <https://t.co/Jkh2PwqG6S> Aug 06, 2016 🗨
- Pierre Manent, prominent #French intellectual, discusses the French #CatholicChurch's predicament between two foes. <https://t.co/iajxrYkQfx> Aug 06, 2016 🗨
- #Erdoğan is out of control: If a #Turk owns US\$1 notes, E's police announce this proves support for the #TurkeyCoup. <https://t.co/7faKhA5C8m> Aug 06, 2016 🗨
- #Swedish church response to #ISIS threat? Drop electronic #Bibles on it. <https://t.co/XCqRiS5ivg> Me: Why not candies & plastic flowers too? Aug 06, 2016 🗨
- #Obama lied about the gov't of #Israel now supporting the #IranDeal. <https://t.co/pyeqCYVMRX> He, Trump & Hillary are embarrassing low-lives. Aug 06, 2016 🗨
- @LeeSmith: The #Obama admin's "vaunted #JCPOA turns out to be the culmination of a hostage negotiation" <https://t.co/W7U673E76d> Disgraceful Aug 06, 2016 🗨
- Austrian chancellor #ChristianKern: There's "no realistic perspective" #Turkey will join the EU, so stop pretending. <https://t.co/LkrLS1DVKP> Aug 06, 2016 🗨
- Only in #Europe: Thomas Salbey tried to distract the #Munich murderer. Now, he might be indicted for "insults to the detriment of the dead." Aug 06, 2016 🗨
- Ever wonder what @CAIRNational really thinks of the #USA? Wonder no more but read a choice excerpt from @DawudWalid. <https://t.co/0NuuTbWZlw> Aug 05, 2016 🗨
- In typical #European over-reach, a town bullies a #halal shop. <https://t.co/Waq4B2XyzJ> Warning: More of this to come <https://t.co/Av6HosKars> Aug 05, 2016 🗨
- Fear of #jihad closes #Lille, France's flea market, biggest in #Europe. <https://t.co/ofc7X5ekBC> In contrast, normal life goes on in #Israel. Aug 05, 2016 🗨
- Pinhas Inbari: #Anarchy continues to spread on the #WestBank, lethal but mostly unnoticed, with dire implications: <https://t.co/s4v5qPbg0q> Aug 05, 2016 🗨
- Dave Cashin: "#Muslims have been prepared for the #Gospel message by #ISIS, #Shabaab, #Qaeda, Jabhat al Nusra, etc." <https://t.co/FVguVfuWIF> Aug 05, 2016 🗨
- The 222nd General Assembly of the #Presbyterian Church (USA) included an #Islamic prayer. <https://t.co/wQxpgWA6py> <https://t.co/4YubL8yWh3> Aug 05, 2016 🗨
- @CanaryMission: A "cesspool" of antisemitism flourishes at the Univ. of Tennessee. <https://t.co/5b4qfdU0AL> And how will its admin respond? Aug 05, 2016 🗨
- Chip Bok (@bokbluster) shreds apologetic responses to the beheading of Père #JacquesHamel. <https://t.co/iUgqfH1LKh> <https://t.co/q5lyd8CERV> Aug 05, 2016 🗨
- @CAIRNational imposes #Islamism on the #USA. "To be shown without a headscarf, it's almost like being shown naked." <https://t.co/n5Jmy4LeB> Aug 04, 2016 🗨
- #Amsterdam, #Munich, now #London: In case after case, a Muslim rampages & it's mental issues, not #jihad. Skeptical, I suspect cover-ups. Aug 04, 2016 🗨
- Once again, @CAIRNational brought a bogus #hijab discrimination suit, this time in #Ohio. Again, it was thrown out. <https://t.co/SRnRRbLnBQ> Aug 04, 2016 🗨
- @DanielGHummel on West's 2 views of #Islamism at @WarOnTheRocks writes this about my work. <https://t.co/rB90jU3MiK> <https://t.co/zGtLVbBef> Aug 04, 2016 🗨
- Efraim Inbar makes the counterintuitive but convincing argument, "Don't Destroy #ISIS." Instead, gravely weaken it. <https://t.co/SrpPjgo5QE> Aug 04, 2016 🗨
- #Erdoğan knows he is widely despised: "If I had died [in the coup], our Western friends were ready to jump for joy." <https://t.co/C11HcBYSJU> Aug 04, 2016 🗨
- Might #Turkey's salvation lie in northern #Cyprus where 1.5K youth protested #Islamist pressure coming from #Ankara? <https://t.co/bXoi68hvKW> Aug 04, 2016 🗨
- What happened when a #niqabi entered a @MyFamilyDollar store in #GaryIndiana? "You need to take that off or leave." <https://t.co/78lc57qS36> Aug 03, 2016 🗨
- Tacos Symeonides of @RIEASgr offers a scorching #Greek perspective on "the unwaveringly disastrous Mrs. #Merkel": <https://t.co/tTGrnO11t1> Aug 03, 2016 🗨
- Is #BDS in decline? 10 #USA states passed anti-BDS laws & 1 governor prohibited it. County legislatures also joined. <https://t.co/bKBdNsq3No> Aug 03, 2016 🗨
- Interesting testimonial from a #Christian missionary, Dave Cashin, about the new #Muslim openness to leaving #Islam: <https://t.co/pem57bwiBx> Aug 03, 2016 🗨
- Surprise: #MahmoudAbbas (PA) just met with #MeK's @Maryam\_Rajavi. <https://t.co/uCOt8cxs5I> The PA with this signals its opposition to #Teheran Aug 03, 2016 🗨
- Huge 2010 #German study of immigrant #Muslim vs Chr youth & violence confirms expectations. <https://t.co/IOSEMIouW3> <https://t.co/lZ9Nfc6rmh> Aug 03, 2016 🗨
- @WSJ: #Obama admin sent \$400mn in cash to #Teheran to ransom 4 US prisoners in Jan'16 but hid & lied about this deal. <https://t.co/g9l6U3Wzia> Aug 03, 2016 🗨
- #ISIS replies to Pope Francis (@Pontifex): Sorry, we are not fighting poverty but "a divinely-warranted war" vs "the nations of disbelief." Aug 03, 2016 🗨
- This time, Pope Francis (@Pontifex) blames #terrorism on poverty, not #Islamism. <https://t.co/quMBq4be3P> #NotMyPope <https://t.co/yxH4rvCwDQ> Aug 03, 2016 🗨
- #Erdoğan spoils for a fight: "The West supports terrorism; ... this coup scenario was written abroad." <https://t.co/9KZAcJkgBC> Give it to him. Aug 02, 2016 🗨
- Gov't of #Finland rules 77% of #Iraqi asylum seekers are economic migrants who can be sent home. <https://t.co/GGnksmAIw> #Europe gets tough? Aug 02, 2016 🗨
- #Trump: #Syrian refugees are unwelcome in the #USA, should go to the rich Gulf countries which can pay their costs. <https://t.co/WVvQYfKdbf> Aug 02, 2016 🗨
- Rep. #RichardHanna, R-NY: Trump is a "national embarrassment," so RH's the first sitting #GOP member of Congress voting for #HillaryClinton. Aug 02, 2016 🗨
- @SoerenKern: If the #TurkeyDeal collapses, MidEast migrants to be housed on #Greek islands. <https://t.co/aWDRvtkgxc> <https://t.co/rCLyLuvBUJ> Aug 02, 2016 🗨
- #GOP members of Congress are far more alienated from #Trump than are GOP voters, making his future #impeachment a uniquely real possibility. Aug 02, 2016 🗨
- Of note: #Erdoğan blamed #Turkey's coup attempt on #Gülenists, not #Kemalists. Shows who he fears most – fellow #Islamists, not secularists. Aug 02, 2016 🗨
- #Sweden's military force fighting #ISIS consists of ... 35 soldiers. <https://t.co/rwhGEwLOfQ> With tooth-to-tail ratio=maybe 1 combat soldier? Aug 02, 2016 🗨
- #Trump: The Nov. "election is going to be rigged." This recklessly prepares the way to damage US democracy & create huge chaos. #NeverTrump Aug 02, 2016 🗨
- I argue the attack in #NiceFrance was "incredibly harmful to the #Islamist cause." <https://t.co/QRsaC67eHp> An example of #EducationByMurder. Aug 02, 2016 🗨
- #Khamenei: Average #Iranians have not benefited from #IranDeal, so no more negotiations with the bully USA. <https://t.co/OvZzCHuJWt> Me: Fine Aug 02, 2016 🗨

- @KhaledAbuToameh at @GatestoneInst: The #Palestinian Authority plays anti-#Israel word games even among itself: <https://t.co/XzOeOow5wq> Aug 01, 2016 🗨
- @NYTimes Tehran bureau chief, @ThomasErdrink, promotes @AbouJahjah, a wild-eyed extremist. <https://t.co/EeK8i6oQg5> Will #NYTimes respond? Aug 01, 2016 🗨
- Pope Francis is in staggering denial, dismisses #Islamism as "a little fundamentalist group" <https://t.co/HNBFFJL0tO> <https://t.co/T4rTDE5Bo> Aug 01, 2016 🗨
- 1 year in prison for @IslamBehery, former #Egyptian TV host & leading #Islam reformer. <https://t.co/PbPQ0ppHJ3> Again: #Sisi is too despotic. Aug 01, 2016 🗨
- Great that many #Muslims attended Sunday Mass in #Europe's #churches. Too bad they are disproportionately #Ahmadis. <https://t.co/51zbqvAoP4> Aug 01, 2016 🗨
- Selfstyled "Graduate Admissions Faculty" falsely tie me to @CanaryMission: <https://t.co/Mz6HYLawBb> Long ago, academics actually did research Aug 01, 2016 🗨
- Put education in the hands of gov't bureaucrats & imagine the results. Read here about the "nightmare" in #Egypt: <https://t.co/GA63s89cDY> Aug 01, 2016 🗨
- I analyze the famed Ency. Britannica 11th for a candid first-hand report on precisely who lived in #Palestine c1910: <https://t.co/tyz5i4gNyM> Jul 31, 2016 🗨
- Maybe I prefer #Trump elected over #Hillary - because he'll be so ripe for impeachment. Then we get @GovPenceIN, who'll be a fine president. Jul 31, 2016 🗨
- #Sisi's former supporters in #Egypt turn away & warn that he's on the path to perdition. <https://t.co/Jagm79i6YS> Will the dictator listen? Jul 31, 2016 🗨
- #Russian media: 7K armed police w heavy vehicles surrounded & blocked #Incirlik airbase. <https://t.co/tYXFwKl6T> Me: #Erdoğan playing w fire Jul 31, 2016 🗨
- @RobertDKaplan: The dissolution of nearby tyrannies has, ironically, caused #Europe's medieval borders to reemerge: <https://t.co/npqRAf2qHj> Jul 30, 2016 🗨
- A German publication interviewed me (in English) on a range of current #Islamist issues: <https://t.co/iEsdZ74Gfw> <https://t.co/papEbBrDF2> Jul 30, 2016 🗨
- Words most often entered in search engine to access #jihadi materials? Crusader, martyr, #kafir, #khilafa, apostate. <https://t.co/jfL6zwrGL> Jul 30, 2016 🗨
- #French PM: Maybe prohibit foreign funding of #mosques "for a period to be determined." <https://t.co/Co21s1NykN> Me: Yes, a very needed law. Jul 30, 2016 🗨
- #Danish party in coalition gov't might bring it down to ban #Muslim immigrants. <https://t.co/u1BZE6XAWo> Me: No, not Muslims but #Islamists. Jul 30, 2016 🗨
- @CarolineGlick agrees: It's time to end the US-to-#Israel military aid relationship. <https://t.co/4HfGMjecUx> "Great minds think alike." Jul 29, 2016 🗨
- 1000s of protesters burned US flags & demanded closure of US facilities at #Incirlik, #Turkey. <https://t.co/0DeaWUXtaN> The alliance is dying Jul 29, 2016 🗨
- #Hezbollah has registered as a political party in #Peru's #Abancay province, where a large #Muslim community lives. <https://t.co/gL24M05jhe> Jul 29, 2016 🗨
- Patrick Clawson: The #Boeing sale to #IranAir will collapse of its own weight, so no need to stop it. @WashInstitute <https://t.co/B7Vn14eckc> Jul 28, 2016 🗨
- Many calls now for #Turkey's expulsion from #NATO. Seeing #Erdoğan's Islamist hostility, I raised this idea in 2009: <https://t.co/gyjEqdENuy> Jul 28, 2016 🗨
- Retired admiral: The coup in #Turkey was #Atlanticist (ie, pro-West). <https://t.co/753cpdKuww> Me: Another reason to wish it had succeeded Jul 28, 2016 🗨
- Good news: great majority of #Arabs reject #ISIS goals & tactics. <https://t.co/CfZMxJ8BTu> Me: ISIS harms #Islamism. <https://t.co/EVdSCnfLWK> Jul 28, 2016 🗨
- Are #Palestinians wising up? One weirdly blames violence on #Israel, argues for non-violence <https://t.co/YEjD0kbbnp> <https://t.co/NgmNI84ooG> Jul 28, 2016 🗨
- Sadly, #PopeFrancis once again completely fails to understand #Islam, #Islamism, or #jihad. <https://t.co/XqfCYyOBgC> <https://t.co/budLNKnWdJ> Jul 28, 2016 🗨
- @Netanyahu's map: red=recently upgraded relations, blue=good, green=nothing special, black=overtly hostile enemies <https://t.co/Bba0zNDJo8> Jul 27, 2016 🗨
- Quiz. How many #American & #Palestinian flags can you find on the #DNCinPHL floor? Hint: One Palie flag is circled. <https://t.co/QOWbaASmPV> Jul 27, 2016 🗨
- #AdelKermiche, who killed the #French priest, tried to go to #Syria, was stopped. Me: Let #jihadis go, take their passports, wave bye-bye. Jul 27, 2016 🗨
- With the #jihadi attack on the #French priest today, #ISIS gained yet another enemy, the #CatholicChurch, bringing it closer to extinction. Jul 27, 2016 🗨
- @FreeBeacon: Coup attempt part of #Putin's complex effort to move #Turkey away from the West. <https://t.co/v7pgl8ultQ> Interesting if true. Jul 26, 2016 🗨
- I argue to "End US Aid to #Israel" in @IsraelHayomEng. <https://t.co/mibipycf7y> Better for both countries that way. Yup, Israel too; read why Jul 26, 2016 🗨
- @Streetbees Poll: ~87% of #Turks suspect the coup attempt was not by the Turkish military. <https://t.co/i3vYwxXgM3> <https://t.co/ueEcuuQz1v> Jul 26, 2016 🗨
- @GeertWildersPVV: "We have imported a monster & this monster is called #Islam" <https://t.co/H1rBsBB88q> He surely will find much new support Jul 26, 2016 🗨
- Karin McQuillan: @TimKaine promotes #jihadis in #America in exchange for cash. <https://t.co/aQ4oVDuPdv> So, it's #ClintonCash & #KaineCash. Jul 26, 2016 🗨
- #Democrats join #Republicans in chanting (about #HillaryClinton): "Lock her up!" <https://t.co/xpGeHvk05> But will they come around in Nov.? Jul 26, 2016 🗨
- Alon Tal, "Israel's Looming Demographic Crisis" @NYTimes <https://t.co/D0LDuNerLx> wins Stupidest-Article-of-the-Year Award. Read it & see why Jul 26, 2016 🗨
- @CAIRNational: The @FBI fabricates #Muslim "terrorist activity" when it can't find the real thing. FBI: Do respond <https://t.co/SBUofLQP2l> Jul 26, 2016 🗨
- #Palestinians want #Arab states to sue #London for the "ominous" 1917 #BalfourDeclaration. <https://t.co/clwRGJiqNV> Pathetic & delusional. Jul 26, 2016 🗨
- #Germany had little immigrant violence but then 4 major incidents in the past week. Me: This has begun a major transformation in attitudes. Jul 26, 2016 🗨
- @NYTimes touts #Mecca as a "city of the future." <https://t.co/XW6YiqptCb> How much did Saudis pay to ignore the barbaric wrecking? @IraStoll Jul 25, 2016 🗨
- @DailyMail found all shades of leftist protest at #DNCinPHL, but no one spoke up for @HillaryClinton. The poor dear <https://t.co/U3uct7wX2f> Jul 25, 2016 🗨
- #Trump makes his apologists lie & humiliate themselves on his behalf. @Rience Priebus is the latest. <https://t.co/ZPj6qKBpXf> It's sickening. Jul 25, 2016 🗨
- @AkyolinEnglish We agree. Not saying the whole 15-16 July plot was fake but the #Gülen part of it was. Twitter makes one condense too much! Jul 25, 2016 🗨
- Ironic: 5 years ago, #Gülen had #Turkish generals arrested in #Eregekon & #Balyoz fake plots. Now, #Erdoğan arrests them in #Gülen fake plot Jul 25, 2016 🗨
- #Sputnik: #Erdoğan hinted at executing all 13K #Turks arrested for alleged roles in the alleged #TurkishCoupAttempt. <https://t.co/btR7lfQ97Y> Jul 25, 2016 🗨
- @JonahNRO recounts the loneliness of we anti-#Trump conservatives, accused of disloyalty & of #SCOTUS indifference: <https://t.co/jXBMTLxp4U> Jul 25, 2016 🗨
- Is @CynthiaMcKinney certifiable? Maybe; look what she tweeted, suggesting #Israelis behind twin attacks in #Europe. <https://t.co/apTD2XnN7m> Jul 25, 2016 🗨
- Watch @ClintonCashFilm (gratis tonight!) & see in minute detail just how vilely corrupt both #Clintons have become. <https://t.co/axNgfV815j> Jul 25, 2016 🗨
- Marine Le Pen (@MLP\_officiel) gained 3% in #BVA poll taken after the #NiceAttack. <https://t.co/4ogems8Q1l> No surprise, she goes steadily up. Jul 25, 2016 🗨
- @alanmendoza My father, Richard Pipes, tells me he can't recall a time (until now) when #Moscow preferred the #GOP presidential candidate. Jul 25, 2016 🗨
- Celebrating #DNCinPHL: I am in @HillaryClinton email dump bc she printed an article by the execrable @MaxBlumenthal. <https://t.co/Hk0khLYaPV> Jul 24, 2016 🗨
- Did #Putin's spy agencies release #DNCC emails to help #Trump? If so, this is a first; as #Moscow has not ever favored a #GOP candidate. Hmm Jul 24, 2016 🗨
- Global #Terrorism Index 2015 lists countries worst affected. Note that #Islamists behind ~85% of political violence. <https://t.co/JMmSeBtKJN> Jul 24, 2016 🗨
- Even the Left helps, exposing #Trump's "deep financial dependence on #Russian money from persons close to #Putin." <https://t.co/R7eudXmVJq> Jul 24, 2016 🗨
- What happens when you mash together 2 would-be tyrants, #Turkey's #Erdoğan & US's #Trump? "Make Turkey Great Again." <https://t.co/iZDtCHPLik> Jul 24, 2016 🗨
- The egregious @MaxineWaters will speak at #DNCinPHL. <https://t.co/mgSiPv1gho> Gives an idea of what @HillaryClinton has in store for the USA. Jul 24, 2016 🗨
- 3-years in jail and \$11.3K fine for protesting #Egypt's sale of 2 islands to #Saudi? <https://t.co/ACQhD56uHX> Such repression bodes very ill. Jul 24, 2016 🗨

- Astonishing: Hindu student gets PhD in Japan, teaches biz admin, converts to Islam, helps Dhaka attack that kills 20 <https://t.co/TjWr0FnLwB> Jul 24, 2016
- Note a pattern? #Orlando police removed references to “#Allah” from 911 transcript; now, #BBC removes “Ali” from the #Munich killer’s name. Jul 24, 2016
- #Hillary’s VP, #TimKaine, claims to be pro-#Israel, but @NewYorkSun shows he’s not: #Netanyahu speech & #IranDeal. <https://t.co/xdBPHRKL5G> Jul 24, 2016
- Many of #Egypt’s #mosque preachers ignored #Sisi’s prepared Friday sermons. <https://t.co/qGATDFmh4P> Bad idea; Sisi will lose this battle. Jul 23, 2016
- #Muslims in #Egypt stone #Christians on rumor they are building a church w/o a gov’t permit. <https://t.co/XWQorzJsJk> Welcome to #DarAllIslam. Jul 23, 2016
- Poor @TParsi. He tried to blame me for #Breivik but his own readers said no way. Real blame: <https://t.co/Pr4vv0gFeb> <https://t.co/GSNDHMLJ49> Jul 23, 2016
- If a billboard can capture the sense of the electorate, this one in #Charleston SC, does so. <https://t.co/eLYWdwFNcn> <https://t.co/uxlAolQ2an> Jul 23, 2016
- Philip Carl Salzman for @CampusWatchMEF: How anthropology has turned into advocacy for “victims,” esp #Palestinians: <https://t.co/Ex8cOah6XX> Jul 23, 2016
- @MJGerson: #Trump presents self as the “man on horseback” to solve USA problems. <https://t.co/LeMT46YAA1> He’s our authoritarian temptation. Jul 23, 2016
- Strategist Gregory R. Copley: Move nukes from #Erdoğan’s #Turkey to UK sovereign bases on #Cyprus. I second that. <https://t.co/Rt1Xe4ezyl> Jul 23, 2016
- @WashingtonPost: #Trump is a “unique & present danger” to the Constitution. <https://t.co/y8Zw3jla3w> Good. For once, Left & Right can agree. Jul 23, 2016
- One #Russian’s view: “If #Trump is elected #Putin will start a war in 2-3 years.” And Trump supporters? Blinded by his “tough-guy” persona. Jul 22, 2016
- I managed not to listen or watch a single second of the #RNCinCLE. I hope, I think I can match that record with the #DNCinPHL. Wish me luck. Jul 22, 2016
- Until 2016, I’d been pleased with the #USA’s 2-party system. No tactical voting or bizarre coalitions. But this year, I’ve changed my mind. Jul 22, 2016
- #Trump is pleased #Erdoğan regained power & is fine with E’s crackdown, thinks Americans should not criticize him. <https://t.co/Got8CQy5EJ> Jul 22, 2016
- Good to know that #DavDuke of the Ku Klux Klan (#KKK) thinks #Trump’s acceptance speech was superb. It figures, no? <https://t.co/vy6DedO9Aa> Jul 22, 2016
- @Leil in @TabletMag: IHey, #BDS-Loving Profs Watching the Assault on Academic Freedom in #Turkey: Why So Quiet?” <https://t.co/VywWLTWln> Jul 22, 2016
- Beware the ignoramus amateur: In one swoop, #Trump undermined 67 years of @NATO alliance. <https://t.co/63L5PkHShx> <https://t.co/IsXRA0AKBV> Jul 22, 2016
- After 49 years, #GuineaConakry (87% Muslim) & #Israel re-established ties. <https://t.co/KbvhoEy5Y> It’s part of a larger pattern in #Africa. Jul 22, 2016
- #Turkey’s expanding empire of military bases began with #Qatar and now extends to #Azerbaijan. <https://t.co/wf9FX56Sx1> Megalomaniac #Erdoğan Jul 22, 2016
- #AKP member: “People in the party are more afraid of #Erdoğan than #Allah. Allah forgives. Erdoğan never forgives.” <https://t.co/4DGEteLR0b> Jul 21, 2016
- I announce & explain in the @PhillyInquirer, “Why I Just Quit the #RepublicanParty.” <https://t.co/2Ba1jmhF2> Again: #NeverTrumpNorHillary Jul 21, 2016
- @IbrahimKaragul, editor-in-chief of #Turkey’s most sycophantic newspaper: “The US tried to assassinate #Erdoğan!” <https://t.co/nYPSfwkZX> Jul 21, 2016
- Bravo to @TedCruz for not endorsing the #neofascist #Trump. Courage today means #RepublicanParty leadership tomorrow. #NeverTrumpNorHillary Jul 21, 2016
- #Wikileaks’ new #AKP dump: Sources close to #Erdoğan advised # Hamas how to conceal rockets from #Israeli airstrikes. <https://t.co/a2hB3lctE> Jul 21, 2016
- #Hamas organizes tours to visit #Gaza terror tunnels, turns them into a summer tourist attraction. <https://t.co/lqNs4B0BzB> Perverse #jihadis Jul 20, 2016
- Why are US nukes in #Incirlik, #Turkey? #Erdoğan could seize them & has platforms to deploy them <https://t.co/Gd5RAsxu1p> Irresponsible Obama Jul 20, 2016
- Did #Erdoğan fake the coup? The prepped arrests arouse deep suspicions. But staging such a massive operation? I can’t yet draw a conclusion. Jul 20, 2016
- #Nice #Islamic association: At least 30 of the 84 killed in the #jihadi attack were #Muslims. <https://t.co/JD4whQwmlg> Me: It’s a civil war. Jul 20, 2016
- Just took my morning constitutional (= a walk). I am hoping it will do just a little to support the U.S. constitution. #NeverTrumpNorHillary Jul 20, 2016
- UK FM @BorisJohnson on #Hillary: “She’s got dyed blonde hair & pouty lips & a steely blue stare, like a sadistic nurse in a mental hospital” Jul 20, 2016
- I discussed “How Much Should #Israel Fear #ISIS?” on Israeli television: <https://t.co/YiySVt9Alp> (With transcript.) Answer: Less than #Iran. Jul 20, 2016
- #Trump has become the official #Republican nominee & a literal sleep-disturbing nightmare for me. What have we come to? Where are we going? Jul 20, 2016
- Have #Saudi authorities really stopped their long-term assault on the #Muhammadan antiquities in #Mecca & #Medina? <https://t.co/DRct0HEAQR> Jul 20, 2016
- The #IranDeal secret text after a decade eases key restrictions on #Iran’s #centrifuge capabilities. <https://t.co/0h0iGjBO4h> What a travesty Jul 19, 2016
- #FBI gets #Orlando jihadi #OmarMateen wrong, predicts he won’t “go postal.” <https://t.co/YcgwkvbJ1> Lessons learned? <https://t.co/QkViz4hR8Q> Jul 19, 2016
- EU’s #Turkey commissioner: #Erdoğan’s gov’t seemed to have a pre-prepared list of arrests to make. <https://t.co/KwJCGfcpGt> Me: Watching. Jul 18, 2016
- Is this a joke, I asked myself, on reading @JohnLesposito’s bizarre justification for the neologism “#Islamophobia”? <https://t.co/bj0ABz7lJv> Jul 18, 2016
- State Dept Spox Kirby about #Turkey: “it’s too soon to say that their membership is at risk,” implying it really is. <https://t.co/2XiEblW42Y> Jul 18, 2016
- Another #Trump genius: Military Adviser #MichaelTFlynn, wants Ayatollah #Khomeini (d. 1989) to denounce #NiceAttack. <https://t.co/p1PUviVDVn> Jul 18, 2016
- I explain my regret that #Turkey’s coup failed & #Erdoğan remains in power, no doubt to become even more tyrannical: <https://t.co/rUs3SFjUdy> Jul 18, 2016
- You are invited! Join the remarkable @EzraLevant, Canada’s @TheRebelTV & me on Caribbean cruise in Nov ’16. Details: <https://t.co/S6CTUX31Bm> Jul 18, 2016
- I discuss the 2 likely future careers of #Islam in #Europe in a short @GatestoneInst video: <https://t.co/bs4CvQcuOW> Either way, it looks bad Jul 18, 2016
- Rebel F-16s apparently locked in on #Erdoğan business jet but then did nothing. That does raise questions about the insurrection’s purposes. Jul 17, 2016
- Even #Gülen says “There is a possibility that it could be a staged coup” by #Erdoğan in #Turkey. <https://t.co/M3OKHU0zNH> Me: I can’t see it. Jul 17, 2016
- The paradox of politics: That #Erdoğan survived the #TurkeyCoupAttempt makes him more popular (and so, more obnoxious) than ever. Watch out. Jul 17, 2016
- #Erdoğan’s gov’t says it detained 6K #Turks connected to the coup. <https://t.co/69c777RC0j> Me: It will jail any & every opponent it wants to Jul 17, 2016
- Is #Erdoğan holding US military personnel hostage to win #Gülen’s extradition? Did those hours on the lam leave him more unstable than ever? Jul 17, 2016
- For shame: #Obama admin invites #Erdoğan’s gov’t to present “legitimate evidence” for an extradition request of #Gülen. It should slam this. Jul 17, 2016
- #Erdoğan plays for v v high stakes, demands #Gülen’s extradition from USA or no use of US base in #Turkey vs #ISIS. I can’t see him winning. Jul 16, 2016
- #Egypt scuttles US-drafted #UNSC call on all parties to “respect the democratically elected government of #Turkey.” Boo #Obama, hooray #Sisi Jul 16, 2016
- #Erdoğan’s labor minister @SuleymanSoylu: USA behind the #TurkeyCoupAttempt. <https://t.co/eVwhHAinrs> ... Me: #Ankara wants deeper isolation? Jul 16, 2016
- @NYCP #Erdoğan’s bad character means suspicions are flying: <https://t.co/hl47yqzYzE> But I accept the coup as real, not as a provocation. Jul 16, 2016
- Report: #Erdoğan today dismissed almost 3K judges. <https://t.co/X98pcq3av> Means he is exploiting failed coup to tyrannize #Turks even more. Jul 16, 2016
- Tragic that #Erdoğan survived the coup attempt. His ego will double, his #Islamism triple & his tyranny quadruple. Woe to #Turks & non-Turks Jul 16, 2016
- #Obama & #Kerry are backing #Erdoğan. But of course! They must keep their perfect record (think #Iran, #Egypt) of picking the wrong side. Jul 16, 2016
- Hats off to Michael Rubin (@MRubin1971) for calling the #TurkeyCoup: <https://t.co/n0d5dbUYT7> (I thought foreign adventures would undo Erdo.) Jul 15, 2016

- #Erdoğan stole the most recent election in #Turkey and rules despotically. He deserves to be ousted by a military coup. I hope it succeeds. Jul 15, 2016 📧
- Someone wasted a lot of paper and postage to get this barrage of #Trump fundraising materials to me. #NeverTrump. <https://t.co/TOp9jk90Uu> Jul 15, 2016 📧
- Ironic: When it came to the crunch, #Trump relied on the #GOP establishment to save his presidential nomination from the rebels. #NeverTrump Jul 15, 2016 📧
- I worked with & admired @Mike\_Pence when he was in the #USHouse. But what a huge mistake he has now made by joining #Trump as VP candidate! Jul 15, 2016 📧
- #NiceAttack not France's only #jihadi problem: Diplomatic missions already "indefinitely" closed in 3 Turkish cities bc of "serious" threats Jul 15, 2016 📧
- @hstapanghosh That's too broad & it never succeeds (recall Calcutta Petition). Instead, ban #Islamism & Islamists. <https://t.co/jRPETmqmMM> Jul 15, 2016 📧
- It's not about gun control. #Jihadis also use kitchen knives, cars & trucks - which can't be banned - to murder. Time to focus on #Islamism. Jul 14, 2016 📧
- #Trump has announced an "#Israel Advisory Committee." <https://t.co/VVLPT3SnFv> Me: Policies are great. But its 3 rank amateurs give one pause Jul 14, 2016 📧
- Congratulations, #Obama & #Kerry! It's a year since the #IranDeal. As predicted, #Terhan behaves worse & has more means to spread its evil. Jul 14, 2016 📧
- #Turkey's media is strangely silent about #British FM @BorisJohnson's #limerick about #Erdoğan & a goat. Wonder why. <https://t.co/LClibNzYHhS> Jul 14, 2016 📧
- An in-depth #AI report reveals details about #Sisi's oppression. <https://t.co/nFNE0ZrtRq> One wishes he'd grow & #Egypt'd mature politically. Jul 14, 2016 📧
- What goes around comes around: NJ mayor calls #ChrisChristie "crazy uncle" <https://t.co/53SHoJFGIO> (CC once called anti-Islamists "crazies") Jul 14, 2016 📧
- #Trump has been involved in ~3,500 lawsuits, or 1 new one every 4 days through his career. <https://t.co/fnKAcXyn0y> <https://t.co/wOTsHBChEe> Jul 14, 2016 📧
- After reconciling w #Moscow & #Jerusalem, will #Erdoğan do same w #Damascus (to fight #Syria's #Kurds)? Appears yes. <https://t.co/BEmd3zmJpp> Jul 14, 2016 📧
- #JosephMcCarthy begat #RoyCohn who begat #Trump. Thus does the #GOP nightmare of 1950-54 come back to damage it again, over 60 years later. Jul 14, 2016 📧
- #Islamist attacks & #Muslim migrant crisis cause #German anxiety to soar: <https://t.co/1RXDOUcxbY> But #Merkel keeps plugging away, oblivious Jul 14, 2016 📧
- #Islamist attacks & #Muslim migrant crisis cause #German anxiety to soar: <https://t.co/1RXDOUu8Ay> But #Merkel keeps plugging away, oblivious Jul 13, 2016 📧
- #Sisi orders every #mosque preacher in #Egypt to deliver identical Friday sermons. <https://t.co/BfAvLaXB1H> Me: Not the way to fight Islamism Jul 13, 2016 📧
- Is #Erdoğan giving citizenship to #SyrianRefugees to gain new votes? Some in #Turkey suspect this – and with reason. <https://t.co/amvOqwNFSy> Jul 13, 2016 📧
- #Hungary's PM #Orban: EU fining Hungary £211K per non-accepted migrant. That comes to 40 years average salary. Crazy <https://t.co/MW0vKHsaPg> Jul 13, 2016 📧
- Bad news: #Philadelphia's City Council, led by Curtis Jones, Jr., hosts an event with #CAIR & other Islamist groups: <https://t.co/FvpE0100QV> Jul 13, 2016 📧
- Hard to imagine a better refutation of the "poverty causes #terrorism" than this graph. <https://t.co/ZqmhvDF9Y> <https://t.co/KM25sq63T4> Jul 13, 2016 📧
- #USSenate: The #StateDept subsidized an anti-#Netanyahu group active in #Israel's 2015 elections. <https://t.co/LDWDNJF9qG> 1 more illegality. Jul 12, 2016 📧
- French intel chief #PatrickCalvary: a mass migrant sexual assault of women could spark a "civil war" in #France. <https://t.co/J8JN6aTMzn> Jul 12, 2016 📧
- #ClintonGiustra Enter. Partnership, a Canada charity, spent 78% of its income in '14 on management & administration. <https://t.co/uxmCQnGIQT> Jul 12, 2016 📧
- Teachers in #France told to check exam papers for #jihadi comments & then report these: <https://t.co/c4Be4rojDN> Again, French take the lead. Jul 12, 2016 📧
- A #GOP operative, asked about attending the #RNCinCLE: "I would rather attend the public hanging of a good friend." <https://t.co/poiDCoKvj> Jul 12, 2016 📧
- Even #Israel's airport security is not all it's cracked up to be; a journalist faked his way onto 12 airplanes. <https://t.co/oqjMmD7hfz> Jul 12, 2016 📧
- #RepublicanParty platform dispenses with the 2-state solution for #Israel & the #Palestinians. <https://t.co/blqfZJ1t3o> Me: It's about time. Jul 12, 2016 📧
- Note the #Ramadan sign at the "independent Progressive-Conservative" @AdatReyim #synagogue in #Springfield, VA. <https://t.co/La9czlqFIM> Jul 11, 2016 📧
- #Obama admin ignores new #German intel showing #Iran's illegal efforts to procure key nuclear materials <https://t.co/CwcS2qMVeG> #WhatMeWorry Jul 11, 2016 📧
- Guy Millière explains why #Europe inevitably will succumb to #Islamism & I offer why that probably will not happen: <https://t.co/s7Nk4HgQjM> Jul 11, 2016 📧
- High-ranking Saudi Prince Turki Al Faisal joined the Mujahideen-e Khalq (MeK) to call for overthrow of Islamic republic. Major implications. Jul 11, 2016 📧
- @BenWeinthal: Local intel reports show that #Tehran sought #German chemical & biological weapons technology in 2015 <https://t.co/HHIMEaQo35> Jul 10, 2016 📧
- Fine analysis by Patrick Clawson of #Iran's economic woes 1 year after #IranDeal: <https://t.co/Afua9553pU>. Less damage than could have been. Jul 09, 2016 📧
- Everywhere #Yahoo! gives a city's name - but not eastern #Jerusalem, where it instead gives longitude & latitude. <https://t.co/9oBJPe0w2q> Jul 09, 2016 📧
- # Hamas digs tunnels to kill #Israelis, #Pakistan digs them to kill #Indians. So, #NewDelhi buys Israeli equipment: <https://t.co/LOlwb08Rfo> Jul 09, 2016 📧
- @Brett\_McGurk: #ISIS has lost nearly half its territory in #Iraq & nearly half its fighting forces since 2014. <https://t.co/KuAGZjs0GV> Jul 08, 2016 📧
- Is #AntiZionism losing its appeal? It seems so: #Khomeini's grandson rues the worldwide improving image of #Israel. <https://t.co/5JDLahFGkI> Jul 08, 2016 📧
- Stuck in the 1950s, #Sisi deploys his military colleagues - and not entrepreneurs - to energize #Egypt's economy: <https://t.co/QjeBZX2Whv> Jul 08, 2016 📧
- Parents in #Yemen marry off their pre-pubescent daughters to reduce household expenses & raise money via the #dowry: <https://t.co/ubLVVikLJo> Jul 08, 2016 📧
- 2 #Muslim immigrant girls 12&14 denied #Swiss citizenship because they refused swimming lessons in school near boys. <https://t.co/sNCbKXPIJb> Jul 07, 2016 📧
- 2 new pictures surface of #Obama in #Muslim garb, perhaps from a Maryland wedding in 1990s. <https://t.co/oYtEt4OExm> <https://t.co/PU1eHqCUzB> Jul 07, 2016 📧
- @Liel offers a deep & despairing analysis of #Palestinian nationalism. <https://t.co/TY1t2yXIDD> I agree, it's doomed <https://t.co/PsP3dedi1n> Jul 07, 2016 📧
- @ABarnardNYT notes that violence vs #Muslims inspires less Western outrage: <https://t.co/Y24eHGHHe> Me: Also Muslims shed few tears for us. Jul 07, 2016 📧
- Survey of the EU's 28 countries finds 70% of #Europeans fear a growing #Muslim population. <https://t.co/8puFoFetSN> <https://t.co/4U79RN3J9G> Jul 06, 2016 📧
- @ShirazMaher helpfully explains the #Islamist mindset that turns #Ramadan from a month of quiet into one of #jihad: <https://t.co/QldXmnbGcM> Jul 06, 2016 📧
- Support for idea that "#Islam belongs in #Germany" plummeted from 37% in Jan '15 to 22% now. <https://t.co/DgRe22QBZi> @SoerenKern @Gatestone Jul 06, 2016 📧
- #Tehran again threatens to restart its nuclear program: <https://t.co/WBjbl7OPY6> Empty talk or serious possibility? Me: Very much the latter. Jul 06, 2016 📧
- The always-original @RodDreher explains the current anti-elite revolt at <https://t.co/7hF3wFIK4D> As for me, I only look like a Cosmopolitan. Jul 06, 2016 📧
- Considered this? If #ISIS is wiped out in Syria-Iraq, 30K foreigners will spread #Islamist fanaticism to the world. <https://t.co/paK1oylVC2> Jul 06, 2016 📧
- Anyone can be a #jihadi: An #Israeli #Muslim mother of 5, #ImanKanjou, 44 with a PhD, tried to join #ISIS in #Syria. <https://t.co/EBzfdwYP7M> Jul 05, 2016 📧
- EU's #Eurostat: Immigration increasing a bit. Me: It could be 10mn a year. It all depends what steps #Europe takes. <https://t.co/lafhuyVt01> Jul 05, 2016 📧
- #Uganda's Pres #Museveni praised #Israel's July 4, 1976 #Entebbe strike: "Fortunately, the rescue mission succeeded" <https://t.co/hhgVEf6l09> Jul 05, 2016 📧
- #FBI says no criminal charges for #HillaryClinton? Disgusting. She & Bill truly operate above the law, which applies only to the rest of us. Jul 05, 2016 📧
- #Japan's police surveil all #Muslims as part of its counterterrorism "information-gathering activities." Details at <https://t.co/ZJfv40hCXv> Jul 05, 2016 📧
- The ~15K comments on my website about Western female / Muslim male relationships have aided many families. For 1 eg: <https://t.co/QdS6PaJk4Q> Jul 04, 2016 📧

- Has #Turkey's President #Erdoğan joined #ISIS or #AlQaeda? He suggests so when giving the one-finger #jihadi salute. <https://t.co/7N1BDJcYJK> Jul 04, 2016
- 4 dead in attack on #ProphetsMosque in #Medina, #Islam's 2nd most holy site & place where only #Muslims allowed in: <https://t.co/wBtbKp0BPA> Jul 04, 2016
- Follow the logic of Barbro Sörman, a leftist, explaining why #Swedish men raping is worse than immigrant men raping. <https://t.co/DnFARBnr70> Jul 04, 2016
- Today marks 40 years since #Israel's hostage rescue in #Entebbe, coming on the 200th anniversary of the USA. It was a uniquely moving moment Jul 04, 2016
- How times change: New laws in 1897 barred 6 #Muslims from entering the #USA. Why? Because the Koran allows #polygamy <https://t.co/rWigA7NuAd> Jul 03, 2016
- A pattern is emerging of #Trump simultaneously pro-#Israel and #antisemitic - an inconsistency characteristic of his indulgent impulsiveness Jul 03, 2016
- More on #Scotland's political wisdom: The World Peace #Tartan Scarf, 100% lambswool, for sale. They must be kidding. <https://t.co/xfe7uASBJL> Jul 03, 2016
- #Iran's military says S-300 system going live in Mar '17: <https://t.co/jeaJdSXRxp> Me: Wondering if this is a deadline for an Israeli strike. Jul 03, 2016
- A week's visit to #Scotland finds the land beautiful & the people pleasant - except for the repugnant anti-#Zionism. <https://t.co/qFh1YZSakc> Jul 02, 2016
- After #Austrian prez election cancelled, populist candidate #NorbertHofer says will stay in EU unless #Turkey joins: <https://t.co/YCEXyA1Udq> Jul 02, 2016
- A former #British diplomat in the Ency. #Britannica's 11th ed. (1910): "#Islam is clearly repugnant to #Europeans." <https://t.co/8sNNngsmRBo> Jul 02, 2016
- The #jihadi atrocity in #Dhaka, killing 20, fits into an #Islamist pattern of murdering #kafirs, sparing #Muslims: <https://t.co/29e943nlue> Jul 02, 2016
- Big Brother has reached #Mecca: #Saudis make pilgrims wear electronic bracelets with #GPS & all their personal info. <https://t.co/EULbXqkcrh> Jul 01, 2016
- An #American #Muslim journeys from #Columbia U to #ISIS: <https://t.co/duQtjPKcdo> Another proof that #Islamism builds on ideas, not stress. Jul 01, 2016
- The #LorettaLynch-#BillClinton meeting has potentially vast consequences. That the AG thought she could get away with this speaks volumes. Jul 01, 2016
- #Japan's top court approves blanket surveillance of Japan's #Muslims as "necessary & inevitable" to stop #terrorism: <https://t.co/SlxBnOie9E> Jul 01, 2016
- Now, that takes talent: @JeremyCorbyn hosted a conference on antisemitism; his remarks upset UK Jews more than ever. <https://t.co/GwCABLXHcy> Jun 30, 2016
- @HaneenZoabii to be expelled from #Israel's parliament because of anti-#IDF calumnies? For context since 2009, see: <https://t.co/Lq2xQLSAcw> Jun 30, 2016
- My unsolicited advice to the #EU: To show you're really, really hopping mad about #Brexit, never use #English again. #Gaelic anyone? Jun 30, 2016
- #Israeli "peace activists" attacked, then evacuated from #Ramallah. <https://t.co/AEogEYVnXL> Wondering: Will this knock some sense into them? Jun 30, 2016
- #Erdoğan blasts #IHH, the group behind the #MaviMarmara gambit in 2010. Wondering: Was this part of the just-concluded #Israel-#Turkey deal? Jun 30, 2016
- #MahmoudAbbas: #Israel committed genocide vs Pal's. Fact: In #Gaza, population grew 127% in 1994-2011. <https://t.co/RIOh5XlgJc> Some genocide Jun 30, 2016
- One small sign of #Polish in use in the #UK, from the remote Loch #Duich near the #Hebrides Islands Uwaga = Warning. <https://t.co/0h3h1UER5s> Jun 29, 2016
- The #Turkey-#Israel deal looks awful for Israel; let's hope there are secret annexes that we don't know about that render it acceptable.. Jun 29, 2016
- How to stop cheating on nationwide bac exams in #Algeria? By disabling the country's entire internet for ~4 days: <https://t.co/T8b2OhwjGO> Jun 27, 2016
- #Erdoğan: #Trump's name on towers in #Istanbul "must be swiftly taken down." <https://t.co/tcMQpana9M> Watching my 2 least favorites squabble. Jun 26, 2016
- Why is #Obama admin so eager for the @Boeing sale to #Teheran? To lock in the #IranDeal, so no successor can undo it. <https://t.co/lqk26P8Jws> Jun 26, 2016
- @GeorgeWill quit the Republican party because of #Trump ("This is not my party"). I will do so too but only should Trump become the nominee. Jun 26, 2016
- Learned a fun fact on arriving in the #UK today: #Polish is the 2nd-most spoken language here thanks to 800K immigrants over recent years. Jun 26, 2016
- @DHSgov sign of the times at my local grocery store: "How to respond when an active shooter is in your vicinity." <https://t.co/5c7BXZgQYC> Jun 25, 2016
- Will #France & #Greece emulate #Brexit? Perhaps, as they seem even more unhappy with the EU: <https://t.co/kzcdjxKDN3> <https://t.co/MctEt8XHd8> Jun 25, 2016
- Sign of the times? #Dubai makes #liquor MORE available during the #Ramada fast. <https://t.co/hHtCgMel8s> Lesson: #Islamists can be defeated. Jun 25, 2016
- @CampusWatchMEF notes 30 MidEast studies profs to avoid: <https://t.co/W5HrOHbozk> Meant for you, students, reporters, legislators & lawyers. Jun 25, 2016
- Congrats to #Brits on their new Independence Day. But sorry losers, you don't get to redo it <https://t.co/WZjydnayKG> <https://t.co/x8TGZKB7m4> Jun 25, 2016
- Howler from #NaderHashemi of U Denver: "The 1,400-year-old #Islamic faith ... has little to do with modern #jihadism." <https://t.co/V1bhkGixsd> Jun 25, 2016
- #Sweden's gov't nominally toughens rules to get refugee status. <https://t.co/kJnvYHgVUm> Me: It looks like the crisis will continue to worsen Jun 25, 2016
- @GeertWildersPVV is making "#Nexit" the centerpiece of his run for PM in 2017 elections: <https://t.co/oFgkGqleYB> Me: He has a chance to win Jun 25, 2016
- #Bulgaria's parliament took a first step to banning #Islamism: <https://t.co/FCDJMWgn42> Ex-Sov bloc countries are oddly more robustly Western Jun 25, 2016
- Fox headline reads: "Chatty parrot may be submitted as evidence in murder trial": <https://t.co/99eB5JHhNi> #AgathaChristie, call your office. Jun 25, 2016
- #ThomasPickering & @Boeing hid his taking money from it to shill for the #IranDeal: <https://t.co/zVjcVPgIDr> Me: The shoddy #Establishment Jun 24, 2016
- "OCCUPY #DNC CONVENTION" has 30K #Facebook followers. It's going to be a long, hot summer. A sign in #Philadelphia. <https://t.co/U7h9Le76Eg> Jun 24, 2016
- Worst #Brexit prediction? By EU Council President @DonaldTusk, saying it could destroy "not only the EU but Western political civilization." Jun 24, 2016
- In a first, #Israel gov't granted refugee status to a #Muslim man from #Sudan: <https://t.co/0UmbGathM8> One-time exception or start of trend? Jun 24, 2016
- @Moncef\_Marzouki, #Tunisia's president 2011-14, predicts, as do I, #Islamism's demise: <https://t.co/oqcloUfrLI> Lesson is, don't extrapolate Jun 24, 2016
- Dumbest idea in #USCongress this session? @BettyMcCollum04's "Special Envoy for #Palestinian Youth" proposal. <https://t.co/9OzB8XpMi5> Jun 23, 2016
- @GeorgeWill: "Republican donors ... can save their party by not aiding" #Trump with funds. <https://t.co/uCgxyhskSP> He must lose devastatingly Jun 23, 2016
- Good news: Yusuf Ibrahim, the #Muslim who killed & decapitated 2 #Copts in NJ in 2013 today found guilty of murder. <https://t.co/ZuEf20qsdU> Jun 23, 2016
- The #French gov't is really cracking down now: 3 men with #jihadi links have been arrested just for surveilling cops. <https://t.co/O7YjqGr36C> Jun 22, 2016
- @CRS4Congress: #ISIS has an impact on US relations with 15 govts: <https://t.co/fV1fBFDY94> It's a global phenomenon. <https://t.co/tD9qrSdxAj> Jun 22, 2016
- Sigh. If only #Obama would speak as honestly about #Islamism as #France's #NicholasSarkozy. <https://t.co/7z6sgSLSFi> <https://t.co/qcfxaGHZaK> Jun 22, 2016
- More confirmation that poverty does not cause #Islamism: "Karachi's brightest young minds swear allegiance to #ISIS" <https://t.co/XG9gSUB77o> Jun 22, 2016
- Amusing: @BrentBozell's Media Research Center (@TheMRC) asks to be included in @CAIRNational's "Islamophobia" list. <https://t.co/VcjkZLDKt4> Jun 22, 2016
- UK's #DavidCameron plays a dirty & cynical double game vis-à-vis #Turkey's accession to the EU: <https://t.co/qBu620hrmR> Why so many lies? Jun 22, 2016
- Good news: @CAIRNational is in the docket over Morris Days, a fraudulent lawyer it foisted on unsuspecting "clients" <https://t.co/P3Ew87wEM9> Jun 22, 2016
- Heart-warming & remarkable story of one specific #Syrian refugee in #France, Mohed Altrad: <https://t.co/gCm5r8AbNO> How it's supposed to be. Jun 22, 2016
- #Teheran warns #Bahrain gov't it will be "engulfed in flames" after stripping citizenship from a leading #Shia cleric: <https://t.co/YP8wbdASzw> Jun 22, 2016
- #RNC: allow delegates to vote their conscience, as always the case since 1856 (except 1976): <https://t.co/HAKdi5aTZH> <https://t.co/tugyKzRcvd> Jun 22, 2016

- #Erdoğan is seducing the #Israelis: <https://t.co/ecb38UmPhO> Me: Trust him by investing in a pipeline & he for sure will abuse & deceive you Jun 21, 2016
- Report: #STDs (sexually transmitted diseases), including #AIDS, are rampant among #ISIS fighters in #Iraq & #Syria: <https://t.co/SRZVD5Mfoi> Jun 21, 2016
- Read the FBI&Justice Dept statement on censoring the #Orlando #jihadi's 911 call & weep. <https://t.co/uzvKpZMEEY> <https://t.co/VAX0mmJezl> Jun 21, 2016
- For a great summary of a great survey, see Edward Alexander's review of Alvin H. Rosenfeld's book on #antisemitism. <https://t.co/jRncz9fjUz> Jun 21, 2016
- #Israel's gov't has come up with the terrible idea of building an island off #Gaza's coast that will cost \$5bn: <https://t.co/dmkkOHUPP> Jun 21, 2016
- @CAIRnational: I am "the grandfather of #Islamophobia in the US." Me: As a designated terror group, #CAIR needs to shift focus from itself. Jun 20, 2016
- However, we now learn #IsaacHerzog earlier offered astonishing concessions to #MahmoudAbbas: <https://t.co/GOQD0wkWYL> <https://t.co/0uWEx3W8k> Jun 20, 2016
- Are #Palestinians wising up to the counterproductively of violence? One indication: <https://t.co/8Kp6H7U8h2> If so, #Israel has a problem. Jun 20, 2016
- The north hemisphere's summer solstice coincides today with a full (Strawberry) moon for 1st time since 1967 & last time until 2062. Enjoy! Jun 20, 2016
- Unbelievable: #Obama admin censors references to #Islam from #OmarMateen's 911 transcripts. Are #Americans children? <https://t.co/8oo5j3Dhn6> Jun 20, 2016
- "The more uneducated the person today, the more sane he sounds." @TarekFatah on @TheRebelTV about the over schooled: <https://t.co/7acRtM19jA> Jun 20, 2016
- Even when #Trump gets an issue right (eg, about threat profiling), his toxicity discredits it & harms its prospects. <https://t.co/NUQHfsvEzU> Jun 20, 2016
- @NASorg: US history authorities undermine knowledge of #America's & #Europe's past: <https://t.co/HsM5UdCnNa> Me: This has major implications Jun 19, 2016
- #Israelis are building in #Negev a 240m #solartower, the world's tallest: <https://t.co/HikNoY9Vkn> Another superlative for that tiny country. Jun 19, 2016
- If male #Swiss students do not shake female teachers' hand, they must pay afine of US\$5K. <https://t.co/clfA7D9nsj> It's a common custom. Jun 19, 2016
- @ICCT\_TheHague: Tentative research "finds support for the notion of convert overrepresentation" in #jihadi attacks. <https://t.co/n5zGIAfVj6> Jun 18, 2016
- #MohamedMorsi gets another life sentence, now for espionage. <https://t.co/1AAyScpQeS> But how can a president spy? Again, #Sisi goes too far. Jun 18, 2016
- Are Americans ready for a #German president? Because, if Judge #GonzaloCuriel is a #Mexican, #Trump (original name: #Drumpf) is a German. Jun 18, 2016
- #ISIS control of #Fallujah is "broken" says #Iraqi police. Me: That's another milestone on ISIS's road to collapse. <https://t.co/swDQnd6iF9> Jun 18, 2016
- Witness a #Trump Republican endorser squirm & self-contradict when responding to T's latest: <https://t.co/UGcSKpyuGK> <https://t.co/r6OWoHnckB> Jun 18, 2016
- Todd Bensman: Migrants from countries where #ISIS operates reach the southwest US border via #LatinAmerica. <https://t.co/lC7n7zn2Q> V scary. Jun 18, 2016
- #Moscow is lending #Cairo \$25bn for a nuclear power plant: <https://t.co/R9VhctUIR5> Me: Another case of #Sisi's v wrong economic priorities. Jun 18, 2016
- @JosephBraude: To save #IranDeal, #USG released just 250 of 1mn #OBL docs b/c these show his many ties to #Tehran. <https://t.co/8f9afEieuX> Jun 18, 2016
- #Obama admin. claims repression causes terrorism, e.g., in #Egypt; <https://t.co/wuVAr02gwK> Then why so much political violence in the #USA? Jun 18, 2016
- @DrZuhdiJasser keeps his integrity; he won't vote for #Trump at #RNC. <https://t.co/QISgppw8xpJ> #NeverTrumpNorHillary <https://t.co/jlL9Tx5Unb> Jun 17, 2016
- #Saudi dynamo #MohammedBinSalman: "The USA must realize that it is #1 in the world & it has to act like it." Me: Best statement ever from KSA Jun 17, 2016
- #Jihadi violence in the West increased 50% a year since 2012: <https://t.co/ziX95Vy81j> Me: Many more increases ahead. <https://t.co/vTrlP24nok> Jun 17, 2016
- Report: Battles erupt in #Aleppo between #Syrian regime forces & #Hezbollah. <https://t.co/Fg7kdLipHX> Me: I can hardly think of better news. Jun 17, 2016
- Jaw-dropping scandal unfolding in #Turkey as #Erdoğan's college diploma appears forged, means he can't be president: <https://t.co/j50iRhhlfo> Jun 17, 2016
- #Islamists at @SoundVisionUSA responded to the #OrlandoMassacre focused only on PR & image, not morality or murders: <https://t.co/LIEe3FpPud> Jun 17, 2016
- #Philadelphia passed a #sodatax today. City council members are salivating at the extra funds. Idiocy & corruption. <https://t.co/dXRtNoYMPx> Jun 17, 2016
- Top #Erdoğan advisor: Applying #Atatürk's secular ideas now is like "trying to send an e-mail through a typewriter." <https://t.co/B5H6jIRRYB> Jun 17, 2016
- "Wolf dens" more common than "lone wolves": Of ~90 #ISIS 2014 court cases in #USA, <10 jihadis acted entirely alone. <https://t.co/axIE6EVGUT> Jun 16, 2016
- @NGallagherAI has the best explanation yet on the rise of #Trump: it's #Jacksonianism (#American folk nationalism). <https://t.co/rSkxMuqzVp> Jun 16, 2016
- See the #DNC's "Donald #Trump Report" for 237 pages of endless, devastating vulnerabilities. <https://t.co/m1GF86vdmc> <https://t.co/4Qs59E73c> Jun 16, 2016
- #Tunisia's ex-president @Moncef\_Marzouki argues (as do I) that #Islamism, like other political ideologies, is doomed <https://t.co/XlZp2yPtW6> Jun 16, 2016
- #Orlando killer #OmarMateen explains his pure #Islamist motivation to murder: "Real #muslims will never accept the filthy way of the west." Jun 16, 2016
- Times-are-a-changin' Dept: 4+ #Arab gov'ts supported #Israel's @DannyDanon heading the UN's crucial Legal Committee. <https://t.co/sPshwLH5fM> Jun 16, 2016
- News alert: #Germans flee #Muslim migrants in #Germany by moving to #Hungary, which rigorously excludes illegals: <https://t.co/Q7BdS8qYFz> Jun 16, 2016
- "#Hezbollah has a stockpile of over 130,000 rockets, more than ... all #NATO countries" combined other than the #USA: <https://t.co/2elRLTydzE> Jun 16, 2016
- Tough luck: #Erdoğan is furious about the Germans' Armenian genocide vote. He can "huff & puff, but it will be business as usual in the end" Jun 15, 2016
- A first: #Israel's Ambassador @DannyDanon will chair one of the UN's major activities, the Legal Committee. Congratulations all around. Jun 15, 2016
- Shamelessness-of-the-year (so far) award goes to the father of #OmarMateen, the #Orlando killer: "I am a victim of terrorism. I lost my son" Jun 15, 2016
- The EU funds a €20mn desalination plant in #Gaza: <https://t.co/dJ4mv9ZApk> Great, but will #Hammas cause its destruction by attacking #Israel? Jun 15, 2016
- Best line of that article by Fehim Taştekin (@FehimTastekin): "#Erdoğan became #MuhammadAli's last knockout." Jun 15, 2016
- Amusing play-by-play of #Erdoğan's fiasco at the #MuhammadAlifuneral: <https://t.co/gehHntnUMq> It's a miniature of Erdo's eventual implosion. Jun 15, 2016
- Andrew Cummins (and not Christopher Hitchens): "#Islamophobia is a word created by fascists and used by cowards to manipulate morons." Jun 15, 2016
- Asked why I do not write about @HumaAbedin, I reply: Because I know precisely nothing about her views on major issues. She stays very mum. Jun 14, 2016
- Yes, the #OrlandoMurderer pledged allegiance to #ISIS - but politicians assure us #ISIS has nothing to do w/#Islam: <https://t.co/Pabuxa2kSx> Jun 12, 2016
- Here we go again. #Orlando mass murderer #OmarMirSeddique's #Afghan father: "This had nothing to do with religion." Of course, it never does Jun 12, 2016
- Path to #Germany now closed, some Syrian migrants return to #Turkey & even to #Syria: <https://t.co/hsV7wWsaQw> Me: Don't forget #SaudiArabia. Jun 12, 2016
- #HillaryClinton says no emails she sent/received were marked classified. That's now definitively proven to be a lie: <https://t.co/FJlwYgMh7o> Jun 12, 2016
- To be clear: I am both #NeverTrump and #NeverHillary. Remaining choices: not vote for president, write in, or 3rd party (@GovGaryJohnson?) Jun 12, 2016
- #Assad regime used #sarin gas vs. #ISIS on ~23 Apr and no one said boo: <https://t.co/CaCdeyMLNd> Yet #Obama takes pride in his "red line." Jun 12, 2016
- #Erdoğan rules #Turkey but not #Kentucky; here's his face when refused a speaking part at #MuhammadAli's funeral. <https://t.co/o49O0trM06> Jun 11, 2016
- 3 offenses underway vs #ISIS cities of #Raqqa, #Mosul & #Fallujah: <https://t.co/qpLutbOkBi> Received wisdom: Long haul. Me: Expect a collapse Jun 10, 2016
- @StephensWSJ: "Endorsing Mr. #Trump means permanently laying to rest any claim conservatives might ever again make on the character issue" Jun 10, 2016

- Brilliant move: The US taxpayer now has the privilege of funding #Iran's military: <https://t.co/6ZJ28mXplv> Thank you #Obama & #JohnKerry. Jun 10, 2016
- Humiliation: #Erdoğan travels to USA for #MuhammadAli funeral but speaking role rejected, leaves w/o attending it: <https://t.co/HZNqEFgONG> Jun 10, 2016
- World Travel & Tourism Council (@WTTTC): Tourism returns to normal within 13 months after a major #terrorist attack. <https://t.co/Y9OpdVL7mq> Jun 09, 2016
- Map of sex harassment rates in #Europe - note #Sweden - points to correlation with per capita illegal immigration. <https://t.co/836HXkX8Zy> Jun 09, 2016
- @AIJAC\_Update: Meet #AhmadJannali. He, not @HassanRouhani, is the real & very nasty face of #Iran's leadership. <https://t.co/GeRydLLtt> Jun 08, 2016
- Here's a head-scratching headline out of #Jerusalem: "Woman detained for bringing #Torah scroll to #WesternWall." <https://t.co/6FCuU0re88> Jun 08, 2016
- Finally @Jeff\_Jacoby sets the record straight & recalls #MuhammadAli's virulent #NationOfIslam-inspired racism: <https://t.co/xrnHQrtMnm> Jun 08, 2016
- Hard for the historian in me to avoid concluding that this transgender ad from #NYC shows a civilization in decline. <https://t.co/vMnTWpAwoP> Jun 08, 2016
- Being a conservative in the #NeverTrump camp means not having to apologize, be embarrassed, or humiliated. We are the fortunate few. Jun 08, 2016
- Exactly the wrong analysis of #Turkey: Foreigners must not criticize #Erdoğan - because that increases his appeal. <https://t.co/9DvCtsD9Fp> Jun 07, 2016
- Friends ask: Why always #NeverTrump & not #NeverHillary? B/c I am a conservative, so my voice is far more effective rejecting a #Republican. Jun 07, 2016
- Will the #RepublicanParty leadership learn a lesson as #Trump continues rampaging? #NeverTrump consistency offers an alternative & a solace. Jun 07, 2016
- #Turkish professor #ErbayBardakçioğlu lost his job b/c critical of the #Ottoman conquest of #Constantinople in 1453: <https://t.co/nf61GTojoZ> Jun 07, 2016
- I contrast visions of France's future in 2 major novels, #Raspail's Camp of the Saints & #Houellebecq's Submission: <https://t.co/mswEATHzWr> Jun 07, 2016
- Liberals, not conservatives, assume group identities. So when #Trump insults #Mexican & #Muslim judges, he (again) talks like a leftist. Jun 07, 2016
- Putting the fun in fundamentalism, the #Islamist organization @ICNA 3 times retweets "Thank God for #Islamophobia": <https://t.co/sliTSggKaa> Jun 07, 2016
- #Trump can't get justice from a #Mexican or #Muslim judge? More #neofascism. He's toxic; all decent Republicans must reject him. #NeverTrump Jun 06, 2016
- Blunt, fearless @TarekFatah explains in #Vienna how #Muslims know when they've integrated: <https://t.co/5EcfVxBSDa> <https://t.co/MVWDDrRzlp> Jun 06, 2016
- Idea: How about enslaving captured #ISIS fighters? Give them a taste of their own medicine. Show them what medieval punishments feel like. Jun 06, 2016
- #Switzerland proper & staid? See the ugly, sick, demonic opening show for the world's longest #GotthardBaseTunnel: <https://t.co/58vQSCNVtd> Jun 06, 2016
- @MSF tells medical personnel not to eat/drink/chew/smoke during #Ramadan & wear loose-fitting clothing: <https://t.co/oChllMPY1H> #Dhimmitude Jun 06, 2016
- Another reason why #Americans feel leery about #burqa'ed zombies: one of them uses a US flag & flagpole to attack. <https://t.co/NpLv1daQuf> Jun 06, 2016
- New info from Jan '79 about #JimmyCarter's capitulation to #Khomeini: <https://t.co/rPTURpCmNI> What we will learn in 37 years about #Obama? Jun 05, 2016
- #Ethiopian spokesman: ~70% of the "grand" #Nile dam is built & nothing will stop its completion. <https://t.co/cQHk5oFex1> Bad news for #Egypt Jun 05, 2016
- #Turks to #Erdoğan: #YaDiplomaYaIstifa (#EitherDiplomaOrResign). Did he fake the BA degree required to be president? <https://t.co/LmW7HasUiv> Jun 05, 2016
- #Egypt has 1,000+ slums, with 300+ in Greater #Cairo region: <https://t.co/xlFoWiwrfV> Yet the lure of the city's bright lights continues. Jun 05, 2016
- Stats for #Ramadan (which starts today) in #Egypt: 54% of consumers spend more while productivity declines by ~1/3. <https://t.co/nC5QZ0yoU> Jun 05, 2016
- A memorable bon mot from @MarkSteynOnline: "Pre-modern Islam beats post-modern Christianity" <https://t.co/b42KJNp3Vy> <https://t.co/cFhZsjigw> Jun 05, 2016
- #Harlem's Five Percenter "Allah School in Mecca" is a particularly exotic form of US #Islam. <https://t.co/IOGzjnGuov> <https://t.co/19udjqcfFN> Jun 04, 2016
- #MuhammadAli, the US #boxer, has died. For my skeptical 2005 look at him, see "Muhammad Ali's 'Beautiful Soul'": <https://t.co/En8ZDXza6h> Jun 04, 2016
- How charming: The 2016 US presidential race simultaneously unleashed neo-fascist (#Trump) & neo-communist (#BernieSanders) insurgencies. Jun 04, 2016
- Russia's DFM #MikhailBogdanov: move the #GreenLine to resolve #Israeli-#Palestinian land issues. <https://t.co/WWWo23BJhF> Surprise creativity Jun 03, 2016
- The anti-@CAIRNational resolution, #HR170, passed #Louisiana's House today: <https://t.co/Wm5Ys4HM5m> @Barry\_lvey Senate next, then the world. Jun 03, 2016
- #GeorgeCarlin: "Political correctness is #fascism pretending to be manners" Me: We now also see that over-responding to PC is fascism. Jun 03, 2016
- #PaulRyan says he will vote for #Trump. A sad, sad day for the conservative movement, whose politicians have nearly all lost their way. Jun 03, 2016
- The #fertilityrate in #Jerusalem for Jewish women is 4.3 children & for Arab women 3.3 children: <https://t.co/5d1267Vxxy> Part of a pattern. Jun 01, 2016
- @Facebook is as biased as is rumored. I, for one, add minimal content to it. I hope @Twitter does not also go sour. <https://t.co/XzqznG5Mjk> Jun 01, 2016
- Although operated on in a hospital, a 17-year-old #Egyptian girl died from genital mutilation (#FGM): <https://t.co/LpEJsx4Jgn> Pure barbarism Jun 01, 2016
- @NYTimes: #BernieSanders fans are as negative on #HillaryClinton as #NeverTrump types about #Trump. <https://t.co/7LR6OeOIEC> Me: Chaos looms Jun 01, 2016
- #Iran's gov't prohibits its subjects from going to #SaudiArabia for #hajj in Sept: <https://t.co/3pLUa8I7yl> This is probably unprecedented. Jun 01, 2016
- #StopBDS came to the belly of the beast, virtually taking over the @UN today. Congratulations to Amb. @DannyDanon. <https://t.co/aA76WLWIR9> May 31, 2016
- #PaulNitze: "The whole essence of academia is novel ideas, not wisdom." <https://t.co/uXu3sG30Ye> Cleverness & originality trump common sense. May 31, 2016
- Quite an experience to sit in the @UN General Assembly Hall & listen to passionate anti-#BDS, pro-#Israel speeches. <https://t.co/pP6qnEZ91S> May 31, 2016
- The historian #BernardLewis is 100 today! I discuss his achievements & his role in my career (for @IsraelHayomEng): <https://t.co/zvthQI9XB> May 31, 2016
- I ponder (in @WashTimes) larger implications of virtually every gov't in #Europe voting against #Israel at the #WHO: <https://t.co/IEGwngkxn7> May 31, 2016
- @PerspektivP released a video of what #Arabic-speaking students in #Malmö, #Sweden learn about #Israel <https://t.co/ZCARlueEDO> Appalling. May 31, 2016
- Police cars in #LondonOntario have #Arabic & other language markings. #Multiculturalism or a message to criminals? <https://t.co/AUdMco6Ein> May 30, 2016
- @PeterBakerNYT: Tensions between "cosmopolitan elites & angry nativists" are replacing the old left-right ones. <https://t.co/mQ3kiYpk5n> May 30, 2016
- #StevenPlaut translated #ZviBarel's coup d'état passage. <https://t.co/aw2stZlWfW> #Israel's left is obsessed w/power. <https://t.co/xMTSks50g5> May 29, 2016
- Why, when the world was much poorer, did buildings sprout decorative embellishments - and now, when much richer, is everything functional? May 29, 2016
- Read an excerpt from the @NYTimes' first article about #Hitler, from Nov. 21, 1922, & weep for #America in 2016. <https://t.co/OLufToITIW> May 29, 2016
- Report: #Moscow delays S-300 deliveries because #Tehran has not paid. <https://t.co/Um02UlujiN> Strange: one would think this the top priority May 29, 2016
- ICYMI: #Trump called a year ago for seizing #Iraqi & #Libyan oil reserves, as partial compensation for war expenses: <https://t.co/VFWS7vBCFt> May 29, 2016
- "There are only nine meals between mankind and anarchy." #AlfredHenryLewis, #CosmopolitanMagazine, Mar. 1906, p 605. <https://t.co/ZlB0Gn9zBV> May 29, 2016
- Fun fact from Kenneth X. Robbins: #Jewish actresses had a key role in early #Indian movies. <https://t.co/qWPoCiOUIQ> <https://t.co/qwW5sGFzSZ> May 29, 2016
- The (wonderfully named) #CliniqueMozart in #NiceFrance gets ~15 requests per week for hymen reconstruction surgery: <https://t.co/FFdWguO2My> May 29, 2016
- Other analysts are coming around to see the possible collapse of #ISIS in #Syria-#Iraq: <https://t.co/J7SqceMuQw> Too many enemies to handle. May 28, 2016

- @MichaelBarone: Majorities of voters are unfavorable toward both nominees, a first since polling began in 1935. <https://t.co/tyz43hySLK> May 28, 2016 🗨
- Report: #Turkish army invaded the #PYD-ruled #Kurdish area in north #Syria: <https://t.co/UDz4WQdNod> Me: That's #Erdoğan going rogue again. May 28, 2016 🗨
- A new #Facebook page, "Islamic Female Circumcision," acknowledges that female genital mutilation (#FGM) is #Islamic in nature. That's useful May 28, 2016 🗨
- Enraged #Saudi father assaults male doctor after the successful delivery of a child: <https://t.co/4fYDEH6AJW> Crazy "honor" knows no limits. May 28, 2016 🗨
- #Swiss students must shake their teachers' hands. <https://t.co/sNCbKXPIJb> Always noteworthy when Westerners stand up for historic customs. May 28, 2016 🗨
- In any other US presidential election, #BernieSanders' nuttiness would be the main topic. Thanks to #Trump, however, he looks almost normal. May 27, 2016 🗨
- Didn't expect #BernieSanders to pander to Islamists? He's following #DennisKucinich' 2004 prez run. See my analysis: <https://t.co/2XhEBHeawt> May 27, 2016 🗨
- No surprise anymore but still it's amazing: #Israelis are key figures behind a #BDS initiative by US anthropologists <https://t.co/T57XCyl3vW> May 27, 2016 🗨
- New #French law: Illegal regularly to consult pro-terrorist websites except for academic/journalistic purposes. <https://t.co/djwOqvSnQ2> Hmm. May 26, 2016 🗨
- Has #PopeFrancis abandoned #Europe to #Islam asks @GiulioMeotti? The reply, with lots of proof, is an emphatic yes: <https://t.co/ohIDvTGy3U> May 26, 2016 🗨
- #Jordanian-#Palestinian confederation, an idea that never dies gets revived again: <https://t.co/gQgo6WUOIE> Me: It's the least bad option. May 26, 2016 🗨
- Embarrassment #2: #UK, #French & #German gov'ts at @WHO all deem #Israel the world's only violator of health rights. <https://t.co/CmHdKcqs0N> May 26, 2016 🗨
- Embarrassment #1: #Russia's #Gazprom is no longer interested in #Israel's #Leviathan gas field. <https://t.co/Xl156X0ldr> Years of squabbling. May 26, 2016 🗨
- Beyond the full civil wars in #Syria, #Iraq, #Yemen, & #Libya, near-civil wars are underway in #Turkey & #Egypt. So: #Anarchy grows & grows. May 26, 2016 🗨
- One hiccup on the way to "#Palestine": ubiquitous corruption, even worse in WB than #Gaza. <https://t.co/QcDRUCbYmR> <https://t.co/2wdKpzg1d9> May 25, 2016 🗨
- US forces kill #Taliban leader on Sat. His successor appointed Wed. Does anyone seriously think killing individuals will defeat #Islamism? May 25, 2016 🗨
- @ChibliMallat pens learned books on nonviolence for #OxfordUP. He also works for a #Hezbollah bagman. <https://t.co/jzgCMokQ8R> Rogue scholars May 25, 2016 🗨
- Israel's @DoreGoldMFA: # Hamas steals 95% of cement entering #Gaza (to rebuild homes), to prepare to attack #Israel. <https://t.co/Uq5v5wcPtj> May 25, 2016 🗨
- Paul Sperry: The US Senate pretended to authorize Americans to sue the #Saudi gov't, but that's just a "cruel hoax": <https://t.co/A9Phgikc5k> May 25, 2016 🗨
- A Dixon Diaz (@TheLibtardShow) cartoon captures #liberal-left inconsistency: #conservatives bad, #Islamists good. <https://t.co/7N3tUkaGQA> May 25, 2016 🗨
- Incisive: #IranDeal not about nukes but getting US out of MidEast & replacing it with #Russia & #Iran. @RadioFreeTom <https://t.co/nUvRQzXOw> May 25, 2016 🗨
- For the first time, #ISIS has targeted #Syria's #Alawi heartland, killing 154 & sending a strong message to #Moscow: <https://t.co/j6qBZAffV> May 25, 2016 🗨
- An #imam's surprise declaration: "Divine religions were revealed to make people happy, not to cause them hardship." <https://t.co/kcNdFypioQ> May 25, 2016 🗨
- Supreme Leader #Khamenei: US "cannot do a damn thing" about #Iran's ballistic missiles. <https://t.co/g50NKTy31> 1) It can. 2) So can #Israel May 25, 2016 🗨
- @IvanRioufol published a major book, "La guerre civile qui vient" (The Coming Civil War): <https://t.co/F0gGq89Keg> <https://t.co/MwMoqL4QCj> May 25, 2016 🗨
- #MidEast studies profs break new ground, ascribe #globalwarming to "#Islamophobia" Who knew? <https://t.co/OMLsaX4Swp> <https://t.co/ByTBm3NQhl> May 24, 2016 🗨
- @Experian tabulates how #Americans spend their days. With some exceptions, the results are unrelated to my life. <https://t.co/uILXRWsvL7> May 24, 2016 🗨
- #BernieSanders' platform writers include prominent anti-#Israel figures Cornel West, James Zogby & Keith Ellison. <https://t.co/FPRYQnChss> May 24, 2016 🗨
- Collected evidence of #Trump 's ties to the mafia going back decades: <https://t.co/yp025Xjepa> Impossible to imagine him as president of USA. May 24, 2016 🗨
- Map of #Europe's populist parties in recent elections shows breakthrough nature of #Hofer's 49.7% vote in #Austria. <https://t.co/Y45A6fElq1> May 24, 2016 🗨
- UK jail warders give #Islamists special benefits to avoid accusations of racism: <https://t.co/fIH0hIK2NA> Which, of course, spurs conversions May 24, 2016 🗨
- #ISIS supporters in #Europe posted photos - whoops - exposing their locations: <https://t.co/e3U92wmp17> Now, hoping intel agencies follow up. May 24, 2016 🗨
- #Craigslist and #HewlettPackard funded the pro-#IranDeal campaign: <https://t.co/x7aaS356gv> So, if you opposed the deal, you might avoid them May 23, 2016 🗨
- #CousinMarriage is (with some exceptions, like #Vietnam) basically an #Islamic practice. (Map by WomanStatsDotOrg.) <https://t.co/FCM8m9VLPu> May 23, 2016 🗨
- I note how, fearful of more airplane sabotage, #French authorities are doing the unthinkable to unmask #Islamists: <https://t.co/BN8D4fkqZM> May 23, 2016 🗨
- #Austria's presidential election: Greens candidate #Bellen beat populist #Hofer 50.3% to 49.7%, or 31K votes of 4.6mn. Signals major changes May 23, 2016 🗨
- Best analysis of #Erdoğan's dumping #Davutoğlu, by Gareth Jenkins: <https://t.co/ehBWPC00wz> One is a demigod, the other a conceited professor May 23, 2016 🗨
- Republican donor #MichaelVlock on why he's not backing #Trump: <https://t.co/eRxC89x99J> Can anyone really disagree? <https://t.co/ccUq8ypEk8> May 23, 2016 🗨
- See #Iraqi PM #Abadi's ambitious declaration of war on #ISIS & his plan to retake #Fallujah: <https://t.co/FivHM7tXl> <https://t.co/SFK6aGwMDD> May 23, 2016 🗨
- Do you also feel this way? I OD'd on the #Republican primaries, took a shower after Indiana & now avoid presidential politics as best I can. May 23, 2016 🗨
- 80% of scientific articles are in the #English language but #Iran's #Khamenei wants it avoided: <https://t.co/Bu7MERN79t> Good luck, mister. May 23, 2016 🗨
- Report: #IRGC head #QasimSoleimani ordered Hezbollah target #SaudiArabia, not #Israel, avenging #MustafaBadreddine. <https://t.co/Khde6SNOi5> May 23, 2016 🗨
- #JStreet received \$576K to promote the #IranDeal. <https://t.co/XKCljCrpL> Meaning: @JStreetDotOrg is not just anti-#Israel but also corrupt. May 22, 2016 🗨
- #Iranian commander: Our military can destroy #Israel in 8 mins: <https://t.co/EhTczeQRcl> That implies nuclear weapons that the regime denies. May 22, 2016 🗨
- 58% of #Turks favor shooting down that #Russian plane: <https://t.co/FqpolvOvB> Spurs #Erdoğan to even more aggression, leading to his doom? May 22, 2016 🗨
- #Austria's prez elections: #Hofer 51.9%, #Bellen 48.1%. Mail ballots (14% of total) to come. Me: No matter who wins, a populist breakthrough May 22, 2016 🗨
- Ahmad @Mustikhan asks why Israelis focus on Iran's nuclear program but ignore Pakistan's ~120 nuclear warheads? <https://t.co/j4kMKprkne> May 22, 2016 🗨
- #Erdoğan's toady only got 95.57% of votes to head #Turkey's #AKP. Why so few? Guess only #TheLeader deserves 99.99%. <https://t.co/8cvle6jFEK> May 22, 2016 🗨
- Interesting map correlates conflict & #Islam, recalling #Huntington's "bloody borders" idea. <https://t.co/WqFSwdtjpl> <https://t.co/fZOYpbu3XB> May 22, 2016 🗨
- #JosephVotel, the new 4-star head of @CENTCOM paid secret visit to #Syria: <https://t.co/nd55r1zZAt> Hoping it's not just action but education May 22, 2016 🗨
- Stunning statement by @AmbDermer: "#Israel is backing the #Kurds in their struggle for independence." <https://t.co/cVIZfzMERu> In Turkey too? May 22, 2016 🗨
- So bad are #Obama's policies, even #Israel seeks a #FTZ with the #Russian-dominated Eurasian Economic Union (#EAEU): <https://t.co/sgr0Fie2rn> May 22, 2016 🗨
- Big election tomorrow in small #Austria: anti-Immigrant #Hofer (L) vs Greens' #Bellen. Could be populist breakthru. <https://t.co/AeaDBO3eC> May 21, 2016 🗨
- #USG finally reveals how much paper #SaudiArabia holds: Not so much: \$117bn or 13th on list. <https://t.co/SHYNU8dM2K> <https://t.co/npGEy8wuvX> May 21, 2016 🗨
- A #Louisiana joint resolution calls on "law enforcement & gov'l agencies ... to avoid ... all contacts" w @CAIRNational: <https://t.co/1KIX9cvmRr> May 21, 2016 🗨
- What issue does #BernieSanders most ardently raise for #Democrats' convention? More pressure on #Israel, of course. <https://t.co/D47RrVWnKm> May 21, 2016 🗨
- Despite his utilitarian friendship with #Israel to win concessions, #BillClinton did really care for #YitzhakRabin. <https://t.co/raOusJfdl6> May 21, 2016 🗨

- Scandalous behavior by #Israel's DM #Yaalon: Fired from his job, he lobs grenades at his boss, party & country. What happened to dignity? May 20, 2016
- Israel's #DM #Yaalon resigns, hints he'll start new party, run for PM. Just wondering: Why is #Likud so fractious, spin off so many parties? May 20, 2016
- Why the terrible negligence of the deadliest conflict since WWII in east #Congo, 5.4mn killed since 1994? For info: <https://t.co/clkN0rBc3C>. May 20, 2016
- What true anti-#Islamist #Muslims sound like: "We Muslims cause anti-Muslim views." "American freedom is the solution to global #Islamism." May 20, 2016
- Shady accountants tell the EU what it wants to hear - that #immigration is an economic boon. <https://t.co/6TLoguZhZv> <https://t.co/SZpKbHrH4B> May 20, 2016
- I appeared on #AlJazeera's Fi'l-'Umq (Arabic, at 8:07) to discuss Western views of #Islam <https://t.co/ffLWCRwTTU> <https://t.co/X213vabiSz> May 20, 2016
- #UClrvine still a mess: #MSA&#SJP shut down pro-#Israel campus event - & police escort the pro-Israel students away! <https://t.co/hLoQAPSIRY> May 20, 2016
- A #USG report on #female #genital #mutilation (#FGM) mentions #Islam only once - & then to deny its having any role: <https://t.co/64YHQRayF> May 19, 2016
- #Erdoğan has chosen #BinaliYildirim as the toady to serve as #Turkey's next PM. 2 pictures sum up their relationship <https://t.co/0UyY3MyeKB> May 19, 2016
- #BernieSander's wife ran #BurlingtonCollege into debt & it folded: <https://t.co/vfKYA7MmBa> A miniature fiasco (& maybe fraud) of #socialism. May 19, 2016
- @GiulioMeotti: Why are #PopeFrancis et al. quiet about #AsiaBibi, an innocent on #Pakistan's death row? <https://t.co/Q61SH5sud9> For shame. May 19, 2016
- A simple graph of spending vs borrowing costs dramatizes the current #Saudi funding squeeze: <https://t.co/kijJyB0Gkl> <https://t.co/kKQkyhcooW> May 19, 2016
- Glad to hear that the preachy, leftist #Yaalon is gone from #Israel's #MoD. But I worry about a too-wild ride next with #AvigdorLieberman. May 19, 2016
- Will #Sisi grasp the chance to fix #Egypt's structural economic problem? @DavidSchenker1 is pessimistic (& so am I): <https://t.co/2Ewlaj9Ppw> May 19, 2016
- #HouseOfCards episode #50 shows "Ibrahim Halabi, Assoc for Amer-Mus Rels." Spoof of @CAIRNational's @IbrahimHooper. <https://t.co/bpdvHMEnEA> May 19, 2016
- #Palestinians find yet another way to imitate #Israelis; This time, it's the commemoration of a day of remembrance: <https://t.co/5t4h94inSb> May 19, 2016
- When #Erdoğan seeks favors from #HillaryClinton, the sleaze drips: <https://t.co/Y909AANTR> In this case, the issue is #ArmenianGenocide. May 18, 2016
- Great @WashTimes graphic for my article today (arguing that #Sunni #Muslims should go to #SaudiArabia, not #Europe): <https://t.co/UwgyUlfuC> May 18, 2016
- Things just get stranger: Zafreen Khadam, 32, a UK make-up artist, posted 20K pro-#ISIS tweets, jailed for 4½ years. <https://t.co/Je1GDnmZcc> May 18, 2016
- \$24 million "#PalestinianMuseum" opens today in Birzeit - but lacks any contents: <https://t.co/9ADu4b3woj> Symbolizes the "#Palestine" fraud. May 18, 2016
- The #KochBrothers host anti-Israel fringe elements (Stephen Walt, John Mearsheimer, Chas Freeman): <https://t.co/nWa1VotWfF> What implication? May 18, 2016
- #Adelson to give huge amounts to #Trump & cut back on other #Republican candidates: <https://t.co/N0pEOPykGW> He should do just the reverse. May 18, 2016
- I just published "The #Saudi Solution" in the @WashTimes: <https://t.co/2NdTkC6U3Q> #KSA is the best destination for #Sunni #Muslim refugees. May 18, 2016
- #Obama's proud of his #Syria "red-line" gambit but news today that #Assad's forces just used #sarin nerve gas for the first time since 2013. May 18, 2016
- Has #Erdoğan been too arrogant & pushy even for #Europeans? It appears so. Visa-free travel for #Turks the casualty: <https://t.co/wkzUXIQc5k> May 17, 2016
- Michael Gerson: #RepublicanParty leaders really are as supine as #Trump claims they are: <https://t.co/3G6olz9DiT> <https://t.co/L1K171RnZE> May 17, 2016
- 2/"#Iran: US encouraging Islamic Republic to keep illicit missile tests secret. #StateDept declines to respond." <https://t.co/VaJUEb9Rri> May 17, 2016
- 1/Stuart Levey: #JohnKerry "is pushing non-US banks to do [in Iran] what it is ... illegal for #American banks to do." <https://t.co/6zYB0pL43e> May 17, 2016
- #FBI Director #JamesComey: Bureau follows 1,000+ cases & growing of Americans "on the spectrum from consuming [#ISIS propaganda] to acting." May 17, 2016
- #BillClinton effuses on the #MidEast: "I killed myself to give the #Palestinians a state." <https://t.co/F2Fg7ME9B2>. <https://t.co/HQ6SWqS2c4> May 16, 2016
- Worse #WestBank anarchy ahead? @KhaledAbuToameh reports on PA chiefs gathering weapons for showdown. @GatestoneInst <https://t.co/BDUVAw1xkb> May 16, 2016
- Amateur #Israeli divers find a huge trove of statues, coins etc in a 1,600-year-old shipwreck off #Caesarea's coast: <https://t.co/tvo48czVMR> May 16, 2016
- #Trump sounds like a #Democrat on key issues (trade, soc. sec.): <https://t.co/leWspPofHn> On some, he is more left-wing than #HillaryClinton. May 16, 2016
- @MoodyInvSvc downgrades #Saudi credit rating from Aa3 to A1 due to govt's coping so poorly with lower oil prices: <https://t.co/qyx1sgttA1> May 16, 2016
- @JohnFund points out the many dangers implicit in #Trump not making his tax returns public: <https://t.co/2h9p7dro66> Still time to fix this. May 16, 2016
- I like what @GovGaryJohnson says about #Israel: It's an ally, its people understand its problems best, let it lead. <https://t.co/6LIS5P6HO3> May 16, 2016
- #RonenBergman details the improbable bio of #Hezbollah military wing's late chief, #MustafaBadreddine, a playboy: <https://t.co/ZLlGLvkiS> May 16, 2016
- #PopeFrancis called the 1.5mn #Armenian killings "the first #genocide of the 20th century." Next, he will visit the #TsitsernakaberdMemorial May 16, 2016
- Dangers ahead for #Israel: liberals & youth turn against it even as #Republican-#Democratic differences grow wider. <https://t.co/ytM0ifLPz> May 15, 2016
- Stunning news: Despite #Islamist efforts to block anti-#polio efforts, the disease may be eradicated within a year: <https://t.co/bvU7g6ztgr> May 15, 2016
- Jonah Goldberg (@JONAHNRO): "A #Trump presidency is a ride straight to perdition, with a capital H." <https://t.co/fHfWAvanIH> #NeverTrump May 15, 2016
- A song by @Jamala, a #CrimeanTatar (ie #Turk) bewails #Stalin's 1944 exiling of Tatars, won the #Eurovision contest: <https://t.co/pMw55WRGHM> May 15, 2016
- We knew #Israel provides water & electricity to the PA; turns out, it also gives the PA radio & TV frequencies: <https://t.co/sk7zvekiUs> May 15, 2016
- This 5-min video (w/English subtitles) exposing the craziness of #postmodernist subjectivity went viral in #Sweden: <https://t.co/AqblKi23wv> May 15, 2016
- Due to #Hamass's fanaticism & incompetence, 3/5s of the time #Gaza lacks electricity: <https://t.co/3JFe9Sc6mq> Waiting for an #intifada vs Hamas May 15, 2016
- @Yair\_Rosenberg shows "why being pro-#Israel & backing #Trump are mutually exclusive positions": <https://t.co/jzvOMkxUmJ> #NeverTrumpForever May 14, 2016
- @Stop\_The\_Bomb shows that #Iran's #Rouhani backs Iran's barbarous antisemitic cartoon contest: <https://t.co/OM5MJiz9d2> Some moderate he is. May 14, 2016
- In 1992, I wanted Americans to vote a straight party ticket: <https://t.co/9aMU1vz5xl> Whoops: With #Trump ascendant, I now seek the opposite. May 14, 2016
- No country has #Israel's drama. Read "From #Hezbollah to Israeli army: The extraordinary journey of a father & son": <https://t.co/3w2Tx2eMQ> May 14, 2016
- 75+ homegrown violent #Islamists active in the #USA in 2015, ~15 of whom planned attacks in USA. <https://t.co/Y0asP0WHkD> Numbers are growing May 14, 2016
- A #Hamass-linked student wishes "the Jews" would arrest him, not the PA's goons. His views fit a much larger pattern. <https://t.co/zLH5AW9gGJ> May 14, 2016
- 60% of #Germans say #Islam does not belong in #Germany, vs just 47% in 2010. <https://t.co/kEpQ3WvqX8> It's part of a larger Western trend. May 14, 2016
- The @FBI is "proactively investigating tips & leads" of female genital mutilation (#FGM), illegal in USA since 1996: <https://t.co/T6vna0WcYE> May 14, 2016
- @CarolineGlick: IDF's General Staff acts like a surrogate government, anti-democratically pushing a Leftist agenda. <https://t.co/w7vVHduYE7> May 14, 2016
- #Turkey's economy suffered a big blow when #Davutoğlu resigned: <https://t.co/Afx8HyXQE8> More #Erdoğanomics in store. <https://t.co/lrdddzJtM> May 13, 2016
- Dutch FM says govt cannot guarantee safety of its citizens there who criticized #Erdoğan: <https://t.co/aEi7uEe4U5> Why I don't go to #Turkey. May 13, 2016

- New "transgender" toilet demands mean any US teenage boy can claim to have a female identity & use the girls' washroom. Has Obama gone nuts? May 13, 2016
- A historian's whimsy: Emma Morano of Italy, born Nov. 29, 1899, is the only person born in the 1800s still alive. <https://t.co/qJrLFTsOI> May 13, 2016
- @HaaretzCom column by #ZviBarel implicitly supports a military coup d'état in #Israel: <https://t.co/QNUtXHcyEX> The fringe goes all-wacky. May 13, 2016
- #Brazil's new president, #MichelTemer, is of #Maronite origins, one of many #Arab politicians in #LatinAmerica: <https://t.co/nZuGu5JMj9> May 13, 2016
- As I am going to vote for neither #Trump or #HillaryClinton, I seek an alternative. The libertarian #GaryJohnson offers one possibility. May 13, 2016
- No death penalty for Ahmed Abu Khatallah for the #Benghazi4 killings. Me: His very being on trial is a huge mistake: <https://t.co/pkq5PgZTUa> May 13, 2016
- Belgian police as #InspectorClouseau: Sent counterterrorism e-mail to wrong address, subway stayed open, got bombed: <https://t.co/fsnBW5bgF6> May 13, 2016
- @AkyolinEnglish: #Erdoğan's toadies reach new heights of fervor & adulation as he grabs yet more power in #Turkey. <https://t.co/vDm32roFyp> May 13, 2016
- As #Israel celebrates its 68th birthday, it counts 8.5mn citizens, 10 times more than in 1948. It also now hosts about 1/2 of world #Jewry. May 13, 2016
- Good news: #Ahmadinejad might challenge #Rouhani for #Iran's presidency. <https://t.co/dgcVeEvRtc> Better a horrid regime have a crazy face. May 12, 2016
- #Iran-#Saudi differences run so deep that Iranian pilgrims likely won't be going to #Mecca on #hajj this September. <https://t.co/xv1HsUKJbv> May 12, 2016
- Hooray! Looks like the EU parliament has scotched the visa-free travel for #Turks to #Europe: <https://t.co/8gB8J5n6HV> Avoiding a disaster. May 12, 2016
- #Trump needs to be thumped in Nov. for the #RepublicanParty to recover. Purged of his influence, rebuilding the party of Reagan can begin. May 11, 2016
- Going from USA to #Canada, it felt like going from W to E #Germany during the Cold War: Customs asked many nasty & intrusive questions. Why? May 11, 2016
- #Kerry to #European businesses; Don't let US sanctions on #Iran scare you from trading. <https://t.co/ieF0IYIpEv> #Obama team still amazes. May 11, 2016
- #Iran's gov't has not yet fully accepted the #IranDeal: 100+ MPs asked #Rouhani to stop nuclear deal implementation: <https://t.co/9bnv8lAqKf> May 11, 2016
- #Israelis close to signing gas agreement with #Turks: <https://t.co/wRtyodRmlg> Me: Use extreme caution getting mixed up w/#Erdoğan's #Turkey. May 09, 2016
- I consider the legacy of the #SykesPicot agreement at "The "Shocking Document" that Shaped the #MidEast Turns 100": <https://t.co/yNTjsqqHIL> May 09, 2016
- @WashingtonPost offers an honor roll of "The 10 Republicans who hate Trump the most": <https://t.co/dyw3xOAcmg> Spoiler: Lindsey Graham is #1 May 08, 2016
- The @Spectator reveals #Europe's new pecking order: A giant, fearful #Merkel grovels before a tiny King #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/xj43Hu7oqx> May 08, 2016
- My political fantasy: That #Trump signed up as a Democrat in 2012 - he just as well could have - and is now roiling the #DemocraticParty. May 08, 2016
- May 2016 is the centennial month of two important #MidEast events: the signing of the #SykesPicot agreement and the birth of #BernardLewis. May 07, 2016
- Elliott Abrams shows that the "better #Trump than #Hillary" types are tacticians, #NeverTrump'ers are strategists. <https://t.co/pVUv0tvCq2> May 07, 2016
- @JPodhoretz neatly summarizes how the WH staff used the liberal press in the #IranDeal: <https://t.co/bsrx3mTRpN> Many lessons to learn here. May 06, 2016
- Will Erdoğan make his son-in-law, @BeratAlbayrak, the #AKP's new PM? It's a genius way to bring the executive branch under his full control. May 06, 2016
- Bravo #PaulRyan for not endorsing #Trump. No #VichyRepublican he. The party needs more strong figures like him, with principled stances. May 06, 2016
- <https://t.co/a6VOPnhbTx> offers serious yet readable articles on two of the world's most interesting topics - #Israel and #history. May 06, 2016
- If #Austria's Norbert Hofer wins the presidency May 22, it suggests Europe's anti-immigrant parties can get over 50% of the vote & can rule. May 05, 2016
- #Australia's gov't getting serious, prepping to strip #ISIS members & supporters of their Oz nationality: <https://t.co/ORHNDcpAkb> About time May 05, 2016
- #Davutoğlu, #Turkey's hapless PM, resigned. (On him: <https://t.co/anff7drZ3R>) Prediction: #Erdoğan will pick a yet more subservient toadie. May 05, 2016
- Despite #Tehran's many gains from the #JCPOA, some powerful Iranians (eg #IRGC), still hate it, want it reversed: <https://t.co/ODrZBllisR> May 05, 2016
- @Peter\_Wehner explains how #Trump is a "political strongman" in the making & why he's so dangerous to the republic: <https://t.co/qj4gxrcj21> May 04, 2016
- What next for American conservatives? Save the movement by refocusing from the White House to Congress, governorships, & state legislatures. May 04, 2016
- @ArielBenSolomon speculates how #Erdoğan will exploit visa-free travel for #Turks to #Europe at <https://t.co/ls15k9msJ0> It will be ugly. May 04, 2016
- EU proposes fining countries reluctant to take illegal immigrants €250K per person: <https://t.co/y3aSOtaA27> How can the EU last such idiocy? May 04, 2016
- #Erdoğan: Strip #PKK-supporting #Kurds of #Turkish citizenship: <https://t.co/Jl2fWcJ7h> (And then force them out, visa-free, to #Europe?) May 04, 2016
- Another reason never to buy Ben & Jerry's Ice Cream: It funds the despicable "Jewish Voices for Peace" (@JVPlive). <https://t.co/1gcpJlKFj> May 04, 2016
- Murderous #Hammas: #Israel customs found 4 tons of #ammoniumchloride (enough for 100s of rockets) inside salt sacks: <https://t.co/3BWLJvDyqV> May 04, 2016
- Please join me on a fact-finding trip about #European #Islam to Paris, Berlin & Stockholm, 24 Sep-1 Oct. More info: <https://t.co/NTczJ5QHT> May 04, 2016
- #Trump won #Indiana. Short of a surprise, this ends the #Republican presidential contest & sends party & conservatives to historic disasters May 04, 2016
- I went on the @LarryElder Show (13 minutes, studio quality) to discuss #Islamism and related topics. Listen to it at <https://t.co/WHbgrSRcQN> May 03, 2016
- German #Islamists want to ban "Alternative for Germany", @AfD\_Bund, (<https://t.co/QiDwXPegI5>). I reply: instead, ban all Islamist parties. May 03, 2016
- @anticorruption: #Corruption getting worse in MENA (-Israel). <https://t.co/NNANpqcVv7> Another sign of a sick region <https://t.co/xqgJqT3W7Q> May 03, 2016
- The #EuropeanUnion is about to make a historic mistake letting in 75mn #Turks w/o visas: <https://t.co/qbWnRK2nlg> Watch #Erdoğan exploit this May 03, 2016
- I endorse @TedCruz for president today at <https://t.co/HTYYVNdthh> A principled #conservative, he is the obvious choice for the discontented. May 03, 2016
- The real migration crisis starts if the #EU grants #Turks visa-free travel rights. Then #Erdoğan can give anyone a passport & send him off. May 02, 2016
- @AndrewCMcCarthy: #Trumpkins want a rebel but with #Trump really got themselves a rank member of the establishment <https://t.co/6pGRESvJaj> May 01, 2016
- #FPCON Bravo = there's a mid-level threat to #USForces. Thank you, #ISIS. Picture from #SantaClarita, Calif. today. <https://t.co/aHmrJs3eg7> May 01, 2016
- Michael Mandelbaum of #SAIS offers a medical analogy for the #Arab-#Israeli "peace process": <https://t.co/ZWquJ8ITiu> <https://t.co/5tRFVYZ78U> Apr 30, 2016
- Should #Trump be the Republican presidential nominee, I leave the #RepublicanParty after 45 years to become an independent conservative. Apr 30, 2016
- A clever #Istanbul man justified beating up his fiancée by saying she insulted #Erdoğan & so deserved a thrashing. <https://t.co/rP467x7hni> Apr 28, 2016
- @JonahNRO: "Indiana is the Gates of Vienna for stopping the Trumpian takeover of the GOP." @GovPenceIN: Time to act. <https://t.co/in9XAWofEq> Apr 28, 2016
- Horrors perpetrated by #ISIS & other #Islamists are turning young #Muslims away from #Islam: <https://t.co/AqliCb8UZ> <https://t.co/zh8JkvXRPd> Apr 28, 2016
- #Trump yesterday won 59% of the #Republican vote in 5 NE states - so large a number that I wonder if I should still identify as a Republican Apr 27, 2016
- Did anti-Zionism keep the #French gov't from acquiring #Israeli anti-terror tech before Paris attacks? It appears so: <https://t.co/KjHlQ5bw71> Apr 27, 2016
- #JohnKerry & wife have millions invested in offshore tax havens: <https://t.co/FmX8QIBT0g> But he spouts about rest of us paying "fair share." Apr 27, 2016
- #Muslims in #Germany chanted "Adolf #Hitler" & "#AllahuAkbar" as they waved the #Palestinian during a protest demo: <https://t.co/r7s1TloPaz> Apr 26, 2016

- #Belgian Justice Min. @Koen\_Geens1: "We will soon have ... more active practitioners of #Islam than of #Catholicism." <https://t.co/1ic0O2KNWi> Apr 26, 2016 🔄
- PM #VictorOrban: #Hungary's constitution bans "#Islamization": <https://t.co/qB8JbKn0qK> Me: #Terrorism & immigration are hardening attitudes. Apr 25, 2016 🔄
- Political changes all over: #Austria's populist #FreedomParty won 35% plurality in prez election, #Greens came 2nd. <https://t.co/hKeV5UPJmB> Apr 25, 2016 🔄
- #PopeFrancis apparently dropped 2 #Christians from the 12 migrants he brought to the #Vatican, replaced by #Muslims: <https://t.co/YDAReWm5AF> Apr 25, 2016 🔄
- Back in my day (AB'71, PhD'78) malaise in Harvard's MidEast studies due to #HARGibb's mistakes. Now, still the same: <https://t.co/HhBn3xuNdb> Apr 25, 2016 🔄
- @FareedZakaria offers perhaps the most apologetic & least convincing explanation ever for #Islamist #terrorism: <https://t.co/vBg7qLz9by> Apr 25, 2016 🔄
- So glad #Cruz & #Kasich are finally working together - an alliance of the normals - vs #Trump. Let's hope they're not too late to stop him. Apr 25, 2016 🔄
- Just wondering: #Obama was furious at #Netanyahu for meddling in US debate on #IranDeal, so why does BHO now meddle in UK's #Brexit debate? Apr 25, 2016 🔄
- @SoerenKern: #Erdoğan is exploiting migrant crisis to export his #Kurd problem to #Germany. <https://t.co/QsJmC3JXsd> <https://t.co/RUNdF5KenZ> Apr 25, 2016 🔄
- A #Turk in the vicinity of #Erdoğan's palace asked directions to the zoo, got arrested for insulting the president. <https://t.co/06XQPYuEDK> Apr 24, 2016 🔄
- @BrunoGertKramm, a leader of #Germany's Pirate Party, read out a satire of #Erdoğan at Turkish embassy, was jailed: <https://t.co/bcn00iOV9S> Apr 24, 2016 🔄
- Jacques Neriah shows the decline of #Sisi's popularity in #Egypt: <https://t.co/spTDV5BxuO> I wish Sisi well but see him as sadly incompetent. Apr 24, 2016 🔄
- Heroic intel work: Reading documents, Army Capt. Bradley Grimm saved a #Danish #Jewish school from #Islamist attack. <https://t.co/6H8yEo6H7u> Apr 24, 2016 🔄
- #ISIS personnel files show the difficulty of generalizing about its foreign recruits: <https://t.co/v8Qualx9tG> <https://t.co/54vt5unlcu> Apr 24, 2016 🔄
- #Saudi deputy crown prince backs women driving & more rights: <https://t.co/op0hvMyJuE> Especially important, as he's likely the future king. Apr 23, 2016 🔄
- "The pen is the tongue of the soul": Saluting #Shakespeare & #Cervantes, both defunct 400 years ago today. "Be not afraid of greatness." Apr 23, 2016 🔄
- For a lively update about the travails in #MidEast studies, see #CampusWatch's #Facebook page at <https://t.co/sCTLF1Ss3K> Most news is awful. Apr 23, 2016 🔄
- #DonaldTrump, head of the #EU, warns against "blackmail" by #Erdoğan's gov't: <https://t.co/HzzcsFMMth> Shows that even #Europeans can learn. Apr 23, 2016 🔄
- #British press: #ISIS executed 250+ woman b/c they refused to serve as jihadis' sex slaves. <https://t.co/oURY5Btsjf> The horrors continue. Apr 23, 2016 🔄
- Just when you think #IranDeal can't get worse, it does: US taxpayers will send money to #Tehran to buy #heavywater: <https://t.co/ubimflpGCA> Apr 22, 2016 🔄
- #Erdoğan is forcing #Turks on #Cyprus to buy water from #Anatolia on mind-bogglingly unfavorable terms: <https://t.co/ukls5162bH> Some patron. Apr 22, 2016 🔄
- I signed a petition urging #Facebook to allow ex-Muslims their say: <https://t.co/eXyO9MFjKi> #Islamists must not censor discussion of #Islam. Apr 21, 2016 🔄
- #Energy prices being so low, @Forbes asks, "Is #Qatar Heading for a Credit Crunch?" <https://t.co/pYyJ4rM0hJ> Less adventurism is fine with me Apr 20, 2016 🔄
- A year ago, no one imagined that 60% of 800K #Republican #NewYorkers would vote for #Trump. It's a shock that prompts much soul-searching. Apr 20, 2016 🔄
- Watch a migrant rebellion at #Stalingrad Metro station in #Paris. Is this the new normal in #France? Looks like it. <https://t.co/tcPXs6h5lr> Apr 20, 2016 🔄
- #Ankara: Migrant deal kaput if EU visa-less travel for #Turks is not in place by June: <https://t.co/Nk0dOY6AWU> This is the #Turks' key issue Apr 19, 2016 🔄
- #PhilipVerleger: Underinvestment in energy means a sharp rise in price ahead, likely in early 2018. <https://t.co/z8hEqSdijpm> You were warned. Apr 19, 2016 🔄
- I keep getting asked about #Obama's use of #ISIL instead of #ISIS, & what significance this might have. My reply: <https://t.co/yWPOtufs4o> Apr 19, 2016 🔄
- #Kerry claims #Tehran got only \$3bn from the #IranDeal: <https://t.co/Zp0OpbOaPr> The #Obama admin has lied so often about Iran, I disbelieve. Apr 19, 2016 🔄
- The #EuropeanParliament comes down hard on both the #EU leadership and on #Erdoğan's #Turkey: <https://t.co/3m4Xe0a1go> Nice to find backbone. Apr 19, 2016 🔄
- I go out on a limb & predict in the @MiamiHerald that "#ISIS is Collapsing" in 2016: <https://t.co/jFGHL6FAXq> It just made too many enemies. Apr 19, 2016 🔄
- Not a shock: "#Palestinians pop up in #PanamaPapers": <https://t.co/06De3gW3ea> Exposing a corner of the #PalestinianAuthority's corruption. Apr 19, 2016 🔄
- #MehmetKaplan, Sweden's Islamist gov't minister made to resign: <https://t.co/rv3hEHBH6B> Good to know that even #Swedish politics has limits. Apr 18, 2016 🔄
- Politicos are already discussing #Trump's impeachment! <https://t.co/xmpbcndB6s>. His best defense: appoint an even greater buffoon as Veep. Apr 18, 2016 🔄
- In this crazy prez campaign, some of the most isolated & beleaguered #Republicans play an outsized, surprising role: <https://t.co/jYTGzjNW2w> Apr 18, 2016 🔄
- I ask "Does #Israel Need U.S. #Jewish Support?" in @IsraelHayomEng at <https://t.co/aI5ZWrvZXu> Answer: Yes, but conservatives more important. Apr 18, 2016 🔄
- #Labour's candidate for #London mayor connected to #YasserAlSiri, convicted for an assassination attempt in #Egypt: <https://t.co/pPDht1qVUK> Apr 18, 2016 🔄
- #Saudi gov't warns Congress it will sell ~\$750bn in US assets if held responsible for 9/11: <https://t.co/leQWZd7q8y> Likely an empty threat. Apr 18, 2016 🔄
- #ArabYouthSurvey of 18-24 year olds finds #ISIS to be the biggest threat & #Israel way down: <https://t.co/BY8iBv6pBO> <https://t.co/ske8DT6iUt> Apr 18, 2016 🔄
- #JonathanPollard's lawyers shred the #USG's claim that he still has "sensitive & confidential" info: <https://t.co/Mcm5t7i7TQ> It looks absurd Apr 18, 2016 🔄
- EU FM #FedericaMogherini has twice worn hijabs in #Tehran. Which looks worse on her, the red or the blue? You choose <https://t.co/ojyYG5vdCq> Apr 17, 2016 🔄
- #USG maintains that #JonathanPollard's info can still do it harm. Either it's lying or he learned something amazing. <https://t.co/fysn18rGvq> Apr 17, 2016 🔄
- I was a @NYPost weekly columnist for 2+ years, 2001-03. It was great. But now? Sad & appalled NYP endorsed #Trump. <https://t.co/Tg7PtVA7Gk> Apr 17, 2016 🔄
- "God will repay this generosity" says #PopeFrancis about #Europe taking in Syrian migrants: <https://t.co/s3KUP5EISv> We shall if he's right. Apr 16, 2016 🔄
- Fallen so low, #Merkel has agreed to a criminal prosecution against a TV satirist who ridiculed #Erdoğan <https://t.co/62axw51KFs> Disgraceful Apr 16, 2016 🔄
- #OsamaKrayem, who helped attack Brussels, starred in a 2005 documentary on Sweden's happy integration of immigrants: <https://t.co/5fOxSdhEPI> Apr 16, 2016 🔄
- Remarkable to re-read #Merkel's 31 Aug 15 statement, when she welcomed 800K migrants to #Germany: <https://t.co/UaFvjNvHOe> It changed #Europe Apr 16, 2016 🔄
- @CathyYoung63 in @FDRLST exposes the "alt-right," showing it to be the racist response to left-wing racism: <https://t.co/k4OxN0vk2C> 2 evils Apr 16, 2016 🔄
- Did you see this? #ISIS trounced #Ankara-backed forces in #Syria, pointing to the #Kurds' indispensable role there: <https://t.co/JHFaUn4BNU> Apr 15, 2016 🔄
- #MarkGolub: Both #Democrat prez candidates failed badly yesterday's #Israel test: <https://t.co/P50vSP2Vij> #Republicans stand solid w/Israel. Apr 15, 2016 🔄
- Will #Obama defy the 90% of House members (394 of them) urging him to veto any 1-sided #UNSC resolutions vs #Israel? No, I bet he will veto. Apr 15, 2016 🔄
- #Syrian immigrants already making trouble in #Canada's schoolyards: <https://t.co/EuzjYHwBtW> Shouted "#Muslims rule the world" & choked kids. Apr 15, 2016 🔄
- #Trump has the exec VP & chief legal officer of his corporation answer questions on Israel policy - b/c he's Jewish. <https://t.co/0Sz5E3Cr30> Apr 15, 2016 🔄
- Good news that #BernieSanders suspended #SimoneZimmerman as his #Jewish outreach coordinator. But her hiring leaves a decidedly foul taste. Apr 15, 2016 🔄
- Robert Zubrin in @NRO: #Trump's deep, ugly alignment with #Putin creates dangers especially for #Poland & #Israel: <https://t.co/29RCX4XX1y> Apr 14, 2016 🔄
- Daniel Greenfield/@SultanKnish: "radicalization" does not turn Muslims into Islamists; Islam does. <https://t.co/Hjhs9Rw8mE>. Very insightful. Apr 14, 2016 🔄
- Did #StevenSalaita just lose his job at American U. of #Beirut? It appears so: <https://t.co/eTL9Lpq8p> Oh no, the #Zionists are everywhere. Apr 14, 2016 🔄

- Definition of a moderate #Islamist: Whereas #Khomeini wanted #Rushdie dead, #Erdoğan merely wants @JanBoehm jailed. <https://t.co/NJFmKw6UET> Apr 14, 2016
- I assess the #UAE, conclude that for all its faults, "leave it be & encourage its influence" <https://t.co/1nJ9eJNKmJ> <https://t.co/JEF5bqMKxV> Apr 14, 2016
- Ironic: An #Islamist organization (and not an anti-Muslim one) calls for the murder of Islamists living in the West. <https://t.co/fA4vW510LF> Apr 13, 2016
- I put the latest news of #Arab-#Jewish maternity ward separation in #Israel into context at <https://t.co/BdfZMgTRpd> It's a #MidEast pattern. Apr 13, 2016
- #American woman tells her tale of woe married to an #Egyptian man: <https://t.co/C2aeAkIoBi> It's an old story but it does not cease to shock. Apr 12, 2016
- @BangashYK: My website, <https://t.co/PcmRpWae4h>, is banned in #Pakistan: <https://t.co/6oYFRWSP9R> How did I offend? <https://t.co/HSJ5zTafdj> Apr 12, 2016
- If no candidate for US president has an Electoral College majority? See rules. 33 R state majorities, 14 Ds. Rs win. <https://t.co/y0svmHqPkx> Apr 11, 2016
- #Trump befools everyone he employs: His aide #PaulManafort accuses #Cruz of "gestapo" tactics b/c Cruz is winning more delegates. How v ugly Apr 10, 2016
- A fun, humorous "open letter" from #Israel's left to #BernieSanders, urging him to "come home" to self-hating #Jews: <https://t.co/gyxEcioMaq> Apr 10, 2016
- In return for the #RedSea bridge, #Egypt turned #Tiran & #Sanafir islands to #Saudi. Major implications possible. <https://t.co/ghQPKQZXi> Apr 10, 2016
- "Allahu Akbar!" A (real) Reuters photo of #Trump seeming to call #Muslims to come to prayer: <https://t.co/HY2lklSA7K> <https://t.co/lycuhcS0Ih9> Apr 10, 2016
- US-provided #MANPAD missiles in #Syrian #jihadi hands threaten civilian airline passengers worldwide: <https://t.co/aCKQimHjec> Go #Obama. Apr 09, 2016
- No surprise: #Erdoğan is already threatening to scuttle the migrant deal with the EU. <https://t.co/RhefzW2G2l> That's how the bully operates. Apr 09, 2016
- @CAIRNational is on the warpath vs the #FBI, suspecting it really could access the #SanBernardino killer's iPhone: <https://t.co/Vb8M8Tx2SY> Apr 08, 2016
- World's most unnecessary bridge to be built from #Saudi to #Egypt over the #RedSea: <https://t.co/AJ7Ohus7u9> Useless except to avoid #Israel. Apr 08, 2016
- A 2011 leader for democracy in #Egypt blew himself up for #ISIS in 2014: <https://t.co/QJTgt3x7JL> The #Islamist temptation is very strong. Apr 08, 2016
- "#Turkey's PM & president increasingly at odds": <https://t.co/xtJjobmBHj> One waits for #Davutoğlu to assert his authority but he never does Apr 08, 2016
- I show in the @PhillyInquirer that #Trump is a neo-fascist - and call on Pennsylvanians to vote against him Apr. 26: <https://t.co/GJfxAil7Rj> Apr 07, 2016
- #Erdoğan nicely ridiculed in a German spoof of the "#Bruce Almighty" movie (implying Erdo becomes God for a while). <https://t.co/uGEnKp7Mbm> Apr 07, 2016
- @DrCharlesJacobs & APT expose systemic anti-#Israel bigotry in #NewtonMA schools. <https://t.co/pxRyxl154m> What are the bureaucrats hiding? Apr 07, 2016
- #Turkey's gov't issues kids' comic book: "I really want to be a martyr, daddy." "You can be if you want it enough." <https://t.co/71FYDqxJzv> Apr 07, 2016
- Ah, the complex #MidEast: It appears that #Azeri troops took out #Armenian tanks with #Israeli-made #SpikeMissiles. <https://t.co/td2BvW54ia> Apr 07, 2016
- #Greek gov't insists on a large mosque in #Athens to stop Islamism: <https://t.co/9LlFVPIIpA> Hmmm, mosques don't help much in other capitals. Apr 06, 2016
- Relief to see @TedCruz defeat #Trump 52%-31% in #WisconsinPrimary. Maybe the #Republican party and conservative movement will survive 2016. Apr 06, 2016
- Money well spent? #Americans spent \$5.6bn on #UNRWA but #Palestinians more & more radical: <https://t.co/LUtrITPprj> <https://t.co/ArrmNqkUTO> Apr 06, 2016
- How brilliant: #BernieSanders wants to make US-#Israel relations hostage to #Abbas & #Hamas. <https://t.co/pJhx2Y948c> <https://t.co/yhWdJiinkW> Apr 05, 2016
- #Israel's cautious outlook: "The enemy today is the friend of tomorrow & the friend today is the enemy of tomorrow." <https://t.co/W1bOoHQDux> Apr 05, 2016
- Can someone explain to me why both #Trump & #Cruz want #Kasich to quit? Surely, both can't gain from this. One of them should want him in. Apr 04, 2016
- Why I now want #Clinton to defeat #Sanders: He defeats #Trump even more decisively than she. <https://t.co/gfEdNXiM58> <https://t.co/Q5kvlUcMxo> Apr 04, 2016
- #ISIS rejects making war on #Israel as a #Muslim priority; for it, overthrowing non-ISIS Muslim rulers comes first. <https://t.co/xzciYxBwKf> Apr 04, 2016
- A different immigration: #France lost the most rich people in 2015, #Australia gained most: <https://t.co/s5qqEhuiSd> <https://t.co/RsvfXNDg97> Apr 04, 2016
- Hizb ut-Tahrir's #Turkey branch announces in #Ankara: "We will re-establish the caliphate here, next to parliament." <https://t.co/oykNkdNYjj> Apr 04, 2016
- #Egypt's PM Sherif Ismail notes threats from "Libya Palestine Sudan Iraq Syria & Yemen." <https://t.co/pNx2RsSQFz> Note who's missing: Israel. Apr 04, 2016
- Refreshing: Yasmin El-Ayouty in @AlAhramWeekly dismisses #Islamophobia as apologetic drivel. <https://t.co/fUKYAXn8XI> <https://t.co/Oe95qwYgXN> Apr 03, 2016
- @CharlieHebdo outraged the Left with an editorial blaming #Islamism for political violence: <https://t.co/85Wz7X0Ral> #Europe slowly wakens ... Apr 03, 2016
- Mullahs show who's boss: @AirFrance female staff flying to #Iran now must "wear trousers ... w a loose fitting jacket" <https://t.co/f4rN6sBe7y> Apr 03, 2016
- Assuming that #Trump will get thumped & dumped in the general election, that means rooting, however reluctantly, for #Clinton over #Sanders. Apr 03, 2016
- Former Yves Saint Laurent (@YSL) exec emotionally decries Westerners encouraging attractive #Islamic gear for women. <https://t.co/xFXOFdJsoU> Apr 03, 2016
- Thomas van Linge (@arabthomness) catches us up on who-controls-what in #Syria. <https://t.co/GUu8JyMVUT> Go #Kurds. <https://t.co/zJ0CCaBow6> Apr 03, 2016
- More #Nazi impact on the #MidEast: @MatKuntzel argues 1948 #Arab attack on #Israel not inevitable but a Nazi legacy. <https://t.co/V3YXiDkvoH> Apr 02, 2016
- I put the #WhiteHouse distorting #French prez #Hollande's remarks about "#Islamist terrorism" into historic context: <https://t.co/xTUWZ840Wm> Apr 02, 2016
- @SoerenKern in @GatestoneInst exposes alarming plans to seduce #Spain's #Muslim schoolchildren to accept #Islamism: <https://t.co/6ylqILPjQt> Apr 02, 2016
- Whoops, the #WhiteHouse fixed the alleged "technical issue": <https://t.co/A3fXdL5j9l> Who does it think it's kidding? <https://t.co/rrVCTu5ldN> Apr 02, 2016
- #French prez #Hollande mentions "#islamist #terrorism" at #WhiteHouse. What does #Obama admin do? Censor those words <https://t.co/SaUblLHNd7> Apr 02, 2016
- Finally, #Erdoğan's thugs visible on the international stage: "Chaos outside Turkish president's Washington Speech": <https://t.co/VpfszPguBW> Apr 01, 2016
- A straw poll by #UAE security chief @Dhahi\_Khalfan finds, again, ~20% of #Arabs accept #Israel as the #Jewish state: <https://t.co/JoBfxXkzfn> Apr 01, 2016
- Don't wish "Happy Easter" says @DawudWalid, head of @CAIRNational's Detroit office, revealing #CAIR's bigoted views <https://t.co/TYJLlBIZBK> Apr 01, 2016
- Sheer brilliance from #Obama: "bc #Israeli society has been so successful economically it [is] less willing to make concessions" to Pal's. Mar 30, 2016
- ICYMI, #EricZemmour's provocation right after the Nov '15 jihadi attacks in Paris: <https://t.co/fYroxkJBmF> <https://t.co/LRB0PeSYXb> Mar 30, 2016
- My take on 2016: A Democrat will be elected US president. The goal now? Only to keep the #RepublicanParty and conservative movements intact. Mar 30, 2016
- Police are currently tracking ~25 serious #ISIS plots to attack in the #UK: <https://t.co/r6ucVPTbbx> Will the #British finally get serious? Mar 30, 2016
- The @UN makes it official: #Israel is the world's worst #humanrights violator. <https://t.co/Y8mfzvNJ12> The UN has become its own parody. Mar 30, 2016
- #Erdoğan attack dog @IbrahimKaragul calls @MRubin1971 & me "intellectual terrorists": <https://t.co/pFW0TtJgfN> Thanks for the compliment. Mar 29, 2016
- Watch a #German comedy skit ridiculing #Erdoğan: <https://t.co/nEfwml2LQ2> It got the amb. called in & reprimanded: <https://t.co/Vw7jpMRuH6> Mar 29, 2016
- French DM @JY\_LeDrian: About 800K would-be illegal migrants to #Europe have massed in #Libya. <https://t.co/FBD603FsQb> Expect a v hot summer. Mar 28, 2016
- #BrusselsBombings added 2 more seats to @GeertWildersPVV's already huge lead in the polls. <https://t.co/lPbtKpYSA4> <https://t.co/RTZW96rull> Mar 28, 2016
- 34th #burqa or #niqab crime in the #Philadelphia area in 9 years, this time in a BB&T bank branch: <https://t.co/XY4vEoXEJl> But no one cares. Mar 27, 2016

- Key facts about #terrorism from the Institute of Economics & Peace include some surprises: <https://t.co/Fk6C1bwOE6> <https://t.co/wfCNPriLWO> Mar 27, 2016 🗨
- As in #France, guns of soldiers in #Belgium protecting #Jewish institutions lack any bullets: <https://t.co/WUUbPEA4mU4> More security theater. Mar 26, 2016 🗨
- A #Muslim in #Glasgow wished #Christians happy #Easter, was then murdered by a fellow Muslim: <https://t.co/GXjPrMdDYZ> Shocking & tragic. Mar 26, 2016 🗨
- #Tintin joins #EU foreign minister #FedericaMogherini in weeping over #BrusselsBombings. Not best #counterterrorism. <https://t.co/2H8ipusrfx> Mar 25, 2016 🗨
- I am no longer alone predicting an #ISIS collapse in #Syria-#Iraq in 2016: <https://t.co/rfFAWxNh3L> But it live on elsewhere, eg, in #Libya. Mar 24, 2016 🗨
- ICYMI #Saudi general: "major fighting in #Yemen is nearing an end." <https://t.co/hYvvlcxvfd> Appears Iran's #Houthi allies will not take over Mar 24, 2016 🗨
- Looks like the #EU's promise of visa-free travel for #Turks is bogus, just like EU accession <https://t.co/ZldRJGYpEe> <https://t.co/wk1A8EmnjB> Mar 24, 2016 🗨
- 115 cargo ships since Oct'15 skipped the new, higher #Suez tariffs & went around Africa. <https://t.co/0c5bZuu2NI> \$8bn investment is at risk. Mar 24, 2016 🗨
- Do you know about #Armenia's role as #Moscow's major ally in case of war with #Turkey? Paul Richard Huard explains: <https://t.co/KXyBi8ET9S> Mar 24, 2016 🗨
- Recall the photo of #FedericaMogherini & #Arafat? Her vanished thesis on #Islamism? & now, she's #EU FM. Makes sense <https://t.co/VrzlCZk7sp> Mar 24, 2016 🗨
- @BernieSanders can't even get this bit right: @MicheleBachmann worked at a #kibbutz in 1974. <https://t.co/u6WbqRqLVf> <https://t.co/0iEASV9ckS> Mar 24, 2016 🗨
- Astonishing that @USAToday published a column by @NAQureshI arguing for conversion to #Christianity to solve #jihad: <https://t.co/JpKILwmzHv> Mar 24, 2016 🗨
- Now, that's an effective response to murder: #EU foreign minister #FedericaMogherini weeps over #BrusselsBombings: <https://t.co/diFMEzTjd> Mar 23, 2016 🗨
- A top #Iranian military figure calls for annexing #Bahrain: <https://t.co/hnYbN2D9Ux> Don't be shocked if #Tehran one day does invade Bahrain. Mar 22, 2016 🗨
- Landmark draft statement from Univ. of Calif. Regents: ""#Antisemitism, #antiZionism ... have no place at the U of C." <https://t.co/RZMgCoYvJS> Mar 22, 2016 🗨
- Elegant shredding of the wretched #EU-#Turkey deal by Wolfgang Münchau (@EuroBriefing): The Eur'ns sold their souls. <https://t.co/BNL1IxpF9x> Mar 21, 2016 🗨
- #ISIS is perversely creative; its #Istanbul operative listened to hear #Hebrew on street, then murdered #Israelis: <https://t.co/ZQiUrPwPHE> Mar 21, 2016 🗨
- The final 19 #Jews who wanted to leave #Yemen have reached #Israel: <https://t.co/3Onh2cjNeW> 50 more don't want to leave. Ends a long drama. Mar 21, 2016 🗨
- Amusing cartoon ditty ridicules friendly #Islamist-#feminist relations: <https://t.co/rDyrE1mRJE> Eg: "It's not rape when a #Muslim does it." Mar 21, 2016 🗨
- Excellent response by @JacksonDiehl to #Obama's being "very proud" about not implementing his 2013 #Syria "red line" <https://t.co/fgwWsqfG1D> Mar 21, 2016 🗨
- See how a #DukeUniversity professor named #EllenMcLarney makes #jihad into a feminist attitude: <https://t.co/uN9wa1fW1D> Thank you, academy! Mar 21, 2016 🗨
- Is the #FBI politically correct or just dumb re: #FaisalMohammad, #Merced's jihadi murderer? <https://t.co/rPkCUL1tTh> <https://t.co/pbdLftn1Y4> Mar 20, 2016 🗨
- Heard of #JustinNojanSullivan, 19, of Charlotte, NC? He killed man for #ISIS, wanted to kill 1K. <https://t.co/SOJpxRBW5W> Where is the media? Mar 20, 2016 🗨
- Social science research points out something we probably all observed about smart people: <https://t.co/y6prc2JsC5> <https://t.co/93mJY7vWya> Mar 20, 2016 🗨
- #Ostersund, #Sweden canceled #EarthHour (ie, lights off for 60 mins) fearing sex attacks by immigrants in the dark: <https://t.co/Mc0UdIXuws> Mar 20, 2016 🗨
- How curious: #SorosFundManagement gave \$202K to #Kasich. Does #Soros want to sink @TedCruz & get #Trump nominated? <https://t.co/WBvi09Bvqc> Mar 20, 2016 🗨
- After declaring autonomy, #Syria's #Kurds "open to ties with #Israel": <https://t.co/9FtmjhCPms> Israel's strength over time brings it allies. Mar 20, 2016 🗨
- The official visa for #USA website lists #TelAviv & #Jerusalem - but not #Israel: <https://t.co/TP1uctBISV> Scandalous <https://t.co/VMmsv8v8YX> Mar 20, 2016 🗨
- Not a shock: #Hamas & #ISIS are buddies, fighting #Egypt's forces together in #Sinai, while backed by #Iran's money: <https://t.co/J7mHElQmq0> Mar 19, 2016 🗨
- Despite her popularity & power tanking, #Merkel continues w/a failed immigration policy: <https://t.co/lK0GzLwexa> @SoerenKern @GatestoneInst Mar 19, 2016 🗨
- Sad to say, hard to acknowledge, but #BokoHaram, like other extreme #Islamists, has popular support among #Muslims: <https://t.co/zyVetUK61> Mar 19, 2016 🗨
- #Iran's navy celebrates #Nowruz by promising to patrol the #AtlanticOcean in the next year (which starts Monday): <https://t.co/q5RnEaYmJ> Mar 19, 2016 🗨
- Another #Islamist rampage in #Africa (this time #IvoryCoast) in which #Muslims are spared, non-Muslims are murdered: <https://t.co/5NAIYrluSr> Mar 19, 2016 🗨
- Shocking info from @NimaGAP on the depth of anti-#Israel activities in #Sweden, down to the schools: <https://t.co/vh7CV0AulY> @GatestoneInst Mar 19, 2016 🗨
- Illegally, #SidneyBlumenthal had #NSA info, so #HillaryClinton's NSA problem is likely worse than her #FBI problem. <https://t.co/N45DphwArO> Mar 19, 2016 🗨
- Read & weep how, despite US pleas, #Putin sprung #Hezbollah's #AliFayyad from #Czech Rep.: <https://t.co/MfKKOOLsoR> #ObamaDoctrine in action. Mar 19, 2016 🗨
- #Kuwait's police seized 7½mn tablets of illegal drugs from #Syria hidden in iron bars: <https://t.co/yVPaALUfJB> Shows #Hezbollah at work. Mar 19, 2016 🗨
- While #Ankara pretends to smile at #Israel, learn its real views, spoken in #Turkish, from @UzayB: <https://t.co/7mTQLYJERY> @GatestoneInst Mar 19, 2016 🗨
- Have wrong thoughts in #Erdoğan's #Turkey & you're a #terrorist! <https://t.co/E2bvnasZ9x> That's why I find "terrorist" useless, don't use it Mar 18, 2016 🗨
- Political violence killed more ppl in #Ankara since Oct. than in #Baghdad, #Beirut, #Kabul or #Mogadishu: <https://t.co/vrYq0VcW4U> Go Erdoğan Mar 18, 2016 🗨
- Will #Egypt's #Sisi really forfeit \$8bn in #Saudi aid b/c of differences over #Syria & #Yemen? <https://t.co/wOmc5K02yg> Strange priorities. Mar 18, 2016 🗨
- I review the avoidable mess #Erdoğan made in #Turkey & conclude that the prospects "are worrisome, if not ominous": <https://t.co/t4CsUbvSzN> Mar 18, 2016 🗨
- #EuropeanUnion has passed that bizarre #Turkey immigration deal & it takes effect in 2 days: <https://t.co/7SM8bu2Bwx> I predict it will fail. Mar 18, 2016 🗨
- ICYMI: A picture of #Iranian missile with "#Israel should be wiped off the face of the earth" in #Hebrew & #Persian. <https://t.co/zToimtjbsz> Mar 18, 2016 🗨
- #Hamas supported #Riyadh, #Tehran stopped funding, Hamas has financial crisis, cannot even pay its assassin brigade: <https://t.co/TP67GSFPed> Mar 18, 2016 🗨
- Anti-#Israel #BDS movement suffers legal setbacks in #USA: <https://t.co/Z9ZghZShn0> Even #Obama signed anti-BDS laws, as have many states. Mar 18, 2016 🗨
- Major #German media – @Welt, @DerSpiegel, @FAZnet - pulled journalists from #Turkey bc so dangerous for them there: <https://t.co/p3HH65NyNI> Mar 18, 2016 🗨
- #Trump's inane views on #Muslims predictably strengthen #Islamists. E.g., the Am. #Library Assoc. letter to #ISNAHQ: <https://t.co/hTGz8yvnky> Mar 17, 2016 🗨
- Congratulations to the "Democratic Federal System for #Rojava-Northern #Syria," i.e., the #Kurds' autonomous region, just declared today. Mar 17, 2016 🗨
- Puzzled why #Republicans won't consider #MerrickGarland. What makes them so sure they'll have a majority in a year & get a better nominee? Mar 17, 2016 🗨
- Good analysis in @DerSpiegel how #Merkel's historic immigration mistake frittered away her position in #Europe: <https://t.co/7S1UrxfetS> Mar 17, 2016 🗨
- #Syria's more & more complex: #Assad is isolated as #Russia's FM praises #Saudi efforts to unite the opposition: <https://t.co/Q707YbzlyC> Mar 16, 2016 🗨
- Get the scoop on all of #Trump's very many scandals & business failures at @NRO: <https://t.co/i4WewHt8Qh> Beats me how anyone can support him Mar 16, 2016 🗨
- Learn the huge extent to which #Iran, as well as #Hamas & #Hezbollah, depend on #NorthKorea for military technology: <https://t.co/OKpFGIqvbK> Mar 16, 2016 🗨
- @AMCHAInitiative finds that "#antiZionism, particularly #BDS activity, is at the heart of campus #antisemitism": <https://t.co/GvVpEh410T> Mar 16, 2016 🗨
- #SidneyBlumenthal is an exec producer of a biopic on #TheodorHerzl: <https://t.co/glaeJMKo96> Is the loathsome @MaxBlumenthal also involved? Mar 16, 2016 🗨
- Very sad about @MarcoRubio losing #Florida to #Trump. @JohnKasich is worthy but it's time for "all good men" & women to get behind @TedCruz. Mar 16, 2016 🗨

- Further proof that #AndersBehringBreivik is a #Nazi & only pretended to be a #counterjihadi: <https://t.co/R611bNAm6c> <https://t.co/c0f2Rxtq5B> Mar 16, 2016
- By chance, I've been the past 2 days in #Florida, #Ohio, & #Illinois. Here's a curiosity: I've not seen a single sign for any prez candidate Mar 15, 2016
- Liberals call for a "massive" anti-#Trump campaign, call him "a 5-alarm fire for our democracy": <https://t.co/kQEDqipSfX> All hands on board. Mar 15, 2016
- #HillaryClinton is in total denial, pronouncing that "we didn't lose a single person" in #Libya: <https://t.co/A2MAikFvfl>. #RememberBenghazi. Mar 15, 2016
- The #Iraqi #Kurdish gov't has a liaison for #Jewish affairs! His interview in #Jerusalem is remarkable: <https://t.co/LXU4hpUiZJ> Go #KRG. Mar 15, 2016
- @FaNazer\_jtg: "Many #Saudis ... are simply awaiting the end of #Obama's tenure, with some proclaiming that 'anyone will be better'" than him. Mar 15, 2016
- More appalling #ISIS news: males force contraceptives on sex slaves to continue raping them w/o danger of pregnancy. <https://t.co/qc4pSwWy34> Mar 15, 2016
- #Erdoğan's family always interests: His wife now tells us the #Ottoman sultan's #harem was really a women's school. <https://t.co/E5HAEZCHHf> Mar 14, 2016
- Am in #Cleveland. Learned that logistics for the #RepublicanConvention depend on tomorrow's primaries; just one candidate or more than one? Mar 14, 2016
- Rome police spox: Mafia & #Saudi embassy helped #Erdoğan son escape prison w/forged passport, disguised as diplomat. <https://t.co/Ojg255ZtSJ> Mar 14, 2016
- I fear Egypt under #Sisi is heading for calamity & this article by @JStacher confirms that fear: <https://t.co/SFepNdrWAZ> No good news at all Mar 14, 2016
- #Merkel & the #CDU are rightly paying heavily for her folly of inviting illegal immigrants to enter #Germany. Will other politicians learn? Mar 14, 2016
- #ISIS wants the migrants trying to reach #Europe to move to it, but #Syrians, #Iraqis, & others avoid #CaliphIbrahim's #totalitarian regime. Mar 13, 2016
- Astonishing & inspiring that the oldest man alive, an #Israeli named Israel Kristal, survived 2 years in the #Auschwitz concentration camp. Mar 13, 2016
- With the #Balkan route now closed, #Italians expect a surge of migrants from #Greece by boat: <https://t.co/FHdkfGDBsD> It's a cat&mouse game. Mar 12, 2016
- Girls make up 55% of French minors who join #ISIS: <https://t.co/e7LWMMByWC> They want either to be jihadis themselves or to marry jihadis. Mar 12, 2016
- #Turkey may not be hosting 2.7mn #Syrian refugees, as its gov't says & on which its claim to EU funding is based: <https://t.co/hub589jf4S> Mar 12, 2016
- The EU visa deal with #Turkey "will set off a new refugee wave" says a #German politician: <https://t.co/8ZKjEg7bb> <https://t.co/5XDIE0sMs> Mar 12, 2016
- Nathan Jeffay finds that, "No, Half of Israeli Jews Don't Favor Mass Expulsions of Arabs": <https://t.co/9RJENj6AaA> @pewresearch Mar 11, 2016
- A bit inconvenient: #Trump must stop campaigning soon to defend himself re: financial fraud. <https://t.co/iHjnpZP1pC> <https://t.co/sF91cWwRiV> Mar 10, 2016
- Disillusioned #ISIS member gives info on 22,000 #jihadis to the West: <https://t.co/uGzVQc7J27> Another sign of the group's imminent collapse. Mar 10, 2016
- Sign of the times: #Saudi gov't borrows up to \$8 billion & may issue foreign bonds b/c of deficit due to cheap oil. <https://t.co/Yn9nzdL4Xj> Mar 10, 2016
- Today, 9 March 2016, marks the day when #Europe repudiated #Merkel & closed borders to illegal #MidEast immigrants. It's the end of an era. Mar 10, 2016
- Easy answer to the question posed below: Go to #Saudi, #Qatar, #Kuwait, #UAE, #Bahrain etc. <https://t.co/zdivSoTEAx> <https://t.co/i4jGupRpf> Mar 10, 2016
- #Palestinian rejectionists take #lawfare to a new level, bring a suit against many Americans for supporting #Israel: <https://t.co/sOEJLI4SnW> Mar 10, 2016
- Real Republicans only have 2 choices: unite behind @TedCruz or be saddled with #Trump. Rubio & Kasich quitting time. <https://t.co/rMgPelTdOm> Mar 09, 2016
- Shii scholar Ali Raza Rizvi: London more Islamic than Muslim-majority cities bc it has more love, justice & respect: <https://t.co/iWAAgfgXJi> Mar 09, 2016
- A female #Egyptian MP argues for banning #niqabs by calling this a #preislamic #Jewish custom that #Islam rejected: <https://t.co/3zIqYimtp8> Mar 09, 2016
- Gulf #Arabs turning up the heat on #Iran's gov't, calling its #Ahvaz/#Khuzistan province "occupied Arab territory": <https://t.co/jPXT2hVYBn> Mar 09, 2016
- This must be a joke: #Saudi crown prince received a #French honor for "countering extremism & fighting terrorism." <https://t.co/baNn4LNGzI> Mar 09, 2016
- Mobster #Erdoğan first lets migrants go to #Europe, then extracts a price to take them back: <https://t.co/hoaQDIChx> <https://t.co/W4HDSv3Dk> Mar 09, 2016
- #Israel has diplomatic relations with 161 countries, an all-time high: <https://t.co/aNU0x5HeGi> Oh no, #BDSers, you're failing on the job. Mar 09, 2016
- Batten down the hatches! #Obama trying again for his legacy in Arab-Israeli conflict: <https://t.co/tUP3EC9KSp> He will do yet more damage. Mar 09, 2016
- I took the test at #SideWith.com; it shows that my absolute rejection of #Trump concerns his character, not policy. <https://t.co/lSJWN6tnNP> Mar 08, 2016
- #Trump doubles down, at a N.C. rally again called for a #HeilHitler-like "pledge" to Him: <https://t.co/SLrZzR8vXq> <https://t.co/JyzWPnBWWML> Mar 08, 2016
- Huge new @PewResearch poll finds a small plurality of #Israeli #Jews favor expelling #Arabs: <https://t.co/EYjrOHTmjX> <https://t.co/rZfWLWozDh> Mar 08, 2016
- #Erdoğan wants lots of money & other benefits to relieve #Europe of #MidEast immigrants: <https://t.co/WeayOqml8o> He acts like a mobster. Mar 08, 2016
- @BrettArends shows #Trump's astonishing incompetence & boundless greed as casino owner. <https://t.co/4klSeYj0oU> <https://t.co/0BrRkIn3Ny> Mar 07, 2016
- Sam Vankin, a specialist on #NarcissisticPersonalityDisorder explains how exactly #Trump displays its symptoms. <https://t.co/4GN7JrOvNi> Mar 07, 2016
- Speaking of #Trump & #Mussolini (who combine into #Trumpolini), here is the American Duce in full pomp & regalia. <https://t.co/5s1j3KI2md> Mar 07, 2016
- I have compared #Trump to #Mussolini (ie, #Trumpolini), not to #Hitler. Still, this #HeilTrump picture unsettles me. <https://t.co/w9PoWQYm1S> Mar 06, 2016
- ICYMI: #Israel's Defense Minister #Yaalon prefers #ISIS' to Iran's rule in #Syria. I agree <https://t.co/oPGzjtYkIE> <https://t.co/Pm2BTYHGNZ> Mar 06, 2016
- #Israel's Channel @News10: A toplevel Israeli group (including a "senior political figure") secretly went to #Riyadh <https://t.co/TOA5Hi53Xp> Mar 06, 2016
- #Kuwaiti newspaper @AlJaridaOnline: #Russia stopped transfer of S-300s to #Iran b/c Tehran gave SA-22s to Hezbollah: <https://t.co/KKwlq9kaY6> Mar 06, 2016
- I've predicted that #ISIS will collapse in 2016; here are new reasons to think that will happen, via @AJAITamimi: <https://t.co/C0A1g1FgEj> Mar 06, 2016
- Delegate count: Trump 378, Cruz 295, Rubio 123, Kasich 34. I like both R&K but it's time for them to fold, let C directly take on T - & win. Mar 06, 2016
- #Khomeini arriving in #Iran in 1979. #Obama was not actually there, of course, but spiritually he could have been. <https://t.co/lzoXbBiv60> Mar 06, 2016
- After Spanish, #Arabic was the 2nd most common foreign language spoken by #Houston families with students in 2014: <https://t.co/ptOckEyApa> Mar 06, 2016
- I studied at #CairoUniv in 1972-73 & so this @AlAhamWeekly article brought back memories: <https://t.co/AVn8ZAFta2> <https://t.co/fvF75WwqS4> Mar 06, 2016
- @SoerenKern at @GatestoneInst: Migrant rape crisis worsens in Germany. <https://t.co/5VTUfufuLZP> Where are police? <https://t.co/W6OjTUNSDJ> Mar 05, 2016
- Peter Pry: #ElectroMagneticPulse (EMP) threat already comes from #NorthKorea - even before #Iran gets its nukes. <https://t.co/UJRv2YIU6I> Mar 05, 2016
- More mind-boggling drivel coming from prestigious #MidEast studies profs, now #IanLustick. <https://t.co/vBg7qLhyk0> <https://t.co/cY9vJfhd> Mar 04, 2016
- #Erdoğan seizes #Gülen's newspaper, #Zaman. <https://t.co/EFEUo6SW5> Me: One step closer to tyranny. Plus, real sad, major source of info. Mar 04, 2016
- I signed the "Open Letter on Donald #Trump from #GOP National Security Leaders" that's getting so much attention. <https://t.co/5QSMfsaOuf> Mar 04, 2016
- Poor #Hamas: after 7 collapses of its tunnels into #Israel, killing dozens of its diggers, hard to find new diggers: <https://t.co/K7YeOValYW> Mar 04, 2016
- #Trump on the military ignoring his illegal orders: "If I say do it, they're going to do it. That's what leadership is all about." FASCISM! Mar 04, 2016
- @TawfikOkasha\_en lost seat in #Egypt's parliament & his TV station b/c he dared dine w #Israel's amb: <https://t.co/kJSYrc5qqc> Some peace. Mar 03, 2016

- Life is changing in #AbuDhabi, where the first self-service gas station pumps just opened. <https://t.co/SnDsvRDuPu> <https://t.co/4qWOECAoUF> Mar 03, 2016
- The "#KnifelIntifada" spreads: #Islamist girl, 15, stabbed a policeman in neck in #HanoverGermany: <https://t.co/wJeBSB8ym1> #WeAreAllIsraelis Mar 03, 2016
- Clever new site, <https://t.co/iaBTDwSCLu>, tells #BDSers to be consistent. Basically, no hi-tech or medicines allowed <https://t.co/Mz9E5DlBjI> Mar 03, 2016
- #Pakistani man, 29, "honor" murders mother, family forgives him, then he "honor" murders his 2 sisters <https://t.co/q33EhizYlB> Mind-boggling Mar 03, 2016
- US Justice Dept. grants immunity to the staffer who set up @HillaryClinton's email server. <https://t.co/8FbUo4OmEU> The noose tightens? Mar 03, 2016
- Dare i say it? I feel more distant & alienated from #Trumpites than from #Democrats, though the former were friends until just a ½-year ago. Mar 03, 2016
- #VichyRepublicans is a new term (thank you, @TheRickWilson) for office holders who support #Trump. <https://t.co/ffrniO30eC> #NeverTrump Mar 02, 2016
- #BDS: Be careful what you wish for. #SodaStream stream closed its #WestBank factory, #Palestinian workers the losers. <https://t.co/Oi8K2FB6AS> Mar 02, 2016
- #KSA is in big economic trouble but nationals ready to work productively offer some hope & they seem to be willing. <https://t.co/6TzSE3k5HY> Mar 02, 2016
- 1990 @VanityFair article reports on #Trump's creepy fascination with #Hitler & H's speeches: <https://t.co/GzFjnhq7d> <https://t.co/8kt2KpGFr> Mar 02, 2016
- #Trump "loves" suing detractors. Will he emulate #Turkey's #Erdoğan, who's sued 1,845 critics as prez, or 3.3 a day? <https://t.co/p3xeA5zll3> Mar 02, 2016
- Cranks & extremists emerging from the woodwork, supporting #Trump. 1st #DavidDuke & now #LouisFarrakhan: <https://t.co/zq8aUb7Cc3> #NeverTrump Mar 02, 2016
- ICYMI, #Austria's govt handed out handy ground rules for immigrants about Western civ basics <https://t.co/HqMeuDefim> <https://t.co/DFIs4Sptv3> Mar 01, 2016
- Oh great, #Obama admin. is selling \$683mn in smart bombs to #Erdoğan's #Turkey - so the better to bomb the #Kurds? <https://t.co/WMGirBx3kk> Mar 01, 2016
- #AppleVsFBI: Ironic that the left-liberals who rule #SiliconValley resist giving info about a murderer to the Feds. Gov't there to protect. Mar 01, 2016
- I get a bit hopeful when #Arabs are realistic: see Abdulateef Al-Mulhim on #Israel's disappearance from Arab media: <https://t.co/KYxpQnmh1I> Mar 01, 2016
- #Kurdish leader: #Erdoğan "wants to be the caliph of Islam. But thieves cannot be caliphs." <https://t.co/XtSauH9oEe> Erdoğan is suing him. Mar 01, 2016
- #Iran's #IRGC has a new military base in #Iraq near the #Saudi border. <https://t.co/9v83tVB25w> Tensions mount. Does war approach? Mar 01, 2016
- @TawfikOkasha\_en was suspended for 10 sessions from #Egypt's parliament b/c he dined w #Israel's amb: <https://t.co/87ZyuSu1KS> The horror! Feb 29, 2016
- I tweet #NeverTrump & am asked what this means. Only what it says: I will never vote for #Trump. For whom or if I will vote? Don't know yet. Feb 29, 2016
- The #1 French Fascist, #JeanMarieLePen, has endorsed the #1 American Fascist, Donald #Trump. Birds of a feather ... <https://t.co/ijK9ASpCuU4> Feb 29, 2016
- US govt issues warning about possible Mosul Dam collapse: <https://t.co/ljMewbmnKJ> Will Iraqis finally pay attention? <https://t.co/MRUncZ8iwU> Feb 29, 2016
- #BernieSanders adviser: Chemical weapons used in #Syria maybe an "Israeli false flag op." IOW, Israel gassed Syrians <https://t.co/soKUDGAPU2> Feb 29, 2016
- @GiulioMeotti surveys at @GatestoneInst the v many Islam-critics in France, some Muslim, requiring police protection <https://t.co/KMBSjjuqIK> Feb 29, 2016
- Noticed that #Trump resembles his prototype, #Mussolini? He's #Trumpolini. See <https://t.co/MHoPH7IHD> #NeverTrump <https://t.co/fZrmUwyeMd> Feb 29, 2016
- @NATO to #Erdoğan: We don't have your back, so forget about #Turkey invoking the treaty's all-for-one #Article5. <https://t.co/Kz5V8K9Fnz> Feb 28, 2016
- Michael Gerson (@MJGerson) elegantly shows the immorality & danger of #Trumpism <https://t.co/zbc4abKKeaf> #NeverTrump <https://t.co/SjBdAgrSNw> Feb 28, 2016
- Thank you, #EyalZisser, for exposing "The Farce of Iranian Elections": <https://t.co/rIZGc3iGK9> #Khamenei rules, prez & parliament are weak Feb 28, 2016
- #MuslimStudentsAssociation at @Penn admits: Interfaith dialogue is #dawah (proselytization). <https://t.co/A2GP1gZZmL> <https://t.co/IMPaeCGvy> Feb 28, 2016
- #Trumpism = #Fascism We nobodies gratefully hand our fate over to #TheLeader. #NeverTrump <https://t.co/gMscJx0Qgt> <https://t.co/68z2l0MwJh> Feb 28, 2016
- A UK MP was briefly detained in #Turkey, talks of "terrifying experience": <https://t.co/r7Nui5BpeM> That's why, sadly, I go no more to Turkey Feb 28, 2016
- UK school calls police b/c pupil, 15, visited #UKIP website on class computer: <https://t.co/KdAnf1eQ4H> Another sign of #Europe's suicide. Feb 28, 2016
- The "crime" of a dinner with #Israel's amb could get an #Egyptian MP ejected from parliament: <https://t.co/lHm9pnSzhQ> Ain't peace beautiful? Feb 28, 2016
- #Israeli MP confirms that his gov't executed the monstrous Samir Kuntar: <https://t.co/NcGu1zKEBq> Means: Kuntar's release was death sentence. Feb 28, 2016
- Counterintuitive argument holds that #JabhatalNusra, #alQaeda's #Syrian affiliate, is more dangerous than #ISIS": <https://t.co/2M8Dx1Tw4F> Feb 27, 2016
- Significant? Arab Knesset member @Ahmad\_Tibi calls on outside groups to stop recruiting #Israeli Arabs for violence: <https://t.co/1vCETMuQIN> Feb 27, 2016
- When small Turkish bully #Erdoğan takes on #Russia's big bully #Putin, #Turkey's economy suffers: <https://t.co/s1k5WWiESO> Out with bullies. Feb 27, 2016
- Warm congratulations to #Syria's dictatorship for winning yet another #UN leadership post: <https://t.co/F1HqeM3Nfz> When will this joke end? Feb 27, 2016
- #MaxBoot calls #Trump "a liar, an ignoramus, & a moral abomination," then justifies this condemnation: <https://t.co/eEmRejWaM1> #NeverTrump Feb 27, 2016
- New information from Genevieve Bedmaker (@Gen\_Belmaker) on the fragility of the #MosulDam: <https://t.co/hywc62twDe> It could collapse soon. Feb 27, 2016
- I review the #India-MidEast relation'p at @htTweets: <https://t.co/VDdmPUXaRm> Opportunities exist among many problems <https://t.co/jlf5b2izwJ> Feb 23, 2016
- #Iran's government has added another \$600K to the bounty on @SalmanRushdie: <https://t.co/Ki2SQSvBYN> He long thinks he's safe but I disagree. Feb 21, 2016
- Winfield Myers exposes the tired, somnolent, drowsy, fatigued, inaccurate work of #JimSleeper about @CampusWatchMEF: <https://t.co/2xzTVkFUJz> Feb 20, 2016
- #HillaryClinton woes show how Ds & Rs live in utterly dissimilar mental worlds: Ds focused on speaking fees, Rs on email server infractions. Feb 20, 2016
- EU police chief #RobWainwright: Up to 5,000 #ISIS-trained #jihadis could be at large in #Europe. <https://t.co/aVfJof6qER> Thank you, #Merkel. Feb 19, 2016
- If the #Russia-#Iran arms sales deals go through, they will be #Tehran's largest foreign military purchase since 1979. Well done, #Obama! Feb 19, 2016
- #AppleVsFBI: This #iPhone user wants compliance with the court order to access the #SanBernardino murderer's phone. Security must prevail. Feb 18, 2016
- A Bahraini princess had surgery in #Haifa in 2010, leading to an #Israeli Arab politician now visiting #Bahrain: <https://t.co/8fzE2GGPcS> Feb 18, 2016
- #Trump declares he's "neutral" on Israeli-Palestinian issues: <https://t.co/MDezM3wDe4> Yet again, he shows himself to be really a Democrat. Feb 18, 2016
- Dead at 92: #MohamedHassaneinHeikal, the last #Nasserist. He wrote awful columns & worse books, eg "Autumn of Fury." <https://t.co/l98iiZ3ib6> Feb 18, 2016
- @Gallup poll: Americans disapprove of the #IranDeal 57% to 30%: <https://t.co/4QhLzhTf8U> It's ripe for #Republican shredding on Jan 20, 2017 Feb 18, 2016
- Note the ruckus when MK @DrAnatBerko says there's no "p" in Arabic: <https://t.co/mQPvfoLZT> at 5:10, That's why it's Filastin, not Palestine Feb 18, 2016
- #Hezbollah's #Nasrallah: hitting ammonia storage facility in #Haifa is akin to deploying a "nuclear bomb" vs #Israel <https://t.co/ue8xTiiyIS> Feb 18, 2016
- Building on the last tweet (that #KSA needs \$106 per barrel to break even): S&P downgraded KSA's rating by 2 levels: <https://t.co/YAVBx4U2sX> Feb 18, 2016
- #OPEC members need a very high price of #oil to cover current costs: <https://t.co/Ncdcrjvurr> Note #KSA & #Venezuela. <https://t.co/ZaDOBS82hV> Feb 18, 2016
- I discuss the dangerous #Egypt-#Ethiopia confrontation over the #Nile River in the @WashTimes: <https://t.co/a9dZVnUHp3> Compromise is needed. Feb 18, 2016
- Prof. Edward Alexander of Univ. of Washington, nails #BernieSanders' appeal by quoting #GeorgeOrwell at his best. <https://t.co/TWfQxkhZKB> Feb 17, 2016

- RIP: #BoutrosBoutrosGhali has died. He & I first met in 1971 in #Cairo. See my memorable 1997 interview with him at <https://t.co/s0bFyU8RWJ> Feb 17, 2016 📄
- US court: #AppleInc must help the #FBI access the encrypted #iPhone of a #SanBernardino attacker. <https://t.co/LF3SvGnZvP> It's a new world. Feb 17, 2016 📄
- Good news: 9th-grade schoolbooks in #Egypt to mention the peace treaty w/ #Israel: <https://t.co/qA0mBStxF0> Until now, this has been ignored. Feb 17, 2016 📄
- New rule in #Danish nightclub after male immigrants harass females; all patrons must speak Danish English or German. <https://t.co/nRtEEpoX1A> Feb 17, 2016 📄
- Great news: #Tamazight (#Berber language) finally recognized as official in #Algeria, can be taught & used in admin: <https://t.co/ZC1vGAXNrm> Feb 16, 2016 📄
- UWash Prof. Edward Alexander wittily reviews my 2015 book "Nothing Abides: Perspectives on the Middle East & Islam": <https://t.co/ivRhPCUA9M> Feb 16, 2016 📄
- #PalestinianAuthority will "never" again negotiate directly with #Israel's gov't: <https://t.co/vLSnrsTk6z> Yet another nail in Oslo's coffin Feb 16, 2016 📄
- A young #Somali in #Minnesota explains to the court how he went from normal student to aspiring #ISIS fighter: <https://t.co/rLOg8THxAd> Feb 16, 2016 📄
- #StateDept: #BokoHaram forced 1mn+ Nigerians from their homes, ~100K to flee the country. <https://t.co/YJYeHC0gzV> Almost as horrid as #ISIS. Feb 14, 2016 📄
- Amusing to find the Yiddish word "schmear" in use at The Bagel Bar in #AbuDhabi. Also available: lox & cream cheese. <https://t.co/8sS9uvHQBa> Feb 14, 2016 📄
- Why is #Egypt's #Sisi buying 2 satellites from #France for €1bn when his gov't is broke? <https://t.co/SNmtJfNxRw> I wish him well but worry, Feb 14, 2016 📄
- "An intruder won access to information for 1000s of employees at US Justice Dept & #DHS": <https://t.co/sAs0luh73C> Glad our gov't protects us. Feb 14, 2016 📄
- New report finds ~twice the number of dead, far more displacement & destruction in #Syria than previously thought. <https://t.co/blvK74ZlWs> Feb 13, 2016 📄
- The #NewDelhi newspaper Hindustan Times (@htTweets) has published a brief interview w/me at <https://t.co/KOQiJjypEu> <https://t.co/8E5CcjNaAw> Feb 13, 2016 📄
- I predicted in 2011 that #ChrisChristie's presidential campaign was doomed, and it just ended. See why I did this at <https://t.co/NLPFRyIaYp> Feb 11, 2016 📄
- USArmy: #ISIS control severely damaged the #MosulDam, which is even more dangerous than 2 years ago. <https://t.co/P3jXGhnLQD> Disaster looms. Feb 10, 2016 📄
- @GasBuddy: Gasoline costs just \$1.19 a gallon at one station in Ozark County, Missouri. <https://t.co/beQFDXrRgu> <https://t.co/U2DlcpOPij> Feb 10, 2016 📄
- #Sanders & #Trump are winning: Have #Americans in general gone crazy or is it just the residents of New Hampshire? <https://t.co/VNXHoqomnV> Feb 10, 2016 📄
- The #UAE prime minister has announced two new ministries: tolerance and happiness <https://t.co/Fc7Dti4RM> Could be weird but I like it. Feb 09, 2016 📄
- Quote of the day: "It's not cheap to run a caliphate" says a #USTreasury official. Also: #ISIS has cut salaries in ½ <https://t.co/hAH1OBL0qE> Feb 09, 2016 📄
- #Erdoğan to #USA: Choose us or #Syria's #Kurds (#PYD). Amazingly, #Obama chose the Kurds. <https://t.co/ZRTRf9KJSI> Great news & bravo Obama. Feb 09, 2016 📄
- Leaked documents reveal that #Erdoğan threatened EU to release more #MidEast immigrants unless it gives him more €s: <https://t.co/M73Rbi0Vhc> Feb 09, 2016 📄
- #JustinTrudeau Watch #2: @TheRebelTV reveals his plan to house immigrants on military bases. <https://t.co/PQs21C87Mg> <https://t.co/eN0dzTygxs> Feb 09, 2016 📄
- #JustinTrudeau Watch #1: He's ending #Canada's attacks on #ISIS soon b/c reason does ISIS more damage than bombs do. <https://t.co/AJZstRazRM> Feb 09, 2016 📄
- When it comes to #Turkey's President #Erdoğan, I agree 100% with #NoamChomsky! <https://t.co/imuWNh3W1H> That's probably never happened before Feb 09, 2016 📄
- I take a long, hard & critical look at #Obama's #Baltimore #mosque speech on #Islam: <https://t.co/K4zGHl6eIV> Surprisingly, I praise parts. Feb 08, 2016 📄
- #Erdoğan to #Obama after US envoy visits #Kurdish town in #Syria: "How can we trust you?" <https://t.co/SitthcRzVx> Finally BHO does sth right Feb 07, 2016 📄
- The world is waking up to #ISIS' military weakness & concluding that it's "not sustainable" as a sovereign polity: <https://t.co/HEMHj1wwGE> Feb 07, 2016 📄
- @IngridCarlqvist ponders the very different policies in #Sweden & #Denmark of #socialist parties toward immigrants: <https://t.co/Z0lz6KerUc> Feb 07, 2016 📄
- #WhiteHouse posts puff piece about #Muslims working in the complex: <https://t.co/8g92NHlg8N> Unimaginable for any other religious group. Feb 06, 2016 📄
- #Iraq's #MosulDam could collapse, killing huge numbers but experts disagree on the right solution. <https://t.co/C6MvATi8fv> Time marches on. Feb 06, 2016 📄
- To ponder: "#Shiites may be a minority in the #Muslim world as a whole, but in the oil-rich #PersianGulf they comprise a majority." #GalLuft Feb 06, 2016 📄
- When it comes to #Islam, amateurs talk texts, pros talk history. One eg: <https://t.co/wG8WOL5Hjt> IOW, text interpretations change over time. Feb 05, 2016 📄
- When #ChrisChristie discusses #Islamism, he often lies: <https://t.co/DTeMEiOVPI> This fits a pattern: <https://t.co/cEFchafDi8> @RyanMauro Feb 04, 2016 📄
- @ViceNews says I run the parody "WorldNewsDaily" website. Maybe it means @JosephFarah's @WorldNetDaily? <https://t.co/bFgrfcWMz> Unreliable! Feb 04, 2016 📄
- #Russia's sanctions & the war on the #Kurds mean 1,318 #Turkish resort hotels face bankruptcy & so are up for sale: <https://t.co/UMLDcmUuWr> Feb 04, 2016 📄
- #AlQaeda claims the purposeful 1999 crash of #EgyptAir990 inspired #BinLaden to come up with the basic idea of 9/11: <https://t.co/8HlLutivUc> Feb 03, 2016 📄
- Imam #JohnKerry breaks new ground, calls #ISIS members "apostates" from #Islam: <https://t.co/6sSK1HRHvO> Who asked for his opinion, anyway? Feb 03, 2016 📄
- @RabbiShmuley helpfully collects the revealingly nasty anti-#Israel elements in @HillaryClinton's private emails: <https://t.co/oxC1y6325L> Feb 03, 2016 📄
- As #Russia-#Turkey tensions continue, questions arise if the 2 countries "are heading for a military confrontation." <https://t.co/qiNm5aAAJ4> Feb 03, 2016 📄
- #Obama is visiting a US mosque whose leaders "sympathize w/terrorists, hate homosexuals & treat women" as inferiors: <https://t.co/vYvJPabrow> Feb 03, 2016 📄
- #Erdoğan has announced that #ISIS "has nothing to do with #Islam." <https://t.co/Re1Z0doJ0o> Yeah, right. He joins ignoramus Western leaders. Feb 02, 2016 📄
- For #Francophones: Mon entretien dans @Le\_Figaro aujourd'hui traites de sujets #islamiques: <https://t.co/BfXRdCx4VM> <https://t.co/mwaYz681GQ> Feb 02, 2016 📄
- @HillaryClinton emails contained "operational intelligence": <https://t.co/GJzmdmo2RC> If they caused USA deaths, her prez campaign is toast. Feb 02, 2016 📄
- I guess we now know who's a loser. Feb 02, 2016 📄
- # Hamas leader @Mosa\_AbuMarzook complains about #Iran's leaders: "Everything they say is a lie." <https://t.co/d6TKFL5atd> @KhaledAbuToameh Feb 02, 2016 📄
- A #Chinese military base in #Djibouti, an #Indian one in #Tajikistan, a #Turkish one in #Qatar ... <https://t.co/PeSuz0v1cS> It's a new world. Feb 02, 2016 📄
- As #ISIS in #Syria-#Iraq declines, Western powers begin to target the organization in new strongholds, like #Libya: <https://t.co/2WXzGDgK4Y> Feb 01, 2016 📄
- A title I bet you never expected to see: "#Saudi forces arrest 9 Americans on suspicion of terrorist activities." <https://t.co/xYkO8hz7eH> Feb 01, 2016 📄
- I put the extraordinary US&UK spying on #Israel's #drones in perspective: <https://t.co/6jy8RW2fO9> This makes the Pollard story look surreal. Jan 31, 2016 📄
- 2 leading #Iranian regime figures agonize over increased Western influence following the #JCPOA: <https://t.co/GClh7ljDu1> Playing with fire. Jan 31, 2016 📄
- 4 #SidneyBlumenthal emails In latest @HillaryClinton release are completely classified: <https://t.co/wbiH4ZiQH1> Suggests he had intel access Jan 30, 2016 📄
- A #Shiite #Muslim reports on the tensions he recently experienced in #Mecca & #Medina due to #Saudi repression: <https://t.co/7ONpPY3fuk> Jan 30, 2016 📄
- Gov't of #Sweden to deport ½ & #Finland's ⅓ of recent illegal immigrants: <https://t.co/WZAK8XTMeL> Easier said than done; who will take them? Jan 29, 2016 📄
- No one on either side, #Iranian or #Italian, takes responsibility for covering up the #CapitolineMuseum nudes: <https://t.co/bCPWNAbAak> Jan 29, 2016 📄
- See two transcribed excerpts about #Islam from my recent interview with @KAPolitics: <https://t.co/fKXaW69jv0> Jan 29, 2016 📄
- Who knew? According to pro-#Erdoğan #Turkish newspaper @YeniSafak, it is illegal in the #USA to criticize #Israel: <https://t.co/KwweOlaiWK> Jan 28, 2016 📄

- @HassanRouhani for #Iran & I for the @MEForum engage in friendly negotiations to terminate the wretched #JCPOA. <https://t.co/0FdZGpsyoJ> Jan 27, 2016
- This is part of @HassanRouhani's entourage as he basks at Paris' #GrandHotel. #France ❤️ Islamic Republic of #Iran. <https://t.co/vab5sYfn6f> Jan 27, 2016
- For anyone who wants to protest #Rouhani's presence in #Paris, he will be arriving at the #GrandHotel shortly. #Iran <https://t.co/f5JuTipXx9> Jan 27, 2016
- For a quick, witty assessment of the #IranDeal see @ShoshanaBryen in @AmericanThinker, "The Iran Deal on Balance": <https://t.co/xHTV59WRtk> Jan 27, 2016
- #PowerOfIdeas: A conspiracy theory almost leads to violence. A Milwaukee #jihadi planned to attack a #MasonicTemple. <https://t.co/lw1ipvbCP1> Jan 27, 2016
- First time in a century, #Saudi subjects must start paying real (if still low) taxes: <https://t.co/vM9ZHFsdln> Low cost of energy is biting. Jan 27, 2016
- Most astonishing claim of 2016? I nominate President #Rouhani's "#Iran is the safest, the most stable country in the entire" #MidEast. Jan 27, 2016
- #Paris update: A guard stands at the front door of my elegant hotel, checking bags of everyone entering. It feels like #Israel, #India etc. Jan 26, 2016
- Rest of #EuropeanUnion has had it with #Greek laxness vis-à-vis illegal immigrants, might their close borders on it: <https://t.co/kdj8jnqcfi> Jan 26, 2016
- Poll shows @GeertWidiersPVV getting 42 out of 150 seats in the #Dutch parliament; ruling party gets only 27 seats. <https://t.co/JMNsOUJqEE> Jan 25, 2016
- #Iran's #Houthi proxy has besieged #Taiz, #Yemen's 2nd largest city, for 8 months; starvation looms & the world barely notices the tragedy. Jan 25, 2016
- #Sweden's main "Right" party is up (25.6%), main Left party down (23.2%), with #SwedenDemocrats ranking 3rd (18.2%). <https://t.co/unlVpziE0T> Jan 25, 2016
- Iraqi Kurdistan (#KRG) is working to get #USA support for independence: <https://t.co/vRisYF2jcb> It has my backing: <https://t.co/2ymb9RCr91> Jan 24, 2016
- #Merkel forcefully speaks against #antisemitism in #Germany: <https://t.co/mnMS4W918A> But what use are words when she invites in antisemites? Jan 24, 2016
- Unexpected but very welcome realism from #Israel's opposition leader #IsaacHerzog concerning #Palestinian intentions <https://t.co/8KCkcpK3aK2> Jan 24, 2016
- Will #Sisi make the economic reforms #Egypt needs to avoid crisis? An honest analysis in @AhranOnline suggests not: <https://t.co/ujiHy09fNy> Jan 24, 2016
- Ben Mathis (@KAPolitics) did a particularly good audio interview (& great sound quality) w/me about #Islamism. etc.: <https://t.co/ffKXaW6qUmy> Jan 24, 2016
- Daft Left at work: @NewRepublic turns this tiny #Trudeau tweet into a conspiracy theory & US fear of #Canadian evil: <https://t.co/f0oWSgV7M6> Jan 24, 2016
- #Islamism defined: #Saudi mufti forbids #chess, although #shatranj has been popular for 1000+ years among #Muslims. <https://t.co/BPakv9Fv9U> Jan 23, 2016
- I've not been a fan of @MikeBloomberg but if @realDonaldTrump is the Republican nominee, Bloomberg starts looking really good & has my vote. Jan 23, 2016
- #Obama releases top #AlQaeda explosives expert, Tariq al-Sawah, from #Guantanamo: <https://t.co/pVD8ujjJ2O> Me: He will strike again, for sure Jan 23, 2016
- #Salafi imam in #Cologne: #German women "wore perfume" & were "half-naked," provoking #NYE sex attacks. <https://t.co/w5wp5Gc5QJ?#taharrush> Jan 23, 2016
- The #Tajik & #Chinese gov'ts have a weird notion that cutting beards & forbidding hijabs fights #Islamism: <https://t.co/FQSiBggBwW> Not quite Jan 23, 2016
- Ironic: #Obama pardoned 7 #Iranian citizens in a swap w Tehran ... & every one of them insists on staying in the #USA: <https://t.co/Lj3b02ziT> Jan 23, 2016
- #JohnKerry concedes #Tehran will use its "signing bonus" funds in aggressive & violent ways: <https://t.co/UCgvolddtB> <https://t.co/Tu3O8H9IGm> Jan 23, 2016
- Did the #Obama admin pay \$1.7bn to ransom 3 #American prisoners from #Iran? The timing sure raises that suspicion: <https://t.co/ZdFDVUVuGU> Jan 22, 2016
- #Erdoğan has a "#rabia" statuette on his desk, supporting the #MuslimBrotherhood vs. #Sisi: <https://t.co/9f2U7PI2bN> <https://t.co/wfHvppZcbx> Jan 22, 2016
- Bravo to @NRO for rejecting #Trump's candidacy: <https://t.co/4JSL9Bg4Vh> Me: He's a nightmare for conservatives, a menace to the country. Jan 22, 2016
- ~100 #British #jihadis fighting with #ISIS & other groups were killed in #Syria & #Iraq: <https://t.co/ipVgvgvTO> Me: ISIS' loss is UK's gain Jan 22, 2016
- #Erdoğan can't get along with anyone, not even with his north #Cyprus vassal; learn about the big row over water: <https://t.co/NczKXGGZG4> Jan 22, 2016
- Always surprising #Iran: #Rouhani's new gov't budget decreases military spending by 4.2% - and #IRGC by 20%. <https://t.co/LL47eJfcl> Jan 22, 2016
- US Rep #MollyWhite asks 2 great questions of @CAIRNational apparatchiks: <https://t.co/hNNFXj1Qqv> Worthy of emulating <https://t.co/mTC8hZk54W> Jan 22, 2016
- #Islamist nerve: Families of 2 #Paris jihadis sue #French gov't for their "murders." <https://t.co/NnXkiZBzIX> They never stop, even in death. Jan 22, 2016
- Husband of #Canadian #AlQaeda victim in #BurkinaFaso hangs up the phone on #JustinTrudeau: <https://t.co/u63oZ84xxT> <https://t.co/yo0f59u3JB> Jan 22, 2016
- #ADL adopts the discussion-closing term "#Islamophobia": <https://t.co/XkJLrXfArX> Me: How much fear of #Islam is allowable, is not a phobia? Jan 21, 2016
- More damage from #Trump's inflamed rhetoric: it dooms bill in Senate to protect #USA from unvetted #Syrian refugees. <https://t.co/sL1o0Hgi8c> Jan 21, 2016
- Report: #BokoHaram's violence has displaced ~2.2 million #Africans. <https://t.co/pF4XQb3Cl8> As horrifying as #ISIS. <https://t.co/BZeY9Jmm1O> Jan 21, 2016
- As suspected, the #Swiss gov't did reach a shameful deal with the #PLO in 1970 to avoid violence on its territory: <https://t.co/o6Rf5HWHvp> Jan 21, 2016
- Study: The Grand #Ethiopia Renaissance Dam (#GERD) will damage not just #Sudan & #Egypt but also the #Mediterranean. <https://t.co/2DFZRXqPvm> Jan 21, 2016
- The #Islamist assault on history continues as #ISIS demolishes #Iraq's most ancient monastery, St Elijah's in Mosul: <https://t.co/YTDXVq9jo3> Jan 20, 2016
- #Abbas lies, # Hamas tells truth about the purpose of #Palestinian violence against #Israel: <https://t.co/bRqrklVbG> <https://t.co/Zsmk4gt2s0> Jan 20, 2016
- Another sign of #Putin making #Erdoğan feel vulnerable: Erdoğan's likely reconciliation with #Egypt's #Sisi: <https://t.co/zUtuJQOE6H> Jan 20, 2016
- #UN: #ISIS has enslaved 3.5K Iraqis, mostly #Yazidi females who sell for \$500-2K each. <https://t.co/bDsOispMuu> Me: Pure Islamist barbarism. Jan 19, 2016
- The world is topsy-turvy, what with the #UAE charging a #Canadian citizen, Salim Alaradi, with being a #jihadi: <https://t.co/fS0lt2NMIL> Jan 19, 2016
- #DemocraticDebate: Their fury at #WallStreet & obsession with #guncontrol suggest Democrats completely miss the real dangers facing the #USA Jan 19, 2016
- Today is the day #KuwaitAirlines closes its NYC-London route rather than transport Israelis: <https://t.co/dGBDE6CMxY> How retrograde & racist Jan 18, 2016
- #ShimonPeres: #Israelis should see #Palestinian violence as a "protest," not as murder: <https://t.co/1SiUuw40t> Me: He could be #Sweden's FM Jan 18, 2016
- One more bit of #ISIS lunacy (& bid'a) - holding husbands responsible for what wives do: <https://t.co/KYWz4Cbnxe> <https://t.co/PV7pmak10U> Jan 18, 2016
- #ISIS issues manual instructing its supporters in the West to prepare for attacks by wearing aftershave & crosses: <https://t.co/xvk01h5ADI> Jan 17, 2016
- Signs of a new #Israeli gas reserve of 9 trillion cubic feet; better yet, it's fortuitously named the Daniel field: <https://t.co/giSTrjUqJk> Jan 17, 2016
- Bravo to @HamdeenSabahy (حمدنين #صباحي) for challenging the #Egyptian military's greed: <https://t.co/msdCGl2g6K> <https://t.co/yk14STMm13> Jan 17, 2016
- #HillaryClinton, of course, should have followed the law & used #StateDept emails. But after #WikiLeaks, do we really believe them secure? Jan 17, 2016
- #Munich comic book for immigrants: "Whatever a woman wears she deserves respect." <https://t.co/2UilhXSs8M> Pathetic! <https://t.co/Gz5EYw0aVL> Jan 17, 2016
- The trick's on #Iran's gov't. What was the price of oil in 7/2008? ~\$150 a barrel. Today? ~\$30. Add Iran's oil & the price drops further. Jan 17, 2016
- Popcorn time: #Chomsky & #Erdoğan are engaged in a cat fight over repression in #Turkey: <https://t.co/FbOYpDkD4n> Here, I agree with Chomsky. Jan 16, 2016
- Kissing up to the mullahs, #Obama is untroubled by #Iran gov't's mistreatment of #US sailors: <https://t.co/rft4J2CuQ> <https://t.co/5ZsewPvR1Y> Jan 16, 2016
- Germany city bans asylum-seeking men from municipal swimming pool b/c of repeated sexual assaults: <https://t.co/oOgmsZ5zms> This could be big Jan 16, 2016

- #BenCarson smacks @CAIRNational as "not pro-American" & it responds ... by proudly advertising this fact: <https://t.co/zYO6WXGmql> That figures Jan 16, 2016
- Poll of #Arab #Muslims ages 15-34 finds #Palestinians are the most radicalized: <https://t.co/zNU2CZcFNY> No surprise. <https://t.co/tUNmBCew25> Jan 16, 2016
- Surprise: The deeply influential & pro-Zionist "Palestine, Land of Promise" was likely the last book #FDR ever read. <https://t.co/GbR5PUjy6J> Jan 16, 2016
- How odd: #Israel's consulate in #Philadelphia opened in 1961 when its #GDP was US\$3.5bn & it closed in 2016 when Israel's GDP is ~\$325bn. Jan 16, 2016
- #Merkel's folly in one sentence: "Wir können das schaffen & wir schaffen das" (We can do it & we will do it). #Europe will never be the same Jan 15, 2016
- For background on the anti-#Israel positions of #Sweden's FM, see my Nov '14 article on a meeting at her ministry: <https://t.co/w2iPJrcpO9> Jan 15, 2016
- How #USA politics have been degraded: Compare #AdlaiStevenson's modest acceptance speech with #Trump's arrogance: <https://t.co/P37Djxrlm4> Jan 14, 2016
- Oh no, Al #Jazeera America (@AJAM) is shutting down. Its ~\$800mn investment won 20K viewers, or \$40K per viewer! Too steep even for #Qatar. Jan 14, 2016
- Graph of @GeertWildersPVV's party's polling charts the history of #Europe & its immigrants: <https://t.co/7FbXm0njFQ> <https://t.co/Bl18ygNRA4> Jan 14, 2016
- @AlArabiyaEng uses the same picture of #JustinTrudeau as I do & reaches the same conclusion <https://t.co/oqqeWjW2zc> <https://t.co/sZdXxbIUPO> Jan 14, 2016
- If @QatarAirlinesPr leaves #OneWorld, will @AmericanAir resume flights to #TelAviv? <https://t.co/ui56Encxwn> That would confirm suspicions. Jan 14, 2016
- @AP: "The UN estimates around 1/2 of #Syria's population has been displaced." <https://t.co/QtDSXG1Ne7> Such brutality reveals much about Syria Jan 13, 2016
- This tweet roused a leftie stormlet. An @AlBawabaEnglish article criticized me at <https://t.co/k3x9MUnYKW> I replied: <https://t.co/n5KUOXibAg> Jan 13, 2016
- I offer how to distinguish #Islamists from other #Muslims @ <https://t.co/Jm8TjFQW5m> It's not easy but it can be done <https://t.co/fk6t7kAgif> Jan 13, 2016
- Is young #JustinTrudeau a #Muslim? This 2013 BC #mosque photo of him praying suggests so: <https://t.co/UPvvgqR5eh> <https://t.co/rNfKggXkcm> Jan 12, 2016
- @TheIPT: House Dems will take 2 @CAIRNational apparatchiks to SOTU: <https://t.co/xHW07eKMqs> This after the #WhiteHouse invited CAIR in Dec Jan 12, 2016
- #Turkey's planned military base in #Qatar will return its navy to the Indian Ocean for the 1st time since the 1550s: <https://t.co/gdUtUaQxsm> Jan 12, 2016
- #Egypt's #Sisi could be destabilized by troubled relations w his main allies - the military, KSA & USA: <https://t.co/U8NxWp12m2> @CasperWuite Jan 11, 2016
- #Sweden's police hid a #taharrush sex-attacks in 2014 to prevent the populist #SwedenDemocrats from gaining votes: <https://t.co/cxrcNejYIH> Jan 11, 2016
- #ISIS recruited 450 new members in #Ankara as the police "crack down," 100 of them training w explosives in #Raqqah <https://t.co/pTousYDbH5> Jan 11, 2016
- @GeertWildersPVV's party has 12 seats (of 150) in the #Dutch parliament; post-#Cologne, it polls 41, a new high: <https://t.co/6zwbExKChk> Jan 10, 2016
- The venerable American Historical Association (@AHAhistorians) voted down a resolution critical of #Israel, 111-51: <https://t.co/ufPbbhmtD6> Jan 10, 2016
- #Tehran: #KSA attacked our embassy in #Yemen with air strikes. But video shows no damage: <https://t.co/mJ2nBX3Mki> <https://t.co/8QvR0NWLkM> Jan 10, 2016
- #Trump again damages anti-#Islamist efforts, now by letting a silent woman in #hijab be expelled from his rally: <https://t.co/lQywC2pvrE> Jan 09, 2016
- I put the latest US-spying-on-#Israel scandal in context: <https://t.co/50ABZvU5DH> The spying is so one-sidedly by #USA, it's not even close. Jan 09, 2016
- Illegal #MidEast immigrants to #Europe are 70% male, skewing overall gender ratios, auguring major problems ahead: <https://t.co/OK5iYxHpzB> Jan 09, 2016
- #Hillaryemails raise question what job #SidneyBlumenthal will get in her admin? My guess: DCI. And son @MaxBlumenthal? Amb to #Israel, natch Jan 09, 2016
- #Shiite #imam Hassan Mujtaba Rizvi in streets of #Toronto: We must welcome martyrdom & #Islam "will rule the world." <https://t.co/cQZKFdJFGD> Jan 08, 2016
- Unbelievable: A #jihadi attacks #Philadelphia policeman "in the name of #Islam" but mayor denies Islam has any role: <https://t.co/VTOErW6SRM> Jan 08, 2016
- Actually, the other 2 suicides were also #Muslims just not Islamists: a leftist #Turk & a nationalist #Kurd @BenWilhelm1230 @CommonSenseASAP Jan 08, 2016
- Let's be clear whence the danger: In 2015, #Islamists (ie #jihadis) carried out 450 of 452 suicide attacks worldwide <https://t.co/7usu6LJRMh> Jan 08, 2016
- A depraved #Israeli #antiZionist named @EzraNawi admits on tape helping murder #Palestinians who sell land to #Jews. <https://t.co/bfa26NcFsm> Jan 08, 2016
- 7 House #Democrats write #Obama to demand "immediate, punitive action" against #Tehran for its recent missile tests: <https://t.co/xGw5P1MROI> Jan 08, 2016
- A subtle result of the #Turkish shoot-down that #Russian plane in Nov: #CentralAsia gov'ts moved away from #Ankara. <https://t.co/L4RiUH8Spg> Jan 08, 2016
- @HizbutTahrir\_HT speaker in Canada lets slip that #Syrian immigrants should build the caliphate there <https://t.co/N8broPiqch> @AnthonyFurey Jan 08, 2016
- Has anyone else noticed? #Jihadi attacks usually leave #USA police looking good, #European counterparts looking bad. <https://t.co/8KMm4TS6IH> Jan 07, 2016
- @Charlie\_Hebdo\_ cover cops out on anniv of massacre w a European-style god fleeing w gun. Right, that's the problem <https://t.co/bQsS3AJHX> Jan 07, 2016
- The #German gov't closes down freedom of speech to stop discussion of uncontrolled immigration: <https://t.co/lom9J2zxX4> Sure, that will work Jan 07, 2016
- @PewResearch sees #USA #Muslim population going from 3.3mn to 8.1mn in next 35 years. <https://t.co/dHAlaOzOF9> Many more Muslims than #Jews. Jan 07, 2016
- @DrZuhdiJasser eloquently rips into @CAIRNational's Cargill meat scam for "stoking tensions" betw Muslims & others: <https://t.co/2W4hjLtVf> Jan 07, 2016
- #Erdoğan's \$\$ turned #RichardGephardt from a top supporter of #ArmenianGenocide recognition into a top paid denier: <https://t.co/ODiBe3QIB2> Jan 06, 2016
- 2015 was not a great year for #ISIS, which lost 14% of its territory: <https://t.co/6usfmds9S> Me: 2016 will be worse <https://t.co/NZNU9wXtkW> Jan 06, 2016
- #Obama's Agriculture Dept (@USDA) paid the #Islamic Center of Greater #KansasCity (#ISCGKC) \$2.7mn since 2010: <https://t.co/LDOEmqR9u5> Hmm. Jan 06, 2016
- #BDS can be expensive! French telco @Orange to pay €90mn to its #Israeli partner for CEO Richard's foul comments: <https://t.co/P4FVHK8nRs> Jan 06, 2016
- @FabriceBalanche of @WashInstitute: Enemy forces are closing in on #ISIS. <https://t.co/lolInDHDfO> Its end is nigh. <https://t.co/YwZ00t1Jgr> Jan 06, 2016
- #OrianaFallaci captured the importance of writing (as opposed to, say, #television) in a 2001 book about #Islam: <https://t.co/DGAGSV9MrX> Jan 05, 2016
- The #Turkish military will deploy its first #aircraftcarrier in 2021, further destabilizing the volatile #MidEast: <https://t.co/80BCGi4Mmp> Jan 05, 2016
- Cheery news: #SimonHenderson of @WashInstitute thinks #Saudi-#Iran tensions might undermine the #ViennaDeal, #JCPOA. <https://t.co/qQzqmM81KX> Jan 05, 2016
- Almost each time #Erdoğan speaks, this photoshopped picture gets more appropriate. And he does resemble #Hitler, no? <https://t.co/GTjcw02U1B> Jan 05, 2016
- I explain in the @BostonGlobe how 2 weaknesses (squabbling & disapproval) could undo the mighty #Islamist movement: <https://t.co/L1df4qIBAP> Jan 04, 2016
- Egypt's FM mentions "Arab issues" as "Syria, Libya, Iraq, Yemen, & combating terrorism": <https://t.co/LvyEhmlxfH> NB: Palestinians not listed Jan 04, 2016
- #UK's @MuslimSchools says "amongst Abrahamic religions #Islam & #Judaism are most similar," urges a Judaism course: <https://t.co/vOOnSnVJqh> Jan 03, 2016
- @CAMERAorg helpfully lists the "Top Ten #MidEast Media Mangles of 2015": <https://t.co/ceRbaMXZfz> Me? I read MSM like it's Soviet-era Pravda Jan 03, 2016
- A rare piece of MidEast good news: after 3 years' absence, #Egypt's new amb to #Israel, Hazem Kairat, arrived Jan 1: <https://t.co/o10YgqqCvP> Jan 03, 2016
- Doubt #Erdoğan mentioned "#Hitler's #Germany" as a model? Here is a video of his statement, with English subtitles: <https://t.co/VrI380AQ1E> Jan 03, 2016
- Facing #Putin's wrath, #Erdoğan makes more nicey-nice with #Israel: <https://t.co/eOTKEUGgdH> Give me a break, Tayyip. <https://t.co/iM3sZlzh6I> Jan 02, 2016
- @MaajidNawaz explains why he (& I) argue that the reform of #Islam is the only way forward: <https://t.co/wkCV0tNPPd> <https://t.co/m2LaQD5Kzr> Jan 02, 2016

- #Erdoğan offers "#Hitler's #Germany" as an example of a form of government that he aspires to: <https://t.co/U2LFd6IB9K> Very revealing, no? Jan 01, 2016
- #ClintonEmails show she had 5 copies of an anti-#Israel screed by @MaxBlumenthal printed out: <https://t.co/wVWimqK0z3> Useful to know this. Jan 01, 2016
- Fears of an #Islamist biker gang, the "Kamikaze Rider," prompts #Brussels city to cancel #NewYearsEve celebrations: <https://t.co/Kec7bZpZAT> Jan 01, 2016
- My final article of 2015: A first-hand assessment of the #UAE (#Dubai, #AbuDhabi): <https://t.co/G5Xy0YxYoV> Many dangers & I wish it well. Dec 31, 2015
- #Turkish & #Greek fighter planes engaged in mock dogfight above the Aegean Sea: <https://t.co/MiRtArgWTY> Me: Is #Erdoğan aggressing again? Dec 31, 2015
- I visited the Pérez Art Museum Miami (@PAMM). Why I hated its modern "art": 1 No effort to create beauty. 2 Barrage of left-wing propaganda Dec 31, 2015
- #Tehran claims #Bahrain as its 14th province; Bahrainis now respond w claim that Iran's #Ahvaz province is occupied <https://t.co/SogpoXnyGd> Dec 31, 2015
- #JesseRosenfeld in @TheDailyBeast: #Hezbollah militiamen increasingly don't want to fight for the #Assad regime. <https://t.co/EzF27BWhW8> Dec 30, 2015
- All five of them are now dead. Similar to the recent execution of #SamirKuntar. Righteous #Israeli vengeance. <https://t.co/L42fQVl6kk> Dec 30, 2015
- What if #Israel strikes #Iran's nuclear infrastructure? #EhudEilam offers some scenarios, focusing on #GCC states. <https://t.co/byA5OBSS6v> Dec 30, 2015
- At its present rate of over-spending, #KSA will exhaust its \$640 bn in reserves by 2020: <https://t.co/dhJp5a7e9Z> <https://t.co/rm7vyahd1P> Dec 30, 2015
- #ISIS in major retreat mode, has lost up to 40% of its land area in 2015: <https://t.co/9C5Popl5OH> Confirmation that it's in severe decline. Dec 30, 2015
- #Muslim #ACLU official Rana Elmir (@elmirana): "I emphatically refuse" to condemn #ISIS #terrorism: <https://t.co/tUi8rVQfnU> Taking a stand! Dec 30, 2015
- @CAIRNational cunningly let its lawsuit vs the gun store owner who had declared a "Muslim Free Zone" fizzle & die: <https://t.co/qm1NSJfmyh> Dec 30, 2015
- No shock: Günther Jikeli (@JikeliDr)'s @ISGAP1 study finds antisemitism & Islamism correlate <https://t.co/0CDTtjV8IE> <https://t.co/OPFcy9IUYA> Dec 30, 2015
- #UK gov't is "rejecting Pakistani visa applicants in droves": <https://t.co/tJUlv18Ut8> This is what I call the "separation of civilizations". Dec 29, 2015
- Good news: The #Turkish government's hard line on #Gaza now makes an #Israel-to-Turkey gas pipeline unlikely. <https://t.co/gfxKp7cR8> Dec 29, 2015
- #Canadian imam lauds #JustinTrudeau, compares him to early #Christian king who helped Muhammad, converted to #Islam: <https://t.co/YovBhNyr8> Dec 29, 2015
- I consider the implications in @WashTimes of #Europe's #Muslim-majority partial no-go zones: <https://t.co/8h2oU1vdAU> <https://t.co/SfGH1c8uqs> Dec 29, 2015
- Ammar Abdulhamid (@TharwaColamus) explains why no gov't is seriously fighting #ISIS: <https://t.co/YyBgNbhWAY> <https://t.co/h0KwBR9Zgt> Dec 28, 2015
- #ISIS' ability to inspire #Muslims to violence prompts rethinking of US #1stAmendment (guaranteeing free speech) <https://t.co/5QeK0uTnb7> Dec 28, 2015
- #ISIS apparently inspired the near-murder of a 9-yo #NYC boy 1 year ago: <https://t.co/UxKr84R9Dc> More & more #Islamist violence in the #USA. Dec 28, 2015
- #ISIS' bureaucracy has a "Dept of War Spoils" that handles #slaves: <https://t.co/8PdE805Jws> It's only applying #Sharia (Islamic law) in full Dec 28, 2015
- Not understood: How much damage the AKP's concocted trials (#Ergenekon, #Balyoz) did to #Turkey's military forces: <https://t.co/52QV4Qfc0S> Dec 28, 2015
- Important investigation by a "#Zeit" team into #ISIS finances: <https://t.co/08oVd4Dydw> It's now running on fumes. <https://t.co/C8swhBdUko> Dec 27, 2015
- @AP poll: #Islamist violence, domestic & foreign, tops #USA worries: <https://t.co/5fBMH9xrzm> Wake up, #Obama et al. <https://t.co/5snhDMPtn3> Dec 27, 2015
- #Canada's fmr defense attaché in #Ankara, #ChrisKilford, sees #Turkey heading to civil war: <https://t.co/xlfuPmkaEG> <https://t.co/2GTyuyyo5I> Dec 27, 2015
- Patrick Clawson: B/c bad decisions, not sanctions, explain #Iran's economic problems, #IranDeal won't do much good: <https://t.co/pcM4YNNRRYj> Dec 26, 2015
- A survey of large populist party advances in #Europe in 2015: <https://t.co/UosIUyGwEw> The tone is hyperbolic but the information useful. Dec 25, 2015
- The head of new @CAIRNational front, #USCMO, once asked "How certain are we that it was Arabs who were behind" 9/11? <https://t.co/Zk6A5WXD0D> Dec 25, 2015
- For a fuller exposition of my argument against an #Israeli gas pipeline to #Turkey, see <https://t.co/9j2fnMIHso> <https://t.co/ypw8eizYxv> Dec 25, 2015
- What irony: a "Breaking the Silence" (@BtSIsrae) bus carrying #IDF critics is stoned by Arabs, protected by the IDF: <https://t.co/BVzV5vjGZ1> Dec 25, 2015
- The #French gov't appears ready to change the constitution to fight #Islamist violence: <https://t.co/hUd5y7ZZB7> But will this really help? Dec 25, 2015
- True? Arab media report #Russia's war planes are attacking #Iran's troops in #Syria: <https://t.co/b2ktWjR3DB> Hard to understand this one. Dec 25, 2015
- Spokeswoman of #Russia's Foreign Ministry suggests #Erdoğan should keep his promise & resign as #Turkey's president: <https://t.co/PFwRyWlrdG> Dec 25, 2015
- #French police made 2,700 raids in month after #ParisMassacre: <https://t.co/zLQ1mNCqWS> Real turnaround or more bluster? I suspect the latter Dec 25, 2015
- The world's 4th #Islamic airline just got started in #Malaysia (others in BN, IR & SA) - and it's founded by Hindus. <https://t.co/IS52MDGT9a> Dec 24, 2015
- I note an oddity in @WashTimes: Some #jihadi attacks are recognized as such but most are dismissed as criminality: <https://t.co/E0ermu0jFa> Dec 23, 2015
- New definition of #chutzpa: Teach #antiZionism & while claiming #Zionist oppression. <https://t.co/Ux2vMBv9S2> Clever! <https://t.co/pd93nSZWmD> Dec 23, 2015
- #Israelis rate world leaders: Tops is Merkel, then Cameron Hollande Obama Putin Modi Shi Rouseff Salman & Rouhani. <https://t.co/PKHjzjFNWho> Dec 23, 2015
- #Italian soldiers dispatched to protect engineers fixing the #MosulDam so it does not collapse & drown much of Iraq: <https://t.co/FNWQ5cWuHI> Dec 22, 2015
- #Iran's hackers infiltrated a water dam near Rye, NY in 2013, showcasing huge US industrial-system vulnerabilities. <https://t.co/LQ2vHgvDMc> Dec 21, 2015
- Unbelievable: #Belgium's laws prohibit police raids 8 hours each night, so murderer escaped: <https://t.co/pir8Qs3vMb> <https://t.co/j5MRfrCaSo> Dec 21, 2015
- Report: Huge worldwide surge in #terrorism. <https://t.co/7Dvj9uYsq> Because conventional armies losing efficacy. <https://t.co/Kt83RDiaXb> Dec 21, 2015
- I look at revived #Turkey-#Israel relations & worry that Jerusalem will make yet another mistake vis-à-vis #Erdoğan: <https://t.co/9j2fnM46AQ> Dec 21, 2015
- UK report: 60% of #Syria's Sunni rebels have an #ISIS-like extreme ideology. <https://t.co/EIMH0gs5IB> Few nice "moderates" to support, sadly. Dec 21, 2015
- In a panel discussion, I criticized those who see the West as always morally superior to Muslims, ignoring history: <https://t.co/za0YdJZUXO> Dec 21, 2015
- 10 years ago, few noticed Islamic proselytizing inside #USA schools. Now, many do: <https://t.co/BLj7h5bGHn> Westerners are slowly waking up. Dec 21, 2015
- "Strategically, #bread is as important as oil or water" in #Syria's civil war. Learn about #wheat's surprising role: <https://t.co/X3IYt5AYb> Dec 20, 2015
- #Europeans getting tough on illegal immigrants: #Denmark gov't law permits seizing valuables brought in the country: <https://t.co/8uhEYgr5cV> Dec 20, 2015
- #Israel released the monstrous murderer #SamirKuntar in 2008 & now, finally has wrecked righteous vengeance on him: <https://t.co/AsJuh4GGX> Dec 20, 2015
- #AntiIslam protesters occupied a #mosque in #Dordrecht, #Netherlands. <https://t.co/Sinrenpo6f> Another sign of a harsh Western mood vs #Islam Dec 20, 2015
- Who knew? The #shah's "#Tehran Museum of Contemporary Art" has paintings worth US\$ billions: <https://t.co/gev4BQrXXd> <https://t.co/1Y5P9rGleK> Dec 20, 2015
- #SalahNasrawi in @AIAhrampaper: #Turkey's #Erdoğan moved troops into Iraq to grab territory. <https://t.co/2tNaGRlxiZ> <https://t.co/fi3spdf66r> Dec 19, 2015
- How embarrassing: Some #ISIS supporters' accounts in #UK are run from the gov't's Dept for Work & Pensions: <https://t.co/Qhkg4LvsjR> Whoops. Dec 19, 2015
- All the attention on #Iran's nuclear project ignores #Pakistan's ~120 nuclear warheads: <https://t.co/Y11G7Yv5RK> <https://t.co/ff0dlIKnGz> Dec 19, 2015
- Where are the 9,500 people whose visas were revoked by the US gov't due terror threats? #Obama admin has no clue: <https://t.co/iF0NN8v2O3> Dec 19, 2015

- #LaleKemal reports on the West's negative view #Erdoğan's #Turkey, reported by a diplomat: <https://t.co/NbbOFsJs0H> <https://t.co/RJxCF6n8bw> Dec 19, 2015
- Avi @Issacharoff: "The demise of the #PalestinianAuthority is a question of when, not if": <https://t.co/PUF1ASPYS> Very few will mourn it. Dec 19, 2015
- @WashInstitute's pollster, #DavidPollock, shows that #ISIS propaganda is doing badly in #Arabic-speaking countries. <https://t.co/l2B12Hzry8> Dec 19, 2015
- @RaheemKassam: #CAIR helping the #SanBernardino murderers' family resembles what the #PLO does with Pal'n killers: <https://t.co/PrWBIPdbdL> Dec 19, 2015
- @CNN cautiously counts 50 #ISIS attacks in 18 countries killing 1,100, but the real number is likely much higher: <https://t.co/5n4KQFm8aV> Dec 18, 2015
- A rough reception in #Austria is causing some illegal immigrants voluntarily to return home: <https://t.co/qt35GaNRLZ> <https://t.co/GVbqZkRn7w> Dec 18, 2015
- Why I have doubts about #Egypt's #Sisi: He invested in expanding the #SuezCanal, but its revenue then dropped by 9%: <https://t.co/JxCPuRGrod> Dec 18, 2015
- #Putin says out loud what others are thinking & dare not say, that #Erdoğan is an #Islamist: <https://t.co/BAOXvqT3yC> <https://t.co/Llh2MzF2Ce> Dec 18, 2015
- @HillaryClinton's 5-part plan to prevent radicalization makes no mention at all of #Islamism or the battle of ideas: <https://t.co/KTx2axe5Ex> Dec 18, 2015
- The 5th anniversary of the #ArabUprisings is not a happy occasion. Let's hope, though, that it serves as the preliminary to something better Dec 18, 2015
- Metin Gurcan: Civil war between gov't & #Kurds appears to be approaching in #Turkey. <https://t.co/fMJ3xab6op> Me: #Erdoğan's responsible. Dec 16, 2015
- #Israeli estimates: #Hezbollah has lost ~1/3 of its fighting forces in #Syria's civil war. <https://t.co/NEYkv270VV> Me: #Islamists are hurting. Dec 16, 2015
- Watch #antisemitism in the raw on a #French train: <https://t.co/aqmvVixqub> Will the police stop this #Algerian before he becomes violent? Dec 15, 2015
- Academics at it again: Omid Safi (@ostadjaan) of @DukeU says "#ISIS is about as #Muslim as the #KKK is Christian." <https://t.co/Ujnz8keJcl> Dec 15, 2015
- Australia's gov't warns the #MosulDam might collapse, creating disaster: <https://t.co/kcGWSesE9> Daring for it to say so. Will anyone listen? Dec 15, 2015
- Did you know? #USA #immigration officials may not look at the social media content of visa applicants: <https://t.co/VonOJNrQdN> Brilliant! Dec 15, 2015
- RT @Islamist\_Watch: @CAIRNational's stated objective is a 75% approval rating for #Islam: 17% down, 58% to go. <https://t.co/8d9FPHQY4L> htt... Dec 14, 2015
- Ironic: #Moscow lays down conditions to #Ankara as Ankara did on #MaviMarmara to #Jerusalem: <https://t.co/pBQvhJfI9x> <https://t.co/g5iPUYbxSw> Dec 14, 2015
- More on #Israel & #ISIS: The former expects the latter to turn its tender affections to the Jewish state in 2016. <https://t.co/wlHAcv6H6S> Dec 14, 2015
- An Israeli #Muslim who volunteered for an elite #IDF infantry unit has apparently joined #ISIS, raising many issues: <https://t.co/0EwdeRAXPw> Dec 14, 2015
- #Iran's #IRGC forces are losing too many soldiers & seem to in retreat from #Syria's battlefields: <https://t.co/93QYUBF3vN> A surprise turn. Dec 13, 2015
- #Russia's Defense Ministry states that #ISIS controls about 70% of #Syria: <https://t.co/OLBY7jITup> Me: Interesting, but that seems too high. Dec 13, 2015
- In high circles: #British #Islamist convicted in terror trial mingled with 'good friends' of Princes William & Harry <https://t.co/6Nipc3sKv8> Dec 13, 2015
- Another symptom of #Islamist discord: It's #Shabaab vs #ISIS in #Somalia. <https://t.co/AMWGkGZXhq> It's very good news for the rest of us. Dec 13, 2015
- #Cairo's ancient #AzharUniversity is galvanizing against #Shiite #Islam: <https://t.co/9gv3Qb6lVv> #Sunnis, obviously, are feeling the heat. Dec 13, 2015
- #USA attitudes toward #Islam becoming more negative: <https://t.co/aZrUwOhsZM> Good job, @CAIRNational, keep it up. <https://t.co/fi7OjksX9n> Dec 13, 2015
- Quite a story. @TimesofIsrael: After 68 years, a Syrian great-grandmother comes home...to her Jewish family in Israel. <https://t.co/jW5KLPmzBV> Dec 13, 2015
- @PSPoole makes mincemeat of @GGreenwald's tricky deceits in the case of the far-left's old poster-boy, #SaadiqLong: <https://t.co/QqPV7g4pxl> Dec 12, 2015
- Ban #Islamists, not #Muslims. I offer #Trump some good advice at <https://t.co/4IGT3nmVPx>: One-word change makes his "shutdown" idea feasible Dec 12, 2015
- @CampusWatchMEF's Cinnamon Stillwell shows: #MidEast profs dishonestly pretend no jihad in #SanBernardinoMassacre: <https://t.co/mC1VsbhBiG> Dec 12, 2015
- Tomb of #Ottoman ruler Suleiman the Magnificent (1520-66) located in Hungary: <https://t.co/E09pwyAXoq> Will #Erdoğan claim sovereignty there? Dec 10, 2015
- A small step toward modernity in the #KSA: "#Saudi women are voting and running for office for the first time ever": <https://t.co/HPaPS8sb6m> Dec 10, 2015
- #FBI's hate-crime statistics for 2014 shows almost 4 times more vs Jews than vs Muslims: <https://t.co/BpgSmeOI7i> <https://t.co/y8oKRi1L0H> Dec 10, 2015
- List of 16 countries refusing Israeli passports does not include Egypt, Jordan, Morocco, Qatar, Tunisia or Turkey. <https://t.co/3Hplxdsk78> Dec 10, 2015
- #FScottFitzgerald describes 65 years of age: <https://t.co/z7E4wcByqF> Happy to say this is not how I live my life. <https://t.co/zqqfevlsJb> Dec 09, 2015
- Wake up, fellow #USA taxpayers; our monies go to #IslamicReliefWorldwide, an #Islamist group that supports violence. <https://t.co/NIYLWksFv9> Dec 09, 2015
- @ArielBenSolomon gathered diverse views (mine included) on #ISIS' impact on understanding other violent #Islamists. <https://t.co/DCKz23KlVv> Dec 09, 2015
- Why does #Israel's army medically treat its #jihadi enemies in #Syria? Humanitarian or strategic reasons? You decide <https://t.co/JbG19HoHLX> Dec 09, 2015
- Thanks for the reminder about this Nov'01 article. Also, see this paragraph from Jan'03: <https://t.co/ADNnodKwZ> <https://t.co/cywgOPPwjq> Dec 09, 2015
- #Sweden's leftist FM exposed in parliament as a total idiot on the #Israeli-#Palestinian conflict: <https://t.co/hhHecmmsxU> Go @KentEkeroth. Dec 09, 2015
- An interview I just did on #Russia's Radio Sputnik. Good to see the anti-#Erdoğan ranks growing. He's so dangerous. <https://t.co/EaskzrYPwv> Dec 08, 2015
- Lefty bleeding hearts care less what Cairo does: "14 Pal'ns missing in border tunnel after #Egypt pumps in seawater" <https://t.co/c8E3e7yGll> Dec 08, 2015
- Welcome to America! #SanBernardinokillers Tashfeen Malik & Syed Farook frolicking at #OHare airport in July 2014. <https://t.co/WRKICWt4Is> Dec 08, 2015
- @Doug\_Bandow: US should leave #NATO, which became an "international social club": <https://t.co/iuyW9hwPzv> Let #Europeans defend themselves. Dec 08, 2015
- @JonahNRO points out a slight inconsistency in #Obama rhetoric about violence & #Islam: <https://t.co/XEvW5iCKbP> <https://t.co/ccxRr5TnzX> Dec 08, 2015
- #Spanish gov't call to "Stop Radicalization" is silent about #Islam. But it's also in #Arabic <https://t.co/gpHqFGy9L4> <https://t.co/HFVjdsSOH6> Dec 08, 2015
- Net result of #Turkey's shooting down of #Russianplane? Having to depend much more on the hated West. <https://t.co/QRiPJb6bMn> #Poor Erdoğan. Dec 08, 2015
- #WhiteHousePetition: "List Erdogan's Turkey as terrorism sponsor; void US alliance with it": <https://t.co/Gb0PMfRYY1> <https://t.co/aCMXDpGAY1> Dec 08, 2015
- Dept of Homeland Security IG: #DHS has 72 employees who are on the terrorist watch list: <https://t.co/JqKVyeEGwv>. It's just security theater Dec 08, 2015
- @GeertWildersPVV 's party polls way ahead of others with 39 of the 150 seats, next just 20: <https://t.co/C5EP1KCCg3> <https://t.co/nlg5Lqbiqk> Dec 08, 2015
- A typical #UAE compromise: Buying liquor in #Dubai requires a police permit, then going to a falsely-named store. <https://t.co/yafyFG4UBj> Dec 07, 2015
- Noted during my #UAE trip: signs in hotels that permit bikinis but prohibit public displays of affection. <https://t.co/nJERXFpDt3> Dec 07, 2015
- One highlight of my current visit to the #UAE: A #selfie of me atop #BurjKhalifa, much the world's highest building. <https://t.co/ppYcszwWZY> Dec 07, 2015
- #Turkish whistleblower @FuatAvni\_f predicted shooting down of #Russian plane for political purposes 1½ months ahead. <https://t.co/NXGNIDf7if> Dec 07, 2015
- Leader of #Turkey's opposition party: #Erdoğan should heat his grand palace with cow dung instead of natural gas: <https://t.co/zDrXKu7s00> Dec 06, 2015
- Microscopic difference now between #Jewish & #Arab birth rates in #Israel: 3.11 vs 3.17. <https://t.co/Cx246SAVrX> <https://t.co/BV86W39FHQ> Dec 05, 2015
- Tragic irony: #SanBernardinoMassacre victim #BennettBetbadal fled Khomeini's #Iran to "escape Islamic extremism." <https://t.co/x9sFBQBQPM> Dec 05, 2015

- Best article I've read lately on US-Turkish relations by @MichaelBD, who explains how #Turkey is "a huge liability": <https://t.co/fmZZnHobWL> Dec 05, 2015
- As the police puzzle out motives for the #SanBernardinoMassacre, the rest of us, yet again, should note the murderous power of evil ideas. Dec 04, 2015
- How not to wage war: US forces fired 20K+ missiles & bombs against #ISIS, to little effect. <https://t.co/gX0bXC9xoH> Where are ground troops? Dec 04, 2015
- Has @GovChristie realized that appeasing #Islamists won't make him president? <https://t.co/mNw5a5ibsP> If so, count me out, not buying it. Dec 04, 2015
- Did you catch this from #Erdoğan? Turkish soldiers "will be deployed at a military base to be established in #Qatar" <https://t.co/HTE33PpxPr> Dec 04, 2015
- #Turkey's PM #Davutoğlu: "We are a European nation." <https://t.co/pHOIEz6JAK> Me: #NATO looks mighty good so long as #Putin is hopping angry. Dec 03, 2015
- Congratulations to #PrinceMikasa of #Japan, MidEast scholar, on his 100th b'day: <https://t.co/BFIENi0vpT> Was privileged to meet him in 1985. Dec 02, 2015
- I more-or-less predicted the #Ankara-#Moscow aerial confrontation in a Oct 17 article in the @Australian newspaper: <https://t.co/vXDrGvMtiP> Nov 27, 2015
- I've long thought #American conservatives far smarter than their liberal counterparts. But #DonaldTrump's endless popularity makes me wonder Nov 25, 2015
- The #UNSC voted 15-0 to fight the "unprecedented threat" of #ISIS. Have these silly geese not even heard of #Iran? <https://t.co/yYCfuWIOWj> Nov 23, 2015
- I visited 28 of what the French gov't calls #ZUS (Zones Urbaines Sensibles or Sensitive Urban Zones) in 9 countries: <https://t.co/T3oVImmszr> Nov 23, 2015
- #Afghans seeking asylum in #Europe buy fake #Taliban letters threatening them: <https://t.co/67UMvGJANp> 99% of these letters are fraudulent. Nov 22, 2015
- Dictionary definitions of "no-go zone" or "no-go area" distinguish problems of civilians & of state representatives: <https://t.co/Mjl1XJaqqj> Nov 20, 2015
- Replying to: "Radical islam discussed by Dhume & Tarek Fatah & moderated by Swapan. I have seen everything now!" <https://t.co/AEEExOletm2> Nov 17, 2015
- #Sweden FM #Wallström: #Israel partially responsible for #ParisMassacre: <https://t.co/oKnND4XwGY> #Israel derangement syndrome strikes again. Nov 16, 2015
- Overall, 11% of #Arabs are sympathetic toward #ISIS; but among Palestinians, it's 24%: <https://t.co/6PG0lvmgop> Nov 16, 2015
- @TarekFatah @dhume @swapan55 @IICGoa2015 It will be a great panel, the greater b/c @TariqRamadan chickened out from appearing on it with me. Nov 16, 2015
- @AmirTaheri @aawsat\_eng: No one in #Iran's gov't wants to sign the #JCPOA, which could spell trouble for #Obama. <https://t.co/RZ1wOsB9mf> Nov 15, 2015
- I explain at @NRO "Why the #ParisMassacre Will Have Limited Impact": <https://t.co/69rgSzK0Fr> Because the professionals ignore popular wishes Nov 15, 2015
- #Jihadi violence strikes #Paris again, so it's time to pull this graphic out of the drawer again, with its ever-timely & brilliant advice. Nov 15, 2015
- To succeed internationally, an actual #Palestinian company based in the #WestBank must debunk #BDS lies: <https://t.co/M8nHG3FoKo> Ironic. Nov 14, 2015
- #Hezbollah apparently increased its arsenal to 150,000 rockets: <https://t.co/tR4SUxctEg> Me: How could the #Israelis allow this to happen? Nov 14, 2015
- Head of #Jewish #Democrat group rejects certain #Christian's support for #Israel as impure: <https://t.co/38F5JTPTw7> <https://t.co/XYz9Kb6r7y> Nov 14, 2015
- @AP: #Obama admin is fine with new #EU labeling of #Jewish-made products from the #WestBank. <https://t.co/fvpenElymD> But of course it is. Nov 13, 2015
- Citing "a threat to public order," #Sweden's gov't closed the #SchengenZone & put up border controls <https://t.co/RbNLF8VZUO> It had to happen Nov 12, 2015
- #American #F35 attack planes depend on #Internet connections to function: <https://t.co/1OCD0X7WaU> What if the #Russians take out the cables? Nov 12, 2015
- #Israel's #ShinBet ties stabbings to "national despair." It's brilliant at security, imbecilic at political analysis <https://t.co/lKQU7n12qu> Nov 12, 2015
- #Israeli troops go undercover into #Hebron hospital, pretend to be locals, arrest stabbing attacker: <https://t.co/mvTcCqDqq4> @IsraelHayomEng Nov 12, 2015
- So, the #EU buys oil from #ISIS (<https://t.co/oLXK3QwwCf>) but boycotts #Jewish products from the #WestBank. Anyone else find this strange? Nov 12, 2015
- The #English version of this interview which came out in #Turkish (brave @AydinlikGazete!): <https://t.co/J3YgEutKJJ> <https://t.co/wk6ubAuAdO> Nov 12, 2015
- Look at this house belonging to a #Palestinian living on the #WestBank: <https://t.co/6VAsuM9zcs> Not everyone's poor. <https://t.co/mYMU8K3kHH> Nov 11, 2015
- Poll find #Israel's Arabs more worried than its #Jews that they will be harmed due to the current wave of stabbings: <https://t.co/JveFsEHZg2> Nov 09, 2015
- @GeertWildersPVV's #PVV party holds 12 of 150 seats in #Dutch #parliament. Poll shows it would now win 38 seats. <https://t.co/umMlxIEGDY> Nov 09, 2015
- #UAE gov't to #UK gov't: You must crack down on the #MuslimBrotherhood or else you will lose arms deals with us. <https://t.co/DyG1Lmb9UY> Nov 09, 2015
- @GeertWildersPVV to #Turks in the #Netherlands voting for dictator #Erdoğan: Go to Turkey & enjoy #Islamofascism. <https://t.co/fUXq42tdbQ> Nov 08, 2015
- #Iran's gov't has banned the import of any #USA consumer goods: <https://t.co/ol1G1Mdh9y> Purpose: To prevent American infiltration of Iran. Nov 06, 2015
- #Hamtramck, #Michigan became the first #USA city with a majority-#Muslim population in ~2013. <https://t.co/sqdcSC4cV> Also its city council. Nov 05, 2015
- Headline of the year: "At Western Wall, burst pipe mistaken for messiah," at @TimesOfIsrael: <https://t.co/dXJoV3co32> <https://t.co/ummh62V6> Nov 05, 2015
- A mutiny in #Iran's #IRGC (#Pasdaran) over the many deaths of its leaders in #Syria? Unlikely but worth watching: <https://t.co/fy6kqTj6AV> Nov 05, 2015
- Worse, look at the name of the #Gaza store with the knife-wielding mannequins: "#Hitler". <https://t.co/lvJrgeAKrv> <https://t.co/ZbOn6R05jJ> Nov 04, 2015
- The death of #AhmadChalabi brings to mind that I defended him in 2004 from unjust U.S. government accusations: <https://t.co/e3c0pzEay8> Nov 04, 2015
- The perversity of #Palestinian life on display: clothing mannequins in #Gaza carry knives. <https://t.co/g6WP87Y616> <https://t.co/2AlkQZseCP> Nov 04, 2015
- I note in @NRO the fraud in #Turkey's Nov. 1 election, ask if its populace will take this lying down: <https://t.co/hU8PQ2PHLw> Likely it will Nov 04, 2015
- Even as #Turkey goes dictatorial, the mess next door in #Greece worsens: <https://t.co/X9Y4zU655V> No end in sight. @RIEASgr #JohnMNomikos Nov 03, 2015
- More migrants came to #Europe by sea in Oct '15 than in all 2014. A backlash is brewing; how right wing will it be? <https://t.co/6C6DXcSIDU> Nov 03, 2015
- Granted that #neoNazi signs in #Germany are worrisome, but @DerSpiegel misses that it's a reaction to #immigration: <https://t.co/HgY42YBmUf> Nov 03, 2015
- #USA-#Israel tensions mount: #IDF issues warning to soldiers going to USA that the #CIA might try to recruit them. <https://t.co/ytaGq792kE> Nov 02, 2015
- #Egypt's gov't swallows hard & votes in favor of #Israel joining #COPUOS, a UN organization, <https://t.co/ia3MFzZ0UP> Okay, 1 step at a time. Nov 02, 2015
- Will opponents of #Erdoğan see the #Turkishelections as rigged, reject them & rebel violently? That could happen. <https://t.co/6h7dv0rciP> Nov 02, 2015
- #LawrenceAFranklin explains at @GatestoneInst the never-world fantasy that is the #IranDeal: <https://t.co/wmz5Oj9kgN> <https://t.co/FudM7vgJqz> Nov 02, 2015
- Surprise: #Qatar gov't looking to construct a power station inside #Israel to provide 100 MW of electricity to #Gaza. <https://t.co/mqMxRr6C6y> Nov 01, 2015
- Violence increasing in #Marseille; Turns out that feel-good reports about it being a melting pot were fraudulent: <https://t.co/7KjR0RBSn0> Nov 01, 2015
- #Turkey's gov't takes over 2 opposition newspapers on election eve & (funny thing) they suddenly turn pro-#Erdoğan: <https://t.co/FLSm2iAztN> Oct 30, 2015
- Clever @GatestoneInst graphic shows similarity of #ISIS in #Syria-#Iraq & #Turkey's #AKP gov't. Brilliant #Davutoğlu. <https://t.co/akZax6422R> Oct 30, 2015
- @Guardian: "Conservative #Turks are now protesting against #Erdogan too—things must be bad. <https://t.co/TeXW1nA64U> <https://t.co/HNTsvGtK7N> Oct 29, 2015
- A small #Christian militia in #Syria does exist & had a role in taking #Hasakah from #ISIS in June 2015: <https://t.co/QsnWTBdx2i> Oct 29, 2015
- To please Sultan #Erdoğan, craven #EU delays its critical report on his gov't until after #Turkey's Nov 1 elections: <https://t.co/rD3o9lItS> Oct 28, 2015

- Surprise! #Palestinians don't like the video camera on the #TempleMount idea brokered by #Jordan #Israel & US govts: <https://t.co/vhW9kKz2SH> Oct 28, 2015
- I explain at @WashTimes how #Palestinians murdering Israelis fits 100-year pattern going back to Mufti Amin Husseini <https://t.co/81nmRRkuh> Oct 28, 2015
- Jane's Defense Weekly sheds doubt on #Iran's underground missile base allegedly "beyond the enemy's imagination": <https://t.co/kVZKJ8QMr> Oct 27, 2015
- I predict at @NRO: If #Turkey's Nov. 1 elections go badly, #Erdoğan will not share power--but will seize more power: <https://t.co/Vd3rAUxhkv> Oct 26, 2015
- After 16 years, seems that #London's megamosque, #TablighiJamaat's #Markaz, is finally defunct: <https://t.co/kMWxoJYKoe> Bravo to #AlanCraig. Oct 26, 2015
- My reflections on MSM reporting of #Netanyahu's comments about #Mufti al-Husseini's role in the #Holocaust. <https://t.co/lbZ7yNgrji> Oct 26, 2015
- What if @RT\_Erdogan & the #AKP are caught stealing the Nov. 1 election in #Turkey? @AbdBozkurt expects disaster: <https://t.co/eC5IVFgw1O> Oct 25, 2015
- #Turkey's crazy uncle #Erdoğan at it again, this time with a #NobelPrize conspiracy theory: <https://t.co/MFeKDFgXLW> <https://t.co/6c0sbYr7lk> Oct 25, 2015
- The "December Agreement" excluding the #SwedenDemocrats from power has collapsed: <https://t.co/AkdYXySXwR> There could be fireworks ahead. Oct 25, 2015
- @JudicialWatch: #Obama admin changed the rules, now allows in immigrants with terrorist ties, 1,519 of them so far. <https://t.co/yO6GM8mtEr> Oct 25, 2015
- #Schadenfreude allowed this time: A #Palestinian student attacks #Israelis, ends up setting his own clothes on fire. <https://t.co/p5RzrwKewS> Oct 25, 2015
- Brilliant Brits: They pay £1mn to Jamal al-Harith for alleged maltreatment at #Gitmo, then he uses it to help #ISIS: <https://t.co/qWjU2hK7ik> Oct 24, 2015
- Did you congratulate @OmarAlghabra, an #Islamist, for winning election to #Canada's parliament after 7 years away? <https://t.co/PAtXbKxGgi> Oct 24, 2015
- #Turkey's main opposition party, the #CHP, accuses #Erdoğan gov't of supplying #sarin gas that #ISIS used in 2013: <https://t.co/w5Y1u6suW2> Oct 23, 2015
- #Israel's #MFA eloquently dismissed @UNESCO's absurd decision about "Occupied #Palestine": <https://t.co/YMB2rvTqpp> Oct 22, 2015
- #Khamenei endorses #JCPOA "pending the observation" of many conditions: <https://t.co/ylzRdCtbbz> But P5+1 blithely ignore those conditions. Oct 22, 2015
- #StateDepartment: #ISIS has over US\$1bn in annual revenues & captured \$20-50bn in #Iraqi weapons: <https://t.co/boR6Zk09KS> Unbelievable sums. Oct 22, 2015
- #SJP supposedly means "Students for Justice in #Palestine." But it actually means "Stabbing #Jews for Peace." <https://t.co/CBVPIMNyqg> Oct 22, 2015
- Book co-authored by @MEForum fellow @WolfgGSchwanz validates #Netanyahu's statement about the #Mufti & #Hitler: <https://t.co/kxAshsYcV> Oct 21, 2015
- #Iran's #GuardianCouncil spokesman says his gov't did not approve the #JCPOA & it's anyway not even a legal document <https://t.co/mB7etzfcKj> Oct 21, 2015
- #Canada's new PM #Trudeau appears even more clueless about #Islamism than his Western peers: <https://t.co/i9slfSYneS> <https://t.co/vShdSeoaSv> Oct 21, 2015
- #US & #Russian gov'ts signed a memorandum to prevent clashes in #Syria's air space: <https://t.co/YTPWxqAiJ> Me: Will they really cooperate? Oct 21, 2015
- #Turkey's hapless PM #Davutoğlu says his country is "360° different from #ISIS," i.e., they are exactly the same! <https://t.co/AesvZ1G7B1> Oct 21, 2015
- Time for truth: @AP counts at least 2,121 pilgrims dead on the #hajj in Sept '15, 3 times the official #Saudi count: <https://t.co/00OWDSJH1o> Oct 20, 2015
- #Erdoğan & #Merkel meet in #Istanbul. Are those chairs or thrones? Are they holding hands? Another Merkel error. <http://t.co/Mu60H8n98X> Oct 19, 2015
- #Turkish police find #ISIS training camps for 24 #Tajik and #Uzbek children in #Istanbul basement apartments: <http://t.co/7hjQK8YMrq> Oct 19, 2015
- A first in the West? #Fatwa threatens #Quebec Conservative candidate @Roland\_Dick in #Canada's elections tomorrow: <http://t.co/5I9S93e11Y> Oct 19, 2015
- Surprising north #Cyprus resentment against Republic of #Turkey for the new pipeline bringing water from Anatolia: <http://t.co/aYw8oC5kBM> Oct 19, 2015
- Post-#IranDeal, US military intensifies cooperation with #Israel: <http://t.co/ZV4RBG3Q8u> But is it enough to balance the #JCPOA? Not likely Oct 18, 2015
- @AlAhramWeekly offers a devastating picture of #Egypt's whole educational system, "one of the worst in the world": <http://t.co/1mufH6NjsX> Oct 18, 2015
- #KSA newly competing with #Russia to sell energy to #Europe by underselling: <http://t.co/ZgKmxP1sZE> Good news for all but #Putin & Iranians Oct 18, 2015
- Following #Iran's example, will the #UAE now claim the right to enrich uranium? It appears so: <http://t.co/P39PJMPInA> #JCPOA is a disaster Oct 17, 2015
- #FerhatMehenni of @MAK\_Kabylie unveils #Kabylia flag at #UN, explains #Algeria is collapsing & new nations emerging: <http://t.co/oFnEp5IPhy> Oct 17, 2015
- @UNWatch: Western taxes fund #UNRWA whose staff encourages the murder of #Israeli #Jews: <http://t.co/i4VWNUs0i> Good move, keep it up! Oct 17, 2015
- #Erdoğan dismisses EU offer of €2.2bn & visas for slowing refugees as "bribery," demands instead full EU membership: <http://t.co/mY1O2Humpi> Oct 17, 2015
- "Sweden Close to Collapse" writes @IngridCarlqvist @ @GatestoneInst: <http://t.co/pvKCcuJHomG> In short, keep an eye on the "moral superpower" Oct 17, 2015
- #AngelaMerkel to #Turkey on Sunday to pay homage to #Erdoğan (& help the #AKP's election prospects): <http://t.co/aQtCBdRBDU> Dirty business. Oct 17, 2015
- Cultural imperialism: #PalestinianAuthority wants #UNESCO to declare #Jews' ancient #WesternWall an #Islamic shrine. <http://t.co/HLTZ1dJVMO> Oct 16, 2015
- I am appearing on an @AlHurra television panel today at 2 p.m. EDT to discuss current developments in the #MidEast. <https://t.co/3Mt6i3HzVH> Oct 16, 2015
- #Erdoğan celebrates finish of #Turkey-to-#Cyprus water pipeline. But he's fighting everyone: <http://t.co/Eg8fVQrKPA> <http://t.co/DZyILDVu3m> Oct 16, 2015
- Will Linda Sarsour (@lsarsour)'s @ArabAmericanNY lose its \$164,050 in @NYC funding bc of her #antiZionism? Possibly: <http://t.co/22KX6QqzHB> Oct 16, 2015
- #Putin on #Obama: "some of our partners [in #Syria] have mush for brains": <http://t.co/7MF08VYt9K> Patriotic #Americans can agree with that. Oct 15, 2015
- #Iran's Guardian Council has also endorsed the amended #JCPOA with additional "reciprocal and proportional measures" <http://t.co/o7f9aeKfVq> Oct 14, 2015
- #Bahrain & #GCC negotiating to buy #Israeli-developed #IronDome anti-missile systems to defend against #Iran threat. <http://t.co/6hmo1ZQnel> Oct 14, 2015
- @IsraelPolicy4m deplores #Palestinian attacks; nice to see it for once defend #Israeli lives <http://t.co/cQNB5C8rSq> <http://t.co/BtmUU1RfDI> Oct 14, 2015
- Linda Sarsour (@LSarsour) joined Rev. @JeremiahWright at the #MillionManMarch 20th Anniversary. <http://t.co/MwAFdUMbWx> So cute together. Oct 14, 2015
- #Obama admin response to #Palestinian murder of #Israelis? Amoral neutralism: "Both sides need to decrease tensions" <http://t.co/B8KRq6syhz> Oct 14, 2015
- #Syria's #Sunni #jihadis are knocking off more #Iranian military leaders: <http://t.co/m91ZboMDWk> This is the benefit when the 2 sides fight Oct 14, 2015
- In foreign policy, is #Obama a community organizing naïf or a brilliant ideologue? A bit of both, I explain at <http://t.co/jqYpN5Ji40> Oct 13, 2015
- A 74-year-old #British man in #SaudiArabia was jailed for 1 year & faces 350 lashes for carrying wine in his car: <https://t.co/uqGn1U1QDS> Oct 13, 2015
- #Iran's 290-member parliament passed its own, amended version of the #JCPOA by 161-59. <http://t.co/w5pWHFTbH4> Will P5+1 accept this farce? Oct 13, 2015
- #Obama admin gave top-of-the-line anti-tank #BGM71TOW missiles to #Syrian rebels: <http://t.co/9w2HXvaGkt> Will their next use be vs #Israel? Oct 13, 2015
- #Iran's gov't has already breached the #ViennaDeal by testing new missiles: <http://t.co/9MmVdjoLD2> #USG defends it. Who can be surprised? Oct 13, 2015
- I explain the #AnkaraBombing at <http://t.co/coK8HFTyWH> In brief: Looks like #ISIS acted with #Turkish state support to get #Erdoğan votes. Oct 13, 2015
- Odd: More #Americans (40) on the list of "The World's 500 Most Influential #Muslims" than any other nationality: <https://t.co/GSsgFou0mH> Oct 13, 2015
- Gov'ts of Iran, Britain, China, France, Germany or Russia have not bothered to give the #IranDeal a legal basis: <http://t.co/SP92F6KcWT> Oct 11, 2015
- I gave an #Italian publication this analysis today about the situation in #Turkey. In brief: The next 3 weeks matter. <http://t.co/T01PySjz5S> Oct 11, 2015

- Israel creativity shows up all over: Of 40 exhibitions at "New York Bridal Market," about ¼ are by Israeli designers <http://t.co/31px7EyaVN> Oct 11, 2015
- A secular delight: Staunch anti-Islamist intellectual Helmi Al-Namnam is temporarily #Egypt's minister of culture: <http://t.co/BRq0AXF0wl> Oct 11, 2015
- Hooray. The #USG ditched the idea of building a #Syrian opposition to fight #ISIS in favor of aiding the #Kurds: <http://t.co/KyPtjzegUm> Oct 11, 2015
- #Slovakia might exit the #EU over the #MidEast migrant crisis: <http://t.co/uozfBXMG2> Chaos spreads from the world's most volatile region. Oct 11, 2015
- News: @AaronDMiller2 acknowledges the #USG's mistake trying to get Israel to turn #GolanHeights over to the #Assads: <http://t.co/PPw2reoHCo> Oct 10, 2015
- Report: #Russian air force plane shot down over #Turkey. <http://t.co/PNeniGYkfl> If true, this is a very serious & dangerous development. Oct 10, 2015
- Mayor of #Hardheim, German town pop. 7K, posted a surprise do's&don'ts list for the brandnew 1K #MidEast immigrants: <http://t.co/vd8luIMDk0> Oct 10, 2015
- #Egyptians break off #KingTut's beard, fix it with the wrong glue: <http://t.co/jthRYa4Cic> Another reason to remove antiquities to the West. Oct 10, 2015
- 26 years after the crisis over #SalmanRushdie's novel, "#SatanicVerses," the #Saudi gov't is still fighting it: <http://t.co/xtuoUIXdsY> Oct 10, 2015
- To combat #Arab violence, #Jerusalem mayor calls on legal gun owners to carry weapons: <http://t.co/iyeDsgDQSH> 2nd Amendment #Israel style? Oct 10, 2015
- Good news: #Jordanians abominate all of #Assad, #Russia, #Hezbollah & #ISIS, while hardly focused on #Israel: <http://t.co/hrOch6ISGM> Oct 10, 2015
- Why #Sunni #jihadis should battle #Shii jihadis in #Syria: #ISIS forces just killed Iran's #IRGC force deputy head. <http://t.co/ol90ArXUBu> Oct 10, 2015
- #Chinese warships are on their way to the Med & a report finds the #PRC may join #Putin to fight #ISIS in #Syria. <http://t.co/xHimYw5x0z> Oct 09, 2015
- #CAIR's #Philadelphia office refers to "our country's sordid past": <http://t.co/YjuJMa9ANZ> Oh, so that's its patriotic view of the #USA? Oct 09, 2015
- Meet #Israel's #submariners & the awful burden they bear b/c of the value of their platform & its terrible weapons: <http://t.co/sXLLBrWg9M> Oct 09, 2015
- Iran's Culture Ministry withdraws from #FrankfurtBookFair2015 b/c #SalmanRushdie there <http://217.25.54.55/en/News/81791347/> But is he safe? Oct 09, 2015
- Gov't of #Israel counts #TempleMount visits in year: 4,000,000 #Muslims, 200,000 #Christians, 12,000 #Jews. <http://t.co/A6CANjaaZe> Oct 08, 2015
- @AdamKredo: "#Obama Admin's Iran point man promotes anti-#Israel conspiracy theories": <http://t.co/VBNKGCobQ2> That would be one Alan Eyre. Oct 08, 2015
- @CNN: "#ISIS soldiers told to #rape #women 'to make them #Muslim'." <http://t.co/5Eg0VZEXDh> The #Islamist perversion continues & expands. Oct 08, 2015
- Sometimes it becomes really, really clear why health insurance is so vital if you live in the #USA. From \$23K to \$75. <http://t.co/AOjeLuSEGM> Oct 08, 2015
- An #Israeli company finds close to 1bn barrels of #oil on the #GolanHeights: <http://t.co/cUxucoEVZI> Perhaps too expensive to exploit now. Oct 07, 2015
- Leaked #German document: 2015's immigrant tsunami could add 10% to the country's population. <http://t.co/T4U1odwdtI> <http://t.co/hFddqk3sc0> Oct 06, 2015
- Does the #Saudi authorities' citing "God's will" adequately explain 2 recent #hajj disasters? One #Muslim says no: <http://t.co/gYhkr5AohM> Oct 05, 2015
- Swedish Bishop #EvaBrunne: Remove Christian symbols from #Stockholm's Seamen's Church so #Muslims more at ease in it. <http://t.co/AUDYpEaYpZ> Oct 04, 2015
- True that the #Obama admin. pressured #Argentine gov't to sell nuclear fuel to #Tehran? So says President #Kirchner: <http://t.co/5sF09Mni1P> Oct 04, 2015
- I assess the very important 1965 US #immigration law, 50 years old today, at <http://t.co/uG7FZEgqPQ> It opened up the country too much. Oct 03, 2015
- Might #Iran's #IRGC (#Pasdaran) block the #ViennaDeal? Ali @Alfoheh says it's possible because of #Rouhani's errors: <http://t.co/fASilnTnNo> Oct 03, 2015
- Presidential candidate #BenCarson: @CAIRNational must lose its non-profit status: <http://t.co/YjuJMa9ANZ> He's right, it broke the law. Oct 02, 2015
- US taxpayers paid over a \$trillion since 2003 to fix #Iraq & now its government joins with Moscow, Tehran & Damascus. Someone messed up bad. Oct 01, 2015
- Dirty business in #Syria: #Russian air sorties attack non-#ISIS moderate rebels, just like the #Assad regime does. <http://t.co/7ciKDOP6BS> Oct 01, 2015
- Best joke of the year: #MahmoudAbbas says he will no longer abide by the #OsloAccords: <http://t.co/9yopmP6acC> And when, exactly, did he? Oct 01, 2015
- #Saudi foreign reserves fell \$76bn in 1 year, from \$737bn in 8/14 to \$661bn in 7/15: <http://t.co/s6R41MrVGW> #Fracking etc. take their toil. Sep 30, 2015
- Poll finds NC #Republicans very anti-Islam: <http://t.co/LGGMN76i75> Me: Shows need for #Islam-#Islamism distinction <http://t.co/cXQBRVQu9l> Sep 30, 2015
- #Turkey's PM #Davutoğlu tells #Turks living in the #USA to fight the #Armenian, #Jewish & #Greek lobbies: <http://t.co/RXdEdbrs1U> Sep 29, 2015
- #JeanRaspail, 90, published the prescient "Le Camp des saints" in 1973; now he muses on #Europe's immigrant tsunami: <http://t.co/Go327kUFse> Sep 29, 2015
- Will the #Swiss be the next to ban the #burqa? <http://t.co/ocvFJfOss> Direct democracy could enable this useful, important, esthetic step. Sep 29, 2015
- More #Islamist dishonesty? #Iran's female soccer team apparently includes male players, thanks to modest costumes. <http://t.co/fKTQVz8gT2> Sep 29, 2015
- Why #BenCarson is wrong to oppose a #Muslim as president of the #USA; he means an #Islamist. <http://t.co/zc4sWvNOjK> <http://t.co/SwPETQVo1e> Sep 27, 2015
- Did #JohnKerry block a #Netanyahu-#Abbas meeting? So says #BarakRavid of #Haaretz newspaper - but he's often wrong: <http://t.co/vB8QFKVpsZ> Sep 27, 2015
- A Spanish politician to me about #PopeFrancis: "He's #Obama dressed in white." And on #Jesuits generally: "They are saints or communists." Sep 26, 2015
- #ISIS suicide bomber kills up to 25 #Shiites in a #Sanaa mosque by wearing a #burqa: <http://t.co/d3ioUJZLe3> One more burqa-assisted crime. Sep 24, 2015
- No, #Obama is not a #Muslim now, but he was raised as one. For exhaustive proof, see my 2012 @WashTimes article at <http://t.co/IQOT90ynWh> Sep 20, 2015
- The Middle East Quarterly now has a Twitter account: @MEQuarterly. Be one of the first to follow it for information on important articles. Sep 18, 2015
- Former Israeli chief of staff #BennyGantz in #Dallas: "#Israel is not at risk [from #Iran]. We can deal with it. These are not just words." Sep 17, 2015
- In 2014, 40% of #Europe's #Jews hid their identity. In 2015, it's 70%. Only 15% of Jews go to High Holiday services: <http://t.co/Gv4tXWss1E> Sep 17, 2015
- Is #Erdoğan setting off a civil war in #Turkey w/o even winning votes from it? <http://t.co/dXjCk7tUCb> No problem, he will try another tactic Sep 16, 2015
- Horror story from #Danish town: Girl, 15, stabs her mother to death under influence of #ISIS-oriented boyfriend, 39: <http://t.co/ETfkutDX1> Sep 15, 2015
- In 226 days after #Erdoğan was elected president, 236 people (including kids) were investigated for insulting him. <http://t.co/6dFuysg1r4> Sep 14, 2015
- For a change, #Qatar is using its money constructively by helping to bring #Israel's #naturalgas to #Gaza: <http://t.co/7KOCKu9YJe> Sep 13, 2015
- #Muhammad is #1 baby boy's name in #Israel during the past year, `Umar is #7: <http://t.co/2QHPok1kHN> Reminder that 20% of country is Muslim Sep 13, 2015
- #YomKippur & #EidAlAdha nearly simultaneous in 2015; why does #Obama send political message to #Jews, not #Muslims? <http://t.co/my1DWzW3JY> Sep 13, 2015
- #Saudi gov't claims to have taken in 2½ mn #Syrian refugees & settled 100ks of them: <http://t.co/9c0S1qkEeB> Me: I simply don't believe it. Sep 12, 2015
- I discern "A Tiny Silver Lining in the Otherwise Bad #IranDeal" at <http://t.co/h3zqajY5U5> Briefly: it could destabilize the Islamist regime Sep 12, 2015
- #JeremyCorbyn is the new #UK #LabourParty leader, culminating the Left's pro-#Islamist & anti-#Israel trend. The trend still has not peaked. Sep 12, 2015
- I offer some provocative observations & predictions about many #MidEast issues for #Canada's @MackenziInst at <http://t.co/nVHAY0EscX> Sep 11, 2015
- The new issue of #ISIS' "#Dabiq" notes the vast alliance arrayed against ISIS. Me: ISIS is doomed, & probably soon. <http://t.co/1mz4RlgwRk> Sep 11, 2015
- "We don't have to lose" says @SenTedCruz & he lays out 3 feasible steps to stop the #IranDeal. <http://t.co/HG86gQuNcf> Now that's leadership Sep 10, 2015

- #Iran's #Khamenei to #Israel: You will be gone in 25 years. <http://t.co/Vs8SXuEDev> Me to Khamenei: No, YOUR regime will be gone in 25 years Sep 10, 2015
- #NYC Police Chief #BillBratton: Since 9/11, over "20 terrorist plots against NYC. So far they have been thwarted." <http://t.co/4CT7PoZzKw> Sep 10, 2015
- For economic reasons, the #French government is trying to lure back the educated young #Jews who fled to #Israel: <http://t.co/glfcsXWAKf> Sep 09, 2015
- @PewResearch poll: US support for #IranDeal fell in the last 6 weeks from 33% to 21%. <http://t.co/Hwj9NNbqiE> But #USCongress is oblivious. Sep 09, 2015
- Is #Turkey's gov't encouraging #Syrian #refugees to leave for #Greece to improve its chances in the Nov. 1 election? <http://t.co/YdcYPZscrs> Sep 06, 2015
- @ZOA\_NAtional asks a great question: If the #IranDeal makes #Israel safer, why does #Obama offer it new armaments? <http://t.co/ttJhpcb4mD> Sep 05, 2015
- What will be deployed first, #Israel's F-35As or #Iran's S-300? Iran's nuclear program could depend on the answer. <http://t.co/DC3nUCdRqX> Sep 05, 2015
- #Muslim refugees in #Europe convert to #Christianity, reducing chances of expulsion home & punishment for #apostasy: <http://t.co/jMA74Onk7T> Sep 05, 2015
- Learn how the #Islamists' obsessive focus on interest rates has damaged #Turkey's seemingly modern economy: <http://t.co/BGVyJ4b9Qp> Sep 05, 2015
- A majority (54%) of US #Republicans see #Obama as a #Muslim. <http://t.co/iRH7ZYAs2h> Not so, but he was born a Muslim. <http://t.co/IQOT90gN4J> Sep 04, 2015
- #JohnKerry admits: Monies released to #Tehran in the #IranDeal "may find its way to some bad or nefarious activity." <http://t.co/cwNvPMrjCA> Sep 04, 2015
- #Sözcü, an anti-#Erdoğan #Turkish daily, voided out its opinion columns to protest "increasing government pressure." <http://t.co/smcxZujgsB> Sep 02, 2015
- @UniBirmingham #Koran manuscript raises possibility of its being older than #Islam's #Muhammad's attributed birth: <http://t.co/iN4pZjnUE> Sep 02, 2015
- @Nigel\_Farage, head of Britain's @UKIP, offered his unvarnished & distinctive view of #Obama's foreign policy in DC. <http://t.co/SJZ3NPWNvR> Sep 02, 2015
- #Jordan's opposition: #KingAbdullahII (@RHCJO) is irrelevant & is the last #Hashemite; the military runs the country. <http://t.co/HU5d2NyKUK> Sep 02, 2015
- The @HillaryClinton data dump mentions me, in a crazed @MaxBlumenthal article his father #SidneyBlumenthal sent her: <http://t.co/PIUuQvtATm>. Sep 02, 2015
- #Egypt's new gas field has ~30 TCF=5.5bn barrels. In 2014, USA consumed 7 bn barrels. World's largest gas field (#SouthPars) has ~1,800 TCF. Sep 02, 2015
- Can #Israeli-designed white balls solve the problem of water evaporation? <http://t.co/n5R0uhFHoU> If so, what impact on lands to the east? Sep 02, 2015
- @DailySabah, a sycophantic pro-#AKP #Turkish newspaper, blames #Erdoğan's horrid press on 3 writers 10-12 years ago: <http://t.co/RNDMLLChT8> Sep 01, 2015
- Report: #Russian fighter jets & attack copters soon reaching #Syria to fight #ISIS & other rebel groups, #USG silent: <http://t.co/6r0K4syTE1> Sep 01, 2015
- If a #Republican president negotiated the wretched #IranDeal, would #Democratic members of #Congress still overwhelmingly back it? I bet not Sep 01, 2015
- #USA #mosques have their share of internal battles & sometimes they turn to the court system. <https://t.co/AHWML1n2FT> Much of interest here. Sep 01, 2015
- #LouisFarrakhan tells blacks to "rise up & kill those who kill us, stalk them & kill them." <https://t.co/ZSGVVUCKJk> <http://t.co/UkTvZHKZFF> Sep 01, 2015
- Religious #Jews increasingly visit the #TempleMount & challenge #Israeli police restrictions on their activities: <http://t.co/y72KcqlsPA> Aug 31, 2015
- @Gallup poll: #Iraqis & #Iranians are the most unhappy people in the world: <http://t.co/YMn8zhWvU> Not a big shock. <http://t.co/39f4otNcMB> Aug 31, 2015
- @CAIRNational fined \$9K in attorneys' fees for intimidating a citizen opposed to building a #mosque: <http://t.co/kuGZk4jMVu> @AFLC\_Updates Aug 31, 2015
- 31 of 33 countries with the highest #TotalFertilityRate are in #Africa. Only exceptions: #Afghanistan & #EastTimor. <https://t.co/gaiHRkeOrD> Aug 30, 2015
- #RuleOfThumb #3: The less violent the #Islamist, the more dangerous. That's why I worry far more about #Erdoğan than #ISIS. Counterintuitive Aug 30, 2015
- #Turkey's constitution permits delay of elections due to war. Is this #Erdoğan's next play? <http://t.co/qqncf0EH4f> <http://t.co/8DUBIRn3OE> Aug 30, 2015
- @WorldResources: In 2040, 26 out of 30 of the most #water-stressed places will be in the #MidEast. (5 is the worst.) <http://t.co/A4fnPuMJMo> Aug 29, 2015
- Thai authorities arrest a #Turk, #AdemKaradağ, 28, for the #Erawan Shrine bombing that killed 20 and injured 125. <http://t.co/502PcYgmzZ> Aug 29, 2015
- The difference between #Islam & #Islamism, as revealed by their competing 5 pillars. Which one of them do you prefer? <http://t.co/1ZeV6MZwnj> Aug 29, 2015
- Australia's Border Force (@AusBorderForce) will check visas on streets: <http://t.co/6POO9EI8m8> It's inevitable, as illegal immigration grows Aug 28, 2015
- #USStateDept worries about #PalestinianAuthority going bankrupt. But look at #MahmoudAbbas' new palace in the works. <http://t.co/v2QkGksmnc> Aug 28, 2015
- A real moderate & modern #Muslim does not pretend that #ISIS is not #Islamic. #FethullahGülen fails this test in #WSJ <http://t.co/4wiY2sNzHq> Aug 28, 2015
- If you oppose #Iran's regime and use Google's two-factor authentication, beware of your #Gmail account being phished: <http://t.co/MLf6NTgis> Aug 28, 2015
- For an excellent shredding of @NIACouncil by the @IranianForum's brave #HassanDai, see the snappy 10-part video at <https://t.co/bcypF2iaby> Aug 28, 2015
- When @realDonaldTrump announces: "I'm not a #bully," he really means "I am a bully." See the politicians' pattern at <http://t.co/CTL4XMNw7L> Aug 27, 2015
- #Khamenei apparently endorsed the #IranDeal, calling it "one of the very important accomplishments." <http://t.co/zhcOXd01Xc> Suspense over? Aug 27, 2015
- I explore "#Sweden's Populist Surge," focusing on the #SwedenDemocrats party, in the @WashTimes at <http://t.co/uOptGWPgGc> I find big changes Aug 26, 2015
- Not only are #IranDeal opponents making "common cause" with #Iran's hardliners but now #Obama calls them "crazies": <http://t.co/TLFGJZAOAm> Aug 25, 2015
- Senior Israeli security official: #Israel's military is readier than ever to strike #Iran's nuclear facilities. <http://t.co/6e7nyHsszY> Aug 25, 2015
- Estimate: Over 1K #Turks have been legally prosecuted for "insulting" #Erdoğan since he became president a year ago. <http://t.co/xqb4EZ3NWW> Aug 25, 2015
- @FT: 77% of Israel's oil over 3+ months, May-Aug., nearly \$1bn worth, came via Turkey from #Iraqi #Kurdistan (#KRG): <http://t.co/AOzRc50SC3> Aug 25, 2015
- #USG has accused 64 persons of helping #ISIS (10 females, average age 25) and convicted 12. <http://t.co/ATYw996Wzg> Me: Tip of the iceberg. Aug 25, 2015
- #Israel's former ambassador to #Argentina: Most perpetrators of the 1994 attack on #AMIA have been eliminated. <http://t.co/9HHS0XitIQ> Aug 25, 2015
- #EhudBarak explains how close the government of #Israel came to striking #Iran's nuclear facilities in 2010-12: <http://t.co/kYtcbgEEH> Aug 22, 2015
- #IranDeal apologists stop at nothing: "WH allies suggest #Israel forged #Iran-#IAEA agreement document" <http://t.co/WFLgZEMHtz> @alanagoodman Aug 22, 2015
- Tests show the #ISIS monsters have repeatedly used #mustardgas vs the #Kurds in #Syria & #Iraq: <http://t.co/D6EhPPiebT> Is anyone shocked? Aug 22, 2015
- Italian police worry that violent #Islamists use arranged marriages to reach #Italy: <http://t.co/CvMJNDSh3j> What will they think of next? Aug 22, 2015
- The medieval practice of military slavery lives on in #Pakistan, #Senegal, & now in a #ISIS camp in #Syria: <http://t.co/r8Q7idYfiW> Barbaric Aug 21, 2015
- #ISIS widows fear their dead husbands gone to heaven prefer the 72 #hours to them. Learn their creative solutions: <http://t.co/vkvefi6vuq> Aug 21, 2015
- The trend toward deploying violence to contain illegal #immigrants took a big step forward in #Macedonia today: <http://t.co/k8O5QHw9ic> Scary Aug 21, 2015
- #Erdoğan has called new elections in #Turkey for Nov. 1. <http://t.co/QL4ClujZX> Will fighting #Kurds win him back a majority? I predict not. Aug 21, 2015
- @WFP: #Yemenis may soon starve: <http://t.co/LfMu10ytDV> I looked (in 2011) at consequences of this likely tragedy at <http://t.co/oPfr6VAFcf> Aug 21, 2015
- An important study looks at #British #Muslims activity in the #Syria & #Iraq civil wars: <http://t.co/F6qwyAPFOS> "They are full participants" Aug 21, 2015
- #Islamic scholar #YusufQardawi rescinds permission for suicide operations against #Israelis, says missiles suffice: <http://t.co/82GJdc75BJ> Aug 21, 2015

- #Erdoğan: #Turks must turn to the "will of the nation" to solve their political deadlock. <http://t.co/z4V9WLKTe2> Me: Sounds like #fascism. Aug 21, 2015 
- Can #Assyrians (#Iraqi #Christians) create their own militia? I am skeptical but it could happen due to many threats: <http://t.co/DLhdanIB1F> Aug 20, 2015 
- #Obama admin sent letters to most other P5+1 gov'ts promising no snapback if #Iran breaks its #IranDeal promises: <http://t.co/qF96Xx8onw> Aug 20, 2015 
- New @YouGov poll finds anti-immigration #SwedenDemocrats is the country's largest political party. <http://t.co/RFyOdJ4yNf> Many implications. Aug 20, 2015 
- I review the possibility of #Iran rejecting the #IranDeal, then consider its implications at <http://t.co/i0KjuGVn0> <http://t.co/uMinNtuv9C> Aug 20, 2015 
- #DoreGold of Israel's MFA spoke of "our Sunni Arab allies" <http://t.co/OMTS81bq4r> Times change: his 2003 #KSA book titled "Hatred's Kingdom" Aug 20, 2015 
- Sobering, must-read article: How a single #Iranian nuclear weapon "can threaten the existence of the #UnitedStates." <http://t.co/8BPybmickm> Aug 20, 2015 
- #Slovak govt takes only #Christian #Syrian refugees on grounds that it lacks #mosques. <http://t.co/rhz98HxKfe> Will other states follow suit? Aug 20, 2015 
- @AP scoop: #IAEA agrees that #Iran will investigate its own nuclear arms site. <http://t.co/i0W878MrBi> Can congressional Dems swallow that? Aug 19, 2015 
- "Ankara probably aspires for the development of nuclear weapons." <http://t.co/Zi7OxNaqHF> Me: Of course #Erdoğan wants WMD! How could he not? Aug 19, 2015 
- #Tehran expects delivery of the #S300 missile defense system from #Russia in Sept. <http://t.co/L0vRNtBEEen> And how will #Israel respond? Aug 19, 2015 
- Unexpected results: Where #Muslim girls can expect the most & fewest years of school. #Libya? <http://t.co/qStyrmkHK> <http://t.co/rTt4pztXD4> Aug 19, 2015 
- #Kurdish media reports 35 Turkish soldiers just killed by Kurds. <http://t.co/1j7tciBgR0> Things are going from bad to worse. Thanks, #Erdoğan Aug 19, 2015 
- About those fine, honest & moral #Islamists: #Iran under the #mullahs has the world's worst money-laundering record. <http://t.co/2zUjv737uf> Aug 18, 2015 
- #ISIS tells #Turkey's Muslims to rise up against the kafir #Erdoğan & to seize Istanbul: <http://t.co/0eDbC3kz9P> Erdoğan makes one more enemy Aug 18, 2015 
- The #Islamist-Left axis rears its ugly head again: @Amnesty staff have ties to #MuslimBrotherhood, #Hamas & #Taliban: <http://t.co/hVjqouAXx> Aug 18, 2015 
- @ImamZaidShakir displays #Islamism's depravity: "The first & highest objective of Islamic law is the preservation of religion itself." Aug 17, 2015 
- #Erdoğan increases #AKP vote by making war on #Kurds. They respond with "self-governing" regions. <http://t.co/rtllzv4qY> This will end badly Aug 17, 2015 
- @Gallup poll: Americans reject #Obama's handling of #Iran's nuclear threat by 2-to-1, dragging his ratings way down. <http://t.co/Hbi8vrJck9> Aug 17, 2015 
- International Organization for Migration (#IOM): Illegal entry into Europe across the Med is doubling in 2015 vs 2014 <http://t.co/9Y9g10s59j> Aug 16, 2015 
- Sen. @JeffFlake, the lone #Republican holdout on the #IranDeal, will vote against it: <http://t.co/FrizUjMFh2> No hint of bipartisanship left. Aug 16, 2015 
- Today marks 10 years since #Israel's withdrawal from #Gaza. In vain I wrote no less than 21 pieces against this folly <http://t.co/YP3kZJcckQ> Aug 15, 2015 
- News report: #ISIS leader "#CaliphIbrahim" personally raped female US hostage #KaylaMueller before ISIS murdered her: <http://t.co/rCnjbrlBOb> Aug 14, 2015 
- Great news: @DannyDanon is #Israel's new #UN amb. I analyze this dev't & make predictions at <http://t.co/hJdnQgFy5G> <http://t.co/AKIL9hjZME> Aug 14, 2015 
- #BoazBismuth helpfully surveys the West's #immigration problem & correctly concludes that #Australia handles it best: <http://t.co/H9QSySAZTT> Aug 14, 2015 
- #Obama promises to protect #Israel after it's been nuked: <http://t.co/bHTYc38jLc> Me: Well, that's a great consolation <http://t.co/ESfGtPYuR> Aug 14, 2015 
- #Turkish soldiers now shoot-to-kill some #refugees from #Syria who illegally cross the border: <http://t.co/40iu7SoVyQ> <http://t.co/mA1b0KWWSN> Aug 10, 2015 
- The (leftist) Turkish newspaper @AydinlikGazete interviewed me about recent developments in #Turkey and #Suraqiya. <https://t.co/pnTMEKsxpx> Aug 10, 2015 
- RT @TransactionPub: New book by Daniel Pipes of the Middle East Forum covers 20 years of Islamic growth & influence <http://t.co/PgvrVpbEOh> ... Aug 09, 2015 
- #Tehran's acceptance of the #IranDeal is not sure b/c it does make some concessions. Are the anti-deal forces prepared for this eventuality? Aug 09, 2015 
- Wise words: #WasimIqbal writes in @NewAgeIslam about #Muslim responsibility for #Islam's reputation. @SultanShahin <http://t.co/nbviwMKgF> Jul 31, 2015 
- With arms soon going to #Iran, plus plans to help the mullahs protect their nuclear program, an #Israeli strike will likely take place fast. Jul 30, 2015 
- #Israel released child murderer #SamirKuntar in 2008 and apparently executed him today, thus getting the last laugh: <http://t.co/9r4YcztRt6> Jul 29, 2015 
- I ponder the Israeli government again arresting a Jew for insulting Islam: <http://t.co/cl5qUxdbGa> <http://t.co/M068BogaLA> Jul 29, 2015 
- It's a new world: I saw more #hijabs per capita today changing planes at #London's #Heathrow airport than I did in #Cairo in the 1970s. Jul 28, 2015 
- Say it's not so: Report that #Obama okay'd Turkish air strikes on #Kurds in return for access to airbases in #Turkey. <http://t.co/wBqKZtHHpj> Jul 27, 2015 
- #GeorgetownUniv's #BridgelineInitiative exposes "#Islamophobia" in conjunction with a think tank with ties to #AlQaeda: <http://t.co/znXD6cPzeG> Jul 25, 2015 
- @EricTrager18: Fearing assassination by the #MuslimBrotherhood, #Egypt's #Sisi sleeps in an undisclosed location. <http://t.co/xRR7txqIVG> Jul 25, 2015 
- Let's see: In return for Iran getting #TheBomb, Israel gets #JonathanPollard. <http://t.co/U6QEgU2H9T> What a deal! An Obama stroke of genius! Jul 24, 2015 
- When will the #Obama administration release details to Congress re the 2 "side deals" between the #IAEA and #Tehran? <https://t.co/ZAPtRwd6oG> Jul 24, 2015 
- I respond to being put associated (nastily!) by leftist profs with #Aeschylus, #Dante, #Chaucer, & #Shakespeare at <http://t.co/5Xij2e7kwD> Jul 23, 2015 
- #Obama signaled the #IranDeal in his Cairo speech on 4 June 09: "No single nation should pick and choose which nations hold nuclear weapons" Jul 23, 2015 
- #USA media find the #Chattanooga killer's motives a deep mystery: <http://t.co/dlTehRxs4Y> Their denial about Islamism & jihad continues. Jul 21, 2015 
- Report: After #Egypt's crackdown, #Hamas brought in materiel for tunnels & rockets from #Israel under dual-use cover. <http://t.co/eEkOIKH8Nu> Jul 21, 2015 
- Sadly, Sen. Charles Schumer is sounding like he is preparing to fold on the #IranDeal: <http://t.co/TCQrFQQI0u> Ugly way of doing it, too. Jul 20, 2015 
- Good news: #UAE bans "discrimination on the basis of religion, caste, creed, doctrine, race, colour or ethnic origin" <http://t.co/RnyO989iyY> Jul 20, 2015 
- Another Islamist misbehaving: #Chattanooga #Islamist killer #MohammadYousufAbdulazeez had been arrested for DUI. <http://t.co/p3QZV4pjbZ> Jul 18, 2015 
- Over 100 former US ambassadors "applaud" the appalling #IranDeal: <http://t.co/8bcxq9tlck> Are ambassadors going the way of kooky professors? Jul 18, 2015 
- So, #JimmyCarter's ineptness brought the mullahs to power in #Iran & now #Obama's ineptness permits them to be a great power. Go Democrats! Jul 17, 2015 
- 47% of #Israelis (including 20% of #Arabs) support a unilateral Israeli strike on #Iran, if needed to stop the bomb. <http://t.co/fOmei9757X%> Jul 17, 2015 
- Good news: @AIPAC is finally in the fight, ready to fight #Obama in the #USCongress to defeat the ghastly #IranDeal: <http://t.co/L4mDTX9Pp7> Jul 17, 2015 
- Sister of #Chattanooga killer decried "misconception ... #Islam is a violent religion. #Muslims are actually peaceful" <https://t.co/5rwejuJhab> Jul 17, 2015 
- #BurzineWaghmar of #SOAS notes an ignored angle of the #IranDeal timing: #LaylatAlQadr. <http://t.co/jhDesgcZS1> <http://t.co/eUUFkZlmzj> Jul 16, 2015 
- Does talk of using #Turkey's currency in rebel-held areas of northern #Syria presage further Turkish control there? <http://t.co/VUrucyGNsT> Jul 16, 2015 
- I consider at @NRO 3 ways the #Israelis might attack #Iran's nuclear program (airplanes, special ops, or nuclear): <http://t.co/F3bPnNOapu> Jul 16, 2015 
- @MehdiKhalaji: #Tehran uses the term "arrogance" as leftists use "capitalism," to mean Western power & influence. <http://t.co/kYbeuuv7v6> Jul 16, 2015 
- Which Congressional #Democrats might vote against the #IranDeal? Here's a handy lobbying list compiled by @RJCHQ. <http://t.co/je8O7ooVBx> Jul 15, 2015 

- More "precious loneliness" for #Ankara; its aid to anti-#PRC #Uighurs now wrecks relations with #Beijing. <http://t.co/G7ab0xeKw> No one left Jul 15, 2015
- Sounding ever-more fascistic, #Erdoğan talks about "the nation" solving the problem of forming a new #Turkish gov't. <http://t.co/bNaWkx48Bk> Jul 15, 2015
- The Left wants to name the first street in #France after #YasirArafat but the Right says no. <http://t.co/oiOPSYILGi> Same story everywhere. Jul 15, 2015
- Hopeful sign: A survey shows 78% of #Syrian refugees in #Turkey want to stay there, only 16% want to go to Europe. <http://t.co/el9VDbd7hg> Jul 15, 2015
- Unnamed "senior US official" says: "Nobody takes any of #Netanyahu's proclamations seriously, nobody listens to him." <http://t.co/CmSVW8gkF6> Jul 15, 2015
- Because of a sterile debate over the meaning of "#terrorism," #Turks cannot properly defend themselves from #ISIS: <http://t.co/Vb7XBvcpr> Jul 14, 2015
- Just out at @NRO: I call the #IranDeal the worst treaty in US, modern, or even all of history & then explain why. See <http://t.co/ZzE6pbtcp> Jul 14, 2015
- #Niqab & #burqa crimes in #Philadelphia rise to 26 in 8½ years, giving it the West's worst record. <http://t.co/7IB5Jw8LI7> But no one notices Jul 14, 2015
- Beautiful tribute by #JudithHerrin to #PatriciaCrone, the late, unique scholar of Islam from whom I learned so much: <https://t.co/qSlugdhAPV> Jul 14, 2015
- Importing trouble: A #Shiite working in a #NYC #hospital suing b/c #Sunnis there allegedly discriminated against her. <http://t.co/Wt8NIYWIRA> Jul 13, 2015
- Watch my interview with @DrMichaelOren, digging deeply into the controversies of his ambassadorial memoir, "Ally," at <http://t.co/qbt94DuIMY> Jul 13, 2015
- When voters elect fools to power: Two monumental negotiations taking place at once, the most bizarre (#Greece) & the most disastrous (#Iran) Jul 13, 2015
- @Bloomberg: An #IranDeal is a boon to US military industries, called on to balance #Iran's new conventional arms. <http://t.co/LwTcQBvi9> Jul 13, 2015
- #Egyptian journalists reporting terrorism-related info that differs from the gov't's face at least 2 years' in jail. <http://t.co/qYkcsmfDHR> Jul 13, 2015
- #NASA in 1965: "Man is the lowest-cost, 150-pound, nonlinear, all-purpose computer system which can be mass-produced by unskilled labor." Jul 13, 2015
- US #Muslim figure @YasirQadhi notes that young Muslims are leaving #Islam. Solution? Just stop asking questions. <https://t.co/pqeothxKvJ> Jul 13, 2015
- Incipient #fascism in #Egypt? #Sisi wants 30 political parties "temporarily to forget ideologies" & merge into one: <http://t.co/hn77SD3lww> Jul 13, 2015
- Split between #AKP heavies #Gül & #Erdoğan is ever more visible in an exchange over #Turkey's failed foreign policy: <http://t.co/D7hPqgGVpS> Jul 13, 2015
- In 2006, Gen. #Sisi spoke of press freedoms: <http://t.co/mH1XmzygX> In 2015, he jails reporters for "false" info: <http://t.co/HdV3Roe5Bc> Jul 12, 2015
- #British convert to #Islam & #LondonUniv grad #SamanthaLewthwaite helped kill 400 people. <http://t.co/Ufj0JCmi10> Education is NOT the cure. Jul 12, 2015
- #Obama: "#Ideologies are not defeated with guns; they're defeated by better ideas." <https://t.co/Trl8YctM1z> Yes, but guns are also needed. Jul 12, 2015
- A "lighter version" of #Sufism is gaining popularity in #Egypt, with guidance from a sheikh, not submission to him: <http://t.co/0dVoGYEcl3> Jul 12, 2015
- @SoerenKern reviews #Europe's wall-building to keep out mainly #Muslim #immigrants. #Hungary has the latest wall. <http://t.co/hVhV1gSC7c> Jul 12, 2015
- "Moderate" Iran Prez #Rouhani spoke at a rally where a #USA flag w "Death to America" scrawled on it was then burned. <http://t.co/Cj6WblAbrf> Jul 12, 2015
- Pious & secular #Turkey in confrontation: Male #imam tells female anchor about the evils of #oralsex & she cracks up: <http://t.co/JGhRlsoTGx> Jul 12, 2015
- The hack of #USG personnel is now up to 22.1 mn victims. As a former USG employee, that surely includes me. Hi, #PRC, glad to know you too. Jul 12, 2015
- 1815: The Congress of Vienna laid the basis for a century of peace. 2015: The #IranTalksVienna are setting the stage for ... a century of war? Jul 12, 2015
- @CAIRNational's #Chicago office announces it's broke, may close its doors: <http://t.co/uDx8Sf7XhV> What, no more #PersianGulf sugar daddies? Jul 12, 2015
- Former Turkish MP @AtillaKart: "#Turkey is now experiencing a constitutional coup staged by" #Erdoğan. <http://t.co/meO8vP78D> He is right. Jul 11, 2015
- #Chad main market bombing by #burqa'ed male kills 15, injures 80: <http://t.co/c7ly8JmW4v> And this after the burqa had been banned in public. Jul 11, 2015
- I just learned that Yevgeny M. #Primakov recently died. He was hardly the worst #Soviet figure but he was the one who chose to torment me. Jul 10, 2015
- Did you notice? #India's #UNHCR abstention on a report critical of #Israel's #Gaza war signals a "significant shift" <http://t.co/tqDq3F8PQs>? Jul 08, 2015
- #Egypt's MFA to foreign journalists: no mention of #Islam when describing violent #Islamists! <https://t.co/o4MAPbEzxU> <http://t.co/v09XmPccag> Jul 08, 2015
- Even @Reuters concludes that the #Obama administration has become #Teheran's lawyer in the P5+1 nuclear talks: <http://t.co/3apAwYnPWs> Jul 08, 2015
- #Scientology delegates attended #CAIR's #Ramadan "Interfaith dinner" in #Tampa: <http://t.co/YjuJMarbFx> They do precisely deserve each other. Jul 08, 2015
- #Egyptian security: Prosecutor-General #HishamBarakat was assassinated with explodes delivered by the #Qatar embassy. <http://t.co/3RQ2Hyb2IT> Jul 07, 2015
- Anti-#Chinese violence in #Istanbul as tensions grow in #Xinjiang province, pitting 1st vs 6th #Turkic countries. <http://t.co/O8VRPIOHqC> Jul 05, 2015
- The unique depravity of #ISIS: For a 2nd time, it mass murdered on an amphitheater stage in ancient #Palmyra, #Syria. <http://t.co/viIE6rWtZe> Jul 05, 2015
- @AlAhram newspaper published a scathing exposé of #AlAzhar Univ's incompetence & extremism: <http://t.co/oG8GbhenEU> Me: It's a Hopeful sign. Jul 05, 2015
- #BurakBekdil: #ISIS "is #Turkey's own #Frankenstein story"; like in the original, it "feels compelled to fight the monster it helped raise." Jul 05, 2015
- See the very modest private mosque that Sultan #Erdoğan built for himself at #Turkey's presidential palace in #Ankara <http://t.co/DW0PgC1JyY> Jul 05, 2015
- Once again, #jihadis start bushfires, this time in the #Jerusalem area: <http://t.co/TfIRZENbm> The same happens just about each summertime. Jul 05, 2015
- #Tehran: reports of tentative agreement are "fundamentally baseless." <http://t.co/t1qypXJxGr> Maybe this July 4th not so black, after all. Jul 05, 2015
- A black, black day as the P5+1 reach a tentative deal with the #Iranian thugs: <http://t.co/CFky2FKurA> via @YahooNews Jul 04, 2015
- A farce: The #Gaza "aid flotilla" carried 2 measly boxes of aid. <http://t.co/a51c5eUZNR> #Israel provides the real aid <http://t.co/skghXdzUZZ> Jul 04, 2015
- #Saudi Prince #AlwaleedBinTalal says he will give away his ~\$32bn away. Me: Very nice, but will he fund good or evil? <http://t.co/jxzEkDQkH6> Jul 04, 2015
- #London gang of 9 male #burqa thieves convicted today for 10 robberies of high-priced watches. <http://t.co/EHi4db1MAV> Time to #BanTheBurqa Jul 04, 2015
- @CarolineGlick punctures the populist #Israeli effort to steal #Delek's #Noble's profits, shows the dire consequences: <http://t.co/uJoxOIUdcu> Jul 03, 2015
- #Iranian negotiator: #USG wants to keep parts of the deal secret, we insist on it all being public. <http://217.25.54.55/en/News/81669313/> Jul 03, 2015
- @cerenomri: Since the #JPOA, #Obama "never called out Iranian cheating, [but] played #Iran's lawyer on 6 different ... sanctions violations" Jul 03, 2015
- Will #Erdoğan send #Turkish troops into #Syria before a #Turkish coalition government takes office? Many think so: <http://t.co/Xe6lpTEcWr> Jul 03, 2015
- @ConCoughlin: #USG obstructs weapons deliveries to #Kurds, implicitly helping #ISIS. <http://t.co/VzRjodVBQo> Me: #Obama's errors pile up. Jul 02, 2015
- #Europe's FM #FedericaMogherini: "#Islam belongs in Europe" & #Islamism should also "be part of the picture." Insane. <http://t.co/PDDlurW2fy> Jul 01, 2015
- #JayshAllIslam executes 18 #ISIS fighters in #Syria, makes ISIS-style copycat video: <http://t.co/DoAzp7o32E> Horrible, but needed for balance. Jul 01, 2015
- #RVP Press published moving & inspirational book by #DavidLittman about getting 530 Jewish children out of #Morocco: <http://t.co/cPzpbGqOre> Jul 01, 2015
- @OmriCeren lists the costs the #Obama admin has already paid in its obsessive pursuit of an #Iran deal. Appalling. <http://t.co/clKDWjYXty> Jun 30, 2015
- Don't forget #Greek DM threat re #Grexit: "we will flood #Europe with migrants" & some of them will be #ISIS jihadis. <http://t.co/y2tt2QcYmU> Jun 30, 2015

- @DavidHorovitz makes mincemeat of hapless #Tunisia's ex-president @Moncef\_Marzuki's decision to join #GazaFlotilla: <http://t.co/4lpefQ4Com> Jun 30, 2015
- In keeping with its medieval ways, #ISIS has turned #Mosul's Syrian Orthodox #Church of St. #Ephraim into a #mosque: <http://t.co/obkG06QkeC> Jun 30, 2015
- @RyanMauro: Up to 11.5% of 370mn #Arab-speakers (or 42 mn) support #ISIS, fitting my 10-15% estimate of #Islamists: <http://t.co/SfYTQZMnVh> Jun 29, 2015
- Contrarily, #US military in #Bahrain can be detained if they publicly eat, drink or smoke off-base during #Ramadan: <http://t.co/LckTNOIH8q> Jun 29, 2015
- A move away from #Islamism? #Egyptian official says no law prevents people from publicly ignoring the #Ramadan fast. <http://t.co/WVRaAQXIIU> Jun 28, 2015
- @NewMidEast @TheoTherrera8 @davidfrum You misread, Eric. That's the West Midland police speaking of "community tensions," not me. Jun 28, 2015
- @AP: A "coziness" has emerged in #US-#Iran talks in Vienna. #Kerry finds #Zarif easier to deal with than US allies. <http://t.co/8rn14oKRWG> Jun 28, 2015
- To avoid "community tensions," police in #Birmingham, #England shelved a 2010 report on Muslim sex gangs. <http://t.co/0wXkX3bFMf> Outrageous. Jun 28, 2015
- #Islamist & anti-Zionist @LSarsour attains new narcissistic heights: <http://t.co/GReHSgi7w7> Not sure I have it in me. <http://t.co/4GL6ZoJUQu> Jun 28, 2015
- #Turks incensed over hypocrisy of @SaitRifat: done w/parliament, the former AKP deputy & wife ditched beard & #hijab. <http://t.co/QV52FaO2o4> Jun 28, 2015
- Thesis of #EfrainKarsh's excellent new book, "The Tail Wags the Dog" builds on his prior work: <http://t.co/9rorwPe74G> <http://t.co/fWDE7ovDzX> Jun 27, 2015
- #Erdoğan: "We will never allow a [#Kurdish] state to be formed in northern #Syria." <http://t.co/kJUiFYd2TA> Me: Not clear he can stop this. Jun 27, 2015
- When #Muslim taxi drivers in #NYC double park to attend mosque & are ticketed, they accuse the police of prejudice: <http://t.co/8FHITCN6dg> Jun 27, 2015
- Sidelined in 2011, #Turkey's military is now asserting itself by showing great reluctance to intervene in #Syria: <http://t.co/fpDONYJw62> Jun 27, 2015
- Switcheroo: #Jerusalem suspends security talks with #Washington to show its displeasure over the looming #Iran deal. <http://t.co/tgEktWiwiv> Jun 27, 2015
- @JeremyCorby, 66, running to be #UKLabour Party's leader, supports #Hamas & #Hezbollah and is doing well in polls. <http://t.co/q20mYxUpzN> Jun 26, 2015
- Learn about the Massive Ordnance Penetrator" (#MOP), the world's largest non-nuclear bomb, being prepared for #Iran: <http://t.co/hLbkitmj0b> Jun 26, 2015
- @UNWatch: What about UN Human Rights Council (@UN\_HRC) condemnations since 2006? Israel 61, the rest of world 55. <http://t.co/9RaQsBRo0p> Jun 25, 2015
- #Turkey's gov't is number 1 in the world demanding that #Twitter remove content. <http://t.co/7oYSE3aJxT> Me: Not changed by June 7 election. Jun 25, 2015
- #YouTube warns about an "offensive" @GeertWildersPVV video of #MuhammadCartoons as though it has sex or beheadings. <http://t.co/etsJ7Wgvm> Jun 25, 2015
- #Israeli general quoted by @DrMichaelOren: "Why won't #Americans face truth? To defend Western freedom, they must preserve #MidEast tyranny" Jun 24, 2015
- So far, #Obama's foreign policy has been ideological & incompetent, but not catastrophic. The #Iran nuclear deal, though, is a catastrophe. Jun 24, 2015
- @AP: Leaked P5+1 secret annex requires US et al to HELP #Iran's nuclear buildup. <http://t.co/QCpMAzPv8V> Horrifying deal gets worse & worse Jun 24, 2015
- @AmbJohnBolton: "The EU produced the opposite of its founders' aspirations: a #Europe less than the sum of its parts, weaker not stronger." Jun 24, 2015
- This @NYTimes map shows those countries where #ISIS has declared provinces (i.e., has a real presence on the ground). <http://t.co/fMQfGFC1DQ> Jun 24, 2015
- #Israel's gov't released a horrific murderer, #SamirKuntar, in 2008. Now he kills again: <http://t.co/pkKNq86hac> When, when will they learn? Jun 24, 2015
- The City of #Philadelphia sponsored perhaps the world's first "Interfaith #Ramadan Festival" <https://t.co/NZOBVVRwDu> Scratching my head here Jun 23, 2015
- #Egypt gov't getting serious in another way too: it built an anti-smuggling trench 20m deep, 10m wide at #Gaza border <http://t.co/AQvgKVudDu> Jun 23, 2015
- #Egypt gov't orders "extremist books" removed from mosques: <http://t.co/wcRw1SxUmj> At last, getting serious about stopping violent #Islamism Jun 23, 2015
- #Hamas rightly despises its groupies, allows the killer of anti-Zionist #VittorioArrigoni to escape jail & join #ISIS <http://t.co/VA8HFm9gz3> Jun 22, 2015
- @BV: #Iranian & #USA forces share #Taqqaddum military base in #Anbar, #Iraq, & the latter help the former. <http://t.co/cQs0nshXnO> Go, #Obama. Jun 22, 2015
- To mark a year since #FouadAjami's death, #WinfieldMyers of @CampusWatchMEF pays him tribute & exposes his detractors <http://t.co/SlvhlLydng> Jun 22, 2015
- Rumors in #Turkey of a #AKP-#MHP coalition; not a shock but bad news. <http://t.co/keKcwl8KKW> Here's hoping the 3 small parties work together Jun 22, 2015
- #TerryLeeLoewen, 59, a Kansas airport worker & #jihadi has pleaded guilty, should get 20 years. <http://t.co/UVa2elMVSS> But no one notices. Jun 21, 2015
- More endless, sterile debate over the term "#terrorism," now from the #FBI director about the #CharlestonShooting: <http://t.co/M7S3Li6euA> Jun 21, 2015
- Two Minn. #Islamists buy air tickets to #Syria with their college financial aid funds: <http://t.co/3eZ4WtOmaL> Aren't gov't transfers great? Jun 21, 2015
- #GuyBechor compelling explains why #Israel must not enter #Syrian civil war on #Druze side: <http://t.co/nPCi66KtBq> So many reasons for this. Jun 21, 2015
- An #Austrian of #Bosnian origins rampaged in #Graz, killed 3, injured 34. Looks like jihad. But is it #ISIS inspired? <http://t.co/dO0g4Z1DZC> Jun 21, 2015
- #Republican presidential candidate @ScottWalker calls #Islamism the "number one threat" to the #US & the world: <http://t.co/VTGNq7174a> Good. Jun 21, 2015
- #ZStreet again defeats the #IRS, this time at the DC appeals court level, thereby winning the right to sue the IRS: <http://t.co/wf1CKK4OaU> Jun 21, 2015
- #GamalAbdulNasser excited & roused the #ArabStreet. Then #SaddamHussein. Both failed. Now #ISIS is doing the same - and it too will fail. Jun 21, 2015
- The ancient #Zoroastrian religion, down to 200K followers, may be reviving as #Kurds turn to it out of despair: <http://t.co/0d2eBIAW0K> Jun 20, 2015
- #Erdoğan declared in 1996 democracy a "streetcar" that one gets off at one's destination. Why is this forgotten? He will ditch parliament. Jun 20, 2015
- #Wikileaks has just released 70K documents from the gov't of #SaudiArabia. <http://t.co/V6QiOeivDz> Me: Glad the #USG is not alone anymore. Jun 20, 2015
- #Denmark's anti-immigration party, the #DanishPeoplesParty, increased its share of the vote from 12% to 21% of the vote. The march continues Jun 19, 2015
- Ah, #Palestinian politics: #Abbas denounces #Hamas for seeking truce with Israel. <http://t.co/RIG1MZIBzF> It's hard to say which is more evil Jun 17, 2015
- Weird factoid: US\$1 = #Zimbabwe \$250,000,000,000,000 (ie 250 trillion), <http://t.co/p9Hq9FZqCZ> They can be traded in. <http://t.co/q0Zt47LAIR> Jun 17, 2015
- Yesterday marked 800 years since the #MagnaCarta. Tomorrow, 200 years since the #BattleOfWaterloo. Quite a month to recall #British history. Jun 17, 2015
- #SuleimanDemirel, the great survivor of #Turkey's pre-#Erdoğan politics, died Wed. A good man not a great one. My pic <http://t.co/nzEmKrwJ7m> Jun 17, 2015
- It's been rightly pointed out to me that @WalidShoebat also expects #Turkey's #Erdoğan to continue to bulldoze ahead: <http://t.co/4ORNCPhxUi> Jun 17, 2015
- I seem to be the only analyst who sees #Erdoğan's sultanic ambitions remaining alive as he bulldozes ahead after #Turkey's June 7 elections. Jun 16, 2015
- One recent estimate shows how little territory #Syria's government still controls, nearly all of it in the west. <http://t.co/k30DjrtrpT> Jun 16, 2015
- @CengizCandar: "#Turkish voters have re-energized the parliament ... in danger of becoming a rubber-stamp." Me: Only with #Erdoğan's accord. Jun 16, 2015
- #MagnaCarta: Queen & gov't of England today celebrated 800 years of the world's most important non-religious document <http://t.co/ExWbkXp1mZ> Jun 15, 2015
- A #MoorishScienceTempleOfAmerica member (a lawyer) claims exemption from all US laws, skips paying rent. <http://t.co/rEXdBKJK> Good luck. Jun 15, 2015
- Since early May, #Kurds have wrested back more than 200 towns in NW #Syria from #ISIS, may cut its links to #Turkey: <http://t.co/6lxNbsTOXw> Jun 14, 2015
- #Iran water crisis gets worse & worse, including 500 towns lacking sufficient drinking water. <http://t.co/Fx9ZG4uSJN> Jun 13, 2015

- #Turkish troops left #Qatar on 8/19/1915. Almost exactly a century later, they are now returning <http://t.co/dl98MY1TWe> What will this mean? Jun 13, 2015
- The customary #marriage age in #Iran is 20-34 for men, 15-29 for women; now, ~47% in those age ranges are unmarried. <http://t.co/BZ98JSKI2f> Jun 13, 2015
- @SultanKnish: So-called #Islamophobia "has never killed anyone." Other #Muslims commit most anti-Muslim hate crimes. <http://t.co/cwiemdHNpF> Jun 13, 2015
- #AlbertoMFernandez offers a warm, important remembrance of #Sudan's Islamic reformer, the great #MahmudMuhammadTaha: <http://t.co/M8mgSfs2Cq> Jun 13, 2015
- Fearing #AlShabaab, #Christians in #Kenya are learning the #Koran and #Islamic prayers so they can pass as #Muslims: <http://t.co/rqunQHpeJa> Jun 12, 2015
- True but hard to believe: 2 primed #Pakistani suicide bombers fight each other, blow themselves up, many lives saved. <http://t.co/LCeOC7VVNN> Jun 12, 2015
- @Sultanknish: #Obama "has gone back and forth between #Christianity and #Islam like a philanderer in a bar." <http://t.co/f3d2VpvtJe> Jun 11, 2015
- #Lawfare now strikes #Egypt too: #Sisi cancelled a trip to #SouthAfrica due to #Islamist calls there for his arrest: <http://t.co/sJi2p3OsZd> Jun 11, 2015
- For a very negative view of #demographics in #Europe's strongest economy, see "#Germany's Coming Gerontocracy" at <http://t.co/qcUn6FJGQ2> Jun 11, 2015
- The #USEmbassy in #Indonesia celebrates #July4th Independence Day party on ... June 4th (out of deference to #Ramadan). <http://t.co/m2A9v7RxO7> Jun 11, 2015
- @Le\_Figaro: "Dawud," an @Orange employee gave #French politicians' addresses & telephone #s to violent #Islamists. <http://t.co/n8u5KmHQJg> Jun 10, 2015
- @BrotherRasheed: A "huge wave of atheism" causes many Arabs to go Christian. "#Islam never faced this crisis before" <http://t.co/Hg2ymMADXg> Jun 10, 2015
- @Haaretzcom: Fearing #Obama admin. response, #Ankara instructs #Hammas to reduce the violent attacks on #Israelis: <http://t.co/DEKWMY66eV> Jun 10, 2015
- #ISIS makes up a tiny part of #Gaza's population but, added to other problems, it poses a serious threat to #Hammas: <https://t.co/AvVu00SKxQ> Jun 10, 2015
- In warfare, amateurs do strategy & professionals do logistics. Similarly, interpreting #Islam: Amateurs study texts & pros study #history. Jun 09, 2015
- The @ClarionProject's new cartoon reduces nuclear diplomacy w/ #Iran to a simple #poker game: <http://t.co/l3btNKcxPn> <http://t.co/yM4gS9h2QV> Jun 09, 2015
- @RTorossian5wpr: #Orange telecom's "decision to boycott #Israel started with the @NewIsraelFund." <http://t.co/0TfeGd6nej> NIF = Anti-#Israel Jun 09, 2015
- Recent surveys show 50% of #Gazans, 25% of #WestBankers, & 26% of #Egyptian males 15-29 want to emigrate. Is the West ready for this influx? Jun 09, 2015
- I look at the #AKP's record in 4 #Turkish elections at <http://t.co/1RW3Dp4AuF> The system that once helped now hinders <http://t.co/rPNGhdzEmJ> Jun 09, 2015
- RT @ArielBenSolomon: Daniel Pipes: foreign policy blunder may bring Erdogan down, says elections overrated @meforum @DanielPipes Jun 09, 2015
- RT @ArielBenSolomon: Do the #Turkey elections offer a modicum of hope in preserving its democracy? <http://t.co/P4jbSotrOa> @MEMRIReports @Da... Jun 08, 2015
- #Turkey's #MHP party is suddenly in the spotlight. It's a mystery to me. Still neo-#fascist? Its attitude to #Islamism? We'll soon find out. Jun 08, 2015
- Congratulations to #Turkey's #Kurdish-leftist party, #HDP, for getting into parliament. Now: What can it do to obstruct #Erdoğan's tyranny? Jun 08, 2015
- Who's the boss? #Turkey's PM gets a cockroach-infested residence that #Erdogan vacated, while E. moves into a palace: <http://t.co/lzaHZfhPuf> Jun 06, 2015
- I argue that #Turkey's election Sunday is unimportant because, no matter the result, #Erdoğan will be more a tyrant: <http://t.co/DYssPqPoOp> Jun 05, 2015
- #Israeli & #Saudi gov'ts go public: They have held 5 secret meetings over 17 months to discuss #Iran. <http://t.co/hIXqzY6cgB> #Obama did this Jun 05, 2015
- Watch #ClarionProject's excellent new, short film about #Iran, "When Evil Regimes Say They Will Kill - Believe Them!" <http://t.co/AOCn7PiON> Jun 04, 2015
- I explain why I abandoned as counterproductive the words "#terrorism" and "#terrorist" at <http://t.co/l0B3j0v2lx> <http://t.co/iGDMA9AiNt> Jun 04, 2015
- @NYTimes: "#Iran's Nuclear Stockpile Grows, Complicating Negotiations." <http://t.co/zxacBZlexq> Makes mincemeat of the #Obama admin diplomacy Jun 03, 2015
- Grounds also exist to investigate #DennisHastert for taking bribes from the #Turkish gov't while he was #speaker. <http://t.co/wDm4Yn7T2J> Jun 03, 2015
- Proof that #TSA is "#securitytheater," not serious protection: In a test, it failed to detect 67 of 70 mock weapons. <http://t.co/sRR9Hqkd1E> Jun 03, 2015
- #LindseyGraham, the newest #Republican candidate for #USA president, heavily emphasizes #Islamism in his announcement <http://t.co/VTGNq7174a> Jun 02, 2015
- The #USG is now on the record accusing #Syria's #Assad regime of helping #ISIS. It's the new #AxisOfEvil. <http://t.co/4jJZAxuRba> Jun 02, 2015
- Survey of #Turks: 43% #Israel say Israel their biggest threat, 35% say #USA, & 22% say #Syria. <http://t.co/Laynr4R0T2> Political brilliance! Jun 01, 2015
- #Lawfare reaches new heights: Gov't of #Qatar sued a #French #NationalFront politician, #FlorinPhilipot, for libel. <http://t.co/SrkMx8rY5x> Jun 01, 2015
- 5 #jihadis from one west #London school (#HollandPark) killed in fighting in #Syria-#Iraq. <http://t.co/cFmbYGsyBi> #UK troubles run very deep Jun 01, 2015
- #Iran is said to have the highest #suicide rate in the #MidEast - due to poverty, unemployment, & political despair: <http://t.co/7Aq367rTv> May 31, 2015
- Not content with massacring #Shiites in #Syria & #Iraq, #ISIS now wants a genocide against them in #ArabianPeninsula: <http://t.co/fm7RjSG67v> May 31, 2015
- One estimate suggests the #AKP will lose 1.8% of voters because of anger over the 2.8mn #Syrian refugees in #Turkey: <http://t.co/te5mijWqJ3> May 31, 2015
- Another #burqa'ed male suicide bomber, this time in #SaudiArabia: <http://t.co/7KsEIQTAcL> How many more deaths before this garment is banned? May 31, 2015
- A leading #Iranian military figure: His gov't's ultimate goal is to make the #USA "an Islamic Republic." <http://t.co/Pf9AoTjCsh> Not a shock. May 31, 2015
- Something sick when #Turkey's politicians celebrated today the 562nd anniversary of the bloody conquest of #Istanbul. <http://t.co/RE7c6l00Qs> May 31, 2015
- 45% of #Turks expect the ruling #AKP to rig the June 7 elections. <http://t.co/wb2ksmOyYW> Me too. But expect the Western press to go silent. May 30, 2015
- "A #Christian rebel in #Syria has reportedly beheaded an #ISIS militant in revenge" for the #Assyrians thus murdered. <http://t.co/nxkdCEmcZm> May 30, 2015
- #Erdoğan's latest election ploy: Create a ceremonial #Ottoman unit of the #Turkish army. <http://t.co/4Y8gwmvMw4> <http://t.co/lThV78WD9B> May 30, 2015
- #Toronto #Islamist high school forces #Catholic female #soccer players off the field: <http://t.co/1qQueglF5B> Again, Islam drives the agenda. May 30, 2015
- @Pontifex more or less takes back the "angel" comment & adds an important statement to a journalist. Good to see this <http://t.co/ZLsR2Ds30i> May 29, 2015
- Good: US #ICE #BorderSecurity asks travelers if any friends / relatives were "martyred fighting [for] your beliefs?" <https://t.co/TaohG2Nash> May 28, 2015
- Some of #Turkey's #Jews, wanting out, are learning the #Spanish language & hoping soon to acquire Spanish nationality <http://t.co/C1uyS4xZXi> May 27, 2015
- A new twist: Would-be #ISIS fighters pretend to go to #Israel via #Istanbul but get off in Istanbul & go to #Syria. <http://t.co/vtbLygYNQC> May 27, 2015
- #SuheilLaher was @MIT's #Muslim chaplain for ~20 years, during which he recruited jihadis & raised funds for #AlQaeda <http://t.co/o8kxJZl4jp> May 27, 2015
- #US journalist @stephenkinzer criticized #Erdoğan, then declared by him "an enemy of our government & our country." <https://t.co/5vARfYHfw6> May 27, 2015
- The #niqab as plaything: @KholéKardashian puts it on and 670K like it in 11 hours. <http://t.co/DfjYyah2P7> Smother #Islamism with affection? May 27, 2015
- I show how the #Philadelphia "#Islamic #Jew-Hatred" bus ad campaign was counterproductive at <http://t.co/Ze5iQINzsZ> <http://t.co/cQyEY3ZXTh> May 26, 2015
- @SultanKnish: "#SidneyBlumenthal is turning into [HillaryClinton's] own #JeremiahWright" <http://t.co/w4TOwNuCaK> She even relies on son Max May 26, 2015
- Ostrich #USG approved new weapons systems for #Turkey on grounds it's a US partner "in ensuring peace & stability." <http://t.co/3lNG5fPUto> May 26, 2015
- #Erdoğan's party appears to be cooking #Turkey's June 7 national elections: <http://t.co/YwV3806AZ> Big issue: Will the Kurds' party get 10%? May 26, 2015

- The @WHO singled out #Israel as the world's worst health rights violator 106-4 (AU CA IL US): <http://t.co/yNkZ9e9Xq> How absurd. #ShameOnUN. May 25, 2015
- My prediction: #ISIS will collapse as rapidly as it arose, perhaps as early as in 2015. It has made too many enemies to survive for long. May 25, 2015
- #Erdoğan wants to be executive president of #Turkey, says this is roughly what the king is in #SaudiArabia! <http://t.co/61ONzxBzgd> He's nuts May 25, 2015
- #Turkish #Muslim televangelist @mucahid\_han:: Masturbators "will find their hands pregnant in the afterlife." <http://t.co/OH8CBKcdDa> Really? May 25, 2015
- #German, #French, and #UK gov'ts finally start focusing on the symptoms of #Islamist radicalization: <http://t.co/y7t4PzhQRf> Next the #USG? May 25, 2015
- Isn't Qatar gov't sweet? It denied permission to #Nepalese workers on #WorldCup stadiums to go home after earthquakes: <http://t.co/jFSEmdYrQG> May 24, 2015
- It appears the #Netherlands will follow #France & #Belgium in banning the #burqa: <http://t.co/4kfiYlhq2> Great news for all, #Muslim or not. May 24, 2015
- @CampusWatchMEF exposes the claim that a field of "Islamophobia Studies" exists: <http://t.co/lqiAR0A5tY> Academic fadishness rules. May 24, 2015
- Donors pledged \$5.4bn to #Gaza at aid conf. last Oct. How much new money delivered? @IRINnews finds just \$165mn or 3% <http://t.co/aB0Ryn6wAB> May 24, 2015
- The #AboveAndBeyond movie by @nancyspielberg about #US pilots fighting for #Israel in 1948-9 now available on demand. <http://t.co/JywRXNxbHs> May 24, 2015
- #RifqaBary, the #Muslim #American girl fearful of her parents #honorkilling her for turning #Christian, wrote a book: <http://t.co/PIQosWV2Pg> May 24, 2015
- #Obama admin sells \$1.87bn of ordnance to #Israel, some of it useful for an attack on #Iran's nuclear infrastructure: <http://t.co/yotp5aYHXk> May 24, 2015
- Per capita, Saudi women spend over US\$3K per year on #cosmetics: <http://t.co/QIRTiwxBW> That equals the annual income of #Moroccans. May 23, 2015
- I predicted the "emptying of #Yemen." The refugee flow has started, to #Djibouti, with now 1,000s of Yemenis there: <http://t.co/liA2ZGYKi8> May 23, 2015
- @CampusWatchMEF asks a good question: Why does the Right get the blame for #Breivik & not the Left for #BinLaden? <http://t.co/NdkJnC4WVn> May 23, 2015
- RT @meforum: Do @BDSmovement and @Mondoweiss realize that their #BDS is #Islamophobia? <http://t.co/986oto5XT9> #Israel #Palestine May 22, 2015
- I argue that #ISIS heightens dangers of violence in the West <http://t.co/ivAIBRMrTi> <http://t.co/SGkWvyGNEV> May 22, 2015
- The #Muhammad cartoon contest in #Ottawa, to take place right now, canceled by police b/c of threats <http://t.co/iVbad4qtBA> Bye-bye freedoms May 20, 2015
- #CIA declassified 103 documents, mostly letters, released as "#BinLadin's Bookshelf." <http://t.co/F1feF28QYY> They confirm UBL's frustrations May 20, 2015
- A sign of future dangers: Suspect in the #ISIS #Bardo massacre in #Tunis escaped to #Italy as an illegal immigrant. <http://t.co/OFjtH7HKft> May 20, 2015
- On whose side is #Israel's #NYC consulate? It allows pro-#BDS @NewsraelFund to march in the @CelebrateIsrael Parade: <http://t.co/rDPL5uFnRs> May 20, 2015
- I spoke of the "madmen in #Tehran" & called for USA bombing Iran's nuclear facilities - on #Iran's gov't tv station. <http://t.co/GnFKLwWB11> May 20, 2015
- @CAIRNational complains about @barenakedislam comments. But maybe, as a provocation, #CAIR's munchkins posted them? <http://t.co/SjoocChyNx> May 19, 2015
- I explain how #Syrian use of #chemicalweapons exposes #Obama foreign policy: <http://t.co/U0GNnVqqBL> <http://t.co/YOnj09iVGS> May 19, 2015
- #Erdoğan tells #Turks that #Jerusalem belongs to #Muslims, incites them to take it back from #Israel. <http://t.co/Y8K3IJF18l> @WalidShoebat May 19, 2015
- After snobishly opining against sons of garbage collectors becoming judges, #Egypt's justice minister had to resign. Now, that's progress. May 18, 2015
- Good news: #CAIR's @BasimElkarra lost the #California school board special election. Bad news: He got 47% of the vote <http://t.co/mSKIO1GmTe> May 18, 2015
- Coincidence? #PopeFrancis recognizes "#Palestine," calls #MahmoudAbbas "angel of peace," then canonizes first-ever #Arabic-speaking saints. May 18, 2015
- Forgotten after #ISIS' conquest of #Ramadi: This is a huge loss for #Tehran & its #Iraqi agents. Fine with me. #USA troops should stay out. May 18, 2015
- #Cairo was not always today's dull #Islamist megalopolis. Read the Hollywood-style bio of Queen #Nazli (1894-1978) at <http://t.co/bdAKbos8TU> May 18, 2015
- Weird: #CAIR sends #mosques a "Community Safety Kit," b/c of the jihadi attack in #Garland TX (& another incident): <http://t.co/qFFxauA48i> May 18, 2015
- If anyone's curious about the organization I head, the @MEForum, here's a good summary of what we do & who we are: <http://t.co/3z2YM4i0aG> May 17, 2015
- Justified fears abound that #Erdoğan's party, the #AKP, will cheat its way to victory in #Turkey's June 7 elections. <http://t.co/iYwV3806AZ> May 17, 2015
- Is #Egypt becoming less #Islamist or more? The Supreme Admin've Court cited #Sharia to criminalize a worker's strike. <http://t.co/bKBAupzlzy> May 17, 2015
- A @NYTimes oped argues "Let #Syrians Settle #Detroit." I offer disbelief at <http://t.co/9ihK6ISnFr> Does culture count for nothing anymore? May 17, 2015
- For the inside story how Saddam's henchmen created #ISIS, see "Secret Files" by #ChristophReuter for @SPIEGEL\_English <http://t.co/whSsP74wGc> May 17, 2015
- #RobertChardon, French UMP mayor, tweeted: "#Islam must be prohibited in #France." He's being disgraced but expect many more such eruptions. May 16, 2015
- The Gov't of #Japan subsidizes a fantasy "Welcome to #Palestine" brochure that shamefully pretends there is no #Israel <http://t.co/ejgiWp7ozk> May 16, 2015
- Ostrich #NATO allows #Turkey a role in its new Very High Readiness Joint Task Force (#VJTF). <http://t.co/lllkpjXJzN> Me: This invites trouble May 16, 2015
- Outrageous: #PopeFrancis called PA's #MahmoudAbbas not a terrorist but an "angel of peace." @Pontifex: Pls don't lie for political purposes. May 16, 2015
- The #EU wants to stop illegal #immigration by destroying smugglers' boats. <http://t.co/onZXs6Y00h> Me: the use of force marks a turning point May 16, 2015
- @KhaledAbuToameh blasts Pal'n Auth for maintaining "#rightofreturn" fiction that obstructs a resolution of problems. <http://t.co/Vh741vZud> May 15, 2015
- With a population of nearly 22 million, #Cairo has staggering urban transportation problems. Colorful details at <http://t.co/gJcQpMpg7X> May 15, 2015
- What dirty tricks might the #AKP & #Erdoğan resort to in #Turkey's elections on June 7? Last time, it was a cat: <http://t.co/o2x8JnYmzO> May 15, 2015
- Excellent analysis by @HavivRettigGur of #Israel's new justice minister @Ayelet\_\_Shaked & the key issues facing her: <http://t.co/rztlMhvJzO> May 15, 2015
- Does anyone have advice for Brittany? <http://t.co/tYIJBjY0fp> She & other non-Muslim women write to my website for guidance with #Muslim men. May 15, 2015
- Why total indifference to horrid plight of Pal's in #Syria & obsession with their mild problems in #WestBank & #Gaza? <http://t.co/GyfoDufnaM> May 15, 2015
- Even more than #Paris dominates #France, writes Ibrahim Nawar in @AhramOnline, #Cairo dominates #Egypt. It's unique. <http://t.co/pxFd009il> May 15, 2015
- What a finely calculated insult: #Bahrain's #KingHamad attended a #UK horse show rather than meet w #Obama on #Iran. <http://t.co/0e9Uf3QXPZ> May 15, 2015
- In what has become a major rite of passage for #Republican presidential candidates, @ScottWalker is visiting #Israel <https://t.co/FnUmfj2YDi> May 14, 2015
- When the #PalestinianAuthority blatantly denies Israel's existence (eg, see <http://t.co/Wm4npliSUK>); how exactly does it differ from #Hamas? May 14, 2015
- When @LindsayLohan carries a #Koran (see <http://t.co/PVI8iIVN93>), she fits a frequent pattern of #Westerners in trouble turning to #Islam. May 14, 2015
- Legislation just passed permitting the first #mosque in #Athens since the #Ottomans left in 1832. <http://t.co/lBnjPGAT2k> #Syriza was key. May 14, 2015
- @PSPoole makes mincemeat of David Shipler's chapter on #MuslimBrotherhood plans for the #USA. <http://t.co/lzy2d2fMUC> Return that #Pulitzer? May 13, 2015
- For a vivid example of #LeftDerangedSyndrome, see the hysterical responses to my mild tweet about @CanaryMission at <https://t.co/H0WWUr367Z> May 13, 2015
- #California wants #Israel's water know-how, is hiring its companies: <http://t.co/hrFP9L31LS> When will parched #MidEasterners follow suit? May 13, 2015
- @Metin4020: #ISIS beheads captives, so #Kurds, #Shiis & Iraqi forces execute ISIS captives. Result: No more #Iraq. <http://t.co/lCGEaWpfAG> May 13, 2015

- Did you notice? #Libya's air force just attacked a #Turkish civilian ship in int'l waters. <http://t.co/8QqWiUJR8> Everyone hates #Erdoğan ... May 13, 2015
- Good evidence suggests that, via the group called #IslamicRelief, #Sweden's taxpayers are indirectly funding #Hamas: <http://t.co/MEKcJn8xb> May 12, 2015
- Pro-#Erdoğan editor @Ergn\_Diler: '#Turkey has the potential to destroy some of the most important cities in the #US.' <http://t.co/0ohKF2BrUV> May 12, 2015
- @CanaryMission is a new org'n that builds bios of US campus anti-#Israel fanatics so future employers will know their full college records. May 12, 2015
- Strange change: #Israel's neighbors EG, JO, SA were once its main enemies. As they became quasi-allies, distant IR, MY, TR turned hostile. May 12, 2015
- Bizarre #NYT headline: "Campus Debates on #Israel Drive a Wedge Between #Jews and Minorities." NYT thinks Jews are now a majority in the US? May 11, 2015
- 2 #Muslim #congressmen tried to ban @GeertWildersPvV from entering the US: <http://t.co/jtjHF29nJ6> They failed this time. But in the future? May 11, 2015
- He got under 30% of the vote but @GeorgeGalloway says he won, is suing for election fraud: He plays by his own rules. <http://t.co/aLURpPHTmY> May 11, 2015
- #JohnRosenthal: not 1,000s but 10,000s of #European #Muslims have joined #ISIS. <http://t.co/AQ1r2NNdYp> Things are even worse than they seem. May 11, 2015
- 61 years later, declassified documents finally reveal who was behind the #LavonAffair. No surprise: #Lavon himself. <http://t.co/JC2zNGJaoW> May 11, 2015
- Anna @KinbergBatra, leader of #Sweden's Moderate Bloc: Muslims in #ISIS are not terrorists but "victims of violence": <http://t.co/UTLIZ34kIE> May 11, 2015
- @SlmaHayek turns #Gibran's "#Prophet" into an animated move: <http://t.co/imm1U1J8W3> It can only improve on the original's execrable poetry. May 11, 2015
- RT @ArielBenSolomon: Is the regional water crisis a bigger problem than #IslamicState? <http://t.co/rUX00uemuW> #israel @DanielPipes @MicahZen... May 11, 2015
- Tolerance? What's now #Turkey 100 years ago had ~3K #churches. Now it has 34, meaning 99% of churches were eliminated <http://t.co/SvwdEEUnur> May 11, 2015
- #Australian Islamic leaders: Proposed anti-terror legislation could be applied to teaching from some #Koran passages. <http://t.co/PZYGC7MaEJ> May 11, 2015
- @MartinSherman2 exposes the folly of left & right in supporting a 1-state solution from the Jordan to the Med'n Sea: <http://t.co/i4qdwifTtV> May 10, 2015
- Election of #MustafaAkinci in N #Cyprus finally opens debate of this issue in #Turkey: <http://t.co/pRwYZy5LSK> For once, I applaud a leftist May 10, 2015
- The internet's unpredictable impact in Islamist societies: banned from driving, #Saudi women turn to #Uber for rides: <http://t.co/wLKE4ezPsa> May 10, 2015
- This being the era of #BigData, how could all the pollsters get #Israeli and #UK elections so totally wrong? <http://t.co/FBPHeONhbb> May 10, 2015
- #JimmyCarter's kiss to #MahmoudAbbas on reminds me of an earlier Soviet-E German one starring #Brezhnev & #Honecker. <http://t.co/EGVeGCynNg> May 10, 2015
- I explain how the #MidEast is running out of #water - & what this means - at <http://t.co/yqkeUZSWd1> Note that #Israel is a unique exception. May 08, 2015
- Amusing: @GeorgeGalloway, about whom I'd never written until today, preemptively blocked me from his #Twitter account <http://t.co/NjH1thwPHg> May 08, 2015
- The best news from the surprising #UKElections2015? That tyrant-sycophant @GeorgeGalloway was ousted from parliament: <http://t.co/cCXHZnSkca> May 08, 2015
- #Tehran has released the #MaerskTigris (after violently seizing it on Apr 28); not clear if it got paid for this. <http://t.co/1thQ7wcW4X> May 08, 2015
- #Erdoğan has had awful relations with #Iran #Iraq #Syria #Israel #Egypt & (Greek) #Cyprus; now also add North Cyprus! <http://t.co/Kqgt9btveW> May 07, 2015
- From a German-language newspaper, 15 June 2002. ("Gesundheit" means "health" & is a response when someone sneezes.) <http://t.co/1bq6xA68a5> May 07, 2015
- Also: before this, in Oct '14, access to the #Schengen Zone was made easier for #Jordanian nationals: <http://t.co/91MzzwUY0l> h/t @Fjordman1 May 07, 2015
- I endorsed the "#Mohammed Art Exhibit and Contest" in #Garland, Texas, on May 3. See here for my explanation why so: <http://t.co/PPZsPwx0oS> May 07, 2015
- #Turkish opposition leader @GürselTekin34: #Erdoğan plans military intervention in #Syria within 2 days. Me: Really? <http://t.co/VwMnc5ySGt> May 07, 2015
- #Ankara forbids use of #Inciriik airbase for US search & rescue operations: <http://t.co/7A578oS7OQ> Yet another sign that #Turkey's no ally. May 07, 2015
- "#Deradicacalization" of #jihadis does not work. Victory is the method, so jihadis realize they can't win, causing them to despair & give up. May 07, 2015
- #Israeli diplomat @davkael tweets picture of #Saudi passenger plane in #TelAviv airport. <https://t.co/kiUdEdFY9x> Sign of a tacit alliance? May 06, 2015
- Good news: #Netanyahu puts together a government about 2 hours before the deadline. The alternatives to this would have been worse for all. May 06, 2015
- @BoschFawstin (winner of the Texas #DrawMuhammad contest) criticizes me as too moderate on #Islam: <http://t.co/yDas2RU1zh> Thanks, fine w me May 06, 2015
- The kind of headline I am happy to read: "#SaudiArabia, #Iran both losers in #Yemen war." <http://t.co/OKQeWOKjaP> B/c both govs are Islamist. May 06, 2015
- Sad news: #HansJansen, 72, the great Dutch Islam specialist & recent member of the European parliament - died today. <http://t.co/JPS2ctWK8B> May 06, 2015
- The ISNA (@ISNAHQ) "Celebration Banquet in #Dallas" is badly timed & carries eye-brow-raising restrictions to attend: <http://t.co/A4yNKINMUE> May 05, 2015
- #UAE nationals soon able to enter #Schengen Zone w/o visas, ie, w/o checks: <http://t.co/rnJa354zpO> Me: #Europe continues its suicidal slide. May 05, 2015
- One #TexasAttack killer wanted to go on #jihad in #Somalia, confirming my view that such people should be let to go, then passports canceled May 05, 2015
- The #TexasAttack confirms how #Islamists hate drawings more than words: <http://t.co/sY3H1xWPIn> Is the visual really so much more powerful? May 04, 2015
- #Saudi regime secret: Balance off #Islamists & liberals, keep them fighting each other. <http://t.co/yAFMAZduUV> But long term, this will fail May 03, 2015
- #Saudi royals misbehaving: @VanityFair reports on #PrincessMaha & the #Paris shopping sprees she refuses to pay for: <http://t.co/aMyVgAuVmm> May 02, 2015
- @ADL\_National "deeply distressed" b/c #USCongress members hosting @GeertWildersPvV. <http://t.co/MPS61uPKiE> Does this fit ADL's mission? May 01, 2015
- Coalition Against Speech Suppression: #BrooklynCollege is a breeding ground for #ISIS. <http://t.co/6HYi7Tt3Z8> Will its admin do anything? Apr 29, 2015
- #BurakBekdil: the geniuses who made #Turkey's #antisemitic film "#Mastermind" think that #CharlesDarwin was #Jewish. <http://t.co/51F0FxxYrK> Apr 28, 2015
- #Tehran seized a #US-owned ship, implying the mullahs see #Obama as a weakling whom they can insult & injure with impunity. Are they right? Apr 28, 2015
- @QuinnipiacU poll: "Voters support 65%-24% making any #Iran agreement subject to congressional approval": <http://t.co/nPCrxbyo5b> Apr 28, 2015
- A chart from @ElderOfZiyon helpfully shows how #Israel-haters contradictorily blame the #JewishState every which way: <http://t.co/npbkpVi4r8> Apr 28, 2015
- Newly-elected N #Cyprus "president" #MustafaAkinci offers new hope for island. Best proof: his verbal war w #Erdoğan: <http://t.co/V4eewcB9zx> Apr 27, 2015
- Finally! "#GeorgeWBush Bashes #Obama on #MiddleEast": <http://t.co/s6jkb5SGX> He makes some good points, too, about #Iran and #ISIS. Apr 27, 2015
- #German police remove #Israeli flag from soccer game "for fear of #Palestinian violence." <http://t.co/V7HNbWLUes> Double standards, anyone? Apr 27, 2015
- Speaker of #Iran's parliament #AliLarijani: 42% of Iranian university graduates are jobless. <http://t.co/cUnJDeY0eJ> Why save this regime? Apr 25, 2015
- Slightly corrected statement on this solemn day: <http://t.co/MpID1nHK5T> Apr 24, 2015
- #Chicago #Islamists (@CIOGC) want an annual #MalcolmX day: <http://t.co/v7z7juxIEU>. Here's why that's a terrible idea: <http://t.co/3eFye4FE3k> Apr 24, 2015
- My statement on this solemn day. <http://t.co/vDINDXlyob> Apr 24, 2015
- #AdamGadahn, the American #AlQaeda leader, publicly & ominously invited me to convert to #Islam. The USG killed him: <http://t.co/UTJa0oVrge> Apr 24, 2015
- #EIASira, a #Holland-based #halal sex store chain, will soon open a branch in #Mecca. <http://t.co/VnE88a6Nfh> Will this further enrage #ISIS? Apr 22, 2015

- On Tuesday, #Saudi gov't announces an end to aerial bombings in #Yemen. On Wednesday, it resumes them. This does not inspire confidence. Apr 22, 2015 
- Respectful? #Turkey's EU minister #EgemenBağış to #Assyrians: Recalling their 1915 #genocide is akin to masturbating. <http://t.co/SKfywrsqIX> Apr 22, 2015 
- 5 of 9 top ranked @WorldSquash Federation players (including the #1) are #Egyptian: <http://t.co/pLBfDAAPS5> For why: <http://t.co/9MjbmH8Ltn> Apr 21, 2015 
- #Turkey's FM floated an apparently false story that #Obama will join #Erdoğan to open a new #mosque in #Maryland. <http://t.co/suPuNRHCSl> Apr 21, 2015 
- Sad to say, #Australia's FM #JulieBishop donned a hijab-like covering in #Tehran. She joins many other Western women: <http://t.co/JqoQHUNBin> Apr 21, 2015 
- #Erdoğan on #ArmenianGenocide: "Muslims have never taken part in massacres." To say otherwise is plain "racism ... & Islamophobia." Yeah right Apr 21, 2015 
- @GatestoneInst: 55 executions in #Iran since the #IranDeal = a killing surge. <http://t.co/DYJars2Bai> One more evil consequence of #Lausanne Apr 21, 2015 
- Headline: "US carrier moves off #Yemeni coast to block #Iranian arms shipments." <http://t.co/5ISftVHYd7> Me: This has overtones of war. Apr 20, 2015 
- A US\$30 to \$50bn signing bonus to #Iran's mullahs for the wretched #IranDeal? <http://t.co/5JmnH8tCGJ> The US, UK & FR govts failed us all. Apr 20, 2015 
- To understand the #ArmenianGenocide in its #Ottoman context, see #EfrainKarsh's excellent #MEQuarterly article: <http://t.co/TT1z78kwok> Apr 20, 2015 
- #Nazi admirers met secretly on Apr 11 in the heart of #London: <http://t.co/hoSorG8s9e> Appalling that these ideas live on, even among a few. Apr 20, 2015 
- @RobSatloff on ME's threats: "#ISIS ... wants to erase borders; #Iran, the Islamic Republic, wants to create colonies" <http://t.co/4OFdLHjZU> Apr 20, 2015 
- @MPAC\_National breaks with decades of #Islamist exaggeration, admits there are only about 2 mn #Muslims in the #USA: <http://t.co/N2PucX2IOO> Apr 18, 2015 
- Step by bloody step, #Obama betrays #Israel to #Iran. What worse must he do for @AIPAC, @AJCGlobal & @ADL\_National et al. to denounce him? Apr 18, 2015 
- RT @meforum: @DanielPipes discusses #history, fav #historians in HNN interview (@myHNN). <http://t.co/u2NI91bSqr> #islamichistory <http://t.c...> Apr 18, 2015 
- The #EuropeanJewishCongress registered 766 violent antisemitic acts in 2014, 38% more than the 554 in 2013. <http://t.co/HSMqzahXlh> Bad trend Apr 18, 2015 
- #Israel's gov't allows #WestBank vehicles to enter #Jerusalem for 1st time in 15 years: <http://t.co/0YPCF8maF> A sign danger has diminished. Apr 17, 2015 
- Has an #Iranian campaign delegitimizing #Saudi as the custodian of #Mecca & #Medina just begun? <http://t.co/HVjKoiGDLc> This raises the stakes Apr 17, 2015 
- #PopeFrancis talking about the "genocide" of #Armenians might hasten the re-opening of #HagiaSophia as a #mosque: <http://t.co/ZBYJMpGIAZ> Apr 17, 2015 
- Pour les adeptes #francophones: Je discute relations américano-israéliennes sur @I24News\_FR à <http://t.co/hJdYOX8fVh> Tensions, pas de crise. Apr 17, 2015 
- Dovid @Efune: "Liberal Jews push #Obama to drop support for #Israel at #UN" <http://t.co/VeTRUx8tLP> Showing yet again that #Jews ≠ #Zionists Apr 17, 2015 
- @GroverNorquist stepped down from the NRA board as it probes his ties to Islamists: <http://t.co/QYVbVl2kBS> Finally this catches up with him Apr 17, 2015 
- Human Rights Watch (@HRW) falsely calumnies #Israel, then quietly makes a change: <http://t.co/Or28qr091S> Why is the bias always one way? Apr 17, 2015 
- In March 2015, 136 women & 125 men left #France to make #jihād. <http://t.co/dOXIkPWz9e> So much for females being the antidote to #Islamism. Apr 17, 2015 
- #AmirRapaport: Will #Israel retaliate for the #S300 sale to #Iran by selling weapons systems to #Ukraine & #Georgia? <http://t.co/NTVpGV6jo4> Apr 16, 2015 
- @BillGertz scoop: #Obama admin. hid that #NKorea shipped missile goods to #Iran during the P5+1 nuclear talks. <http://t.co/kjfcyZQ2Q> Apr 16, 2015 
- I review a #Bloomberg opinion survey of US Dems & Reps on #Israel, finding that their differences grow ever wider. <http://t.co/arMIEno4oa> Apr 16, 2015 
- Best quote of the day: @DavidBrog of @CUFI on the #Obama admin's response to the #SFRC vote: <http://t.co/RS0MFW4y7Q> <http://t.co/K9LmUOFJGQ> Apr 16, 2015 
- #Iran's parliament explains the #IranDeal: <http://t.co/HqnZ3HyENA> Its "factsheet" differs totally from the US one. Clearly, someone is lying Apr 16, 2015 
- @MaxBoot assesses the #SFRC's 19-0 vote on the #IranDeal, finds it to be a good bill & trouble for #Obama. <https://t.co/kZzKcog2u> I agree. Apr 15, 2015 
- 2 announcements: On Monday, #Russia to send #S300s to #Iran. On Wednesday, #China to build 5 new nuclear plants. 2 more #Obama successes. Apr 15, 2015 
- I criticize @ForeignPolicy for an article on the #Cordoba cathedral (& former mosque) that totally misses the point: <http://t.co/15xRRM07VV> Apr 15, 2015 
- @RTorossian5wpr: US #Jewish leaders are more leftist than leftist #Israelis <http://t.co/JGVhFvbH2M> I found likewise: <http://t.co/wxvOhijoPE> Apr 15, 2015 
- #Iran's gov't stopped flights for pilgrims to #Mecca after alleged sexual assaults of 2 boys: <http://t.co/fHS6HJsmNM> Relations w/#KSA worsen Apr 15, 2015 
- For Arabophones: I discuss U.S.-Israel relations on @RTarabic (25 minutes): <http://t.co/n1sxx1MTZS> Worrisome trends but not yet a crisis. Apr 14, 2015 
- #Egyptian TV personality #TawfikOkasha wants #Israel to bomb #Iran: "We are with you. We will give you the jet fuel" <https://t.co/krFMDsPo4J> Apr 14, 2015 
- Bio of a #Kenyan killer #Shabaab portrays him affluent & educated: <http://t.co/X8493EoxwY> Not a surprise; this is the norm. Time to wake up. Apr 14, 2015 
- #Italy's coast guard rescued 5,629 illegal migrants in the Med over 3 days, 10-12 Apr. <http://t.co/tkGTCm0gwU> Crisis: that's 685K per year. Apr 14, 2015 
- Ironically, #Putin's decision to deliver #S300s to #Iran increases the likelihood of a pre-emptive #Israeli strike before they are in place. Apr 14, 2015 
- #Assad regime attacked #Turkey with a single #SCUD missile: <http://t.co/L1zDoCOvm6> Turkey is vulnerable; will more missiles now follow? Apr 14, 2015 
- Left-fascists undermining democracy: #JackSens, a #UKIP candidate, had to withdraw from the hustings due to threats. <http://t.co/CRF5fgNwJ5> Apr 13, 2015 
- #Hezbollah ecstatic over the #IranDeal: "The #US is frightened of #Iran, because it is a superpower. ... If the US blinks, Iran destroys it." Apr 13, 2015 
- @DavidPGoldman: #Republicans must take stock of foreign policy mistakes under #GWB & the sooner, the better <http://t.co/Lz0760StiO> I concur Apr 13, 2015 
- #MarineLePen pushes her father Jean-Marie out of elections: <http://t.co/zTGqW3Efx4> Major event toward moderating #Europe's populist parties. Apr 13, 2015 
- More on the mysterious & growing story of fake #Turkish passports, with some speculations about the #AKP gov't's role: <http://t.co/S8RgFqdl2p> Apr 13, 2015 
- Israel's Science Ministry appointed Tarek Abu-Hamed, a non-citizen Pal'n from E #Jerusalem, as deputy chief scientist <http://t.co/4WHH60LJgP> Apr 13, 2015 
- I offer some thoughts on being a historian at <http://t.co/VFlq6q1arv> <http://t.co/EyjvtQbvHI> Apr 13, 2015 
- Another #Vigipirate French soldier/sitting duck was knife attacked, this time at #Orly Airport: <http://t.co/90XdMOmKvp> This is not working. Apr 13, 2015 
- I discussed the #Obama Doctrine with @EzraLevant on @TheRebelTV for 15 minutes: <http://t.co/s0oc0r0Baa>, <http://t.co/jCG6MCoCdF> He's good Apr 13, 2015 
- I debated on @RT\_com Television with @OksanaBoyko\_RT for 20 minutes about the #IranDeal's implications: <http://t.co/GpRrnw2mJm> It's lively. Apr 12, 2015 
- The emptying of #Yemen I predicted in 2011 has begun with 100s of Yemenis fleeing to #Djibouti: <http://t.co/liA2ZGYKi8> Many more to follow. Apr 12, 2015 
- #Koran not heard since 1930 in #Istanbul's #HagiaSophia - but it was on Apr. 10; a sign of its future as a #mosque? <http://t.co/zumATgPjF> Apr 12, 2015 
- @JebBush: "#Obama meets with #Castro but refused to meet w/ @Netanyahu." <https://t.co/ZoGD9dorO6> Wants good ties to #Cuba but not #Israel? Apr 12, 2015 
- In 2013, #MahmoudAbbas rejected Israel's offer to allow Pal's from #Syria to enter WB & Gaza in return for their giving up "right of return" Apr 12, 2015 
- Report: #ISIS members received 100K fake Turkish passports. Not clear how complicit #Turkey's AKP authorities were. <http://t.co/zvZEBVkoEs> Apr 11, 2015 
- #Islamists in UK, organized as "#MEND," hope to control 5% of parliamentary seats in the June elections: <http://t.co/bqUyaYyXf> #Londonistan Apr 11, 2015 
- The @MEForum's Campus Watch activity is now on #Twitter at @CampusWatchMEF. Follow it to learn the ups & (many) downs of #MidEast studies. Apr 11, 2015 

- Something wrong with this picture: #Palestinian murderer of 2 gets an M.A. in #Israel studies while in Israeli jail. <http://t.co/ePCEGVudr1> Apr 11, 2015
- Are you curious how #ISIS punishes "crimes" in which brutal ways? Thanks to a new document, details are now available <http://t.co/R9n1dIVsFq> Apr 11, 2015
- The dhimmi #Coptic Church forbids travel to #Jerusalem but already in 2015 4.5K Coptic pilgrims went there anyway: <http://t.co/eBEo3YguFy> Apr 11, 2015
- #JackMulcaire's choice for 2015's sleeper hotspot: #NagornoKarabakh b/c "there is virtually no room for compromise." <http://t.co/L7CsUZ6LXy> Apr 11, 2015
- The many developments since Apr. 2 suggest #Iran & the P5+1 reached not a #Lausanne Agreement but a Lausanne Disagreement. Will it collapse? Apr 11, 2015
- #Muslim woman in #Sweden gets \$8.5K in damages b/c a male doctor insisted on shaking hands, then refused to treat her <http://t.co/LmLuvxtnHy> Apr 10, 2015
- Why I am leery about traveling to #Turkey: Its government implicated David @IgnatiousPost in a bogus court case. <http://t.co/UxV7lxwpmD> Apr 10, 2015
- @KhaledAbuToameh: "The #Palestinians in #Yarmouk are unlucky, mainly because they are being attacked & killed by Muslims, & not by Israel." Apr 10, 2015
- #BostonMarathonBomber's mother: "#Americans are the terrorists & everyone knows it. My son is the best of the best." <http://t.co/xCPWW0tVwD> Apr 10, 2015
- My prediction: #ISIS in Syria-Iraq has too many enemies to survive. It will fall in 2015 or not much later. Remnants elsewhere might live on Apr 10, 2015
- German intelligence: #ISIS has lost 95% of its oil revenues in #Iraq & now controls just 2K barrels per day there. <http://t.co/M8DFUjCiaE> Apr 09, 2015
- @ConCoughlin: Iran's gov't sent \$10mn to #Hamas to rebuild the #Gaza tunnels the IDF destroyed in 2014. <http://t.co/LyO4A80bPlt> Evil mullahs Apr 09, 2015
- Surprise: #Obama talks about his faith. "We give thanks to the extraordinary sacrifice of #JesusChrist, our Savior." <https://t.co/U1tCgBGGV> Apr 09, 2015
- As usual, conservative #Americans see #Israel most favorably. But there is one surprise, concerning liberal Dems: <http://t.co/UmQBZY8h6p> Apr 09, 2015
- #AKP list of candidates includes #Erdoğan's lawyer, speechwriter, advisor, son-in-law, official singer, chief of staff's wife & many more. Apr 09, 2015
- Will #MarineLePen eject her father, Jean-Marie, from the #NationalFront party in #France? It's a real possibility. <http://t.co/dDxnHiDaJh> Apr 09, 2015
- Details on the #Assad regime's cooperation with #ISIS in the areas of gas, oil & electricity: <http://t.co/8WNTyOV92m> A very dirty business. Apr 08, 2015
- Anyone note a double standard? #Israelis touch a #Palestinian hair, the #UNSC is aghast; #ISIS beheads, no one cares. <http://t.co/ULYzDgIqFh> Apr 08, 2015
- Faced with rising #antisemitism, #Turkey's #Jews look into the newly offered #Portuguese citizenship to #Sephardim: <http://t.co/R1GPN5On2c> Apr 08, 2015
- #Somalia's threadbare #Shabaab shows that dedicated cadres make up for lack of money: <http://t.co/SBlk2w5xhh> "Draining the swamp" won't work Apr 08, 2015
- For a handy list of foreign policy dolts, print out the #IranProject's list of #IranDeal apologists & enthusiasts. <http://t.co/72CzRPeGjt> Apr 08, 2015
- #MahmoudAbbas in 2013: "It's better [Pal'n]s die in #Syria than give up their right of return." <http://t.co/h7GrNolgPE> Now, they are dying. Apr 08, 2015
- #Turkish gov't announces: Acceptable for #Muslims to use toilet paper if water is not available. <http://t.co/z0272xYcGF> Why, thanks #Erdoğan Apr 08, 2015
- In follow-up to my article, "Decoding the #Obama Doctrine," a #GlennMcCoy cartoon suggests BHO's fantasy cabinet. <http://t.co/zz430cmkgN> Apr 07, 2015
- Here is the corrected URL for my article on "Decoding the #Obama Doctrine" at @WashTimesOpEd: <http://t.co/bLaueY1Vml> Sorry about the error. Apr 07, 2015
- #Chileans in #burqa? Sure: Ironically, they wear it to steal from rich #Arabs in central #London. Read the details at <http://t.co/lly2A6itNT> Apr 07, 2015
- Now that #ChuckSchumer endorsed Congressional review of the #IranDeal, will he, like #RobertMenendez, be indicted? <http://t.co/yA42B8uwOL> Apr 07, 2015
- #Israel's gov't asks 10 short, powerful questions about the #IranDeal. Read them & weep for Israel & for all of us: <https://t.co/cGweep4Z1H> Apr 07, 2015
- Sadly & belatedly, I note the passing on 28/2/15 of C.E. Bosworth, 86, one of the #MidEast scholars I most admired. <http://t.co/WzAtbZ2kPw> Apr 07, 2015
- Quite a coincidence: Details now out how #GWB planned to meet with @GroverNorquist-connected #Islamists right on 9/11 <http://t.co/R1w88oTxE3> Apr 07, 2015
- I decode the #Obama doctrine (it's simple & illogical: smile at enemies, snarl at friends) in today's @WashTimesOpEd: <http://t.co/6kve7wRHxg> Apr 07, 2015
- Is the #UK finally waking up a bit? 100 #Islamist teachers in #Birmingham face a lifetime ban from school classrooms. <http://t.co/yfYqnvutueW> Apr 07, 2015
- Out of 97 most powerful #Arab women pictured in @ArabianBusiness, there are many #hijabis but only 1 covers her face. <http://t.co/kLmaDH1tvc> Apr 06, 2015
- Zero problems with neighbors? #Turkey has no amb. in Armenia, Syria, Yemen, Israel, Cyprus, Egypt, or Libya. Yet FM #Davutoğlu was promoted. Apr 06, 2015
- #Burqas, #niqabs & #hijabs don't always facilitate crime & terrorism. Two recent examples when they failed to help at <http://t.co/uFX5ILe29B> Apr 06, 2015
- I explain why air power alone will likely not prevail in #Syria #Iraq #Libya #Yemen & #Somalia. Ground troops needed. <http://t.co/1Qlatdq3Gu> Apr 06, 2015
- #Turkish university students ridicule #AKP-led #mosque building on campuses by demanding Buddhist & Jedi temples: <http://t.co/nUMYohfkPv> Apr 06, 2015
- The reason for #ISIS success? #SaddamHussein's ex-security officials who bring a brutal competence to the group. <http://t.co/rLkkR4opS8> Apr 06, 2015
- #Erdoğan's crackdown on information in #Turkey continues: All of #Facebook, #Twitter & #YouTube were blocked today. <http://t.co/xHr5gkxG8A> Apr 06, 2015
- Leftists fear #Islamism: 26% of gays in #Paris, vs 16% of heterosexuals, support the populist #NationalFront party. <http://t.co/psGgEv4Cyk> Apr 06, 2015
- I've long been critical of #Israel's PM #Netanyahu but he's opposing #Obama's "bad #Iran deal" w eloquence & energy. It's his finest hour. Apr 06, 2015
- @AJalTamimi neatly answers the world's current dumbest question: "Is #ISIS #Islamic?" <http://t.co/j59rSOhYtA> (Yes, of course, it is.) Apr 05, 2015
- #AlWatan: An #Israeli jet struck weapon depots in #Libya (w #Egypt's permission) to prevent arms from reaching #Gaza. <http://t.co/8Ba989LdgU> Apr 05, 2015
- @NYTimes runs piece tying pro-#Israel #GOP views to donations. But its own graph disproves this, shows Dems get more <http://t.co/Z8iAnOicL5> Apr 05, 2015
- Basketball star #KareemAbdulJabbar's 1971 conversion to #Islam made him a misogynist, reports #PamGrier: <http://t.co/t0V4R3jeKX> A surprise? Apr 05, 2015
- @RamiKhouri: the "modern Arab governance curse" explains why Yemen is "perhaps historically pivotal" for the MidEast <http://t.co/bcRLLmYY13> Apr 05, 2015
- Look who I chatted with recently. Nope, not who you think it is. That's @IAMReggieBrown, the top #Obama impersonator. <http://t.co/pRCAPvR6qv> Apr 05, 2015
- Tensions rising between #Cyprus' #Turks and #Ankara: <http://t.co/bQow9YHRBc> Maybe Cypriots actually can get along? Time for Ankara to leave. Apr 05, 2015
- #Saudis realize: In their struggle w #Iran, they can't afford #Sunni disunity, so they warm to the #MuslimBrotherhood <http://t.co/hMPZcMN7VS> Apr 05, 2015
- Another stupid #Islamist would-be terrorist: A #Canadian convert poisons himself, refuses "infidel" help, nearly dies <http://t.co/6UvGL2P7qa> Apr 04, 2015
- #IDF: #Hezbollah gets "a lot of accurate weapons from #Iran" (ie guided warheads) & is far more advanced than in 2006 <http://t.co/QxQYR2kKb2> Apr 04, 2015
- I appeared with CBN's #BrotherRachid in an interesting, bilingual (English/Arabic) discussion of "Islam in the West": <http://t.co/8XkEX4xf6v> Apr 04, 2015
- Anti-#Islamism rising in #Australia: #ReclaimAustralia organizes rallies in 16 towns, many clashes with leftists. <http://t.co/nb6tNNU1fU> Apr 04, 2015
- Amusing: The academy churns out rubbish on "#Islamophobia" that almost no one sees b/c it costs \$40 to read 1 article <http://t.co/FjPbWStlup> Apr 04, 2015
- Heard of Al-Mustafa Int'l Univ.? It is the #Iranian gov't's main vehicle for spreading its #Islamist ideology. On it: <https://t.co/kVRFdhZoor> Apr 04, 2015
- For helpful background & useful policy responses about the Iran deal from @MEForum, see <http://t.co/pfuTi6bXrl> Apr 03, 2015
- #PewResearch population projection for 2050: almost as many #Muslims (2.8bn) as #Christians (2.9bn). <https://t.co/9gmHy6QRto> I am skeptical. Apr 02, 2015

- #TedCruz: The @NYTimes is a "leftist rag." I read it like #Pravda. But I do read it, especially for foreign coverage. <http://t.co/OjeWRcWFKu> Apr 01, 2015 📄
- Coincidence? #NJ Sen. #RobertMenendez is a thorn in #Obama's side in #Iran. Next thing, he is indicted on corruption charges. Hmm. Apr 01, 2015 📄
- #DavidGoldman: "What #AndreasLubitz was to aviation, Iran is to the MidEast: a nation engaged in collective suicide." <http://t.co/14QP5fB2Yg> Apr 01, 2015 📄
- Greek coast guard: there could be 2.5mn migrants on #Turkey's shores intending to reach #Greece & then go to the #EU. <http://t.co/8kjfAeKUWk> Apr 01, 2015 📄
- Things not going well for #Erdoğan these days; one surprising (temporary?) result is, he's stopped attacking #Israel. <http://t.co/9w5JLpNpaZ> Apr 01, 2015 📄
- Oh happy #MidEast: #MahmoudAbbas calls on Arab states to attack #Hamis in #Gaza as they attacked #Houthis in #Yemen. <http://t.co/WPr3qOzCjh> Apr 01, 2015 📄
- Fine, simple #BobGorrell cartoon sums up the essence of the P5+1 negotiations with Tehran, only somewhat exaggerating <http://t.co/u6XCJImjgD> Apr 01, 2015 📄
- I appeared earlier today on @NewsmaxTV's @SteveMTalk show to discuss developments in #Yemen & in the #IranTalks: <http://t.co/sdVsxUdDuD> Apr 01, 2015 📄
- @Jonathan\_Spyer: #Europe's far-leftists go to #Syrian #Kurdistan offering naturopathic medicine & environmentalism. <http://t.co/dHk3b163yO> Mar 31, 2015 📄
- Shocking statement by #JoeBiden to #American #Jews: "There is really only one absolute guarantee [for your security]: the State of #Israel." Mar 31, 2015 📄
- @BurakBekdil: The #AKP, #Turkey's Islamist party, "has grown too powerful [... so] that only it can defeat the AKP." <http://t.co/EGhQNMAlen> Mar 31, 2015 📄
- The #Clinton Found'n received ~\$70K from the Alavi Fdn, part of #Iran's regime. <http://t.co/A7AhG9rEnL> Will they get away with this too?#CGI Mar 31, 2015 📄
- #Israelis are #1 in the world in mobile phone ownership & also minutes spoken. <http://t.co/EWgMzXy8GF> They obviously have much to discuss. Mar 31, 2015 📄
- Watch me debate #Yemen on #Iran's #PressTV with a regime apologist: <http://t.co/TTRr79pmeb> Most unusual to bash Tehran on its own TV channel Mar 30, 2015 📄
- #Sweden, the Saudi Arabia of #Feminism, went up against the (real) #SaudiArabia of #Islam. Guess which one prevailed? <http://t.co/ollAlswwsl> Mar 30, 2015 📄
- @Stanford's #JoelBeinin deplores the rise of #CampusWatch in the "post-2nd intifada-9/11 environment." <http://t.co/Czn6C7lqxa> The poor dear Mar 30, 2015 📄
- #Ansarullah, an #Iranian-sponsored group, threatens terrorism in #SaudiArabia unless the #Yemen campaign stops pronto <http://t.co/hYWheobFaK> Mar 30, 2015 📄
- The back story to new #Saudi assertiveness? DM Muhammad bin Salman, 2 months on the job, is the king's favorite son. <http://t.co/kwjSTdrJLi> Mar 29, 2015 📄
- #Israel's National Security Council instructs citizens NOT to travel to 41 countries, 21% of all #UN member states. <http://t.co/6EshpAMJFM> Mar 29, 2015 📄
- James Jeffrey, Obama's former amb. to #Iraq, on the administration's #MidEast record: "We're in a goddamn free fall." <http://t.co/3vRnza4vzf> Mar 29, 2015 📄
- #ArabSummit issues a tough, sober communique about the #Iran's threat: <http://t.co/FhViGzXgVd> So unlike the old, shrill attacks on #Israel. Mar 29, 2015 📄
- #Erdoğan now talks like #ISIS, says every #Turkish citizen "sees martyrdom as an honor." <http://t.co/g18RkMeDhu> Expect 75mn suicide bombers? Mar 29, 2015 📄
- @ShmuleyBoteach's #Obama ad: "Fighting al-Qaeda made you like Churchill. Appeasing Iran makes you like Chamberlain." <http://t.co/oF4glbTmX9> Mar 29, 2015 📄
- #EWASH, an #NGO, pretending to help Pal's get clean water; impeded a desalination plant in #Gaza b/c this legitimates "#Israeli occupation." Mar 29, 2015 📄
- Iranian MP warns that #Houthi missiles in #Yemen can reach 500km inside #SaudiArabia. <http://t.co/ocjxH8ISiy> This war could really escalate. Mar 29, 2015 📄
- Amir Hossein Motaghi defects to West from #Iran, says US team speaks "on Iran's behalf" w other P5+1 countries to "convince them of a deal." Mar 29, 2015 📄
- There were ~5K #Saudi students in the #USA pre-9/11; now they number 81K. <http://t.co/0Q6v9uWWD> Will they Saudi-ize USA or Americanize KSA? Mar 29, 2015 📄
- #Swiss taxpayers are funding the salaries of 1,000s of #Hamis staff in #Gaza. <http://t.co/OLemNinPQ> Maybe fund the #ISIS barbarians next? Mar 29, 2015 📄
- I offer an overview of "Why #Yemen Matters" at <http://t.co/T8zlodOFok> Basic point: The #Saudi-led intervention reshuffles the entire region. Mar 28, 2015 📄
- Study: 93% who say "Islamic State" in #Arabic on #Twitter support #IS; 77% who say "#ISIS" are against IS. <http://t.co/mEh6AO2fD0> I say ISIS Mar 28, 2015 📄
- #QassemSuleimani: "Iran can control both of #Iraq & #Lebanon & also ... #Jordan." But Tehran quickly deleted this boast <http://t.co/7mp1PEjy9v> Mar 28, 2015 📄
- All-time crazy headline: "#Khamenei calls 'Death to America' as #Kerry hails progress on nuke deal" <http://t.co/wsxvdlTg4Y> Contrast w #Bibi? Mar 28, 2015 📄
- @EliLake: #Obama's obsequiousness toward #Khamenei legitimates the latter's failing, tyrannical regime. <http://t.co/DfBKMefjPA> Why do this? Mar 28, 2015 📄
- Only 7% of engineers in #SaudiArabia are nationals. <http://t.co/8ug8WJfC0> A long way to go for "Saudization." Mar 28, 2015 📄
- @LeeSmithTWS: It's very hard to build a nuclear bomb, so taking out #Iran's facilities would set it back for years. <http://t.co/Kt4PchtKRV> Mar 28, 2015 📄
- I discussed "Turmoil in #Yemen" on Canada's @CTV\_Television: <http://t.co/QCqRqCMLXx> The #Saudi-led military effort is a major development. Mar 28, 2015 📄
- Turkish opposition leader #Kılıçdaroğlu to PM #Davutoğlu: "You are not the prime minister. You are kid seated on the prime minister's chair" Mar 27, 2015 📄
- #AliAlyami of @CDHRSA: "Islam's most severe critics are not #Jews or #Christians, but #Muslims & ex-Muslims." That's the impact of #Islamism Mar 27, 2015 📄
- I never thought I'd root for an #Arab military coalition & against #USG policies. But that's the case with #Yemen & the #Iran negotiations. Mar 27, 2015 📄
- Kirk-Brown budget amendment to impose immediate sanctions on Iran passes #USSenate 100-0. One more reason for #WhiteHouse & #Tehran gloom. Mar 27, 2015 📄
- Legitimate to ask the religion of accused #Germanwings pilot #AndreasLubitz? In an age of #Islamist violence, not to do so would be myopic. Mar 26, 2015 📄
- A court fined 2 cartoonists who made fun of #Erdoğan because they drew a thumb & forefinger gesture implying he's gay <http://t.co/ahq11CiQhv> Mar 26, 2015 📄
- I appeared on @France24 television with @MPerelman & discussed "How Serious Is the Strain in #US-#Israel Relations?" <http://t.co/VmX0L2rgDT> Mar 26, 2015 📄
- Yesterday, US forces bombed #ISIS in #Iraq. Today, #Saudi-led forces bombed #Houthis in #Yemen. The already hot #MidEast is starting to boil Mar 26, 2015 📄
- Another sign of academic collapse: the famed #OxfordUnion invited wild-eyed #Islamist #AnjemChoudary to a debate. <http://t.co/V4JXK6EqV0> Mar 26, 2015 📄
- More #USG incompetence on #Obama's watch: #Iran gov't got hold of sensitive US intel files from its allies in #Yemen. <http://t.co/ha5kD5RZAt> Mar 26, 2015 📄
- US bombing of #ISIS in #Syria is a terrible idea. Worse: now helping the Iranian-backed forces take #Tikrit from ISIS. USA needs to stay out Mar 25, 2015 📄
- The #Erdoğan-#Davutoğlu split has finally happened, though still behind the scenes. It's over electoral candidates. <http://t.co/2eCyeTmrWx> Mar 25, 2015 📄
- Employment opportunity: The #MEForum seeks to hire a resident director in Phila. to work closely with me. Specfics at <http://t.co/xlC9ttHaVL> Mar 24, 2015 📄
- #French Socialist Party came in 3rd in Sunday's elections but PM #Valls bragged that the #NationalFront came only in 2nd, not 1st. Obsessed? Mar 24, 2015 📄
- Dutch ruling party #VVD: The Netherlands should only accept European refugees because others present security risks. <http://t.co/XYJw6KxFcj> Mar 23, 2015 📄
- Only 10% of #US bombs in the 1991 #Kuwait War guided by satellite or laser; now, nearly every US bomb vs #ISIS is. <http://t.co/GKe4K8llyK> Mar 23, 2015 📄
- #Yemeni worshippers: "'Death to #America. Death to #Israel. Curse the #Jews. ... #AllahuAkbar.'" Then boom, 142 dead. <http://t.co/KeiqmKJnAU> Mar 23, 2015 📄
- If anti-Muslim sentiments in #France are so bad, why do #Jews flee it for their lives even as new #Muslims arrive? <http://t.co/WB90eg2Z3T> Mar 23, 2015 📄
- @AndrewLPeek: Only way to defeat #ISIS et al. is to respond in kind, with "new non-state networks" that oppose it. <http://t.co/X6SgmjDcD> Mar 23, 2015 📄
- RT @meforum: @DanielPipes: #Islam Bulldozes the Past. <http://t.co/uvqj1wU2qr> #mosulmuseum #IslamicState #ISIS <http://t.co/8QizvwFd1O> Mar 22, 2015 📄
- #Montreal: Accused #AlQaida agent #AdilCharkaoui can re-open his #Koran school b/c no legal grounds exist to shut it. <http://t.co/1Og9eLms34> Mar 22, 2015 📄

- #DavidPetreaus: The top threat to #MidEast "regional equilibrium" is not #ISIS but "rather, it is Shiite militias, many backed by ... #Iran." Mar 22, 2015 📄
- Thinking out loud: #MahmoudAbbas & the #PalestinianAuthority now being obstacles to resolution, it's time for their retirement & collapse. Mar 21, 2015 📄
- Is #Tehran preparing electromagnetic pulse (#EMP) weapons to destroy the #US electricity grid? Yes, here's the proof: <http://t.co/E0HqvyFBFc> Mar 21, 2015 📄
- Sophisticated new & anti-democratic patronage networks undergird #Erdoğan's "New #Turkey" and suffocate opposition. <http://t.co/1zOZuZWNz8> Mar 21, 2015 📄
- #GalLuft: P5+1 deal with #Iran could lead to price of #oil declining to US\$25. <http://t.co/4fh1As1kGn> That would ruin the fracking industry. Mar 21, 2015 📄
- Leaked #EU report calls for tour operators to boycott Jewish businesses in eastern #Jerusalem: <http://t.co/Vm7rF1s5Ox> <http://t.co/UqllfFVvOi> Mar 21, 2015 📄
- #USG does not renew 1975 agreement to provide emergency shipments of oil to #Israel. <http://t.co/1N4hdWna4D> Part of #Obama's new distancing? Mar 21, 2015 📄
- I review the dismal record of #Islamic supremacism's destruction of monuments, antiquities, & cultural artifacts at <http://t.co/xLULem86pT> Mar 21, 2015 📄
- Correction to that prior retweet: #Islamist #terrorism has never succeeded in overthrowing a regime, only changing the players. @acorn Mar 20, 2015 📄
- RT @acorn: Daniel Pipes @DanielPipes says terrorism has never succeeded: it can change people but not the regime. #CTConf2015 Mar 20, 2015 📄
- #Erdoğan's gargantuan "presidential palace" has a staff of 2,700! <http://t.co/Ure05oP0Jk> Does it remind you of the #Ottoman #Topkapı Palace? Mar 20, 2015 📄
- 60% of #American voters want the #USCongress to confirm any nuke deal with #Iran. <http://t.co/vjbcnAVFIQ> Wonder why they don't trust #Obama. Mar 20, 2015 📄
- #Egypt's army demolishes 1,020 homes near #Gaza to create a buffer zone. No one says boo. <http://t.co/3CCWMAsmNo> Imagine the #IDF did this. Mar 20, 2015 📄
- The #USG's "Worldwide Threat Assessment" makes no mention of #Iran or #Hezbollah. #Obama must really be their BFF. <http://t.co/tfWRdPUIZ7> Mar 20, 2015 📄
- The #MidEast may be burning, but the #UNSC prefers most wants to bash #Israel again & again. <http://t.co/2E36IUvs7i> <http://t.co/ZkXjdJaEaRg> Mar 19, 2015 📄
- Poor @CAIR\_National: Anti-Sharia legislation now in 4 states: MS SC TN TX. How can Islamists keep up? @SecureFreedom <http://t.co/ll6EDxhiQM> Mar 19, 2015 📄
- "The caliph is coming, get ready" announces an #AKP figure, hinting that #Erdoğan will give himself a big promotion. <http://t.co/flgMGYXCsF> Mar 19, 2015 📄
- Three more killed by #Islamist #polio anti-vaxxers in #Pakistan. <http://t.co/0Sp2PQf4qJ> Seems that the #Taliban want #Muslims to get polio. Mar 19, 2015 📄
- Our absent-minded, foolish government: "#Pentagon loses track of \$500 million in weapons, equipment given to #Yemen." <http://t.co/q6MC9z3COH> Mar 19, 2015 📄
- #Reuters: "Repression of #Iranian women and activists has worsened under Pres #HassanRouhani," the supposed reformer. <http://t.co/QhPayS3sLs> Mar 19, 2015 📄
- #UK's shame: For years, #Muslim men sexually abused non-Muslim girls w/o police action. <http://t.co/bcycdJcCsS> It's a pandemic. @SoerenKern Mar 19, 2015 📄
- #Obama blames #ISIS on #GWBush! Says it "is a direct outgrowth of #AlQaida in #Iraq that grew out of our invasion." <https://t.co/CDmOYOizM1> Mar 18, 2015 📄
- Nervy: The weak Dutch PM, #MarkRutte, accuses #GeertWilders of building the #ISIS caliphate by wanting #jihadis gone. <http://t.co/cZIK04LeS3> Mar 18, 2015 📄
- The #Obama admin is making false, inflated claims about the number of killed #ISIS leaders. <http://t.co/QcnBWseqPM> Why am I not surprised? Mar 18, 2015 📄
- #Netanyahu claims great victory. But hold on: if #Kahlon opts for Labor, #Herzog is the next PM. Kahlon = kingmaker. <http://t.co/c3f7h1dTCF> Mar 18, 2015 📄
- RT @meforum: .@DanielPipes on why pols pretend #Islam has no link 2 #terrorism. <http://t.co/YkLfh20hFd> #jihadism #ParisAttacks <http://t.c...> Mar 18, 2015 📄
- Ironic: #USG permitted #SaddamHussein to be buried in a mausoleum in #Tikrit. Now Iranian-backed forces destroyed it. <http://t.co/qJ5CLn1va> Mar 17, 2015 📄
- #Saudi FM #SaudAlFaisal: "#Iran is taking over" #Iraq, wants US ground troops to fight #ISIS. <http://t.co/81rQhpEoox> Why not Saudi troops? Mar 17, 2015 📄
- Another #niqab-assisted crime: Husband puts on niqab, tricks wife, murders her - in #Toronto, not Tehran. <http://t.co/mbxjTFq9En> @TarekFatah Mar 17, 2015 📄
- Tehran rampaging: #Syria's #Iran-backed #Assad regime now trains #Yemen's Iran-backed #Houthis <https://t.co/aN6pUbeESu> But #Obama cannot see Mar 17, 2015 📄
- Great parody of #Obama giving #FDR's "Day of Infamy" speech at "We are not at war with #Japan" <http://t.co/NJsofsz8Lp> <http://t.co/zFmV49CjY6> Mar 17, 2015 📄
- Look: #Syria's rebels turn bus shells upright for protection from #Assad govt's sniper fire. <http://t.co/KBMdtk782t> <http://t.co/LEIUy113Ps> Mar 17, 2015 📄
- #Erdoğan installed a "big-brother" monitoring system in Prez Palace to manage all security operations from his home. <http://t.co/YKDMnQtuwQ> Mar 17, 2015 📄
- B/c there's no president, Lebanese cabinet decisions since May'13 must be unanimous <http://t.co/es2Csnafcm> It's like Poland's "liberum veto" Mar 17, 2015 📄
- #AlAhram: "#Yemen now has 2 rulers & 2 capitals, in the south & north, each mobilizing the other's enemies." <http://t.co/2W7fhmpPnU> Anarchy. Mar 16, 2015 📄
- UK FM #PhillipHammond: #Assad's "war" on #ISIS "is a sham [because] he supports them financially." <https://t.co/1IQk2qm1L3> Another Assad lie Mar 16, 2015 📄
- #Hamas says its bases near the Gaza border w/#Israel have been rebuilt & it is "not afraid" to start fighting again: <http://t.co/hFEXO0Hx4M> Mar 16, 2015 📄
- No surprise here: the new #Swedish govt's delusional #MidEast policy has brought ruinous failure: <http://t.co/7k7QZSzhGh> But will it learn? Mar 16, 2015 📄
- #TonyBlair might resign after 8 years of total failure as "Quartet Representative": <http://t.co/UJp2nXlkdN> Good; now terminate his position. Mar 16, 2015 📄
- #CIA chief #JohnBrennan: #USG wants no victor in #Syria's civil war <http://t.co/lmi5Fue6zg> I agree; help victims, let #Islamists slug it out Mar 16, 2015 📄
- #Ankara making trouble for #Greece in the #Aegean Sea; "Turkish Aggression Along the Arc of Thorns" provides details. <http://t.co/cndyPx7HU5> Mar 15, 2015 📄
- #Hamas provides money & materials for allies to rebuild homes. But nothing for others. <http://t.co/v7sbVm9C7w> And donors look the other way. Mar 15, 2015 📄
- The govt of #Iran has signed multiple pacts w/#Yemen's #Houthis, including an ominous one to develop #Hodeidah port. <http://t.co/owYVGK7VH> Mar 15, 2015 📄
- @EhudYaariJLM: If #YitzhakHerzog becomes Israel's next PM, expect #Tehran-#Hezbollah-#Hamas very quickly to test him <http://t.co/xehX6slv6i> Mar 15, 2015 📄
- #Egypt's President #Sisi rightly worries about his country's collapse. <http://t.co/nk7O647gnL> Can he prevent it? I hope my doubts are wrong. Mar 15, 2015 📄
- #USSenate Perm. Subcomm. on Investigations is looking into #StateDept funding of groups trying to defeat #Netanyahu. <http://t.co/VTuOMAG42q> Mar 15, 2015 📄
- #CIA chief #JohnBrennan: w/20+k jihadis from 90+ countries, #ISIS "snowballed" beyond #Iraq & #Syria. <http://t.co/6QHjDjgL6j> No longer "JV"? Mar 15, 2015 📄
- A puzzle: #Egypt's govt appeals the court ruling that designated #Hamas a terrorist organization. <http://t.co/TiSy10EFD> Second thoughts? Mar 15, 2015 📄
- The #PRC fears the violence of #ISIS #jihadis returning from #Syria to #China. <http://t.co/HfBJGufDg8> I.e., they have become a global threat Mar 15, 2015 📄
- #AskHamas: Please provide the exact date of your next rocket campaign vs #Israel. And how many dead civilians before you accept a ceasefire? Mar 14, 2015 📄
- #Iraqi "dirty brigades," trained & armed by #USG, are using #ISIS-like tactics on ISIS captives. <http://t.co/EzxNgQFgCY> Barbarism everywhere Mar 14, 2015 📄
- It's official: Egypt's govt announced plans to build a massive new capital city. <http://t.co/sVzqgwSRAA> But where's the money to come from? Mar 14, 2015 📄
- Merve Bendle: "The crisis of #Islam is entering its final, apocalyptic phase, one that may last for decades & produce cataclysmic violence." Mar 14, 2015 📄
- NBC/WSJ poll: 71% of Americans say #Obama's proposed deal will NOT stop #Tehran from building nuclear weapons. <http://t.co/4ySwdhD9Xb> Mar 14, 2015 📄
- @GovMikeHuckabee was correct - as @NewtGingrich earlier was - to say that Palestinians do not have a long history: <http://t.co/wzOP5y4DAM> Mar 14, 2015 📄
- Read the moving report about a Syrian who coordinates #Israel's medical aid (to #Syria) speaking at Hebrew Univ.: <https://t.co/9HV4BtU8fg> Mar 14, 2015 📄
- Unless you're a #Hamas fan, you'll find these tweets ridiculing the terrorist organization both creative & hilarious: <http://t.co/G4F7xOuNAK> Mar 14, 2015 📄

- In 2014, #Turkey's gov't made more demands of #Twitter to remove material than any other gov't. <http://t.co/dlxehi9WE3> The repression grows. Mar 14, 2015
- @ForeignAffairs: "The rivalry between #Egypt & #Turkey will exacerbate the Libyan civil war & could throw the whole region into worse chaos" Mar 14, 2015
- The Left asks why American attitudes toward #Islam have hardened. The reason, of course: The critics of Islamism. <http://t.co/BzyzdW7cza> Mar 13, 2015
- @TufailElif: "Muslims have been speaking out against #ISIS loudly & at risk to their lives," then important eggs. <http://t.co/dl1j10LIVX> Mar 13, 2015
- #Erdoğan chairs a Turkish cabinet meeting at his oversized palace. Why does this picture remind me of #SaddamHussein? <http://t.co/KKeogywF0T> Mar 13, 2015
- @Jonathan\_Spyer: 4 powers have effectively divided up #Syria: #Iran & friends, the #Kurds, #ISIS, & #JabhatAlNusra. <http://t.co/wBwJu6IWRK> Mar 11, 2015
- I discuss how Americans out-argue Arabs & Israelis at <http://t.co/wxwOhiAZHc> <http://t.co/A2HlmPCeJ0> Mar 11, 2015
- US taxpayers provide \$1mn+ to the extreme-left, anti-Zionist @NewsIsraelFund via #StateDept reports @EdwinBlackBook: <http://t.co/uHZmalcGJe> Mar 11, 2015
- @LizSly in WaPo: #ISIS faces "dissent, defections and setbacks on the battlefield," eroding its aura of invincibility <http://t.co/MLqNmIOGpJ> Mar 11, 2015
- #Gastronomic symbiosis: Affluent #Israelis nourish a sophisticated #Palestinian cuisine in #Galilee. <http://t.co/5diuKBIBaQ> Everyone wins. Mar 11, 2015
- @AP used to be reliable. No more: Read about its botched inquiry into civilian deaths in the 2014 #Israel-# Hamas war. <http://t.co/4uDsnm3sKf> Mar 11, 2015
- Treason? In 1983, #TedKennedy offered to help the #USSR "to counteract the militaristic policies of #RonaldReagan." <http://t.co/WuS9tOEZal> Mar 11, 2015
- Election slogan for #Israel's Joint [#Arab] List: "Together We Are Stronger ... We Will Be the Third [#Knesset] Force!" <http://t.co/ZA4wUjQH9Z> Mar 10, 2015
- Election slogan of #AvigdorLieberman's #YisraelBeitenu: "Ariel to Israel, Umm al-Fahm to Palestine." Jews in Arabs out <http://t.co/b2BQNSDikL> Mar 10, 2015
- Treason? But it was fine for #Democrats to work with #Iranians when #GWBush was president in 2006-07. <http://t.co/BN0oRqXIVx> Double standard Mar 10, 2015
- #Erdoğan accuses his own central banker of treason, so the #Turkish lira keeps losing value. <http://t.co/ru30cv3cm5> <http://t.co/s9u8etMO5a> Mar 10, 2015
- #MahmoudAbbas has slyly endorsed an economic boycott of #Israel: <http://t.co/RLhuPBRG8h> It won't end well for anyone. <http://t.co/ztojV4dMYa> Mar 10, 2015
- Revealing inside story of the forlorn, scared soldiers guarding the #Suleyman Shah Tomb, #Turkey's outpost in #Syria: <http://t.co/LJi0kyMyRs> Mar 10, 2015
- Powerful piece by @MRubin1971 exposes the costs of negotiations with #Iran: <http://t.co/22zjZDFWKL> So brief, even WH advisors could read it. Mar 10, 2015
- Close observers of the #Turkish scene see #Davutoğlu getting more frustrated under #Erdoğan's un-constitutional thumb <http://t.co/DK4jXYqYG2> Mar 10, 2015
- 47 US senators sent a tough open letter to #Iran's leaders explaining US constitution: <http://t.co/fhfw7qWKAg> Nothing ever like this before. Mar 10, 2015
- #JohnWare: More #British #Muslims have gone to join #ISIS in #Syria & #Iraq than have joined the UK military. <http://t.co/83L5DJg6h> Mar 10, 2015
- #Qatar's ambassador to the #UN is a young princess, Alya Bint Ahmed Al #Thani. Times, they are a-changin' everywhere. <http://t.co/6jmr3sqVHN> Mar 10, 2015
- #Maradiagalascoa, the "calm female martyr" rammed a police car at #Miami airport: <http://t.co/xlWk1ichKr> #Jihad or criminality? You decide. Mar 10, 2015
- #Turkey's ruling #AK party: "A woman w/o a #hijab is like a home w/o a curtain. ... she's either for sale or for rent." <http://t.co/QTbRRfJH4ej> Mar 09, 2015
- I explain why non-Muslim politicians lie about Islam at <http://t.co/Oba5xHEAQ> <http://t.co/ZbiNap2Dat> Mar 09, 2015
- #French journalist "#AnnaErelle" duped an #ISIS member into an engagement, then recounted her unlikely fake romance: <http://t.co/frx9zPO01k> Mar 09, 2015
- #Netanyahu to #Palestinians: "No concessions & no withdrawals" b/c #Iranian-backed Islamists & terrorists take over the evacuated territory. Mar 09, 2015
- #ISIS on a savage rampage, bulldozed 3 great ancient #Iraqi cities in 3 days. Sadly, its actions fit a larger pattern <http://t.co/11VzCMEkzX> Mar 09, 2015
- The ghastly ethnic cleansing of #Syria's civil war, ironically, could one day help stabilize the #MidEast, I argue: <http://t.co/OThf9ILHNI> Mar 09, 2015
- What appears to be #America's first #ShariaLaw court has opened; that would be the #IslamicTribunal of Dallas, Texas. <http://t.co/vPo50fA6YO> Mar 08, 2015
- #Hitler admired & emulated #Atatürk, a hard fact to absorb for we who view positively the founder of modern #Turkey. <http://t.co/27LocvVNIid> Mar 08, 2015
- Egypt's #Sisi visited Saudi King #Salman. More cheerful duo. Sisi gets purple flowers, not #Erdoğan's funereal white. <http://t.co/6mDOOkwoA7> Mar 08, 2015
- #Bibi beats #BHO. #Rasmussen poll: 45% in US agree current deal w/ Iran "all but guarantees" it will get lots of nukes. 30% say it does not. Mar 08, 2015
- #BokoHaram has pledged allegiance (#baya) to #ISIS. <http://t.co/6quBZkY59a> Me: The ISIS house of cards builds high, will crash fast & hard. Mar 08, 2015
- Turkey's PM #Davutoğlu: #Hamas "has never committed any act of terror." <http://t.co/1ZVZciwiEw> Translation: Violence against Jews is #halal. Mar 08, 2015
- An old trick: Islamist male on Internet to 17-yo Muslim female: "You're very attractive." Her radicalization follows. <http://t.co/fOOaqlkNwT> Mar 07, 2015
- Long faces when Turkey's #Erdoğan visited Saudi King #Salman. And what is that white thing? <http://t.co/935VP9I4iH> <http://t.co/ufPv2FOaYH> Mar 07, 2015
- Bringing MidEast ways to #USA: Metro-#Detroit #Arabs outraged b/c area politicians dared attend #Netanyahu's speech. <http://t.co/vpWXDK4GW0> Mar 07, 2015
- #ISIS impact: 7 #Yemeni kids emulate its incineration of a Jordanian pilot, lock a boy, 10, in cage & set him on fire <http://t.co/O7U2w1Cat> Mar 07, 2015
- #Obama fired Robert Malley in 2008 b/c of his pro-Hamas stance. Hired him in 2014. Now promoted him to special asst. The real Obama emerges. Mar 07, 2015
- #Iraqi #Kurdistan makes a semi-clandestine delivery of 1mn barrels of oil to #Israel: <http://t.co/vKyGTO6WWR> #KRG differs from its neighbors Mar 07, 2015
- #Dutch PM #Rutte: Better Dutch #jihadis in #MidEast die there than return home. <http://t.co/mwBvlckt5> Me: Hand them a free ticket to leave Mar 06, 2015
- Once again, satire is almost true. @TheOnion headline: "Middle East Quickly Running out of Land Area for Violence" <http://t.co/haJdqAUIEc> Mar 06, 2015
- Another major archeological atrocity by #ISIS: Today, it bulldozed the 3,300-year-old city of #Nimrud in #Iraq. <http://t.co/u5qmou0T9G> Mar 06, 2015
- "Global Civility" sounds good, right? But beware: It's really a #UK campaign to censor the free discussion of #Islam. <http://t.co/jv1A9VvpWt> Mar 06, 2015
- Top #Tunisian #Islamist #RashidAlGhannouchi: "Only when #Palestine is liberated will the [#Muslim] nation be fine." Obsessive anti-Zionism. Mar 06, 2015
- Worst prediction ever? M. #Atwood's 1985 novel "Handmaid's Tale" describes an ISIS-like America ... run by fanatical Christians, not Islamists Mar 06, 2015
- @AydinlikGazete'sinim benimle yaptığı görüşmeye buradan <http://t.co/nDOE0f4b9K> ulaşabilirsiniz. <http://t.co/ucgOmlz2OR> Mar 06, 2015
- A "#ZionistCamp" candidate in #Israel endorsed military insubordination. Maybe it's really the "Anti-Zionist Camp"? <http://t.co/pcL0IOJkIt> Mar 06, 2015
- Read & rejoice at Hassan Dai (@IranianForum)'s inspiring legal victory over #Tehran's DC lobby, @NIACouncil & @TParsi <http://t.co/44AcVzTMuH> Mar 06, 2015
- Typical of #MidEast studies specialists: #NYU prof Zachary Lockman obsesses over #Israel, verges toward #AntiSemitism <http://t.co/rTM0CIVD0j> Mar 05, 2015
- Trade experts skeptical #Egypt's #SuezCanal expansion will bring in the \$13 bn yearly #Sisi hopes for: <http://t.co/jDWWw1KdRG> Too grandiose. Mar 05, 2015
- Major #Iranian newspaper Kayhan claims #Netanyahu & #Obama secretly working together to force #Tehran to make a deal: <http://t.co/oYvTSBxfxE> Mar 05, 2015
- #Iran's navy blows up mock US aircraft carrier. @WashInstitute explains what this means, like getting a oil price bump <http://t.co/17kblzStg6> Mar 05, 2015
- @RonPaul on "security theater": "More terrorist attacks have been thwarted by airline passengers than by the #TSA!" <http://t.co/Qp1AE2C7Xr> Mar 05, 2015
- @SamiAldeeb: An "overwhelming majority" of #Muslim scholars read the #Fatima #prayer as anti-#Jewish & #Christian. <http://t.co/JObtEGMuos> Mar 05, 2015

- Italian interview of me: "Quello di #Netanyahu al Congresso un appello di impatto che smonta l'accordo #Iran-#Obama." <http://t.co/LJ1DzyAU0J> Mar 05, 2015
- #Egypt protects #Italy now? @GatestoneInst: Italians fearful of attacking #Libya-based #jihadis but Egyptians do so. <http://t.co/EVmo8Rb5QI> Mar 04, 2015
- Court fines #Erdoğan \$4K for insulting a piece of sculpture concerning #Armenia. <http://t.co/qa5ExLeJU> Odds he will pay it? Pretty slim. Mar 04, 2015
- Well put by #Netanyahu to #USCongress: "When it comes to #Iran and #ISIS, the enemy of your enemy is your enemy." Like #Hitler & #Stalin. Mar 04, 2015
- I argue with @MuratYetkin2. He: Moderate Islam an illusion, only secularism can combat radical Islam. Me: Not so fast <http://t.co/cqBU9h2YUB> Mar 04, 2015
- @JStreetDotOrg posts "I'm a #Jew. #Bibi does NOT speak for me!" petition but hides how many have signed it. Irregular <http://t.co/27nsGTpZOx> Mar 04, 2015
- Avi @Issacharoff on #Sisi: "only one leader in the MidEast ... can be compared to #Churchill, and he sits in #Cairo." <http://t.co/u3WmU4VTwJ> Mar 03, 2015
- I reply to questions from a Turkish newspaper at <http://t.co/6ofhp6JfZO> <http://t.co/tv5AIPO7q9> Mar 03, 2015
- I am a long-time #Bibi skeptic (see <http://t.co/nspHxxZLla> for an example) but that was a great speech he just gave to the #USCongress. Mar 03, 2015
- @FaisalJAbbas, @AlArabiya\_Eng(lish) editor-in-chief, tells #Obama that #Netanyahu is right on #Iran: <http://t.co/C10sMHyKqV> Silver lining. Mar 03, 2015
- #Assyrian fighters in #Syria. Do they look a different from their #ISIS enemy? A woman. Visible faces. No full beards <http://t.co/EMdkSNy8jt> Mar 03, 2015
- Article by @MEForum's #StevenJRosen looks beyond the speech brouhaha to 4 real crises ahead in #US-#Israel relations. <http://t.co/ciB2m9HHQy> Mar 03, 2015
- The battle for #Tikrit, #Iraq, is on. I hope the #Iranian side fails to take it from #ISIS. Rooting for #Kurds or other #Sunnis to win it. Mar 03, 2015
- #KSA, #UAE & #Kuwait gave #Egypt's gov't a cool US\$23bn in the 18 months since #Sisi took power. <http://t.co/upkN1Oq9K7> But how much longer? Mar 02, 2015
- Learn how the @UN really works: @HillelNeuer exposes @GrietjeBa(ars), #GoldstoneReport's key author & #Israel hater. <http://t.co/tBk0CcmhZV> Mar 02, 2015
- Fine review of #Erdoğan's "coming police state" in #Turkey: #DavidLepeska even sees him as the next #Putin or #Assad. <http://t.co/uC8AUiA4s6> Mar 02, 2015
- Slight disagreement: #USG says Fight jihadism with jobs. #Egypt gov't says no, smash the #jihadis. <http://t.co/5E67B9GR2B> #Sisi yes, #BHO no Mar 02, 2015
- #AvigdorLieberman won court permission to hand out the #CharlieHebdo "survivor's issue" in #Israel's election campaign <http://t.co/veQTKewFUT> Mar 02, 2015
- @Independent: #GoUK relied on #Saudi torture to defuse airplane bomb just 17 mins before an explosion. <http://t.co/TAlwp0RsQP> Moral dilemma Mar 01, 2015
- #Egypt gov't, with #UAE help, to build a "very big" unnamed new capital city east of #Cairo. \$30bn; 12 years; 300km2. <http://t.co/OtY64iHYmK> Mar 01, 2015
- #Jewish orgs outraged by the politics of @RabbiShmuley Boteach's "genocide" ad but silent about its argument. Hmm. <http://t.co/hvygriDwZ> Mar 01, 2015
- @YnetNews: #Hamis militiamen are training in #Turkey, with the authorities' full "knowledge, support & assistance." <http://t.co/GV15iJveJN> Mar 01, 2015
- A #Quebec (female) judge closes down court case b/c a woman won't take off her #hijab: <https://t.co/BnnWE32NpH> It's still a work in progress Mar 01, 2015
- Pal'n Central Bureau of Stats: #Palestinians' average daily wage in #Israel: US\$50. In #WestBank: \$23. In #Gaza: \$17 <http://t.co/afBefBuqzH> Mar 01, 2015
- Inside scoop on the #Saudi-sponsored radicalization program at Islamic U of #Islamabad, #Pakistan from an ex-student: <http://t.co/BbPzSWr2LV> Mar 01, 2015
- Unusual sign of cooperation: #Jordan & #Israel govts agree on \$900m #RedSea-#DeadSea pipeline. <http://t.co/a8x6ZHE3t7> <http://t.co/D6WNVy8uj3> Feb 28, 2015
- The new #RedGreenAlliance: An #American far-leftist steers #Egypt's Islamists to attack corporations, not the state: <http://t.co/roLCTH2Fhl> Feb 28, 2015
- #Egyptian imam: The combo of #Islamist radicals & political fascists has turned 75 mn, or 1/4 of #Arabs into #atheists. <http://t.co/9yDhGibNNO> Feb 28, 2015
- #BurakBekdil reminds us that many #Westerners early went goo-goo over PM #Erdoğan: <http://t.co/Dv8B3Yf4GI> But not me: <http://t.co/hG2fUpKgcc> Feb 28, 2015
- Simon Henderson (@shendersongulf): #Israel's capricious bureaucrats are interfering w/ the gas bonanza, need taming. <http://t.co/pjUqdAvznt> Feb 28, 2015
- #Pakistani officials now serious about #polio vaccinations for kids, ready to jail anti-vaxxer parents: "no leniency" <http://t.co/NhBPlwGxZd> Feb 28, 2015
- @MarkDurie answers #ISIS' massacre of 21 #Copts with sublime restraint, explaining hatred's "deep roots" in #Islam: <http://t.co/i1w9kY4Xn> Feb 28, 2015
- #Rouhani: #Iran's economy will be privatized. <http://217.25.54.55/en/News/81520760/> Bad & good news. Stronger enemy; but also more dissent. Feb 28, 2015
- Another incisive @DryBonesCartoon. But I explain at <http://t.co/aQliu8aXqt> how denial also results from bad ideas. <http://t.co/jC59VIAo6x> Feb 27, 2015
- #PIJ proudly takes @BBC reporter into Gaza tunnels, explains its plans to terrorize #Israeli civilians. <http://t.co/mmhR7JJRH8> All so normal Feb 27, 2015
- #Libya's PM #Thinni: Erdoğan's gov't is exporting weapons (to #Islamists) so that Libyans will "kill each other." <http://t.co/mv9gFQngfM> Feb 27, 2015
- Total lack of credibility: 60% of Americans either don't know #Obama's religious affiliation or think he's a #Muslim. <http://t.co/hidkZU77lm> Feb 27, 2015
- Friendly or hostile move? #Turkish non-hajj (#umra) visits to #Mecca & #Medina now also include a trip to #Jerusalem. <http://t.co/weGZqyDcYp> Feb 27, 2015
- See the attached for #AIPAC's annual #Obama-era plea to squelch boos, cat-calls & hisses directed at admin. speakers. <http://t.co/pkyzovIbH> Feb 27, 2015
- #Swedish follies: All gov't "immigrant resettlement assistants" fired because of recruiting for #ISIS: <http://t.co/fklqrEXBrQ> Out of control Feb 27, 2015
- About that phony crisis over #Netanyahu's Iran speech to #USCongress: Does #Obama want to build the PM's audience or is this unintentional? Feb 27, 2015
- #ISIS barbarians are at it again, now destroying unique ancient artifacts in #Mosul because allegedly "idols & gods": <http://t.co/NsjY0wPUiB> Feb 27, 2015
- @RogerCukierman of @Le\_CRIF, top French #Jewish orgz'n, absolves #MarineLePen of antisemitism but won't vote for her <http://t.co/LNE9bkP2PI> Feb 27, 2015
- #UK in crisis. @BBC poll of #British #Muslims: 11% #CharlieHebdo "deserved" attack, 27% have "some sympathy" for it. <http://t.co/aA23jqMfox> Feb 26, 2015
- Anti-Islamist Bangladeshi intellectual #AvijitRoy murdered in Dhaka, wife injured: <http://t.co/qewTUBk1ly> More horror <http://t.co/zozxcfKkXL> Feb 26, 2015
- @NewsraelFund replies to @NGOMonitor's criticism about #MichaelSfard at <http://t.co/geqy8nMIJZ> NIF's reply does not convince me, however. Feb 26, 2015
- Why the news blackout? @DouglasKMurray reveals that the man killed in the Copenhagen café, #FinnNorgaard, was heroic: <http://t.co/10mVpPS24e> Feb 26, 2015
- RT @meforum: @DanielPipes Re-remembering #MalcomX <http://t.co/vfxdxrRMcZ> #MalcolmX50 <http://t.co/DHezngdvMk> Feb 26, 2015
- A municipal billboard in Turkey celebrates #Erdoğan's "holy" birthday - an apparent blasphemy. <http://t.co/qRxzRsCypD> <http://t.co/vq1RtgORQZ> Feb 26, 2015
- I explain how, ironically, #Syria's civil war can stabilize the #MidEast at <http://t.co/pxpjnC2jTo> <http://t.co/iyHSuLEFQM> Feb 26, 2015
- Police state? Look who faces 2 years in prison for "insulting" #Erdoğan: Miss #Turkey 2006. <http://t.co/dogVE6Bvmu> <http://t.co/8okn5Od9pG> Feb 26, 2015
- A #StanfordUniversity panel on "Terror, Freedom, Blasphemy" shows the academy's descent into blithering incoherence. <http://t.co/eKtGuG4oCS> Feb 26, 2015
- #Iran's #navy attacks a mock #US #aircraftcarrier. <http://t.co/HC1PuWGnsy> It's like #Hollywood but less realistic. <http://t.co/2aTdKZVhu0> Feb 26, 2015
- @SecureFreedom's #AndréCarson dossier shows how the D-IN's being on #IntelligenceCommittee endangers #US security. <http://t.co/gDi8l5TcDw> Feb 25, 2015
- But can they aim? Female soldiers at the #NasserEddinBrigades camp in #Gaza pose with rifles, a machine-gun, & a RPG. <http://t.co/wygaCgf0u8> Feb 25, 2015
- @Reuters reports on #Iranian gov't's increasing domination of #Shii militias in #Iraq: <http://t.co/7IFJ9fyOVg> Worse: the #USG helps Tehran. Feb 25, 2015
- David Horowitz (@horowitz39) launches brilliant campaign at UCLA. Read the poster for details. <http://t.co/RPNzspe6F3> <http://t.co/Pz9H3KbhOr> Feb 25, 2015

- Sad: #European #rabbi conference includes necessary lesson on how to disarm knife attackers. <http://t.co/1laUO96YZg> <http://t.co/Vi1SmUPcYG> Feb 25, 2015
- Almost funny: #Swedish convert to #Islam & expert on "#Islamophobia" #MichaelNikolaiSkråmo joins #ISIS w/his family. <http://t.co/rxU8XNDFZU> Feb 25, 2015
- @NGOMonitor notes that NGOs like @HRW & @Amnesty ignored the #Sokolow verdict, concludes it "stunned and upset" them <http://t.co/ngJcbrkVko> Feb 25, 2015
- #Islamist #Libyan militias have captured "large amounts" of chemical weapons (mustard gas, Sarin) <http://t.co/oqJ1uYEuR0> Extremely dangerous Feb 24, 2015
- @NewsIsraelFund pays a lawyer, #MichaelSfard, who testified for Palestinian terrorists in the NYC trial. <http://t.co/43J3k1zFVq> Shame on NIF Feb 24, 2015
- #V15 & #OneVoice, the Israeli pro-Labor groups, get "massive funding from foreign gov'ts" which want #Netanyahu out. <http://t.co/0hhSzuenS9> Feb 24, 2015
- I explain why Arabic-speakers have, strangely, adopted the English neologism "Islamufubiya" at <http://t.co/0Jo3iLP1ea> <http://t.co/9OprpQ4ssl> Feb 24, 2015
- Report: VP #Biden and SecState #JohnKerry are leaving the #USA to avoid the #AIPAC conference. <http://t.co/qRC5WShDK6> How utterly pathetic. Feb 24, 2015
- A 3-day conf. on "Islam and the Fight against #Terrorism" is underway now in #Mecca. Unlike the #DC event, this one dares talk about #Islam. Feb 24, 2015
- Everyone knows #India's minority population of Muslims is largest. But who knows the runner-ups? #Ethiopia & #China. <http://t.co/6J5RqjjoQb> Feb 24, 2015
- @KhaledAbuToameh: #Hamis lacks funds for homes but plenty for 16 new military camps to train men & boys for #jihad. <http://t.co/C2nMb3rAz8> Feb 24, 2015
- Coincidence? #Somalia's #AlShabaab terror group called for an attack on the #MallOfAmerica in #Minneapolis, home to many Somali immigrants. Feb 24, 2015
- Major news in the #JonathanPollard case: the key 1985 #WeinbergerMemorandum is even weaker than expected. <http://t.co/LfB9YP4eM9> Let him go. Feb 23, 2015
- Congratulations to @ShuratHaDin for a great legal victory: A #NYC jury ordered the #PLO and #PA to pay \$655.5 mn to US victims of terrorism. Feb 23, 2015
- #Republicans & #Democrats differ ever more on the #ArabIsraeliConflict. R's now "nearly unanimously" support #Israel: <http://t.co/CKB3Ho46DN> Feb 23, 2015
- #Australia's PM: Native-born #jihadis will lose some privileges of citizenship. <http://t.co/gSfg31nzRm> Good: can't just focus on immigrants. Feb 23, 2015
- First-hand account of life in #Raqqa, the #ISIS capital: <http://t.co/glyVbVbBUI> Residents are scared, poor, & bored, plus they can't leave. Feb 23, 2015
- @NewYorker: #NSA's massive, invasive snoop of American citizens produced one measly conviction, of #BasaalyMoalin. <http://t.co/vYAzs3zQZF> Feb 23, 2015
- #AlAhram columnist #NabilShawkat: With 10 armies fighting #jihadis, displacing millions, #WorldWarIII is upon us. <http://t.co/bnVq4hcqrX> Feb 23, 2015
- #Iran media fun fact: #Israel's elite #Golani Brigade is training #ISIS commanders <http://t.co/nhpOG3SvSc> See my book <http://t.co/eF4LgKEkWO> Feb 23, 2015
- #Wisconsin gov. #ScottWalker doesn't know if #Obama is Christian. <http://t.co/OQ34vsfHMB> Better: Accept he's Christian now but born a Muslim Feb 23, 2015
- #Islamist terrorists #Coulbaly & #Kouachi met hours before their killing rampages in #Paris. <http://t.co/lyQV6J0lt05> Were they under orders? Feb 23, 2015
- #Romans hijack the #ISIS hashtag #We\_Are\_Coming\_O\_Rome, make fun of #jihadis, warn of traffic. <http://t.co/cHk2HnEHW7> <http://t.co/6jic46L0G7> Feb 23, 2015
- Mayor of #Jerusalem @NirBarkat & a security guard personally tackled a knife-wielding terrorist: <http://t.co/T9odHZLlax> This must be unique. Feb 22, 2015
- @GroverNorquist's #Islamist ties getting in the way of reelection to the @NRA board: <http://t.co/sl3CBY6RA1> Conservatives don't like this. Feb 22, 2015
- @SayeedaWarsi, Tory & first Muslima in the UK cabinet, brought many #Islamists into the gov't <http://t.co/CYCX6eqPuq> <http://t.co/2voOrfQygv> Feb 22, 2015
- Startling 8-pt criticism of #Australia's gov't by wide array of #Muslims: <http://t.co/vrSckITIXL> Message: Never tie Muslims to #terrorism. Feb 22, 2015
- #Uruguay accepted 6 #Gitmo prisoners; now, its prez furious they won't work. <http://t.co/Bq7EiWZOqP> May that be his worst problem with them. Feb 22, 2015
- #OpérationSentinelle (#French soldiers protecting #Jewish sites) has ended; learn more about its unimpressive record. <http://t.co/eajjYw4qJQ> Feb 22, 2015
- 100 #Turkish vehicles entered #Syria to save troops from an isolated enclave besieged by #ISIS. <http://t.co/uPyHUwuZAH> More attacks ahead? Feb 22, 2015
- @GallupPoll asks #Americans about critical threats: 77% say #Iran's nuclear weapons, 49% say #Israeli-Pal'n conflict <http://t.co/tJs3TILL1w> Feb 22, 2015
- #Nigerian gov't: #Israel is a "crucial and loyal ally in fight against #BokoHaram" b/c of its experience vs terrorism <http://t.co/rALYUmt1Hv> Feb 22, 2015
- I ridicule 2 academics at the Univ. of #Amsterdam who claim I back the "clash of civilizations" idea. <http://t.co/eKxv4I7yo> Lazy or biased? Feb 22, 2015
- Another sign of #Iranian discontent. Head of State Tax Org'n: #Tax avoidance & evasion costing gov't \$12-20bn yearly. <http://t.co/NzRxiVYBxD> Feb 22, 2015
- #Qaddafi's final interview: Med'n to become a "sea of chaos." And #ISIS now wants to send ½ mn migrants to #Europe. <http://t.co/EFye91dj9I> Feb 22, 2015
- #ObamaLovesAmerica just like #BrianWilliams loves the truth. I explain #Obama's conundrum at <http://t.co/QagCRRJYxx> <http://t.co/hdy7yIDnIq> Feb 21, 2015
- I recall the legacy of #MalcolmX on the exact 50th anniversary of his murder by the #NationOfIslam <http://t.co/3eFye4FE3k> Still an extremist Feb 21, 2015
- A #NYT account of an #Egyptian male turning #jihadi stresses the role of sex (and its absence). <http://t.co/LCGd16bx7H> It is a key factor. Feb 21, 2015
- Strange #Turkey-#Israel relations: more trade simultaneous with worse diplomatic tensions: <http://t.co/oSnZTfliCN> What is #Erdoğan's game? Feb 21, 2015
- #US military planning to attack #ISIS-controlled #Mosul along with #Iranian-backed forces: <http://t.co/XWKJ8JfzFV> Me: Never ally with Tehran Feb 21, 2015
- #Turkey's gov't awards foreign military contracts to states ignoring the 100th anniversary of the #Armenian genocide. <http://t.co/E1Sabu1EWG> Feb 21, 2015
- #Danish media: 500 mourners attend burial of Feb. 15 #Copenhagen #jihadi. <http://t.co/qnAoDoClBd> Another sign of how deep this problem runs. Feb 21, 2015
- #Obama sponsors 3 days of "countering violent extremism"; what results? Just a new "czar" to wage digital war. <http://t.co/0kH5U59kPs> Feeble Feb 21, 2015
- @LSarour claims #American #Muslim "kids [are] being executed." <http://t.co/aop2MJloeA> Helpful if she documented this - who, when, & where? Feb 21, 2015
- The Gulf states are donating less to #Egypt due to impatience & lower #oil prices. <http://t.co/aWxR9j9zz3> One more sign of #Sisi's troubles. Feb 21, 2015
- The @CAIRNational paradox: It exists to battle anti-Muslim feeling but its actions fuel those very feelings. Muslims need it to close doors. Feb 21, 2015
- #USG "concerned" that #PalestinianAuthority may soon go under: <http://t.co/L7RsbkSGZm> Me: Good news. That's one less genocidal organization. Feb 20, 2015
- @LeeSmithTWS notes that #USA is aligned with #Iran & #Israel with #KSA in rival MidEast alliances. One more division. <http://t.co/3k9HvZj6a9> Feb 20, 2015
- Clever way to lure tourists back to #Egypt: stage a #MissGermany beauty pageant in #Hurghada. <http://t.co/Af4Tpmada3> <http://t.co/OelGfgkOWp> Feb 20, 2015
- RT @loudobbsnews: #QuoteoftheDay from Daniel Pipes. #LouDobbsTonight @DanielPipes <http://t.co/KVtSrWkEoU> Feb 20, 2015
- #Turkey's parliament erupts into fisticuffs, 5 injured, as #Erdoğan takes major steps toward imposing a police state. <http://t.co/3zIbpKtM9> Feb 20, 2015
- #Obama admin attacks #ISIS in #Syria, #Sisi gov't attacks it in #Libya. You'd think O would support S. You'd be wrong. <http://t.co/AeVg9FeNUg> Feb 19, 2015
- Why do #Obama et al. speak about #CVE, not the #Islamist component of #terrorism? I offer two surprising reasons at <http://t.co/aQliu8syP3> Feb 19, 2015
- French Interior Minister going soon to #Facebook, #Twitter, #Apple & #Google, asking that jihadi videos be taken down <http://t.co/8Ue3PrtCI> Feb 19, 2015
- Another gov't mess-up on #Obama's watch: "Genuine panic" existed during Feb 11 evacuation of the #USEmbassy in #Yemen <http://t.co/atlGip78AS> Feb 19, 2015
- More horror: #Iraq gov't accuses #ISIS of killing victims, harvesting their vital organs, selling these for profit. <http://t.co/PslXAb3JFq> Feb 19, 2015
- A welcome change of pace: #Norwegian #Muslims volunteer to protect a #synagogue with a human 'peace ring' around it. <http://t.co/pObFISVAUD> Feb 19, 2015

- Shipping co. owned by #Erdoğan's son, brother & brother-in-law gets a shiny new \$18 mn tanker. <http://t.co/XwuDLXylPa> <http://t.co/pFdQzR3R1Q> Feb 18, 2015
- Thankful to Graeme Wood (@gcaw) for writing a piece that I had planned to do, showing how utterly #Islamic #ISIS is: <http://t.co/idTpqe7P00> Feb 17, 2015
- Learn specifics about #ISIS stealing #antiquities from #Syria's museums and selling them for desperately-needed cash: <http://t.co/Xhho6Y1G9k> Feb 17, 2015
- @CAIRNational actually compares #Jews going to #Israel with #Muslims joining #ISIS: <http://t.co/pgu6pa7v14> Discrediting itself step by step Feb 17, 2015
- A #Danish #Muslim's take on attack: "There's only one terrorist, & that's the guy [#LarsVilks] who drew the prophet." <http://t.co/CvwbeoxMrY> Feb 17, 2015
- RT @meforum: @DanielPipes on the causes of so-called #Islamophobia. <http://t.co/AfeGNRQ5Xj> <http://t.co/Dfo8JJEIE> Feb 17, 2015
- Leading Syrian intellectual #SadiqAlAzm discusses civil war there w/o ever mentioning #ISIS & #Iran only in passing. <http://t.co/shQsFuEj8P> Feb 17, 2015
- After the "deli" remark: Obama condemned the "murder of 21 Egyptian citizens" w/o mention their all being Christians. <http://t.co/AOCqk4VRyD> Feb 17, 2015
- #Turks asked in poll: Who was most harmed by @CharlieHebdo massacre? 66% say #Muslims, 21% say the dead #cartoonists. <http://t.co/sjLVtgrlkk> Feb 17, 2015
- How did the #Houthis take #Yemen over so easily & quickly? B/c they allied with former dictator #Saleh. Details here: <http://t.co/VRsBhE7eox> Feb 17, 2015
- #BandarAlKhaibari, a genius #Saudi imam, has proved the sun revolves around earth! <http://t.co/G0FVA0irCQ> For real. <http://t.co/VtNs1F1FE> Feb 17, 2015
- #Iran's #PetroleumMinistry: collapse in prices means can't pay staff, much less explore for new deposits <http://t.co/rJ5cY4hKgw> Go sanctions Feb 16, 2015
- Pictures of #Ottoman sultans replace #Atatürk & ballerinas at renowned #Istanbul girls' school <http://t.co/5n3Q5pSFW> <http://t.co/uWR5D5MwYA> Feb 16, 2015
- @ShlomiEldar: #Israeli Arab list stronger if Right gets #HaneenZoabi banned from running. <http://t.co/S1BmliSx8T> Ah, the irony of politics. Feb 16, 2015
- #PopeFrancis: "We are in #WorldWarIII ... spread out in small pockets everywhere." <http://t.co/yeQutjC3mK> Did you also miss this comment? Feb 16, 2015
- French PM #ManuelValls out of the blue uses the term "Islamofascism" <http://t.co/1a1hGXMqDS> Will it take off this time? I favor "#Islamism" Feb 16, 2015
- New topic: How #Islamists - owners, players, fans - infiltrate big-time sports, #MonirHussain shows at @GatestoneInst <http://t.co/NBBcxjEIT1> Feb 16, 2015
- #Islamist moral equivalence in #Copenhagen: Flowers mark both where 2 innocents murdered & where terrorist taken down <http://t.co/qJhRaVVR6U> Feb 16, 2015
- @Fjordman: Why does the #Dutch gov't prosecute @GeertWildersPvV? To persuade the #Saudis not to reduce trade ties. <http://t.co/i7giY4Qyil> Feb 16, 2015
- #Egypt's gov't found a 2½km smuggling tunnel to #Gaza, the longest ever, & is destroying it. <http://t.co/3vlFoezd1z> Undoing Mubarak's legacy Feb 16, 2015
- Median #Muslim age everywhere lowest, especially #Europe (8 years) & #NorthAmerica (11 years). <http://t.co/a1WewmQtDm> <http://t.co/6hA4URBaAi> Feb 15, 2015
- #Yemen's #Jewish community is down to a few families & #Houthis will drive them out too. <http://t.co/qwDxnFTPTY> So sad, so much history gone Feb 15, 2015
- 250K expected for #Carnival parade in #Braunschweig, #Germany. Canceled because of #Islamist threat. <http://t.co/vKn8z7Apm0> #Europe changing Feb 15, 2015
- #Danish PM puzzled: "We do not know the motive" for 2 #Copenhagen attacks on Feb. 14. <http://t.co/VXSVcMJCM> Me: Yes, it's a total mystery. Feb 15, 2015
- @NicholasDanfort: #Erdoğan might regret it if #Turks obey him & study the #Ottoman language. <http://t.co/ZVNyaoV4CX> <http://t.co/HxnBN5wCnn> Feb 15, 2015
- Hate crime vs art: #GlennMcCoy illustrates the difference. But wait, there's more - #istinjal: <http://t.co/ZpBn5xPfqx> <http://t.co/UrVs7diBMK> Feb 15, 2015
- RT @meforum: @DanielPipes: the #KirkMenendez bill must pass to #StopTheClock on #irandean next month. <http://t.co/bSRO1YWoVA> <http://t.co/Z...> Feb 15, 2015
- Who is the #AKP? #ToniAlaranta explains the key role of #Turkish fascist thinker #NecipFazilKisakürek in its thinking <http://t.co/5o5h151TWG> Feb 14, 2015
- Horror at attack on #LarsVilks et al in #Copenhagen even greater b/c, he, #GeertWilders, & I were there 100 days ago. <http://t.co/mAEpvxL32u> Feb 14, 2015
- #Erdoğan wants powers like the queen of #England: <http://t.co/9A29Tp26ii> A wit got him started with a tiara. Charming <http://t.co/LuWDJpJi5C> Feb 14, 2015
- The #MidEast has the fewest #suicides in the world or the worst reporting. <http://t.co/KSeKMpe2Jw> Maybe A bit of each <http://t.co/uYw3KBNgHk> Feb 14, 2015
- Watch a video showing a massive #sandstorm in #Iran: <http://t.co/u3EvkXlOWa> <https://t.co/BvjZUOSaaX> Blame the mullahs' incompetent water use Feb 14, 2015
- #Turkish novelist #OrhanPamuk explains: "Authoritarian soldiers out, authoritarian & Islamist govt took their place." <http://t.co/xq0Ye5flmP> Feb 14, 2015
- A gigantistic #Saudi building program (eg, that clock tower) destroys antiquities & gives #Mecca a #Stalinist quality <http://t.co/fiitI62N3> Feb 14, 2015
- Say I: Islamist aggression causes fear of #Islam & #Muslims. #Leftists: No, critics (like me) the reason. You decide. <http://t.co/fnhsm4zjqk> Feb 14, 2015
- Leaked #Sisi tapes suggest huge amounts of money #Gulfies donated to #Egypt is now missing. <https://t.co/JzlkWwFHny> Where is it? Who has it? Feb 14, 2015
- Will PM #Davutoğlu rebel against #Erdoğan? One potential sign of insubordination: stealing secret keeper #HakanFidan. <http://t.co/8QIHXA6sYx> Feb 14, 2015
- The chauffeur whose bad driving killed #BobSimon in #NYC? A #Muslim #Afghan immigrant w/ a troubled personal history. <http://t.co/U6g6TxBYPB> Feb 13, 2015
- @YouGov poll: 42% of #Danes fine with unlimited #Muslim #immigration, 50% want limits, 7% want no Muslims at all. <http://t.co/KUGkcZtPtX> Feb 13, 2015
- @ArielBenSolomon with a #Syriawar update: The rebels want #Israel to bomb the #Hezbollah-#Iran-#Syria gov positions. <http://t.co/plsWohRrGc> Feb 13, 2015
- #Tsarnaev trial report: so far, 183 prospective jurors interviewed over 18 days - & not a single one seated to serve. <http://t.co/csRcpOI5uR> Feb 13, 2015
- #Islamists once again express their annual hate-#ValentinesDay mania in 2015. For details see: <http://t.co/ffz1szJ4RX> <http://t.co/VMUM5E9lgi> Feb 13, 2015
- @BenWeinthal: #Austrian prosecutor finds a #Turk's lauding of #Hitler's genocide = legitimate criticism of #Israel. <http://t.co/DacS8bwex> Feb 13, 2015
- Read the leaked #Obama-to-#Erdoğan letter of Sep'12? O calls E "one of the most credible voices in the Islamic world" <http://t.co/PtjWnBENxJ> Feb 13, 2015
- #Khamenei (w/cup in hand) threatens #KSA over low #oil prices. Wonder what he's got in mind. <https://t.co/MmJys0V5U2> <http://t.co/YLgS44a3r0> Feb 13, 2015
- I explain why the toothless Iran sanctions bill is important at <http://t.co/TdK4E7kilC> <http://t.co/hfRioSAscE> Feb 12, 2015
- 4 #Paris toughs beat up Arab street artist "#Combo" when he did not erase his "#Coexist" mural <http://t.co/3M6OKfq6pF> <http://t.co/ZUQOdZdQMf> Feb 12, 2015
- The year's dumbest libel suit: "#Paris votes to sue @FoxNews for damage to its reputation." <http://t.co/Ly7R5eZgtJ> Where are #French adults? Feb 12, 2015
- #StephenSchwartz: #Marx & #Lenin saw Muslim autocrats as a tool vs the West. <http://t.co/vB4kQqQWZ> Helps explain current green-red alliance Feb 12, 2015
- The first #Islamic Tribunal applying #Sharia law in the #USA opened in Irving TX: <http://t.co/EC4oNeU5hR> #UK already has about 100 of them. Feb 12, 2015
- Estimated numbers of #European #jihadis helping #ISIS. Kosovo, Belgium, Sweden & France star: <http://t.co/Ylqv5yUvfA> <http://t.co/ndexya14HE> Feb 12, 2015
- How embarrassing: #Obama called #ISIS the "junior varsity" & #Yemen a #counterterrorism success. <http://t.co/bOZprBI98c> Which next disaster? Feb 11, 2015
- Liberals turned communist #LeeOswald into a right-winger: <http://t.co/F3RDnBIS8B> Will they now do the same with #UNC's #CraigStephenHicks? Feb 11, 2015
- #IRGC: Iran's ballistic missiles can ... hit any #MidEast target with ... precision & intensity" <http://t.co/HYQRbAzwUU> & <http://t.co/lfwSTD361> Feb 11, 2015
- #KaylaMueller, murdered by #ISIS, was another fellow-traveler killed by #Islamists. Her death fits a common pattern: <http://t.co/sPgWRXmaV4> Feb 11, 2015
- #KadirHasUniv: 34% of #Turks support #AKP foreign policy in general, 22% approve of #Syria policy, 21% #Egypt policy. <http://t.co/e9bOT65we0> Feb 11, 2015
- The ayatollah lobby in DC hit again for deception: "Court of Appeals Upholds Sanctions against #NIAC and @TParsi": <http://t.co/Kr4miYnqUp> Feb 11, 2015

- An old story repeated, this time in #Yemen: #USG provides an arsenal, local ally goes under, enemies then inherit it. <http://t.co/mvoadVy0xd> Feb 11, 2015
- Melanie Phillips (@MelanieLatest) insists on the #Muslim aspect of the #Rotherham child-sex scandal that others hide: <http://t.co/heh1oOfg3> Feb 11, 2015
- Ironically, #Obama kicking & screaming about #Netanyahu's speech to the #USCongress assures the #Israeli PM a much larger audience & impact. Feb 11, 2015
- No surprise: #PalestinianAuthority leaders hoping #Netanyahu will lose elections to Herzog & Livni: <http://t.co/BNmfcVGqce> Can't blame them. Feb 11, 2015
- #WH & #StateDept standing by #Obama's "randomly shoot a bunch of folks in a deli in Paris": <https://t.co/Go8lykbjpn>, <http://t.co/2a9kf6fwy6> Feb 10, 2015
- Would-be #Canadian #VIA terrorist bombers caught on film as they case a Toronto-area railroad bridge to bring it down <http://t.co/69iKbcK4BP> Feb 10, 2015
- Are audio tapes of #Sisi mocking his Gulf donors authentic? <http://t.co/oZyfcGL8Qb> I suspect yes, proving again that he is in over his head. Feb 10, 2015
- I look at the "Muslim-American Leaders" who just met with Obama <http://t.co/WfxwIT2R5o> <http://t.co/ezwLitGqvm> Feb 10, 2015
- Not a joke: Univ of California Student Assoc voted overwhelmingly to disinvest from the #USA & many other countries. <https://t.co/lbYSiOnF7q> Feb 10, 2015
- Brilliant: #UK gov't gets Abd al-Rahim #Hibell freed from #Assad's jails, then he returns to #Syria, fights for #ISIS <http://t.co/mljpyAQXig> Feb 10, 2015
- @DerSpiegel conducted a contentious & revealing interview with #Egypt's President #Sisi: <http://t.co/l81SR1mF3W> Main theme: Don't judge me. Feb 10, 2015
- Is #Teheran infiltrating agents into the #US by paying \$500K to buy #EB5visas? #USG says no, #ABCNews (and I) say yes: <http://t.co/YeoaLi2QdZ> Feb 10, 2015
- #Turkish political rhetoric against #Israel gets worse & worse, but trade soars, having nearly doubled since 2009. <http://t.co/BkYIYWBZ2K> Feb 10, 2015
- #MeirElran: A future war vs #Hizbullah will threaten #Israel worse than wars vs #Hamas: <http://t.co/ZTdZiuMogB> It has more & better rockets. Feb 09, 2015
- Tehran's a wee arrogant: Its deputy CoS announces USA no longer a superpower, so it must worry about Iran's missiles. <http://t.co/pzL0SxMUDB> Feb 09, 2015
- #ChakaFattah, maybe the worst member of #Congress, represents me. And his district is the #USA's 3rd most Democratic. <http://t.co/1efS3XssdU> Feb 09, 2015
- #MuslimStudentsAssociation at #Canada's #AlgonquinCollege implicated in #ISIS recruiting: <http://t.co/Rfdle1I39T> #MSA's true face emerges. Feb 09, 2015
- #Turkey's PM #Davutoğlu's 560-page opus, "Strategic Depth" comes under Ümit Kivanc's (@ukivanc) devastating critique: <http://t.co/oX7eYwVyAj> Feb 09, 2015
- Look at "The 3-step guide to de-radicalizing #jihadists" by @AKruglanski: <http://t.co/YUJiKyt7a2> Does it convince you? Not me; we must win. Feb 09, 2015
- #Egyptian gov't-appointed imams fail to justify interest on money vs #Salafi opponents. <http://t.co/hsjPmGkCaa> Much better arguments needed. Feb 09, 2015
- @JSchanzer: #Erdoğan's aggression has revived #Turkey's moribund violent far left #DHKP/C. <http://t.co/oLAUJcvQab> He's ruining the country. Feb 09, 2015
- Medical miracle: an #Austrian politician seems to have a backbone. PM #WernerFaymann might expel a #KSA organization. <http://t.co/q3CdQOUTdX> Feb 09, 2015
- Egyptian journalist #AbdelMoneimSaid says #HusniMubarak never tried to have son Galal succeed him: <http://t.co/94GJ7zFIHb> Me: Oh yes he did. Feb 09, 2015
- #Bombay female editor publishes #CharlieHebdo cartoon of Muhammad, then (ironically) puts on a #burqa for protection: <http://t.co/3nNHtOB1f> Feb 09, 2015
- #KuwaitAirlines in NYC refuses an Israeli passage to London. She sues. <http://t.co/DHNozeGZDy> Will this push #deBlasio to fulfill a promise? Feb 09, 2015
- @FreeBeacon dug up an incriminating document from the leftist #US group #Ameinu raising money to defeat #Netanyahu: <http://t.co/mVjdp00wH> Feb 08, 2015
- Noteworthy contrast: #Turkey's FM skipped a conference to avoid #Israelis; but #Qatar's FM (R) sat w/ an Israeli (L). <http://t.co/zWKL5rglTY> Feb 08, 2015
- Helpful map of the 64 "ghettos" in #France. But it's incomplete & ignores inner-city areas such as #Barbès in #Paris. <http://t.co/Jc8apnKvmm> Feb 08, 2015
- #Egypt-#Ethiopia discussions about new #BlueNile dams are going badly: <http://t.co/gvjUcCjuAC> This is another huge, looming #MidEast danger. Feb 08, 2015
- #PrinceCharles comes out as a robust #Christian, decries #Islamism: <http://t.co/XXMcDnBRBK> Is this eccentric or a signal of #UK changes? Feb 08, 2015
- Welcome outrage from #Cairo over the #Obama admin's sneaky meeting with #MuslimBrotherhood members at State Dep't. <http://t.co/ejXGq3oDoR> Feb 08, 2015
- With bottle deposits & a public speech the great issues of the day, #Israel's political silly season is upon us. Wake me on Mar. 18, please. Feb 08, 2015
- #Iran's FM: For #HassanRouhani's presidency to succeed requires no new #US sanctions. <http://t.co/YOBl1F0Zp> Me: More hogwash from #Teheran. Feb 08, 2015
- Another reason to worry about #Sisi: he is spending \$5-6bn he does not have on high-end #French military equipment. <http://t.co/Q2ArjZWW> Feb 08, 2015
- I worry about #Sisi. #Egyptian gov't minister: #ISIS is fighting a "proxy war for the Zionist entity & imperialists." <http://t.co/HSpqvlhAeO> Feb 08, 2015
- Joint Chiefs of Staff chairman sponsors an essay competition "to honor the memory" of Saudi king #Abdullah: <http://t.co/ZX4tISejO2> Demeaning Feb 07, 2015
- Recall the #Paris demo? 3 weeks on, #ZoulikhaBouabdellah's artwork "#Silence" was removed b/c it's too "provocative". <http://t.co/UXpztixSHG> Feb 07, 2015
- #Gothenburg, #Sweden (pop. ½ mn) apparently sends more #jihadis to #Syria than the whole of the #USA (pop. 320 mn). <http://t.co/9wxiv4ZsCY> Feb 07, 2015
- #JohnKerry is the least effective #US #secstate since 1965 say 1,615 int'l relations scholars: <http://t.co/jL45tFjuC> <http://t.co/UJhfk9dkk> Feb 07, 2015
- #Turkey's favorable ratings have also tumbled - & must be much worse in 2015. General trend: #Islamists less popular. <http://t.co/BeJuB14SKd> Feb 07, 2015
- Look how #Iran's favorable ratings in #MidEast collapsed in years 2006-11: <http://t.co/03IW9WlghC> Probably worse now. <http://t.co/MWAqvhakeP> Feb 07, 2015
- Serious piece of Muslim introspection about #Islamist violence by @AhmetHakanC, "No more excuses left for massacres": <http://t.co/dRzODT96wc> Feb 07, 2015
- @PRBdata: 507K females at risk of #FGM in USA. Neglects to mention virtually all are Muslims. <http://t.co/PiROF30dt> <http://t.co/6vseA3Yi8Z> Feb 07, 2015
- The face of raw #antisemitism: #Turkey's FM boycotts major meeting because #Israelis present. <http://t.co/1xIFkccojt> Worse than #Arab states Feb 07, 2015
- 2 Palestinians throw a Molotov cocktail at synagogue in Wuppertal, Germany. The punishment? 200 hrs community service <http://t.co/NXnm2ZsvFb> Feb 07, 2015
- The #French gov't has an anti-jihad website (<http://t.co/aWrfqQUZ8>) w/a creative graphic on signs of radicalization. <http://t.co/Ubjtrxg8J5> Feb 06, 2015
- Useful @WashingtonPost graphic on foreign #jihadis by country going to #Syria. #Europe sends about ½ of the #MidEast. <http://t.co/V52gzHx8Ov> Feb 06, 2015
- Iran-backed #Houthis pulled off a coup in #Yemen. But Sunni powers will fight them & central gov't is weak. So, unclear how much this means Feb 06, 2015
- @PewResearch poll finds decreased support for violent #Islamism in several #MidEast countries <http://t.co/es8J1CYxUd> <http://t.co/44uV3hNvki> Feb 06, 2015
- @EdwinBlackBook reveals the #PalestinianAuthority's depraved depths, paying terrorists by no. of #Israelis murdered: <http://t.co/2f1U9xW0iT> Feb 06, 2015
- Responding to #Houthi threat at #BabElMandeb, #Egypt's gov't warns of military intervention. <http://t.co/Ny6OkexYnp> <http://t.co/A3QDkZ49nK> Feb 06, 2015
- I explain #Obama's odd & unusual comments on #Islam at <http://t.co/kNsJdOGSDw> While apologetic, he does criticize, especially #Teheran. Feb 06, 2015
- Gareth Jenkins explains how #Turkey's national Kurdish party, #HDP, is hugely gambling ahead of the June elections. <http://t.co/ta0I9iulyP> Feb 06, 2015
- @doranimated convincingly dissects "Obama's Secret #Iran Strategy," shows that #Obama has an Iran idea - a bad one. <http://t.co/gSiwwWppNI> Feb 06, 2015
- #SamiAlArian finally deported from the #USA - after 21 years. <http://t.co/Kg3ef6UyI> Good riddance. Guess who took him? #Erdoğan, of course. Feb 05, 2015
- Troubles in the #UK: #Muslims make up ~5% of total population but ~14% of #prison population. <http://t.co/KFd6FmHNIe> #Gangs a major problem. Feb 05, 2015
- I add new info to that assessment of #French military protection. Most dramatic: no ammo in the guns. It's a charade! <http://t.co/4Y6yJl1GBd> Feb 05, 2015

- AP: To reduce #Russian energy clout, #Obama admin wants #Europeans to frack & build nuclear power: <http://t.co/VeNaFSYQVr> Can that be so? Feb 04, 2015
- #EfraimInbar at @MEForum argues for getting rid of #Assad regime because its weakness enables #Teheran's aggression: <http://t.co/Z6briUcsZS> Feb 04, 2015
- #US military finally acknowledges: The fortune invested in #Iraqi & #Afghan security forces was basically all wasted: <http://t.co/c2Vg7Csdwo> Feb 04, 2015
- #MartinGilbert just died, great historian & man. Advice he followed: "Never pass a wall plaque without reading it." <http://t.co/UVvge9hkG0> Feb 04, 2015
- I assess the utility of soldiers protecting Jewish institutions at <http://t.co/xGyqrEGuaT> <http://t.co/LC32rF2qVj> Feb 04, 2015
- Foreigners beware: If you join #ISIS but want out, 2 main options. ISIS executes you or your home country jails you. <http://t.co/VscCGRv2yE> Feb 04, 2015
- French president #Hollande lied to Israeli PM #Netanyahu about security preparations for the Jan. 11 #Paris march: <http://t.co/K6DyOttKAE> Feb 04, 2015
- Meet #CaliphIbrahim's ex-wife, the unveiled & "strikingly beautiful" #SajaAlDulaimi, just arrested in #Lebanon: <http://t.co/Pi4Bwgpu47> Feb 02, 2015
- Did the #MuslimBrotherhood threaten foreigners with violence if they don't leave #Egypt by Feb. 11? Read the details: <http://t.co/GKHbfN8q8t> Feb 02, 2015
- Rare archeological dig in #SaudiArabia finds many 4th century Christian tombs, show religion's pre-Islamic expansion. <http://t.co/4P2yb4O6xE> Feb 01, 2015
- As #Iranian-backed #Houthi attempt to control #Yemen's critical #BabElMandeb Strait, things get really interesting <https://t.co/ZQe8SeNFw> Feb 01, 2015
- #Erdoğan: In the #UK, the queen is "in charge" of a semi-presidential system. <http://t.co/JgWhrypN8t> Me: He really is an raging ignoramus. Feb 01, 2015
- More news about #ISIS' desperate rule: Men refusing to join its ranks face the death penalty. <http://t.co/gS1lz9Np7u> <http://t.co/Z0GyVoFzUh> Feb 01, 2015
- Crisis of cooking gas shortage in #Jeddah, #SaudiArabia! <http://t.co/5aSMJys26a> And the Sahara has a shortage of sand, Alaska is low on ice. Jan 31, 2015
- @WashingtonPost: 2008 execution of #ImadMughniyah was a joint US-Israel operation <http://t.co/4u6eRVw1Qo> Read why Mossad pulled the trigger Jan 31, 2015
- Are #Iran's #Kurds awakening? Yes: The #Kobani drama caused an "increasing number" of them to rally for Syria's Kurds <http://t.co/plN8KT29RD> Jan 31, 2015
- Mayor #BorisJohnson of London of bombers: "They typically look at porn. They are literally wankers. Severe onanists." <http://t.co/6R11MiiJYZ> Jan 31, 2015
- Just learned that #DanielPipes.org is available in #Turkey. You can check on your website at <http://t.co/smlrPISyOk>? Hoping access remains. Jan 30, 2015
- @LeeSmithTWS: #Obama admin failed on #Islam issue. He calls for "arming Muslim moderates to kill Muslim extremists." <http://t.co/KK9EanhJWs> Jan 29, 2015
- #TSA is finally looking into who is traveling, not just for weapons: <https://t.co/CeFelOvbVY> Hurray: I've long been calling for this change. Jan 29, 2015
- One more reason why the "#terrorist" appellation is meaningless: #WH spokesman says says #Taliban are not terrorists. <http://t.co/QU9Fh4dip> Jan 29, 2015
- #USSenate Banking Committee just voted 18-4 for tougher #Iran legislation; this implies a 67 veto-proof majority to override an #Obama veto. Jan 29, 2015
- Important evidence on the #Syrian regime's efforts to build #nuclearweapons: <http://t.co/3XLg9JW8yr> #Khamenei & #Assad are ever more malign. Jan 28, 2015
- Former #Mosul head #AtheelNajafi about #ISIS rule there: "In many ways, it is a clash of civilizations." <http://t.co/9btopHrvIV> Interesting. Jan 26, 2015
- Report: #Obama admin. pressed #Argentine gov't to close #AMIA investigation. <http://t.co/WbDtG2Ufg> Me: Of course - Obama has Tehran's back. Jan 26, 2015
- #BokoHaram attacked #Maiduguri (pop. 1.2mn), trying to repeat #ISIS success in #Mosul (pop. 1.7mn). Attack coincided with #JohnKerry's visit Jan 26, 2015
- Comical @CAIRNational argument: If you can't say nice things about #Islamists, don't use this word. <http://t.co/auDTKalsq> Same for #Nazis? Jan 26, 2015
- Does the cold-blooded murder of 2 unarmed young women protesting yesterday mark a turning point for #Egypt's #Sisi? <http://t.co/mghxv2q7HR> Jan 26, 2015
- Nutty #Erdoğan at it again: "If you oppose Islamophobia, then you must admit Turkey into the EU." <http://t.co/VjDb6RXUb4> His base loves this Jan 24, 2015
- An Iranian general killed in an air strike last Sunday in #Syria may have died b/c he did not turn off his cellphone. <http://t.co/Bti6yVAAIP> Jan 24, 2015
- Contrast #Saudi & #Iranian graves of #KingAbdullahBinAbdulaziz & #AyatollahKhomeini. <http://t.co/aXibENGkJ4> Telling. <http://t.co/KXMBkRDNVE> Jan 24, 2015
- The #AmericanIslamicForumForDemocracy posts a rare hard-hitting comment on the death of #KingAbdullahBinAbdulaziz: <http://t.co/S82DBlnRk7> Jan 23, 2015
- John ("I don't think we're stupid") #Kerry: #Mossad's director against further US sanctions on #Iran. Mossad: Not so. <http://t.co/p0i8EbeJm3> Jan 23, 2015
- Just invented: An "invisible" #kippa made of hair so #Orthodox #Jewish men can hide their faith. <http://t.co/5yMqAa0WcO> Popular in #France. Jan 23, 2015
- RT @ebschindler: @pkarsenty et @DanielPipes en conf à Neuilly: enfin un endroit où on peut parler vrai sans langue de bois. <http://t.co/1i4...> Jan 22, 2015
- Sen. #RobertMenendez (D -NJ): "The more I hear from the [Obama] admin. ..., the more it sounds like talking points ... straight out of #Teheran." Jan 22, 2015
- #Syria's FM says #Turkey is a "doctrinal" ally of #ISIS, gives it strategic depth, & is his own gov't's "main enemy": <http://t.co/ghXW8AtVeb> Jan 22, 2015
- I explain issue of Muslim no-go zones in Europe at <http://t.co/Or8KPog3G3> <http://t.co/JOXXly3Owe> Jan 21, 2015
- @Arabi21News: #Sisi trying to reconcile with the #MuslimBrotherhood. <http://t.co/Lv0s2keaQL> Me: Another reason to worry he is an #Islamist. Jan 21, 2015
- RT @theblaze: Europe doesn't have no-go zones, but does have areas where Muslims have "considerable autonomy," writes @DanielPipes: <http://t.co/...> Jan 20, 2015
- Cover of German magazine @FocusOnline, concerning recent events: "It has nothing to do with Islam." "Oh yes it does." <http://t.co/Sc3PVeMxpc> Jan 20, 2015
- In a farcical denouement of the no-go zone flap, the #Paris mayor threatens to sue #FoxNews: <http://t.co/r7R4KxtNM2> Only FNC makes mistakes? Jan 20, 2015
- I cast doubts on Egypt's Sisi as Islam's reformer at <http://t.co/2krjV3PSS7> <http://t.co/oOLrUCQgJd> Jan 20, 2015
- Just days after indicting #Argentina's leaders for the 1994 #AMIA bombing, prosecutor #AlbertoNisman is shot & killed <http://t.co/SwsgavGhWc> Jan 19, 2015
- I show how Europe's "far-right" parties are actually not far right: <http://t.co/yvzvSwi73Q> <http://t.co/1bPGYUqjqk> Jan 19, 2015
- @StBGermany: #German taxpayers are funding the #IslamischeZentrumHamburg, which serves as a front for #Iran's regime <http://t.co/bZthdsntLg> Jan 19, 2015
- For how this picture got Miss #Lebanon in trouble, see <http://t.co/qqvfkR8tqX> Ah, always that #Arab war on #Israel. <http://t.co/RvfkKEUF2XM> Jan 19, 2015
- Here's a Twitter account that moves history: @FuatAnviFuat & @FuatAnviEng (in English) has major scoops on #Erdoğan. <https://t.co/2xqgoFN4fN> Jan 19, 2015
- #Iranian admiral claims that his #navy's speedboats can bring down #USA's aircraft carriers: <http://t.co/cwq8xSQxJi> <http://t.co/DreE6vkcPx> Jan 19, 2015
- Screw, leftist academics at work at #UPenn: #Jews & #Muslims got along great until the nasty #Christians interfered <http://t.co/2CGNmmLGeY> Jan 18, 2015
- #Turkey's PM blames violent #Islamism on ... #Israel, of course. <http://t.co/JSBGCv8SwT> A #Palestinian state will fix all #MidEast problems. Jan 18, 2015
- Wise words from @NicholasDanfort: "Politics & circumstance shape #religion ... far more than abstract #theology does." <http://t.co/whnT3y28ps> Jan 18, 2015
- Heads of the #Egyptian (r) & #Ethiopian (l) Orthodox #churches met in Cairo to improve church & diplomatic relations. <http://t.co/x7VFupZ255> Jan 18, 2015
- Learn about the #Islamist challenge at the world's oldest university, #Cairo's #AlAzhar: <http://t.co/ZWiAf3pKWK> So far, not faring so well. Jan 18, 2015
- Haunting picture from a "ghost" ship in the #Mediterranean Sea, abandoned by the crew, passengers left on their own. <http://t.co/WbSkDy5m3l> Jan 18, 2015
- A member of #Erdoğan's #AK party calls the #TurkishRepublic (born 1923) a "commercial break," i.e., it will soon end. <http://t.co/Ms2WXP1MG0> Jan 17, 2015
- @MrAdamTaylor put together a useful graphic for #WaPo about #niqabs & #burqas, banned & required. Note #Uzbekistan. <http://t.co/dg2exHxFuK> Jan 17, 2015

- #Yemen: Gunmen in the capital #Sanaa abduct the president's chief of staff: <http://t.co/Yh0jK5hJZ3> Ever-more #anarchy <http://t.co/L32JwgZlb> Jan 17, 2015
- For you who can't enough of #Erdoğan's 16 costumed "historic" Turkic warriors, here's a portfolio of pretty pictures: <http://t.co/XFH8SLRtD2> Jan 17, 2015
- Good news: #Spain shelves dhimmi-like "#AllianceOfCivilizations" initiative it co-chaired with #Turkey." <http://t.co/4jybh9Rx2S> About time. Jan 17, 2015
- @TarekFatah MT: "You are entering a #Sharia-free zone. Please set your watches forward 1,400 years." Funny & needed. <http://t.co/t8dlO8SHtj> Jan 17, 2015
- @kflykts MT: #Örebro, #Sweden rewards returned #ISIS jihadis with therapy & tax-payer funded jobs: <http://t.co/fjO1EaaOkYo> I.e., suicide. Jan 17, 2015
- #Obama insults #RobertMenendez, the lead Dem. voice for #Iran sanctions: You are the slave of "donors & others." <http://t.co/f1S2zFR7TF> Nasty Jan 17, 2015
- @AsraNomani recounts the effective means of intimidation used by #Islamists against freethinking #Muslims like her: <http://t.co/OgeVcZQu6P> Jan 17, 2015
- "In matters of counterterrorism, coincidences don't exist," says a French police union spokesman, Christophe Crepin. <http://t.co/n1qnsJpQMB> Jan 17, 2015
- #European Jewish Assoc. wants gun licensing "to allow designated people in the #Jewish communities ... to own weapons." <http://t.co/9cX31L5tx> Jan 16, 2015
- #Erdoğan channeling #SamuelHuntington? he warns of a #clashofcivilizations in response to the #CharlieHebdo cartoons. <http://t.co/qGlfqr6egC> Jan 16, 2015
- Report: "Thousands of #Jews flee #France for safe haven in #Britain." <http://t.co/Ozo3aZEO4g> There's a truly strange choice of destination Jan 16, 2015
- #PopeFrancis on #CharlieHebdo: "You cannot provoke. You cannot insult others' faith. You cannot make fun of others' faith." Self-protection. Jan 16, 2015
- Will #Turkey's #Kurds throw the June '15 parliamentary election to #Erdoğan? Some signs suggest this terrible tactic. <http://t.co/fDnpDCbUew> Jan 16, 2015
- How media can manipulate a guest: Read Qanta Ahmed (@MissDiagnosis)'s account concerning #Israel on #Australian TV <http://t.co/2xAH7al1Ro> Jan 16, 2015
- #Erdoğan's at it again, today deploying those ridiculous 16 costumed #Turkic "historic" warriors to greet a visitor. <http://t.co/m6NySoYIZP> Jan 15, 2015
- #Hezbollah has ca. 150K missiles & rockets, more than #Europe's states combined, writes #YaacovAmidor. <http://t.co/oJrHeAdu85> Shocking news Jan 15, 2015
- I discuss the strange "most wanted" list published in #AQAP's magazine; why so many #cartoons? <http://t.co/fDUQXKh0yS> <http://t.co/HfuKJMGs80> Jan 15, 2015
- #Turkey's government traded 2 UK #jihadis to #ISIS in partial exchange for the release of Turkish hostages: <http://t.co/smuQHMi5WW> Charming. Jan 15, 2015
- Turkey's PM #Davutoğlu says his presence at the #ParisMarch protects #Turks in #France: <http://t.co/a5sjGaF0zD> Really? Good to know that. Jan 15, 2015
- Pour mes amis francophones: Conférence avec @PKarsenty et moi à Neuilly (près de Paris), le jeudi, 22 janvier à 20h. <http://t.co/WoojnZLJK8> Jan 15, 2015
- Telling @WashingtonPost headline: "#Iraqi police at Nineveh Liberation Camp aim to free #Mosul but lack food & guns." <http://t.co/yysgbN8tvOD> Jan 15, 2015
- @Telegraph: #SaudiArabia builds a 600-mile wall along #Iraq border to keep #ISIS out. But no wall exists for ideas. <http://t.co/AVScSjciU0> Jan 15, 2015
- Prosecutor #AlbertoNisman accuses #Argentina's prez, FM, et al. of "covering up" #Iran's role in 1994 #AMIA bombing. <http://t.co/s5VXZbTA2F> Jan 15, 2015
- As #Iraq's Ayatollah #Sistani gets involved in the details of politics, the country's #Shii-#Sunni division deepens. <http://t.co/uOXpTPCx8> Jan 15, 2015
- No end of problems for #Gaza's terrorists: # Hamas not getting #Qatar's funds as of old - so it stiff's its 50K staff: <http://t.co/Cair42WVn4> Jan 15, 2015
- Take out the popcorn & enjoy the @FoxNews grilling of a #StateDept apparatchik who denies the global #Islamist threat <http://t.co/yHM81zORmx> Jan 15, 2015
- As on the #Israel issue, huge US party differences: 80% of Reps say #Islam encourages violence, 47% Indies, 34% Dems. <http://t.co/8O4zRx1gH1> Jan 15, 2015
- Islamists everywhere, not safe anywhere: #ISIS groupie arrested before attacking the #USCapitol with guns & pipebombs. <http://t.co/g6ieb4uClq> Jan 15, 2015
- @TarekFatah reveals stark Islamic supremacism at a #Toronto #mosque: <http://t.co/6tXOo6ld3J> Reform of #Islam will be long & hard to achieve Jan 14, 2015
- How to explain #Qatar's odd foreign policy? #UziRabi: It helps ascending #MuslimBrotherhood, drops MB that's failing. <http://t.co/YDFy1U15fc> Jan 14, 2015
- #Erdoğan puts on a comical 16-Turkish warrior costume show for visiting #MahmoudAbbas. Such grandiosity & pomposity! <http://t.co/YLIS8vIIX> Jan 14, 2015
- French fascist "comedian" #Dieudonné was arrested for publicly admiring #Jew-murderer #Coulibaly. <http://t.co/LAmPXZNgML> Will this stop him? Jan 14, 2015
- Inspiring news: A #Muslim shop owner in #London threatened with death for a #JeSuisCharlie sign but he persists. <http://t.co/mD2VShR7QQ> Jan 14, 2015
- #Erdoğan on #ParisAttacks: "French citizens carry the massacre, Muslims pay the price. That's very thought-provoking" <http://t.co/ffjJVMfDx4> Jan 14, 2015
- #China's gov't has banned #burqas in #Urumqi, a Muslim-majority city of 3.1 mn. <http://t.co/y9Q5c6JULZ> Good idea; it's now a much safer city. Jan 14, 2015
- #Sisi has managed to impose smart cards for subsidized #bread, an important improvement #Mubarak never could achieve. <http://t.co/VnFKy2kBU8> Jan 14, 2015
- @ByronYork: #Obama's #ParisMarch snub wasn't an oversight. It fit into his effort to downplay #Islamist violence. <http://t.co/RJuaGsjzM3> Jan 14, 2015
- #AndreCarson, sympathetic to Islamism, joins the #USHouse "Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence." <http://t.co/b15cFwRg9P> Hold your hat Jan 14, 2015
- @thejpc Much better Turkey pursue an authoritarian course in "precious loneliness" (<http://t.co/4hmf9h0Zet>) & return when once again an ally Jan 14, 2015
- #Ankara's mayor: #French vote at #UNSC prompted Israel to unleash #ParisAttacks: <http://t.co/nT7QCxmULr> And #Turkey is still called an ally? Jan 13, 2015
- What does it mean that #PewResearchCenter finds that 43% of Muslims believe apostates should be executed? A great deal <http://t.co/6fxx7Cd65N> Jan 13, 2015
- #Europol: 5K Eur'ns fighting in #Syria pose a "most serious terrorist threat" to #Europe: <http://t.co/bldjuDdply> But no mention of Islamism? Jan 13, 2015
- Muslim mayor of #Rotterdam, #AhmedAboutaleb to Islamists: If you don't appreciate #Dutch values, leave the country. <http://t.co/wqd6KyoSwH> Jan 13, 2015
- @jricole, a "professor" of MidEast studies, blames #CharlieHebdo murders on ... #GWBush & #Cheney! <http://t.co/MigXzoll63> Leftwing obsessive. Jan 13, 2015
- Did French #fascist "comedian" #Dieudonné finally go too far with his admiration for the murderer of Jews #Coulibaly? <http://t.co/kjOVXLP8bY> Jan 13, 2015
- New definition of #chutzpah: #Erdoğan blasts #Netanyahu for appearing in the #ParisMarch: <http://t.co/9uT2GtzY3N> Turkey did not belong there Jan 13, 2015
- #NYT: We don't show #CharlieHebdo cartoon b/c it's "designed to gratuitously offend." @Gawker: No, NYT often offends. <http://t.co/cCjCBTIWzL> Jan 12, 2015
- Report from Aceh, Indonesia, tells about the charms of life under #Sharia: "raped and beaten; then formally whipped." <http://t.co/3rKaHFNBoH> Jan 12, 2015
- Daniel Halper tells story of Hillel protesting vs. my 2007 talk at #TuftsUniv: <https://t.co/FDfIRS1ELk> Oddly, taxpayer money was the cause. Jan 12, 2015
- NY judge just sentenced Islamist imam known as #AbuHamzaMasri to life in jail for terrorism: <http://t.co/qg8FghLxCm> One fewer to worry about Jan 12, 2015
- The rally in #Paris was huge, with lots of politicians; had the victims, however, been on the Right, responses would have been far smaller. Jan 12, 2015
- @NewYorker: Her exclusion from the #Paris march "was great news" for #MarineLePen. Me: Like the #DecemberAgreement helps #SwedenDemocrats. Jan 12, 2015
- In case you didn't notice, the #CharlieHebdo massacre is a pure case of the #RushdieRules, which started in 1989. See <http://t.co/sy5qzj5eB> Jan 12, 2015
- #US taxpayer: you are funding #Iranian-backed #Shi'i militias in #Iraq: <http://t.co/Fqp2uL5ciX> Thank the #Obama admin. strategists for that. Jan 12, 2015
- #Saudi #RaifBadawi gets 1K lashes for insulting Islam; #Egyptian #KarimElBanna gets 3 years jail for #atheism. The MidEast goes down & down. Jan 12, 2015
- Former @GovHowardDean's bizarre statement: The #Paris terrorists are "about as #Muslim as I am" <http://t.co/KgwxNuDC3b> Maybe Dean converted? Jan 11, 2015
- In 2013, "40% of all racist violence perpetrated in #France targeted #Jews," who are less than 1% of the population. <http://t.co/CHPejCb9o> Jan 11, 2015

- There they are, right in the first row in the march against terrorism, #MahmoudAbbas and #AhmetDavutoğlu. What a joke <http://t.co/8dmMFT1bwW> Jan 11, 2015
- #IsraeliOpera refuses moment of silence iho #Paris victims, so French conductor #FrédéricChaslin walks out in protest <http://t.co/LwpoWE1yFj> Jan 11, 2015
- Something amiss: #Turkey's PM supports #ISIS. Murderer of #Jews in #Paris declared loyalty to ISIS. And still, PM marched in French parade? Jan 11, 2015
- Murderer of 4 #Jews in #Paris pretaped a video declaring allegiance to #ISIS: <http://t.co/q1YnCF598h> Makes Turkey an accessory to the crime. Jan 11, 2015
- #Germany's #HamburgerMorgenpost newspaper, which put #CharlieHebdo cartoons on its front page, was just firebombed. <http://t.co/Xa0appFZSV> Jan 11, 2015
- #French PM does the unheard-of, declares war on #Islamism: <http://t.co/QVz1mMDegz> Is this momentary or for the long-term? Too soon to tell. Jan 11, 2015
- #Hezbollah's #HassanNasrallah: Sunni #Islamists insult Islam & #Muhammad more than satirical cartoonists: <http://t.co/2KALi5ISwX> He's right. Jan 11, 2015
- @DerSpiegel's jaw-dropping report: besieged #Assad gov't trying again to build #nuclearweapons. <http://t.co/3XLg9JW8yr> Hard to believe this Jan 11, 2015
- Congratulations to #MahmoudAbbas: Yesterday, he completed the 10th year of his 4-year term as head of the Palestinian Authority. Keep it up! Jan 10, 2015
- Map: World's #Muslim population, weighted by country. #SouthAsia dominates, #MidEast is a small corner, West tiny. <http://t.co/7N4VaXeLoJ> Jan 10, 2015
- Beyond #Paris: Let's not forget the many other #Islamist atrocities, e.g., the 2K #BokoHaram just killed in #Nigeria. <http://t.co/zlEXrLlOx2> Jan 10, 2015
- @GerardAraud @TheIPT Amb. Araud: Surely, your job does not include insulting citizens of the country to which you are accredited. Jan 10, 2015
- If #France were #Israel ... drawing the same political conclusions in favor of appeasement from acts of terrorism. <http://t.co/kRkM6LNjSl> Jan 09, 2015
- #JeSuisCharlie: I note the ironic fact that #terrorism harms, not helps, the #Islamist cause. <http://t.co/yhUB6lvPw> <http://t.co/HWSi9JdAkd> Jan 09, 2015
- @GerardAraud The French ambassador to the US should check his facts before tweeting; "at least 4" hostages are dead. <http://t.co/EhgZjPCK1I> Jan 09, 2015
- With 2 sieges in #France underway, it looks like a French #intifada. In 2007, I imagined an "American Intifada" at <http://t.co/aaGldaEJeb> Jan 09, 2015
- "#TheInterview" & #CharlieHebdo, North Korea & the Islamists demonstrate (in their different ways) the power of art. <http://t.co/YhgUzTjg8G> Jan 09, 2015
- @NYDailyNews wins prize for bad coverage of #CharlieHebdo. Its 2012 picture obscured the #Muslim, showed the #Jew. <http://t.co/kmtbmbjVM8> Jan 09, 2015
- Turkish FM: #KhaledMashaal of #Hamas is welcome to move to #Turkey. <http://t.co/7WMezarAC7> The new terror central emerges in a #NATO member. Jan 09, 2015
- Steven Emerson: "Europe is finished": <http://t.co/gRCfMWSlHL> Me: "Europe is waking up." Jan 08, 2015
- #Egypt's gov't: razing the entire town of #Rafah (near #Gaza) to protect against #Hamas. <http://t.co/fipAUSyQLw> Imagine #Israel doing this. Jan 08, 2015
- #JeSuisCharlie: Turkish FM equally condemned massacre at #CharlieHebdo & the anti-Islamic cartoons that inspired it. <http://t.co/Cytk3m2v59> Jan 08, 2015
- I expose a UCLA Islamist at <http://t.co/Aj53Od7Wgo> <http://t.co/4PUCOCmpYc> Jan 07, 2015
- Tehran: We set up a line in #Iraq 40km from our border which #ISIS better not cross. <http://t.co/tcGaPYVaPa> Me: Odds on, ISIS will cross it. Jan 07, 2015
- @Matt\_Latimer: #HillaryClinton learned so many lessons from her '08 defeat that she's repeating them all over again. <http://t.co/V71nZ6EEW1> Jan 07, 2015
- Report: #Tehran sends \$1-2bn monthly to sustain #Assad regime; but this is getting tougher with the low price of oil. <http://t.co/7Exri42bzZ> Jan 06, 2015
- Head of #OIC, "the Islamic United Nations," encourages #Muslims to visit #mosques in #Jerusalem: <http://t.co/CnPQRy6LaY> Sounds like trouble. Jan 06, 2015
- Sammy Ghozlan, head of #French #Jewish defense org'n (#BNVCA), has had it, moving to #Israel: <http://t.co/kIKow9mm5m> Important sign of times Jan 06, 2015
- #Houellebecq's "#Soumission" tops #France's bestseller list. Details of Pres. Abbas creating #Gaulistan at <http://t.co/7OogZXS1av> Not pretty Jan 05, 2015
- 1,017 mock dogfights between #Turkish & #Greek jets over the #Aegean Sea in 1st ½ of 2014. <http://t.co/0cALUGib1P> Potential disaster looms. Jan 05, 2015
- As #Christian faith declines in #Europe, #churches get "repurposed": <http://t.co/6liiOEPVn6e> This one is for #skating. <http://t.co/ud2i5jDNz> Jan 05, 2015
- Finally, a conservative (Matthew @Continetti) pokes fun of the so-very serious & sad New Republic (@TNR) meltdown: <https://t.co/3ZENUNZI5z> Jan 05, 2015
- Why does #AIPAC repeatedly host #AriShavit (see <http://t.co/DxukRHnBnn>) altho he fabricated a massacre by #Israelis? <http://t.co/B67puNehST> Jan 04, 2015
- #Saudia airline plans to separate men & women on its planes (unless closely related): <http://t.co/W4hAL4DRrN> Me: surprised it took so long. Jan 04, 2015
- Major development in #GreaterSyria's history: Syrian nationals need visas to enter #Lebanon. <http://t.co/Lun74w4Stu> How will Assad respond? Jan 04, 2015
- #FactoftheDay: Largest measured #hailstone fell in July 2010 in Vivian, SD: 1.9lb, 18.5" circ. <http://t.co/wbXW2oAeHM> <http://t.co/ksV22OfkzN> Jan 04, 2015
- #JokeoftheDay: #PalestinianAuthority asking to join anti-crime orgn #INTERPOL. <http://t.co/bT1sNDZTsU> Is #Hamas next? <http://t.co/u80qCWpUCc> Jan 04, 2015
- #Turkey a part of #Europe? #StateDept, #NYT & others insist on this. No, it's in the #MiddleEast. Time for a change. <http://t.co/vMn2XuRStO> Jan 04, 2015
- No wonder it's hard to keep #Russia's #pipelines straight; #gas & #oil, actual & planned - they make quite a tangle. <http://t.co/F4udARpY1N> Jan 04, 2015
- #Erdoğan's control of the judiciary exposed as a judge disallows even the mention of #YasinAlQadi's name in a trial. <http://t.co/xa3wrHclfk> Jan 04, 2015
- #UN: Violence killed 12+K, injured 23+K #Iraqi civilians in 2014, up from 8K killed in 2013. <http://t.co/VUutbpuyKL> MidEast gets worse&worse Jan 03, 2015
- #IsraelSecurityAgency: Many terrorists "lost their lives owing to #BigData ... & it saved the lives of many Israelis." <http://t.co/tmJGq6CEsx> Jan 03, 2015
- Iran's Strategic Center for Chastity & Modesty: 60% of Western women prefer sex w/dogs than w/men. <http://t.co/Qt51lerC6> Why? B/c no #hijab Jan 03, 2015
- Report #NuriAlMaliki's ministers & son Ahmed stashed \$2bn in #Amman & #Beirut. No shock: #Baghdad wants it back. <http://t.co/SlAHpnckj5> Jan 03, 2015
- Did #Qatar gov't hand #YusufQaradawi over to #Egypt? His #IUMS office denies this but its very denial gives one pause <http://t.co/eehEqD3lln> Jan 02, 2015
- @MRubin1971 skewers those #Erdoğan apologists who once attacked we critics: <http://t.co/xWrve8JkEu> Apologies are in order, any forthcoming? Jan 02, 2015
- @DPA: 29% of Germans surveyed say #Islam has too much influence in #Germany, so they support #PEGIDA protests. <http://t.co/lkGjTwLBIq> Jan 02, 2015
- @LATimes article on violent #Islamism (<http://t.co/uz5CHsaPff>) may offer stale news, but how welcome that #MSM finally notes this scourge. Jan 02, 2015
- @TarekFatah compares the US failure in #Afghanistan now to that of 1975 in #Vietnam: <http://t.co/UsRxxHsMmH> #Obama strikes out yet again. Jan 02, 2015
- Are #ISIS members intentionally contracting #Ebola to spread it to enemies? <http://t.co/5XKaUfSfns> Difficult but not impossible to believe. Jan 02, 2015
- New book by most translated French novelist, #MichelHouellebecq, out on Jan 7. "Submission" is about a #Muslim president of #France in 2022. Jan 02, 2015
- #GalLuft: #Europe has plenty of coal, natural gas & nuclear but chooses not to exploit these, so it depends on Russia <http://t.co/mrK0mhDSbp> Jan 02, 2015
- #ISIS threatens to destroy ancient walls of #Ninevah should the #Iraqi army try to take #Mosul back. <http://t.co/MDfojUfag> What barbarians. Jan 02, 2015
- Good news! The number of cars set on fire in #France this #NewYearsEve fell 12% from 1,067 last year to a mere 940. <http://t.co/dzFZDwHAT> Jan 02, 2015
- School in #Sweden bans national flag except for certain occasions. Don't want that cross to offend anyone, of course. <http://t.co/bbHGa2IIU1> Jan 02, 2015
- Today is the centennial of #Australia's 1st jihadi attack at #BrokenHill: <http://t.co/EAEncmZonx> Denial then, denial now. When will Oz wake? Jan 01, 2015
- #HarperCollins once censored me: <http://t.co/btNpZzWfLx> Now it censors #Israel by removing its name from a school map <http://t.co/jD2Yf0AzMT> Jan 01, 2015

- @JonahNRO digs deep into the double standard afflicting #conservatives: <http://t.co/3qeUlelSmE> #Liberals always see themselves as underdogs Jan 01, 2015 📄
- @NRO "It's not unusual for a politician to have an enemies list but only #HillaryClinton has an enemies spreadsheet" <http://t.co/HfuVZNBV0i> Jan 01, 2015 📄
- The #UN's #AIQaidaSanctionsCommittee fingered #Turkey as source of #ISIS weapons: <http://t.co/URPJXg1ff7> Even the hapless UN is on to this. Jan 01, 2015 📄
- #Ankara issues arrest warrant for #Gülen: <http://t.co/SGMBj5UDfp> This follows #Cairo wanting #Qaradawi nabbed. Do I spot an emerging trend? Jan 01, 2015 📄
- 2014's least surprising security pact just signed, between #Iran's and #Iraq's gov'ts: <http://t.co/j7YSGreWyu> Iraq becomes Tehran's satrapy. Dec 31, 2014 📄
- I make CIA travel tips available at <http://t.co/Ex7wiGc5XD> <http://t.co/8QfaxeGQAg> Dec 31, 2014 📄
- #GeorgeMichael: Population density along the #China-#Russia border is 62 times greater in China & increasing. #Siberia's future is written. Dec 31, 2014 📄
- #Obama talks about opening a US embassy in #Tehran. Iranian regime response: No way! <http://t.co/XBNRSGjnx> Bad & humiliating tactics by USG Dec 31, 2014 📄
- #AbdulrahmanAlRashed: "decrease in oil revenues is the best thing" for #KSA b/c it gives chance to prepare for a future w/o oil. Brave, true Dec 30, 2014 📄
- I discuss a Swedish lurch toward national suicide at <http://t.co/wxLA3NkZkF> <http://t.co/Lhi8DqtDZf> Dec 30, 2014 📄
- @AbdBozkurt in @TodaysZamancom: #Erdoğan "believes the caliphate can be resurrected, with himself as ... caliph" <http://t.co/rGg4WTgyvt> Quite Dec 30, 2014 📄
- #AKP deputy: "We appointed Ahmet #Davutoğlu" to be PM: <http://t.co/ZTDCJ7A96R> I.e., as a non-elected functionary, he must follow his orders. Dec 30, 2014 📄
- UK's #QueensGuard have made an "honorable retreat" from public places to avoid #ISIS aggression: <http://t.co/WQYyd4B1JG> Not honorable to me. Dec 30, 2014 📄
- RT @HezbollahWatch: @DanielPipes, The edict about the impurity of treated wastewater is correct. Ayatollah Sistani has a likewise fatwa. h... Dec 30, 2014 📄
- #AvigdorLieberman follows #ArielSharon: When in deep legal trouble, veer hard to the Left, hoping all will be forgiven <http://t.co/QF2Z1AnrwJ> Dec 30, 2014 📄
- #Israel's #Sorek #desalination plant is not connected to the #Internet: <http://t.co/SmJOPOpxbW> Sorry about that, all you nasty #antiZionists Dec 30, 2014 📄
- Some #Islamic leaders in #Yemen "declared the reuse of wastewater a violation of Islamic principles." <http://t.co/24pHU34SZj> That's helpful. Dec 30, 2014 📄
- #Afghan women's cricket team no longer exists but #USembassyKabul anyway gave it \$450K: <http://t.co/PK5fPqVJy0> As a taxpayer, I am thrilled. Dec 29, 2014 📄
- #WinstonChurchill tempted to convert to #Islam? A 1907 letter from his future sister-in-law pleads that he not do so. <http://t.co/1mUr2IFXRZ> Dec 29, 2014 📄
- #Kurdish force in #Syria, the #YPG, says it killed nearly 5K #ISIS fighters in 2014: <http://t.co/3QKga4fkFo> Maybe true but that sounds high. Dec 29, 2014 📄
- #Erdoğan says he was "mistaken & deceived" by #Gülen who "betrayed the homeland": <http://t.co/mkA35lpuUy> As ever, Erdoğan on the offensive. Dec 28, 2014 📄
- @WSJ has horrifying details about #ISIS indoctrination of children, including lessons in #beheading. <http://t.co/YRA9lfw0W3> Utter barbarism Dec 28, 2014 📄
- #Syria's moderate USG-backed rebels? #NusraFront lets them appear independent so they can continue to get US weapons. <http://t.co/fyjVpd67YX> Dec 28, 2014 📄
- Egyptian gov't to destroy another 1.2K homes next to #Gaza: <http://t.co/EhhF86h29y> No one says boo when Arabs do things to Arabs. Wonder why Dec 28, 2014 📄
- Amusing: #SANA, the official Syrian news agency, promotes #ZIM, Israel's shipping company. <http://t.co/GtgJo6Qsy> <http://t.co/dVPUvUtr2y> Dec 27, 2014 📄
- Why do young European Muslims join #ISIS? Akbar Ahmed (@AskAkbar) says "Islamophobia": <http://t.co/bT67CyQQOY> Right, always blame the West. Dec 27, 2014 📄
- Speaking at an #AKP event in #Turkey, a #Hammas leader celebrated #Erdoğan & their "liberating Palestine" together. <http://t.co/MDPZP491tr> Dec 27, 2014 📄
- Kuwaiti newspaper @AlJarida reports that #Qatar will soon cut off support for #Hammas: <http://t.co/Py43gSsXsY> That would be excellent news. Dec 26, 2014 📄
- @WashingtonPost: #USG "discreetly ... helps areas of #Syria under #ISIS control," eg, with clinics, blankets & tarps. <http://t.co/0RnSe0Fs2s> Dec 26, 2014 📄
- A snippet of life in the kingdom: "Saudi women drivers referred to terrorism court," for supposed comments they made. <http://t.co/szQaLv8zOg> Dec 25, 2014 📄
- @Jonathan\_Spyer & @AJAITamimi: US-led attacks on #ISIS effectively serve as airwing for #Iran's #QudsForce. <http://t.co/n7oJl3B9yt> Oh great Dec 25, 2014 📄
- French gov't has deployed 1K soldiers (NB, not police) to stop random crazies yelling "#AllahuAkbar" while attacking. <http://t.co/VEpTD3jUjD> Dec 24, 2014 📄
- As #Qatar gov't warms to #Egypt's, #Ankara is left very isolated. <http://t.co/MCJgu6SBQE> Happily, #Erdoğan enjoys his "precious loneliness." Dec 24, 2014 📄
- @TodaysZamancom: All 35 Al-Qaeda suspects detained by Turkish police on 24/XI/14 then released <http://t.co/UB7Acdvip9> Whose side is AKP on? Dec 24, 2014 📄
- #AlAzhar accuses #ISIS of being terrorist, not heretical: <http://t.co/XK58Zyvahz> Me: Totalitarian but not heretical. Good discussion topic. Dec 24, 2014 📄
- Scandal: @LibraryCongress cosponsors a celebration with the Islamist group #IIIT of notorious antisemite #AliMazrui: <http://t.co/DEP5UE3fr4> Dec 24, 2014 📄
- #GalLuft points to the folly of #Israel's gov't pulling #Noble & #Delek apart: <http://t.co/VZawHodG2r> It could ruin the country's gas dream. Dec 24, 2014 📄
- A @Reuters analysis confirms my argument that economic challenges will only slow, not stop #Iran's nuclear program: <http://t.co/iXBqqkTJSu> Dec 24, 2014 📄
- Will #Turkey's #ConstitutionalCourt eliminate the 10% threshold for parliament? If so, the #AKP could be in trouble. <http://t.co/lKdtZpmxtZ> Dec 24, 2014 📄
- Just as the US effort in #Iraq failed, so too in #Afghanistan: <http://t.co/TAXNOGvTsi> Republicans need to acknowledge this as their problem. Dec 24, 2014 📄
- @CAIRNational's weird world: #Muslims only attacked, never attack. Forget Sydney, France, NYC? Try less jihad, Nihad <http://t.co/mARy8tfcLM> Dec 24, 2014 📄
- #FBI warns of #ISIS attempt to blow up bridge across the #MississippiRiver at #Memphis: <http://t.co/y1FZoe6vil> Islamist dangers proliferate Dec 23, 2014 📄
- FB page of #NYPD cop killer #Brinsley shows he worked for leading Islamist group, @ISNAHQ: <http://t.co/O9O6Heyyho> But #MSM remains blind. Dec 23, 2014 📄
- #JohnKerry requests Pal's delay #UN bid for statehood until after #Israel's elections. They turn the scoundrel down. <http://t.co/6hgQ3mClwP> Dec 23, 2014 📄
- 3 terrorist attacks in 3 days in #France, all yelling "#AllahuAkbar." Police stumped for motive ... Hint: check #ISIS: <http://t.co/foovVW8dG6w> Dec 23, 2014 📄
- How fares #ISIS at ruling? Answer from an unhappy mother: "#Mosul has turned into a big prison that we can't leave." <http://t.co/dlUcPm6NHe> Dec 23, 2014 📄
- Leaked #CIA manual tells operatives using false cover how to fool Israeli security. <http://t.co/dJOm414mip> Implies #USG spying on #Israel. Dec 23, 2014 📄
- @CAIRNational claims to have US government help to undo #UAE calling it a "terrorist" organization. <http://t.co/Oiif0vFtW6> Good luck to it. Dec 22, 2014 📄
- India: #Modi gov't might change the automatic pro-Palestinian vote at the UN to abstention. <http://t.co/Ss3Vw3cjcj> That's a "tectonic shift" Dec 22, 2014 📄
- In #NYT oped William Lacy Swing (@DGIOM) criticizes lack of Western compassion for refugees. My reply: What about KSA? <http://t.co/w6RGIeEosJ0> Dec 22, 2014 📄
- Ironic: Just as #UAE places #MuslimBrotherhood on terrorist list, #EU court removes MB offshoot #Hammas from its list. <http://t.co/cikzBk2ysG> Dec 22, 2014 📄
- NYC cop killer #IsmaaiylAbdullahBrinsley, aka #BleauBarracuda, posted Koran 8:60 on FB, verse about "striking terror" <http://t.co/Bjcv2aV2A> Dec 22, 2014 📄
- @MartinSherman2 pulps EU amb. who says #Israel actually should welcome discrimination & double standards against it. <http://t.co/gtDEIV63rd> Dec 21, 2014 📄
- US-Israel Strategic Partnership Act of 2014: Passed #USCongress unanimously, #Obama had to sign it. Increases bilateral trade & cooperation. Dec 21, 2014 📄
- Welcome to globalization: High #KSA oil output harms #ruble, reduces #Russian tourists, hits #Egypt's economy badly. <http://t.co/3qOSStZEKu> Dec 21, 2014 📄
- @Rasmussen\_Poll: By 69-16%, Americans say Taliban don't represent "true Islamic beliefs" <http://t.co/4sDq2WtlSn> But a badly worded question Dec 21, 2014 📄
- #Qatar & #Turkey, "always in solidarity," tie an even closer knot. <http://t.co/a7B6mOzjJq> They are a new #AxisOfEvil. <http://t.co/0PeLuxT4vR> Dec 21, 2014 📄

- #Indonesian Islamist group FPI warns country's president: Saying "#MerryChristmas" means you apostatized from Islam. <http://t.co/aqQq2jWRF2> Dec 21, 2014
- Curious about the booming #Turkish trade to #Jordan via Israel's #Haifa port? Read about it: <http://t.co/DeMPts5GAj> <http://t.co/zoylVVoidw> Dec 21, 2014
- @AmirTaheri4: Moscow&Tehran plan to exploit "#fortochka #Obama" (the Obama window of opportunity) over next 2 years <http://t.co/wglIw9kug9> Dec 21, 2014
- Another #ISIS-induced humanitarian disaster looms with its diversion of the #RozRiver in #Iraq: <http://t.co/atN82luJRN> ISIS enemies multiply Dec 21, 2014
- The NYC #BlindSheikh has not had a Muslim visitor in 20 years? <http://t.co/RU8qYKBNBNG> Maybe he's not so esteemed as his Islamist fans claim. Dec 20, 2014
- @APA\_English: Alleged #ISIS leader wrote in June, "We will ... destroy the Kaaba." <http://t.co/qOSdfy5tAe> Does not sound right. I bet a fake. Dec 20, 2014
- @FinancialTimes: #ISIS executed 100 foreign fighters trying to flee its capital #Raqqa. <http://t.co/fwaLzhxigs> #Caliphate's morale cascades Dec 20, 2014
- #Sisi gov't: 78 authorities stand between would-be investors in #Egypt and their license. <http://t.co/Ax7h1zKuFg> Good luck to making changes Dec 20, 2014
- @DieZeit: Rather than a functioning economy, theft fills #ISIS coffers. In all, "the #caliphate is unsustainable." <http://t.co/08oVd4V9vA> Dec 20, 2014
- Unprecedented terror trial of #PLO & PA begins in NYC on Jan. 12. Kudos to @ShuratHaDin for creativity & perseverance <http://t.co/e9JZ2xUJNV> Dec 20, 2014
- PA: <2% of \$5.4bn pledged for #Gaza reconstruction in Oct. delivered - and none from Arabs. <http://t.co/OPxg8Xr5D4> This is quite typical. Dec 20, 2014
- Good news: #FCBarcelona football club dropping #Qatar sponsorship, losing ~\$200mn, b/c of Qatar's ties to terrorism. <http://t.co/WtksivscvE> Dec 20, 2014
- #SelahattinDemirtaş, leading #Kurdish politician in #Turkey: "danger of a very big civil war" like that in Syria if #AKP rules 4 more years. Dec 19, 2014
- #EhudOlmert's corruption: Says to aide "I have arranged ... \$10K a month" you spend in jail for taking the fall for me. <http://t.co/CTsKgiTdXI> Dec 19, 2014
- Useful history by @aascooper how #Saudis lowered flooded oil market in 1977 to harm #Iran, are doing the same today: <http://t.co/R0a9594h7t> Dec 19, 2014
- Pakistani #Taliban justify #Peshawar massacre on grounds that Prophet Muhammad did likewise: <http://t.co/eO7iT1W1QU> Muslim responses, please Dec 19, 2014
- Hell has frozen over: Spirited opposition to Iran's nuclear program at a #TehranU event. <http://t.co/zDIReHnEqE> Confirms optimism for future Dec 19, 2014
- Dumbest statement of 2014? From #NATO: "The barbaric actions of the #Taliban illustrate their ... lack of respect for the Islamic faith." Dec 19, 2014
- Ayatollah #AhmadKhatami: #Iran can enrich uranium to 90%, ie, to what's needed for The Bomb. <http://t.co/ckQepmnCXh> Useful admission to have Dec 19, 2014
- A woman puts on pants, shades & hat, goes to stadium in #Jeddah, KSA for football game ... and gets arrested of course. <http://t.co/nHTQJWc0Cb> Dec 18, 2014
- Even #Europe's left is turning against #Erdoğan, as symbolized by #SimonTisdall in the @Guardian: <http://t.co/ahJbPdQqPN> Isolation beckons. Dec 18, 2014
- #Iraqi gov't: #ISIS massacred 150+ women who refused "marriages" to #jihadis. <http://t.co/eqKNhXxBrx> Such barbarism brings ISIS' end closer. Dec 18, 2014
- Fine #Netanyahu skewering of #Europeans for 3 - yup, count 'em, 3 - inanities today alone vis-à-vis the Palestinians. <http://t.co/OhpW9Cu7MC> Dec 18, 2014
- #MarthaMcSally, US pilot who fought #AirForce forcing her to wear #abaya in #Saudi just elected to #USHouse as AZ rep <http://t.co/1rN5vjZFgj> Dec 17, 2014
- Today marks exact centenary since #Ottoman expulsion of 11K Jews from #Jaffa. <http://t.co/vMnDzh3cW> Led to 1st Jewish army in 2,000 years. Dec 17, 2014
- Honor killings of males? Not so unusual. Most recently, 2 brothers murdered brother-in-law b/c embarrassed by his job <http://t.co/ZI9xVvEHHO> Dec 17, 2014
- #Jordan's parliament debates contract for #Israeli natural gas: Amusing to watch battle of #antiZionism vs pragmatism <http://t.co/QZqzQW2Gls> Dec 17, 2014
- #GlobalTerrorismIndex: 47 of 50 worst attacks in 2013 involved #Islamists: <http://t.co/STsZ1DzJXt> Huge surprise. Not. <http://t.co/MmGTZCVPw1> Dec 17, 2014
- The #GreatTurkishPowerGrab continues: #Erdoğan will chair ministerial cabinet meetings, formerly the PM's privilege. <http://t.co/OWOTv8jvOZ> Dec 17, 2014
- Learning remote intimidation from #Khomeini? #NorthKorea gov't issues fatwa against theaters that show "#TheInterviewMovie" about #KimJongUn Dec 16, 2014
- The life of a MidEast specialist is rarely dull. Look what the mail brought today, ostensibly from #Dubai. #INTERPOL! <http://t.co/tBqKLTUNv> Dec 16, 2014
- Question for #ASIO & Oz gov't: Why deem extremist criminal #SheikHaron a "harmless crank" & not an imminent threat? <http://t.co/zMOWd586EA> Dec 16, 2014
- #Sydneyterrorist wrote to #Obama in 2008, demanding he publicly proclaim his Islamic faith. <http://t.co/6fbXoBnFD> Then he threatened Obama. Dec 16, 2014
- Aphorism: The nutritionist #VictorLindlahr popularized the phrase, "You are what you eat." I disagree. In fact, "You are what you think." Dec 16, 2014
- #Putin outsmarts #Erdoğan: "Energy deals may make Turkey irreversibly reliant on Moscow": <http://t.co/Wo8ezwqDAS> Another major #AKP mistake. Dec 15, 2014
- I have never seen pre-election turmoil such as now in #Israel - splits, unions & ideological shifts. Prediction: more continuity than change Dec 15, 2014
- #Sydney hostage siege shows how "one nutter with a gun & flag" can disrupt a city, as in #Boston '13 & #Washington '02. Expect more of same. Dec 15, 2014
- Coincidence? The AKP gov't in Turkey arrests some of country's leading opposition journalists on eve of corruption scandal's 1st anniversary. Dec 15, 2014
- Aphorism: Life consists 1/3 of things, 1/3 of people, and 1/3 of ideas. Dec 15, 2014
- Belated mention: I caught #JosephMassad of @Columbia U making an error about me. He did not fix it: <http://t.co/RIVI69rEM3> Such arrogance. Dec 14, 2014
- #Sisi's view: #Israel is strong, #Islamists are dangerous, so focus on latter. <http://t.co/L4oBvLuKGD> Nice to hear common sense from #Cairo. Dec 14, 2014
- #RalphPeters: "The oil-price plummet is doing what the #Obama admin lacked the guts to do: smacking down our enemies" <http://t.co/ljaK0OHP> Dec 14, 2014
- #Jordan's King #Abdullah says: "This [#ISIS etc.] is a Muslim problem." <http://t.co/kgcPHNvAcc> Bravo. More such acknowledgement is needed. Dec 14, 2014
- Evidence suggests #Israel's "punitive demolitions policy deters terrorism" by 10-15%, writes @YishaiSchwartz in #TNR. <http://t.co/sfbrSibrOb> Dec 14, 2014
- New natural gas find in #Israeli waters 150km from coast: #Royee field has ~3.2 tcf, adding 10% to existing reserves: <http://t.co/gK6JD4Xbqg> Dec 14, 2014
- Something amusingly new: @Egypt's @AhramOnline complains about @NYTimes' pro-#MuslimBrotherhood & anti-#Sisi biases. <http://t.co/uDKuuM82RJ> Dec 14, 2014
- A welcome to #YairLapid for rejecting the 2-state Arab-Israeli solution in favor of the superior 3-state solution: <http://t.co/MoQpQX5TM9> Dec 14, 2014
- #Egypt's #wheat imports now come to 60% of consumption: <http://t.co/ZObddftGZs> It's subsidized by rich #Gulfmonarchs. This must end badly. Dec 14, 2014
- Once again, #Taliban kill an anti-#polio vaccinator in #Pakistan. <http://t.co/Af8jDINNCC> Despite such horrors, Taliban are surging. Dec 14, 2014
- Economy under #ISIS getting worse, causing "shortages, price-gouging & black markets": <https://t.co/IOcsq6hhMZ> How long can this farce last? Dec 13, 2014
- Forbes lists 10 richest terror groups: 8 Islamist (ISIS Hamas Hezbollah Taliban AQ Lashkar Shabab, Boko), only 2 not. <http://t.co/OidDhw1t9T> Dec 13, 2014
- #Erdoğan's illegal power grab continues with his building a "shadow gov't" in Turkey; <http://t.co/yWjfpLL9sf> His megalomania has yet to peak Dec 13, 2014
- Bahrain CP Salman: era beginning Dec 2010 not the #ArabSpring but the "Arab Storm," b/c don't know where things are will end - 1917 or 1989? Dec 13, 2014
- @LATimes recently changed its mobile app page from a #ISIS-like logo to a hard-to-see picture of its building. <http://t.co/ZruPLPC1PI> Dec 13, 2014
- #AnatBerko shows for some female #Palestinians prefer Israeli jail to #Gaza freedom; now @KhaledAbuToameh for males: <http://t.co/oHJrADkLuT> Dec 12, 2014
- #GCC states may adopt #UAE terror lists: <http://t.co/mfQvikiFV0> That would mean @CAIRNational deemed a terror group by 5 other states. Dec 12, 2014
- @BBCWorld & @ICSR\_Centre: 5,042 deaths in Nov'14 from 664 jihadi attacks in 14 countries & things are getting worse: <http://t.co/hloLJIIPsQ> Dec 12, 2014

- @DanielGordis: "Please come to [synagogue] services armed." A sad, poignant account how terror hurts Jerusalem life: <http://t.co/JkyB4dWzxp> Dec 11, 2014
- Woman walking on street in skirt & bare legs raises issue of mental illness ... at least in #Afghanistan, #burqa land. <http://t.co/PF50ChUgO> Dec 11, 2014
- @EVKontorovich: #Israel's alleged international isolation, mostly in Europe, is largely the work of ... Israel's Left: <http://t.co/LHE0T1Rp5C> Dec 11, 2014
- I report on a remarkable speech by #Bahrain's crown prince at <http://t.co/syT1UrvGtg> <http://t.co/eCOJpg3PIC> Dec 11, 2014
- Kurdish sources: #ISIS executes its top #Mosul official for espionage. <http://t.co/eDBa46m4Na> I say: Don't discount a rapid collapse of ISIS Dec 11, 2014
- #Saudi gov't may be engine for low #oilprices but it too cuts back. Indeed, subsidies to #Egypt could be a casualty. <http://t.co/QZuT4vmLPt> Dec 11, 2014
- #Jordan's parliament faces a choice: Buy Israeli gas for less or avoid the Jewish state & pay more. <http://t.co/yswoeMR8BI> A revealing test. Dec 10, 2014
- Israel's DM #Yaalon: #Obama "will not stay forever." <http://t.co/NVG3WJDzVy> True, but another Democratic prez likely means similar policies. Dec 10, 2014
- 2 key #USHouse panels urge #Treasury to take "all necessary measures" against #Qatar & #Turkey for supporting #Hamas: <http://t.co/ssfgb5ihK7> Dec 10, 2014
- #USG knows #Teheran is trying to buy equipment for a nuclear facility. But it isn't willing to say anything in public. <http://t.co/yWBX4fjEDs> Dec 10, 2014
- #GrahamEFuller: #Erdoğan's support for #ISIS due to his blind fury at #Assad for ignoring his (in fact, good) advice. <http://t.co/gcc7qaJkh> Dec 09, 2014
- Has the #Qatar gov't pulled back from its aggressive foreign policy? Some signs suggest yes, but more evidence needed <http://t.co/NUAHUW5ur9> Dec 09, 2014
- #Wahhabi barbarians: "The house [in #Mecca] belonging to Muhammad's revered wife #Khadijah is now a public lavatory." <http://t.co/IYxgmvK2RA> Dec 09, 2014
- Old news but still of interest: @MaxBlumenthal banned from German parliament b/c he threatened a member, #GregorGysi: <http://t.co/CWMDNaQzf> Dec 09, 2014
- @CliffordDMay nicely sums up #Erdoğan's recent record as an "ally": <http://t.co/Pykm4uajul> How long will the pretense of alliance continue? Dec 09, 2014
- #Hamas operatives in #Turkey are braced for a strike by #Israel's gov't: <http://t.co/BlgGBEAgg7> A real prospect? <http://t.co/WwoXSDHxU3> Dec 09, 2014
- #HillaryClinton on #SmartPower: "Showing respect even for one's enemies ... empathizing with their perspective." <http://t.co/0H8HewETJf> Smart? Dec 09, 2014
- School principal pushed out in #BirminghamUK by #Islamists: <http://t.co/xyqIKV2bqb> Read how their clever campaign of intimidation succeeded. Dec 09, 2014
- A looter in Berkeley, Calif. avails himself of a niqab-like outfit to steal from a RadioShack: <http://t.co/XrVnQlxbOc> <http://t.co/mWxJUdq2XG> Dec 09, 2014
- #Iran's #navy commander: "The Iranian Navy will definitely be present in the #AtlanticOcean in the near future." <http://t.co/rBWDZgy9o2> Dec 09, 2014
- Read about #RobinNafshi, the #lesbian rabbi who defends the #Sharia law that would persecute her: <http://t.co/NE63X4Wkc8> Self-preservation? Dec 09, 2014
- #Obama opposes sanctions on #Iran but maybe plans them for #Israel. <http://t.co/lZqoypfOxi> Great idea to appease enemies & alienate friends. Dec 08, 2014
- Of all the low-down names ... #UCLA's @Kh\_Fadl calls me the worst of them all: a "binary constructionist." <http://t.co/uPpJsl86sA> Woe is me. Dec 08, 2014
- #NaftaliBennett asked @Martin\_Indyk an apt question: "How many [of #Israel's] people need to die before you wake up?" <http://t.co/ciaZyxKKsC> Dec 08, 2014
- @TarekOsman predicts: The #Arabs' current crises will end well; he sees #liberalism prevailing & bringing benefits. <http://t.co/dQfUCZPatg> Dec 08, 2014
- #Israel's leftists lose elections, so call on #Europeans to recognize "Palestine": <http://t.co/xgWKBXwUS0> Easier than winning elections, no? Dec 07, 2014
- Tragic: #NuriMaliki is no longer Iraq's PM but #Shii ethnic cleansing of #Sunnis continues, now in #JurfalSakhar: <http://t.co/1Oe0URuEWy> Dec 07, 2014
- #Beyoncé wears a sort-of #niqab while showing her belly, a bit of breast & celebrating #Ferguson-style violence: <http://t.co/Bca42XF4TN> Dec 07, 2014
- Despite #Hamas denials, #ISIS is present in #Gaza, threatening & causing the usual havoc, reports @KhaledAbuToameh: <http://t.co/b5UNWm1tuk> Dec 07, 2014
- @CliffordDMay Good question. The #abaya, #niqab & #burqa imply supremacism, so they can coexist only when they constitute a small minority. Dec 06, 2014
- A picture from #Dubai has come to symbolize the Western-Islam #cultureclash; inevitably, it's about women. <http://t.co/PRErevCCtv> Dec 06, 2014
- Sen. #MarkKirk: #Obama apparently "treats our friends like enemies & our enemies like friends." A very clear pattern. <http://t.co/5ITSYVf5PG> Dec 06, 2014
- Top EU human-rights court orders gov't of France to pay pirates €1000s b/c 2-days-late court appearance: <http://t.co/YNGyL9inM0> Crazy Europe Dec 06, 2014
- #INTERPOL issued an arrest bulletin for Yusuf #Qaradawi for "helping prisoners escape, arson, vandalism, theft" etc. <http://t.co/xWcpfg6q3l> Dec 06, 2014
- This too-good-to-be-true #Saudi quote, embarrassingly, is a hoax, perpetrated by the #AWDnews website. Avoid it. <http://t.co/KAh0WvsSYvt> Dec 06, 2014
- Rare good news from #Obama: Appointment of #AshtonCarter as sec'y of defense, respected as an "independent thinker." <http://t.co/1fFICR4aX2> Dec 05, 2014
- Today's #Erdoğan rant: #Turks know too much about #AlbertEinstein, not enough about 11th-century Iranian #IbnSina. <http://t.co/Dys1afixDw> Dec 04, 2014
- Niqabi murders American mother in #UAE toilet at upscale mall, disappears. The perfect crime? <http://t.co/5nYNHguXN5> Ban niqabs in public. Dec 03, 2014
- Best I know, joint call of Catholic #Pope & Orthodox #Patriarch in defense of MidEast Christians is a historic first. <http://t.co/dCcB3cONS9> Dec 03, 2014
- #Saudi minister: King Abdullah does "not hold a grudge against any nation ... and the #Jewishstate is no exception." <http://t.co/SWVD3hScJ5> Dec 02, 2014
- Leaked e-mails from French #ISIS jihadist show disillusion & fear: <http://t.co/S4MypmCYMh> Another reason to expect ISIS to crash before long. Dec 02, 2014
- #YusufQaradawi, MB leader & #KenLivingstone buddy, oversaw the Islamic curriculum studied by #LeeRigby's murderer. <http://t.co/nJ5VtW8NM> Dec 02, 2014
- Oh dear: The "unity" "government" of #Fatah & #Hamas collapsed amid mutual insults. <http://t.co/0EinXdl084> What will the do-gooders do now? Dec 02, 2014
- UK shows "an enormous surge in Arabic [baby] names." Muhammad is #1 male name; also Omar, Ali, Ibrahim, Maryam & Nur <http://t.co/jPefeA9WCh> Dec 02, 2014
- Days after #UAE gov't puts the #MuslimBrotherhood on terrorist list, #Obama administration rushes to MB's defense: <http://t.co/kS8O3rolug> Dec 01, 2014
- The terrorists' attorney, #StanleyL.Cohen, sentenced to 18 months in jail for tax evasion. <http://t.co/OpZSwEmTUC> Poor, bereft terrorists. Dec 01, 2014
- A new era? Turkish newspaper: North #Cyprus "represents for #Turkey an economic, political, military & human fiasco": <http://t.co/SyDbd0qh0i> Nov 30, 2014
- The Muslim mayor of #Rotterdam, #AhmedAboutaleb, concurs: let Western #jihadis leave for #ISIS-but then not them back <http://t.co/9nPBfi719g> Nov 30, 2014
- Analysis of 2mn+ online posts in #Arabic finds more support for #ISIS in West (BE FR GB US) than in #MidEast (IQ SY). <http://t.co/LZrp2yPFhX> Nov 29, 2014
- @SusanneIstanbul explains #PopeFrancis' current #Istanbul trip & the grand dream of Catholic-Orthodox reunification: <http://t.co/RhsmEwxBRs> Nov 29, 2014
- @IMRA\_UPDATES idea: Israel could dispose of Palestinians terrorist corpses at sea, as USG did with #OsamabinLaden. <http://t.co/sDmSH3yMXa> Nov 29, 2014
- Islamist #Erdoğan: "Foreigners love #Muslim oil ... and cheap labor. They like #MidEast conflicts. They don't like us." <http://t.co/fsVJmAK1I> Nov 29, 2014
- My advice to pro-Israel activists: Fret less about anti-Zionist #Jews & pay more attention to non-Jewish #Zionists. Here lies the future. Nov 29, 2014
- In a new video, #ISIS threatens the "infidel lands" with "fear and horror" by poisoning & running over Westerners, etc <http://t.co/foovVW8dG6w> Nov 29, 2014
- Afghan female #fashion now is an oxymoron. But back in the day, it flourished. See "When #Afghanistan was in #Vogue." <http://t.co/B8pabnrC8B> Nov 28, 2014
- I explain that UAE correctly listed CAIR as terrorist group at <http://t.co/Eehsv6CxYL> <http://t.co/ALURwciZqr> Nov 28, 2014
- Former Bishop of #Oxford #RichardHarries: next British coronation should include #Koran readings: <http://t.co/xMJ7dYank> Hindu & Wiccan too? Nov 28, 2014

- #Europeans increasingly reject Establishment parties, turning to both Right & Left: <http://t.co/49BdUW4lrj> The post-WWII order is fading. Nov 28, 2014
- #PopeFrancis does decide to visit #Erdoğan's palace monstrosity: <http://t.co/l8V8ecn2ru> Another mistep by a politically error-prone leader. Nov 28, 2014
- Speculation that #Turkey's former prez, #AbdullahGül, will return to politics: <http://t.co/8iBlorMjU3s> "The question is not rather, but how." Nov 28, 2014
- Israel's unique intelligence: "In 1950s #Mossad spies married Arabs to conceal identity." <http://t.co/DOMXRkSVLT> They served up Yasir Arafat Nov 28, 2014
- #Tehran avoided sanctions by buying gold from #Turkey. Under US pressure, that ended. Now arguing over missing \$14bn. <http://t.co/1eDz5AQoL5> Nov 27, 2014
- #Turkey: the military has regained power b/c of the #Kurdish & #Gülen problems. <http://t.co/tYAgTcaRzF> Some think a coup d'état might happen Nov 27, 2014
- @PinarTremblay provides names & details of #Erdoğan gov't harassment of Turkish dissidents: <http://t.co/9H8M6b78q5> See despotism's raw face Nov 27, 2014
- Horrors of the #ISIS informant network in #Mosul & the jails now known: <http://t.co/B70DJjw5OV> ISIS executes prisoners to reduce food costs. Nov 27, 2014
- #HillaryClinton's many demands when she made a \$300K speech at UCLA amusingly revealed in a private e-mail exchange: <http://t.co/OSjJaEU6Mr> Nov 27, 2014
- How is medical care under #ISIS' tender mercies? As bad as you would expect. Learn about the situation in #Mosul at <http://t.co/NKqWTHQ0QH> Nov 27, 2014
- #Turkey's leadership dance continues as ex-Prez #Gül rejects the prez-system that #Erdoğan seeks. <http://t.co/8tILB2L5Kl> And tensions build. Nov 27, 2014
- I argue that the P5+1 negotiations with #Tehran hardly matter at <http://t.co/Te0vapS4yk> #Israel is the real topic. <http://t.co/EaLcfzFrNI> Nov 27, 2014
- @MichaelLedeem collected info on life under #ISIS: <http://t.co/DH1qPll3VO> It's as bad as 20th-century #totalitarianism taught us to expect. Nov 26, 2014
- @radicalstates: Dispute prompts 2 Dutch Turks to found an Islamic political party: <http://t.co/DBTmDZzknU> Worse, they are #Erdoğan acolytes Nov 26, 2014
- #Turkey's PM asking for trouble, says: If #Cyprus drills for gas in its seas "we won't allow this...we too will drill." <http://t.co/8NxIbOZFkg> Nov 26, 2014
- #Turkey's gov't plans to build a 4-unit, \$40bn #nuclear power plant: <http://t.co/vQT5yLS3TG> Would you trust #Erdoğan with anything nuclear? Nov 26, 2014
- @SoerenKern provides an update on @ImranFirasat's predicament: <http://t.co/4WPBFyDLUj> @MEForum's Legal Project funds his defense expenses. Nov 26, 2014
- #PopeFrancis berates "haggard" #Europe, urges more immigration. <http://t.co/DvlabkF7Tu> For a Christian leader, that's a very strange message Nov 26, 2014
- Another example of MidEast's foul affection for #Hitler: Someone in the region paid €130K for his ca. 1914 watercolor <http://t.co/zyw2nYafMD> Nov 26, 2014
- Iranian FM #Zarif "shouts at Western diplomats" so loudly that bodyguards rush in to protect #Kerry, #Ashton et al. <http://t.co/aTmiVaJUks> Nov 26, 2014
- #CinnamonStillwell surveys #MidEaststudies specialists' responses to #ISIS. The result is devastating - and funny. <http://t.co/9MRMVizQEO> Nov 25, 2014
- #Hammas might soon start firing missiles again at #Israel: @KhaledAbuToameh explains its evil logic for doing so at <http://t.co/hGleT4ja5> Nov 25, 2014
- #Erdoğan's nutty advisor #YiğitBulut predicts 3 dominant countries in 2023: USA, China, and ... Turkey. <http://t.co/GH0MBoLvfg> Really, he does Nov 25, 2014
- Syrian refugees found #Europe's back door: go to Turkish-occupied North #Cyprus, then to Rep. of Cyprus, which is EU. <http://t.co/RkroY5m4NZ> Nov 25, 2014
- The Miss World Muslimah contest has ended in Indonesia with Fatma Ben Guefrache, 25, of Tunisia (far left) the victor <http://t.co/4g3vE03T6O> Nov 25, 2014
- Today, #ISIS can boast of another accomplishment - knocking off a US defense secretary (ie, Chuck Hagel). Still, I see it heading for a fall Nov 25, 2014
- Ridiculed for claiming #Muslims discovered America in 1178 AD, #Erdoğan hits back, says critics lack self-confidence. <http://t.co/927COh7sbj> Nov 23, 2014
- #Iranian military CoS: no P5+1 b/c of #Zionist pressure & #Republican takeover of the Senate. <http://t.co/Dpc3xr1XmE> One hopes he is right. Nov 22, 2014
- For 1st time, gov't of Israel not giving terrorist bodies to families. <http://t.co/wfgmztyclr> Finally; it's a small but important deterrent. Nov 22, 2014
- #Somali #Shabaab terrorists spare Muslim bus passengers, murder Christian ones. <http://t.co/CeCAsErEbG> Good reason to memorize #Koran verses Nov 22, 2014
- PressTV: Ex-Turkish prez #Gül criticizes #Erdoğan. <http://t.co/dxOIZkeJEf> Pro-Erdoğan press: No, a lie. <http://t.co/SL6BFUitD> What is true? Nov 22, 2014
- Sultan #Qaboos, who has ably dominated #Oman since 1970, is now sick, probably dying. Jitters about what comes next: <http://t.co/CQC032Pi7z> Nov 22, 2014
- #Saudi students in the USA increased by 21% to nearly 54K in 2013; KSA now the 4th largest source of foreign students <http://t.co/VlJ4detmfK> Nov 22, 2014
- Welcome to #Darna, #Libya, #ISIS's first North African redoubt: <http://t.co/pKjkoQi6qe> Another sign of MidEast chaos. <http://t.co/jE5By48zcz> Nov 22, 2014
- "People [are] being detained for smoking & being executed." Read all about the horrors of life in #Mosul under #ISIS: <http://t.co/JBL5DR7hFa> Nov 21, 2014
- @LeeSmithTWS makes mincemeat of the expectation that if only #Israel withdrew to 1967 lines, peace would break out: <http://t.co/rSSk02NdZ9> Nov 21, 2014
- Most jaw-dropping Israeli headline of 2014: "The Egypt-Gaza Buffer Zone: More Harm than Good for Sinai Security." <http://t.co/1eszCiloKG> Nov 20, 2014
- Residents of #Mosul are turning against their #ISIS overlords: <http://t.co/B70DJjw5OV> That did not take long. Wonder how long ISIS will last Nov 20, 2014
- US Defense Sec'y #Hagel: "We've never seen an organization so well organized, trained, funded, strategic, brutal" as #ISIS." Nazis? Soviets? Nov 20, 2014
- Israeli Economics Minister #NaftaliBennett: 99.9% of #Arabs in Israel are loyal citizens. <http://t.co/5XHXpt1Egr> Me: Why lie? It never works Nov 20, 2014
- #Jordan's parliament mourns terrorists who killed rabbis in #Jerusalem - not their victims. <http://t.co/okxX9137UO> That's a very bad sign. Nov 20, 2014
- #Egypt's gov't is doubling its buffer zone with #Gaza: 1 km of houses on its side of border to be razed. <http://t.co/iiZq0VCK34> Sorry, #Hammas Nov 18, 2014
- "May Allah punish you!" says one #Muslim #Dutch Labor MP to another in an argument over social policy <http://t.co/5RupYuWSEx> Europe changes... Nov 17, 2014
- #Saudi groom rejects bride on first seeing her face: "You are not the girl I want to marry!" <http://t.co/VB2UbGaUzi> Another #burqa problem. Nov 17, 2014
- #UAE gov't lists @CAIRNational as a terrorist group. CAIR replies, calls this "shocking & bizarre" <https://t.co/FWc7TA9H2G> But it is neither Nov 16, 2014
- Classmate of #Erdoğan in grades 1-5: Erdoğan "would walk around with a copy of #Hitler's #MeinKampf." <http://t.co/oyi1V3lxoN> No shock here. Nov 16, 2014
- #UAE today lists @CAIRNational as a terrorist organization! <http://t.co/nFbOyfhv1E> Wonder when #USG will follow suit. <http://t.co/7EHSM7SjEn> Nov 15, 2014
- #Erdoğan follies cont'd: Based on a #Chinese document, he declares #Muslims discovered America in 1178 AD. <http://t.co/H7tvr7Pxo0> Oh really? Nov 15, 2014
- #ISIS has a nascent air force & petroleum ministry. Now, it announces its own currency & gets closer to a real state. <http://t.co/P4ztiEg20C> Nov 15, 2014
- Academic panelists at #GeorgetownUniv have no problem with #ISIS: <http://t.co/22DZv0fkF6> And so, extremist rot spreads to US universities. Nov 15, 2014
- I expose the Swedish foreign ministry at <http://t.co/F5sxK9RlcG> <http://t.co/hCOCazKvKf> Nov 14, 2014
- #RTKendal, a US pastor: #YasirArafat converted to #Christianity just before dying. <http://t.co/CFSpWz4vRb> Interesting, but color me dubious. Nov 13, 2014
- Burak Bekdil exposes an enduring hypocrisy: When #Muslims conquer, it's liberation. When they lose, it's imperialism. <http://t.co/NNMHoSYGdn> Nov 13, 2014
- #Forbes Mag. estimates the net worth of the top 10 richest terrorist groups. At least the #PLO is no longer up there. <http://t.co/JrG77DLCO8> Nov 12, 2014
- Amazing Harper gov't proposes a "Zero Tolerance for Barbaric Cultural Practices" to protect women: <http://t.co/SqsTtFw7lq> Canada, our leader Nov 12, 2014
- Study finds 87% of #Muslim youth in #Netherlands okay with #ISIS: <http://t.co/spIVnH1kC2> The crisis of #EuropeanIslam will get much worse. Nov 12, 2014
- Exceptionally fine analysis by @KhaledAbuToameh on why #MahmoudAbbas does not denounce Pal'n terrorism vs Israelis: <http://t.co/RhIL1R57Xo> Nov 12, 2014

- @IbnWarrag told @TariqRamadan in debate: I don't want you #stoned for #adultery but prefer "you get stoned first & then commit adultery." Nov 12, 2014 
- Will #PopeFrancis legitimate #Erdoğan's gargantuan palace or boycott it, as some Turks ask of him? <http://t.co/NAisqwfHfN> I bet he goes. Nov 11, 2014 
- #Turkey's navy gets new, confidential rules of engagement in #Cyprus' EEZ: <http://t.co/obkSprkX7w> Is #Erdoğan brewing a diversionary crisis? Nov 11, 2014 
- #FrontPageMag article nicely points out rank media hypocrisy concerning suffering #Arabs: <http://t.co/4Ps039FJtK> Here, only #Jews are news. Nov 11, 2014 
- SecState #JohnKerry may fail at all he tries - but he's traveled further than any predecessor. <http://t.co/gJrJvPQweQ> Just two more years ... Nov 11, 2014 
- #JoeBiden to #Netanyahu: "I don't agree with a damn thing you say but I love you." <http://t.co/xej8LDrQcR> #Obama admin now a self-parody. Nov 11, 2014 
- Times (London): #USG and #Tehran on course to restart diplomatic ties, broken since 1979: <http://t.co/a5zdyA4jKe> Me: #Obama is a calamity. Nov 11, 2014 
- Washington's National Cathedral (Episcopalian), will host its first Muslim prayer service on Nov. 4. Wondering when mosques will reciprocate Nov 11, 2014 
- #Danish FM blesses #Ankara's release of would-be assassin: "Good relations with Turkey are more important than the #Hedegaard case." Craven. Nov 10, 2014 
- #German soccer #hooligans are "striking fear in ... #Salafists," something German #counterterror agencies fail to do. <http://t.co/hyivfA47Y9> Nov 10, 2014 
- Edward Dark: "Arming the ["moderate" #Syrian] rebels is de facto arming the [#jihadi] extremists, period." <http://t.co/JDGVJWNrq4> Sadly true Nov 10, 2014 
- #PLO tells instructs journalists how to call the #TempleMount: <http://t.co/BLuMZhYkpQ> Part of its grand effort to create a pretend reality. Nov 09, 2014 
- As 10 years since #YasirArafat's death nears, I offer my 2004 article, "Arafat's Bedroom Farce" to refresh memories. <http://t.co/OEVIQrnGPF> Nov 09, 2014 
- RT @HG\_Masters: Erdoğan's Aksaray = 200,000 sq meters Palace of Versailles = 67,000 sqm White House = 5,110 sqm 10 Downing St = 4,880 sqm Nov 09, 2014 
- I discuss 25 years of #Rushdie rules at #Danish parliament, then debate #GeertWilders. Video & transcript available: <http://t.co/qRzkH4IXVV> Nov 09, 2014 
- Crisis in U.S.-Israel relations? #Palestinians see it as a "storm in a teacup." <http://t.co/PXPK2NuiYT> I tend to agree. This too shall pass. Nov 09, 2014 
- #Netanyahu has tasked the Interior Minister "to evaluate revoking citizenship of those who call for the destruction of the State of #Israel" Nov 08, 2014 
- For the 1st time in modern #Turkey, military schools offer students classes on #Islam. <http://t.co/vn2hpc8FBc> What would #Atatürk say, WWAS? Nov 08, 2014 
- The #Saudi king's advisory council recommended - with various limits - lifting the ban on female drivers. Hurray! Entering the 20th century. Nov 08, 2014 
- Non-Muslims massively overestimate the number of #Muslims in their countries. Side effect of Muslim newsworthiness? <http://t.co/sa2eSXILrI> Nov 07, 2014 
- #Tehran has received US\$6.1 bn in frozen assets during the past year. <http://t.co/MGiWuSWdr9> Not clear, though, what P5+1 received in return Nov 07, 2014 
- Turkish gov't furious about German cartoon showing Erdoğan as dog: <http://t.co/pAbRx7c8wn> Poor guy, he's so delicate. <http://t.co/YleRRW22SO> Nov 07, 2014 
- Exclusive: Dept. of Homeland Security (#DHS) in #LosAngeles courts the Islamists: <http://t.co/OI1jH0Tmi2> More Obama administration pandering Nov 06, 2014 
- Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Ya'alon: # Hamas has 2 command centers, 1 in Gaza & 1 in #Turkey: <http://t.co/AKrN9zSzi0> The #AKP goes rogue. Nov 06, 2014 
- #Atatürk's party, the #CHP, opened a mosque at HQ. Good move? <http://t.co/2iBqzSCopP> Özgür Korkmaz says no. CHP needs a vision, not a mosque Nov 06, 2014 
- #LosAngeles Mexican gangbangers apparently fighting for #ISIS in #Syria: <https://t.co/hAKW2msRHl> A great way for them to express themselves! Nov 06, 2014 
- Amusing, dripping bloody on USA flag parody of the #CAIR logo. Thank you, American Freedom Law Center (@AFLC\_Updates) <http://t.co/1hMuy3lbf> Nov 01, 2014 
- #KatyPerry puts on a #hijab. She's hardly the only pop star to do so. See other Westerners at <http://t.co/1fjqhZ0thb> <http://t.co/JgutpMeKYL> Oct 30, 2014 
- RT @DanielleAvel: #Palestinian "peace partner" #Fatah officially celebrates the terrorist who shot #Rabbi #Glick as "hero martyr" on FB htt... Oct 30, 2014 
- There's "widespread horror" in mostly #Shiite #Baghdad at the prospect of conquest by #ISIS. <http://t.co/08llGh5y0k> These r justified fears. Oct 30, 2014 
- @JonEForeman cogently argues for a US airbase in #Iraqi #Kurdistan (aka the #KRG) at <http://t.co/zbvZbySnAD> Time for some creative thinking Oct 30, 2014 
- However insulting the #Obama admin disdain of #Netanyahu, it has to apologize to him, leaving him the winner this round. Politics is subtle. Oct 29, 2014 
- Where will #Macys open its first department store outside the US? In #AbuDhabi, of course. <http://t.co/bpXyQcV1MG> <http://t.co/fk1yQQoJfRc> Oct 29, 2014 
- @AMCHAInitiative reveals the disruptive plans of "Students for Justice in Palestine" (#SJP) that break #NYState law: <http://t.co/uw2XMyR1M8> Oct 28, 2014 
- @TheIPT looks in depth at #Qatar's relationship with @BrookingsInst, including hosting #Islamists: <http://t.co/HyO9fln3AD> It's seamy & sad. Oct 28, 2014 
- @SoerenKern reports: Opposing a #megamosque in #Munich is now a criminal offense, penalty of up to 3 years in jail: <http://t.co/gdeeuQL7YF> Oct 28, 2014 
- 5-day KHRW-led Kurdish hunger strike starts at 10am today at WH. Culminates Friday with a procession that includes a mock #ISIS slave market Oct 27, 2014 
- A watershed? Angry at Hamas' role in killing of 33 Egyptian soldiers, #Sisi canceled #Hamas-#Israel talks. NB: Angry at Arabs, not Israelis. Oct 27, 2014 
- #BildAmSontag: German intel says #ISIS has acquired advanced, easy-to-use #MANPADS, could bring down passenger planes <http://t.co/cQeMU4AJLJ> Oct 27, 2014 
- 30 Egyptian soldiers killed; Cairo blames #Hamas entering #Sinai via tunnels, talks of a no man's land inside #Gaza. <http://t.co/bYHJEDEH0f> Oct 27, 2014 
- #India's govt starting a \$100B military update. A first step: chose Israeli Spike missile over US Javelin for \$525M. <http://t.co/iEaoyuPpbk> Oct 27, 2014 
- Unlikely story: A Shi'i #PLO member converts to #Judaism, becomes Rabbi Avraham Sinai, 52, lives in #Safed, Israel: <http://t.co/xfWYxjCvDA> Oct 26, 2014 
- Fun fact: Syrian gov't claims to be helping #Syria's #Kurds vs #ISIS, which it calls a "terrorist organization." <http://t.co/G1ariCBpvc> Oct 26, 2014 
- I show the practical problems of not defining terrorism <http://t.co/6jXHM3BKtC> <http://t.co/6LE5fXj54> Oct 26, 2014 
- #Moscow & #Tehran will no longer trade in #dollars, but use their own currencies. <http://t.co/e7dp1hAqa> Wondering how long will this last. Oct 25, 2014 
- #EU leaders have "serious concern" over Turkish violation of #Cyprus' EEZ & demand "respect" for Cypriot sovereignty. <http://t.co/Nyl2HKYIHO> Oct 25, 2014 
- @CAIRNational posts article w/headline " Islamists may draw our attention, but ... Christian extremists pose threat." <http://t.co/KspKKcQLwt> Oct 25, 2014 
- @ZOA\_National: At the UN, an updated version of the old schoolyard complaint rules, namely, that the fight began "when Israel struck back." Oct 24, 2014 
- Canadian military responds to #OttawaShooting by discarding its uniforms. <http://t.co/dsNw6BzuoZ> Proof of which side is winning. Oct 24, 2014 
- @HarasRafiq: #Jihadis end up w/over 1/2 of #UK humanitarian aid to #Syria (other than via #RedCross & other majors). <http://t.co/cwPhwFVPR> Oct 24, 2014 
- Dumbest comparison of 2014? Dutch mayor equates Dutch Muslims joining #ISIS to post-WWII Dutch Jews moving to #Israel <http://t.co/CCH68NOmrv> Oct 23, 2014 
- Joe Nocera: "Thanks to the shale revolution, #OPEC has become a paper tiger" that no longer can keep oil prices high. <http://t.co/iMKuw6eCXO> Oct 23, 2014 
- Burak #Bekdil: For #Turks, devotion to #Palestinian anti-Zionism is "like abusing alcohol ... to have a healthier life" <http://t.co/OAUw0Tqo5o> Oct 22, 2014 
- Mystery: #Tunisia's young are the most educated Arabs & most often rush off to #ISIS. <http://t.co/WEeNiFeZm1> Maybe because ideas matter most Oct 22, 2014 
- US weapons meant for the #Kurds in #Syria go to #ISIS instead. <http://t.co/zt3uAQEEDI> More proof the #USG cannot manipulate foreign forces. Oct 22, 2014 
- Turkish PM doubles down: a ship "will continue" #seismic studies" off #Cyprus. <http://t.co/r2QG5brj7X> Looking for trouble and it will come. Oct 22, 2014 
- Good move: #USG says #Syrian #Kurdish group #PYD "is a different group than the #PKK legally" & so eligible for aid. <http://t.co/WPvnc2R2TI> Oct 22, 2014 

- Crazy Islamist #AnjemChoudary wants to quit UK for #Syria but lacks passport. <http://t.co/5t0OyMEaEO> Me: Let him leave & forbid his return. Oct 22, 2014
- Has anyone besides me noticed the similarity of the @LATimes mobile app logo and the #ISIS flag? Just wondering. <http://t.co/GMwTkqE3B7> Oct 22, 2014
- Not allowed to leave for #Syria, Canadian jihadi #MartinRouleau instead killed a policeman. Better idea: encourage him to go but not return. Oct 22, 2014
- Oh great news - #Qatar again reelected to UN Human Rights Council. <http://t.co/qzu0WxsYJ1> Perfect reward for the #ISIS & # Hamas donor, no? Oct 21, 2014
- #Putin: "any violation of the Republic of #Cyprus' sovereign rights [is] unacceptable." <http://t.co/WVvMPDnmuf> Note that carefully, #Erdoğan Oct 21, 2014
- First tensions between #Erdoğan and #Davutoğlu have appeared. As president domineers over PM, many see these growing. <http://t.co/TJz1weqd8I> Oct 21, 2014
- #KSA beheaded 26 people in August, more than Jan-Jul combined. Total for 2014 is 59 (vs 69 for all 2013). <http://t.co/ylh6H6rLe5> Barbarians. Oct 21, 2014
- Turkish ship collects gas data in Cyprus' EEZ. <http://t.co/VS3aXBZeEO> Not content with existing mischief, #Erdoğan trolls for more trouble. Oct 21, 2014
- Flashback to 2000: Lucky that #Assad demanded too much of Israel & no deal. Or now, #ISIS would be at Lake #Kinneret: <http://t.co/lfLz0DsySJ> Oct 21, 2014
- Kemal Kaya explains: #Erdoğan cannot go on dominating #Turkey without constitution amendments next year. <http://t.co/2nn8MD4ctd> It's subtle. Oct 21, 2014
- Glad to see #USG airdropping arms to #Syria's #Kurds. Slowed down #ISIS. About time. Annoys #Erdoğan, but that's ok. <http://t.co/ba7XfKNO2w> Oct 21, 2014
- Worst advice of 2014? @LesGelb: "There's only one way to beat #ISIS: work with #Assad & #Iran." ISIS is small beer compared to Iranian nukes Oct 21, 2014
- Confirmed: The Turkish gov't traded #LarsHedegaard's would-be assassin to #ISIS. <http://t.co/gLFMYk2YGI> #Erdoğan keeps making more enemies. Oct 21, 2014
- @SalmanRushdie reports: "far more #British Muslims join the #jihaddists than enlist in the British armed forces." <http://t.co/JHHkqpihU8> Oct 20, 2014
- @AIMonitor nicely summarizes #Ankara's conflicting foreign policy aims. Unlikely #Erdoğan will manage all this. <http://t.co/8teQkBMcx4> Oct 20, 2014
- #Tehran suspects that the Turkish gov't purposefully killed #SerenaShim, a reporter for Iranian media. <http://t.co/nixbayoYGX> A crisis ahead? Oct 20, 2014
- #Yemen's pro-Iran #Houthi rebels captured #Hodeidah seaport & threaten Red Sea commerce. <http://t.co/BMHLjunEuT> This has vast implications. Oct 20, 2014
- Read how some captured jihadi terrorists sing like birds, and why they do - b/c proud of their work, want all to know <http://t.co/HhfePL1U49> Oct 19, 2014
- Ismail #Haniyeh heads the Hamas terrorist organization; but Israel just treated his daughter for a week in a hospital <http://t.co/n7ueeUFe5j> Oct 19, 2014
- #ISIS is at loose in Turkey, nearly kidnapping a rival & acting with "relative impunity." <http://t.co/sR2AykoEHu> Troubles ahead for #Erdoğan Oct 19, 2014
- Mirabile dictu, the terrible MidEast center at #UCLA lost its taxpayer funding. It only this were b/c of its biases. <http://t.co/QsrNjBPraZ> Oct 19, 2014
- The pipeline that took Egyptian natural gas to Israel till 2012 will, in a deal just signed, soon take IL gas to EG. Balance of power change Oct 19, 2014
- @AzmiAshour explains Arab woes: Instead of building countries, rulers in SY IQ EG LY YE focused "on ensuring sons would inherit the palace" Oct 19, 2014
- Turkish #Kurd living near #Syria: "If #Kobani falls, there will be a civil war in Turkey." <http://t.co/wrr44EvSRk> Yet Ankara remains passive Oct 19, 2014
- Saudi prosecutors sought death by crucifixion for a Shi'i political prisoner, then beheading. <http://t.co/CEZULrUoHN> It's not just #ISIS. Oct 19, 2014
- A 26-yo Bedouin won a residency at the #Barzilai Medical Center in #Ashkelon, Israel; instead, he fought for #ISIS. <http://t.co/cBaUeXbEMK> Oct 19, 2014
- @JerusalemCenter poll: 3/4 Jewish Israelis oppose "a Palestinian state on the 1967 lines." Bye-bye 2-state solution? <http://t.co/cTG9W0oTlu> Oct 19, 2014
- #Obama: "We can't just cut ourselves off from West Africa." Me: Why not? Also: Wondering what 4K US troops can do to fight #Ebola over there Oct 18, 2014
- #Kobani now looks safe. Hurray for the #Kurds. A turning point? Let's hope. Down with the #ISIS-#Qatar-#Erdoğan axis. <http://t.co/snlfWHvgwi> Oct 18, 2014
- @maegdi: Contrary to Western claims that ISIS distorts Islam Arabs recognize that #ISIS etc draw on "mainstream texts of Islamic tradition" Oct 18, 2014
- @LionelMedia No, not GWB. #MichaelDukakis pretended to be a soldier when running for president in 1988. Looked silly <http://t.co/AtzK7INul7> Oct 18, 2014
- #Kerry has spokeswoman try to walk back his nonsense blaming #Israel for the rise of #ISIS. <http://t.co/z83aXOZt1> Nice try, but she fails. Oct 18, 2014
- #Turkey was "the sick man of Europe"; thanks to #Erdoğan, pretend fighter pilot, it became "the sick man of #NATO." <http://t.co/8Gh8QaeR5M> Oct 18, 2014
- #Erdoğan under an #ISIS mask. This photo-montage neatly captures the deceptive policies of the Turkish government. <http://t.co/CFRtdHFbR> Oct 18, 2014
- 160 gov'ts promised support for #Turkey on the #UNSC, then just 60 actually voted for it. <http://t.co/yhYFn9FCKo> Expect more news like this. Oct 17, 2014
- "#Europe's economy is on the brink of a catastrophic skills shortage" in large part b/c skilled young people flee it. <http://t.co/h5z87QQ4fi> Oct 17, 2014
- Bad start at trial of Rasmia Odeh, convicted Pal'n terrorist who hid her criminal record IN USA. <http://t.co/LWHo0lyzh6> Judge appears biased Oct 17, 2014
- Pal'n media center MADA reports that 80% of Pal'n journalists self-censor. <http://t.co/wJWR7Fk8U0> And it blames this on #Israel, of course. Oct 17, 2014
- #Kerry blames #ISIS on lack of Israeli-Pal'n accord-really! <http://t.co/fv2Dd335iy> Why? "Linkage" & over-stressing the Arab-Israeli conflict Oct 17, 2014
- Major news: Obama WH decided "no item whatsoever could be shipped" to Israel during recent fighting <http://t.co/jSNwizTPK9> Many consequences Oct 17, 2014
- #Iranian #ayatollah to #KSA: "every act of terror in the Islamic world" results from "your petrodollars" & you are MidEast's "whole problem" Oct 17, 2014
- #CAIR's @IbrahimHooper: "We ... encourage Muslim [student]s to bring their Quran to school every day." <http://t.co/uu2f2r0kKd> Wonder what for. Oct 17, 2014
- See "#ISIS Issues 11 Rules for Journalists in #DeirEzZor." <http://t.co/GqeKBB3jGS> ISIS policies are even worse than the #Assad regime's. Oct 17, 2014
- #Sweden's parliament committee says "Nej" (no) to gov't plan to recognize "#Palestine." <http://t.co/Oq4GmNJYck> Europe still has fight in it. Oct 17, 2014
- #CAIR: rising "bigotry targeting Muslims ... [results from] the #Islamophobia industry pumping out this type of hatred." Never heard of #ISIS? Oct 17, 2014
- The professorial idiocy of MidEast profs still astonishes me. See this howler about #ISIS by Mark LeVine of UC-Irvine Oct 17, 2014
- National Union of Students in #UK votes down pro-#Kurd motion b/c it is "#Islamophobic" & "pro-US intervention." <http://t.co/pBHNuWrRZu> NUTS Oct 17, 2014
- Francesca De Châtel: humanitarian crisis due to 2006-10 #drought in #Syria was "one of the triggers of the uprising." <http://t.co/VozYPD0aJ> Oct 17, 2014
- I analyze how #ISIS justifies enslaving #Yazidis <http://t.co/Pjy3illyTg> <http://t.co/YkdNBQzQ3Z> Oct 16, 2014
- Michael #Dukakis will testify on behalf of Robel Phillipos, friend of the younger #BostonBomber, Dzhokhar Tsarnaev. <http://t.co/yRPZ59iOPt> Oct 16, 2014
- @GSDebinski: reality TV in @Israel & @Arab countries dramatically shows how differently the 2 sides see each other: <http://t.co/uEZZj0SwTU> Oct 16, 2014
- 47 years later, #Druze on #GolanHeights finally turn away from #Damascus & toward Israel <https://t.co/Fooquz5NY2> Not really a tough decision Oct 16, 2014
- #Khomeini aide: "We should imagine a world w/o the #USA, #Israel, #Wahhabism & #ISIS" <http://t.co/R2gpl9MCIV> There it is, the basis for #EMP Oct 15, 2014
- Karen Armstrong: #ISIS' "barbaric violence" results, at least in part, from Western disdain. <http://t.co/iULjWRYhqd> Sure, always our fault. Oct 15, 2014
- #TurkishAirlines (49% owned by Turkish gov't) funds an US Islamist group, the #Chicago-based #CIOGC. <http://t.co/RoLUkeTPdH> Where's Qatar? Oct 15, 2014
- Read about Moner Abusalha, the first US suicide bomber in #Syria. <http://t.co/vYOMvKr4Qo> Turns out, #FBI depends on good info from families. Oct 15, 2014
- An #Islamist sneers at the #UK de-radicalization program: "I'd go there, sign my name, play pool ... & go home" <http://t.co/KFgwPhwPIN> A joke. Oct 14, 2014

- #Tulsa police officer Paul Fields lost command b/c he refused to visit Islamist mosque. <http://t.co/Y9shLwV4yu> He's appealing to the #SCOTUS Oct 14, 2014
- Call out to fight terrorism by boycotting #Harrod's, owned by #Qatar gov't <http://t.co/D7cvUHY19F> Give up those cakes <http://t.co/2dTjBHBwDv> Oct 14, 2014
- In topsy-turvy UK, jailed former soldiers hide their service "for fear of being attacked by extremist Muslim inmates" <http://t.co/VZ2fcKlJaz> Oct 14, 2014
- Very quietly 2 days ago, #Erdoğan took control of Turkey's judiciary. <http://t.co/xqJC4Kcdz2> Other than #Kurds, he's now a virtual dictator. Oct 14, 2014
- Deep drilling, natural gas shale "fracking," etc. are causing heartburn for Russian & Iranian leaders: <http://t.co/AfANbuxP0t> The poor dears Oct 14, 2014
- As allied jets strike #ISIS, Turkish jets attack the #Kurds. Something is deeply wrong here; Ankara out of NATO now. Oct 14, 2014
- #Erdoğan takes time out of his busy schedule to attack #LawrenceOfArabia, fearing L-of-A's heirs in today's #Turkey. <http://t.co/mfoDUUwiSa> Oct 14, 2014
- US training of a MidEast army fails for 8th time, now in #Yemen. See the dismal record at <http://t.co/rPcH6kLp9> Will #Pentagon never learn? Oct 14, 2014
- Of 9K US schools admitting foreign students, 86 teach beauty, 36 massage, & 9 horseshoeing. <http://t.co/rBs3JkpkVe> 9/11 message got through! Oct 14, 2014
- #Qatari financial support for #AlQaeda: Long suspected, now proven in the person of Salim al-Kuwari. <http://t.co/c5zy6olSpP> Response needed. Oct 14, 2014
- Britain's #HouseOfCommons voted symbolically today to recognize "#Palestine." Now, Israel's #Knesset should respond by recognizing #Scotland Oct 14, 2014
- Iran's #Khamenei blames #ISIS on "America, Zionism & especially ... the wicked British gov't." <http://t.co/PJ6sOtVr1O> I think he believes this. Oct 13, 2014
- Latest from #ISIS: "enslaving the families of the kuffar ... & taking their women as concubines is a firmly established aspect of the Shariah" Oct 13, 2014
- As #Egypt gov't repays #Qatar \$3bn loan, #UAE & #KSA lend it another \$5bn. <http://t.co/awve5IDcT> Good - but Cairo must ween itself off loans Oct 13, 2014
- Survey: 21% of #Australia's Muslims agreed or strongly agreed that #Islamist terrorists have "valid grievances." <http://t.co/F2ouBUNWMN> Oct 13, 2014
- German politician @GreenClaudia Roth wants "pressure on #Turkey" to help #PKK vs #ISIS & save #Kobani. <http://t.co/FFs8IVbnOb> Finally waking Oct 13, 2014
- @IraStoll: #NYT sponsors fancy tours to "once forbidden #Iran," avoiding tough topics. <http://t.co/NqUSj3LzxN> One can't trust its coverage. Oct 13, 2014
- Counter-intuitively, Ofra Bengio shows that #ISIS victories serve as "a catalyst for #Kurdish nation-building." <http://t.co/7SoZAwjnaz> True. Oct 13, 2014
- @MalikaMezzane, a #Moroccan #Berber poet, calls for a "secular sexual counter-jihad" to aid #Kurds vs #ISIS <http://t.co/m08r6rJzFU> Original Oct 13, 2014
- #MidEaststudies are a mess but #Israel & #Jewish studies are NOT the solution, as shown by this Univ of London event. <http://t.co/OGvXbjA1Fo> Oct 12, 2014
- The Law of Unintended Consequences strikes again: parliamentary election changes may increase #Arab power in #Israel. <http://t.co/NXPTMJ4BdX> Oct 12, 2014
- #MahmoudAbbas (left) at the "International Gaza Reconstruction Conference": President of Palestine? Give me a break. <http://t.co/92Nsh6d0X7> Oct 12, 2014
- How NATO's Article 5, "all for one & one for all" provision will work if #Ankara invokes it vs #ISIS: <http://t.co/itanRFG47U> Complex issues. Oct 12, 2014
- For 11 mins, #HizbUtTahrir spokesman avoids condemning #ISIS tactics on Australian TV <http://t.co/vERxqcNona> Admire him evade every question Oct 12, 2014
- Conference for funding #Gaza begins Sunday; "donor fatigue" with # Hamas could lead to fewer contributions. <http://t.co/4RhpRFsP8N> About time Oct 12, 2014
- New info: #Erdoğan traded #LarsHedegaard's would-be assassin to #ISIS in the #Mosul hostage deal <http://t.co/hrd8kBB797> Immoral & outrageous Oct 12, 2014
- Important report by Barbara @OpallRome on an early 2014 visit to #Hamas tunnels: <http://t.co/1m2vj8HiF7> Reveals how problem was understated. Oct 12, 2014
- @HavivRettigGur provides an excellent analysis of #Netanyahu-#Abbas sparring: <http://t.co/GLkE5oEUPL> A long period of stasis may be ending. Oct 11, 2014
- Report on visa abuse by #FethullahGülen's charter school in #Cincinnati: <http://t.co/wMCoMT4iJH> US taxpayers pay for many #Turkish teachers. Oct 11, 2014
- #ElenaKagan now sits on the US Supreme Court. Note how vulgarly she wrote in 1996 when a Clinton White House staffer. <http://t.co/0TsYH2Pldh> Oct 11, 2014
- I suggest a new way to deal with the problems in #MiddleEaststudies at <http://t.co/s0BmbwNNK0> Leverage taxpayer funding of research centers. Oct 11, 2014
- Dutch artist #MCEscher (1898-1972) inspired this cartoon about #Erdoğan, who endlessly goes down the up staircase. <http://t.co/NPafIX3vde> Oct 11, 2014
- @JSchanzer also writes today about expelling #Turkey from #NATO: "Turkey under the #AKP is a lost cause." <http://t.co/cL4YdjB1Xn> Time to go Oct 10, 2014
- As #Ankara infringes on #Cyprus' EEZ, EU, Russian & US gov'ts call on #Erdoğan to behave himself. But will the modern-day padishah listen? Oct 10, 2014
- Expel #Turkey from #NATO? Yes, @CarolineGlick & I said in 2009: <http://t.co/gyjEqdENuy> Glad @AlanDersh now agrees: <http://t.co/y5FOcVn5DT> Oct 10, 2014
- Nidal Hasan, the Ft. Hood killer, regales #PopeFrancis with ugly Islamist views. <http://t.co/bDKnXXvdfv> Still, the #USG sees no Islam here. Oct 10, 2014
- CAIR's Phila. director does not know if his organization wants #Shari'ah as part of the US legal system <http://t.co/1OwMK6JnVE> ca. 4 mins. Oct 09, 2014
- He's 37, she's 12: Two indigenous Norwegians pretend to wed as way to discredit #childmarriages. <http://t.co/4uVaXOtCVT> Got a huge response. Oct 09, 2014
- @Jonathan\_Spyer explains why NATO forces saved #Erbil and are losing #Kobani: appeasing their "ally" #Erdoğan. <http://t.co/TIsITBgTEI> Awful Oct 09, 2014
- Burak Bekdil on Yakup Bölent Alniak, the #MaviMarmara attacker whom US forces killed in an #ISIS camp in #Syria: <http://t.co/2rEWGjGyva> Oct 09, 2014
- @GlennBeck summarizes US foreign policy in the era of #Obama: "We're community organizing the Middle East." <http://t.co/nfWd8UKYkF> Touché. Oct 09, 2014
- Will the siege of #Kobani awaken #Iran's 5 mn #Kurds? It has sparked protests, could be the start of something major. <http://t.co/il6bXmxuHp> Oct 09, 2014
- Liquor ban in #Pakistan causes many alcohol poisonings during #Eid: <http://t.co/qNt8gtxEIK> Again strikes the law of unintended consequences. Oct 09, 2014
- David @Horowitz39 notes: #ISIS establishes Islamist barbarism as we critics cannot. <http://t.co/B8UD1dtWx2> I call it "education by murder." Oct 09, 2014
- An #Islamist states "My religion is being hijacked by moderates." That is as correct as the reverse. There is no right or wrong in religion. Oct 09, 2014
- As world is focused on Turkish inaction in #Kobani, #Erdoğan makes aggressive moves vs #Cyprus. <http://t.co/knKMSLJh17> Another crisis ahead? Oct 09, 2014
- US #drones can collect air samples from #Parchin, Iran, site of a huge explosion, to test for #radioactive materials. <http://t.co/TAdPIqaYbF> Oct 09, 2014
- 800 @Kurds & #Islamists clash in #Germany following #Yazidi-Islamist fights a day before <http://t.co/VkQNNv8d0V> MidEast furies are spreading Oct 09, 2014
- Why no Turkish help for #Kobani? B/c #Erdoğan pressuring Syrian #Kurds for huge concessions re: Assad, PKK, PYD. <http://t.co/28YoozZNPI> Ugly Oct 09, 2014
- #Turkey handed 11 Islamist prisoners from 6 Eur'n countries (FR MK SE UK BE CH) to #ISIS to get back its 49 hostages. <http://t.co/FBJ6wo1jLe> Oct 08, 2014
- Watch an outstanding Zionist lecture (45 minutes) by 28-yr #Israeli #Arab diplomat @GeorgeDeek: <https://t.co/YfvPctmI80> Things are changing. Oct 08, 2014
- Irony. @VDHanson: "The lasting legacy of #Obama will be that he has largely discredited the idea of big government." <http://t.co/vqINCOhzT9> Oct 08, 2014
- The lie of "#Islamophobia" exposed, now in #Australia, where passers-by jump to help #Muslims seemingly being abused. <http://t.co/w6MpETkHyg> Oct 08, 2014
- #EU takes step away from #Israel-bashing at the #UN, Muslim-majority states outraged. <http://t.co/X8jAYXfEvv> Nice surprise, part of a trend? Oct 08, 2014
- 12 Turkish Kurds dead protesting #Ankara's not helping Syrian Kurds defend #Kobane. <http://t.co/K8WwRg811w> #Erdoğan's policies split Turkey. Oct 08, 2014
- As 28 yr Brit plays #CallofDuty game, he is told "Stop fighting for the UK & USA. Join #ISIS." <http://t.co/4o6Aa0XGyO> Ubiquitous Islamists Oct 08, 2014
- Another danger zone emerges: #Hezbollah vs #Israel. Expect to see "occasional flare-ups ... but no all-out escalation." <http://t.co/4ovMJOI8b> Oct 08, 2014

- Islamists in India, Pakistan, Libya & Uzbekistan declared support for the #ISIS "caliph". <http://t.co/0N5bvqa3WC> And radicalization proceeds Oct 08, 2014
- I explain how @MEForum looks at #IslamistMoneyInPolitics. It finds that campaign funds go 17-1 in favor of Democrats. <http://t.co/aWyPwHvY9z> Oct 07, 2014
- Nice: @SamHarrisOrg ridicules "#Islamophobia." "Every criticism of the doctrine of Islam gets conflated w bigotry towards Muslims as people" Oct 07, 2014
- Chicago #Islamist arrested to prevent him from joining #ISIS. <http://t.co/MHhpZ9ggjO> My idea: Hand him a 1-way ticket & retract his passport Oct 06, 2014
- #Erdoğan deploys heavy-handed tactics vis-à-vis #Cyprus' #Mediterranean gas & oil finds. <http://t.co/yDYRhbtsYn> Once again, the AKP agreses Oct 06, 2014
- #Hajj news: The flag atop Mt Arafat near #Mecca suggests #Saudi authorities endorse #ISIS. Or is this a rebel action? <http://t.co/L0okBF1Dj> Oct 06, 2014
- @IbnWarraq's high & worthy ambition: "I wish to bring enlightenment to the #Islamic world." <http://t.co/YXuQzSdKR5> He deserves vast support Oct 06, 2014
- Glen Carey of @BloombergNews sees an emerging era of warlords in the MidEast. <http://t.co/dpcmGFV81j> I agree but call this situation anarchy Oct 06, 2014
- @RaymondIbrahim5: Some benefits when extreme Islamists leave the West to become sitting #ISIS ducks in Syria & Iraq. <http://t.co/CMXhJDLcYb> Oct 06, 2014
- Details now out: #Ankara swapped 180 #ISIS fighters for its 49 Mosul consulate personnel. <http://t.co/G944r60x2L> A shameful act by #AKP govt Oct 06, 2014
- The Mahmoud Abbas UN speech killed Israel's "peace" movement, writes Shlomi Eldar. About time <http://t.co/Wbm73WyyJG> <http://t.co/td3pJTOBG> Oct 06, 2014
- Ankara takes rivalry with Egypt to a new level by founding an Islamic university to rival Al-Azhar. <http://t.co/VkN9Ex7lfg> But will it work? Oct 06, 2014
- #Israel's amb. to #Sweden blames leftists & Muslims for new PM's decision to recognize "#Palestine": <http://t.co/pcuW5ux3wu> No surprise here Oct 06, 2014
- In #Yemen, civil war has become a battle between extremists, #Houthis vs #AlQaeda. <http://t.co/o0WDroBP32> Similar to Syria, Iraq, and Libya. Oct 05, 2014
- On helping #ISIS: Why did #JoeBiden "apologize" to #Erdoğan but only "clarify" remarks to #UAE? <http://t.co/PiGmRzu1wJ> A reward for bullying Oct 05, 2014
- Again, the world does not notice: This time, #ISIS destroyed the #Armenian "Yad Vashem" in #Syria. Hideous Islamists. <http://t.co/7RuZDdbrxo> Oct 05, 2014
- @Hisham\_Melhem despairs over #Arabs. Read his cri de coeur about the "chaos of an entire civilization" & its plight. <http://t.co/a6WaR2tUDW> Oct 05, 2014
- #Erdoğan of Turkey spoke to a near-empty UNGA last week. Meanwhile, his rival, #Sisi of Egypt, played to a full hall. <http://t.co/7HntSevEUB> Oct 05, 2014
- @Hisham\_Melhem: "#Arab civilization ... is all but gone. ... Every hope of modern Arab history has been betrayed" <http://t.co/zGuIP7IUkI> So true Oct 05, 2014
- I look at hunger, maybe even starvation, in Egypt at <http://t.co/UARYsFKMiZ> One problem: farmers' interests neglected <http://t.co/7ep29xGUWX> Oct 05, 2014
- #Assad gov't responds to Turkey's parliament permission for troops to enter Syria with threats of its own to #Ankara: <http://t.co/b3ulkNQzBx> Oct 05, 2014
- Iranian-backed #Houthis now rule #Sanaa, Yemen's capital city. <http://t.co/1YPz1HF1OE> Expect trouble ahead, perhaps even #Saudi intervention Oct 05, 2014
- Nice: @SamHarris ridicules "#Islamophobia." "Every criticism of the doctrine of Islam gets conflated with bigotry towards Muslims as people" Oct 05, 2014
- #JoeBiden then apologized to #Erdoğan for implying that Turkey "had intentionally ... facilitated the growth" of #ISIS. This is pure diplomacy Oct 04, 2014
- VP #JoeBiden: "#Erdoğan told me ... we let too many people through [to #Syria], now we are trying to seal the border." <http://t.co/H1ynl6QODR> Oct 04, 2014
- New list of the 50 most influential Muslims includes #Khamene'i #Erdoğan #Davutoğlu #Abbas #Qaradawi #Nasrallah #Mashaal #Tamim. How dismal. Oct 03, 2014
- Once again, #USG tells #Israel to maintain a military code that it cannot sustain: <http://t.co/QvBLn5N7ze> Time to end this rank hypocrisy. Oct 03, 2014
- Australian parliament: Visitors "with facial coverings" must sit in glass-enclosed gallery, away from general public. <http://t.co/du9qRHV3Ao> Oct 03, 2014
- @Jerusalem\_Post: 500 Mideast studies "scholars" boycotting Israel. Maybe in part bc 1/2 of the field hails from there? <http://t.co/XliB8wFS2V> Oct 03, 2014
- Did the #USG have the insane idea in 2002 of using Anwar #Awlaki as an informant? @AndrewCMcCarthy argues the case at <http://t.co/NC9VT85QnN> Oct 03, 2014
- I trace how #Turkey went bad under #Erdoğan - and the implications - in The @WeeklyStandard: <http://t.co/kien0eAYf1> <http://t.co/W4rdzX3Fdn> Oct 03, 2014
- Specifics on how "our allies" in #Qatar and #Kuwait fund #ISIS. <http://t.co/hiPNpa7dxA> Shows how govts & individuals are both deeply involved Oct 03, 2014
- #Sisi about #Erdoğan: ""When older kids ... beat me at school, I would say that when I grow up, I will beat you back." <http://t.co/UDmaVolitS> Oct 03, 2014
- After the 51-day war, #Gazans "refuse to rent apartments to individuals who are politically or militarily active." <http://t.co/OUaaOUYndt> Oct 03, 2014
- Top Turkish govt religious figure slams #Mecca high-rises: "History is ... every day destroyed in the Holy Land" <http://t.co/Sx1fl26BZN> Indeed Oct 03, 2014
- Top Turkish govt religious figure slams #Mecca high-rises: "History is ... every day destroyed in the Holy Land" <http://t.co/XMYVB5daUi> Indeed Oct 03, 2014
- After Jewish, #Kurdish & #Berber states - a #Druze state? See @haivry at <http://t.co/k6ddONVE27> Druze in #Lebanon & #Syria feel out #Israel. Oct 02, 2014
- Former @CAIRNational staffer #CyrusMcGoldrick participates in #antisemitic conference in Iran <http://t.co/OilocJWxsJ> CAIR's true views here? Oct 02, 2014
- The #ISIS crisis may destabilize Turkey (economy, Kurds & MIT), ending "a remarkable period of ... domestic stability": <http://t.co/5MRBcWJy9b> Oct 02, 2014
- #HRW comes down hard on #Ankara, warning of weakened rights & laws under #Erdoğan. <http://t.co/W7k4VXL7TW> This time, its analysis is correct Oct 02, 2014
- Once a historical curiosity, the #Turkish sovereign Tomb of Suleiman Shah inside #Syria has become a key war locale. <http://t.co/Lv7ToPan84> Oct 02, 2014
- Ironic: Abbas demands Israeli troops out of West Bank in 2 years-ending his protection, so # Hamas eliminates him & PA <http://t.co/mCc0JDzEI> Oct 01, 2014
- Scared of Islamists, British, French, & Dutch gov'ts advise soldiers: Don't wear uniforms on the streets <http://t.co/l3ZEVOM3OD> Unbelievable Oct 01, 2014
- Check out new "Islamist Money in Politics Project" from @MEForum. Documents what funds @CAIRNational & others donate. <http://t.co/JeWY8fR7p7> Oct 01, 2014
- It's everywhere: #Selfie fever has gripped pilgrims to #Mecca, "much to the chagrin of scholars ... who condemn such 'touristy behavior'." Oct 01, 2014
- #RSF criticizes #Erdoğan's guards for roughing up 2 reporters in NYC last week. <http://t.co/AEa2aRmeJt> Ranks #Turkey 154th of 180 countries. Oct 01, 2014
- #Philadelphia's 20th & 21st #burqa or niqab crimes took place recently: <http://t.co/vLH8czs8fM> When will people awake to the obvious danger? Oct 01, 2014
- I highlight my medical insurance co. offering translations to & from 17 languages (even English!) <http://t.co/KNiQbygAdn> Multiculti gone mad Sep 30, 2014
- Egyptian gov't slams #Erdoğan for his nasty remarks about Prez Sisi. <http://t.co/g5tyOFI5SS> Glad to read see Erdoğan get as good as he gives Sep 30, 2014
- #Islam prohibits drinking #alcohol, not wiping hands with it. But a #KFC in UK banned hand wipes: <http://t.co/XmK29z2HeE> Islamism gone nuts. Sep 29, 2014
- #Netanyahu gave his best-ever speech today at the UN. Eloquent, moral, visionary - it's what his admirers from way back have awaited. Bravo Sep 29, 2014
- @ADL\_National: 16 top #antisemitic countries have large Muslim majorities, with Pal's on top. <http://t.co/5hFEBaJpe2> Quantifies the obvious Sep 29, 2014
- @CAMERAorg eviscerates #NYT article "How Israel Silences Dissent" at: <http://t.co/V2nq1S0Pmx> As #MidEast burns, NYT becoming a self-parody. Sep 29, 2014
- Pal'n racists: Amira @Hass\_Haaretz spews anti-Israel venom but still got bounced from #Birzeit because an Israel Jew: <http://t.co/T0yGLbjDxs> Sep 29, 2014
- In 2010, Yakup Bölent Alnıak attacks Israel on the #MaviMarmara. In 2014, US forces kill him in #ISIS camp in #Syria. <http://t.co/zLVrA4Uwwi> Sep 29, 2014
- When US #Islamists next whine, recall this boast by @BayoumiMoustafa: "Muslims are now shaping #NYC as much as they're being shaped by it." Sep 29, 2014
- As Muslim #antisemitic violence increases in #France, more Jews turn to the #NationalFront. <http://t.co/eQa4sX93xl> #Islamism changes Europe. Sep 29, 2014

- #Egypt's Jewish community 50 years ago was 100K strong; it's now down to 12 elderly women <http://t.co/rLMQvJxuR> Sad, so much history ending Sep 29, 2014
- Strong case in Die Welt that Turkey emulating Iranian nuclear buildup: <http://t.co/1lukMyenH> Great - just what we need, #Erdoğan w The Bomb Sep 29, 2014
- Few noticed: "Yemen's capital #Sanaa is now under the complete control of Shia Houthi rebels," ie, under Iran's rule. <http://t.co/9vn3tzfSxE> Sep 29, 2014
- New worry: #ISIS gets chem. or bio. poisons from #Syrian gov stockpiles, deploys these in the West: <http://t.co/gIXAFIZRFZ> Makes sense to me Sep 28, 2014
- @Hatembazian of #UCBerkeley outdoes self, claims tying #terrorism to anything Koranic is "Islamophobia." <http://t.co/zuHQzAdbtx> Nutty profs Sep 28, 2014
- I outline my 6 criticisms of the air campaign against #ISIS in tweet-like format at <http://t.co/md4W5xuJR> Who needs full articles any more? Sep 28, 2014
- Modern life is partly wonderful (medicine, iPhones!) and partly awful (bad ideas: fascism, communism, & Islamism). My role: battle bad ideas Sep 28, 2014
- Humans use only 1.4% of #CongoRiver's vast flow; could some of it be diverted to much smaller #Nile? <http://t.co/8QMRHGFrgQ> Will cost ~\$430b Sep 28, 2014
- #Gülen's newspaper #Zaman pokes holes in the #Mosul hostage story: <http://t.co/mVKHTAhKZU> Could Ankara really have staged the whole episode? Sep 28, 2014
- Mystified by the #KhorasanGroup? Me too. @AndrewCMcCarthy argues it's #AlQaeda renamed by Obama to hide his failure. <http://t.co/Md8L1R0IUf> Sep 27, 2014
- PR giant #BursonMarsteller (offices in 98 countries) accepted #MuslimBrotherhood account, rejected gov't of Israel's: <http://t.co/uWQL6BPpPh> Sep 27, 2014
- #Erdoğan, refusing to sit next to Egypt's Sisi, snubbed a UN lunch. <http://t.co/aczf15plpc> Mr Dictator must have everything exactly his way. Sep 27, 2014
- @TulinDaloglu reviews US-Turkish relations, finds Obama & Kerry finally cooling on #Erdoğan: <http://t.co/nDiezmhFs6> Even the WH gets it? Sep 27, 2014
- @KhaledAbuToameh exposes #Fatah & #Hamis inhumanity toward #Palestinians in the "Death Boats" scandal: <http://t.co/JES88ljWWF> Devastating. Sep 27, 2014
- #RobertGates: To defeat #ISIS, USG must use ground troops; by insisting that he won't do this, #Obama "traps himself" <http://t.co/BHLM2CpiW> Sep 27, 2014
- @wwwCISorg finds foreign borns make up 41.3mn of US, up 10.2mn since 2000. <http://t.co/HJo2EOngva> Confirms: #America the land of repression Sep 27, 2014
- I place today's Oklahoma #beheading in context: <http://t.co/y2kJP81OZ> Tragically, it is one of a growing pattern of #Islamist atrocities. Sep 27, 2014
- The #EU has so much money (hah!) that it just made a "pre-accession" gift of €4.4 bn to Turkey: <http://t.co/5jVpnbBw7N> Erdoğan must be happy Sep 26, 2014
- USG does pretend-counterterrorism w/ Turkey, Qatar, Saudi Arabia & Pakistan: <http://t.co/pA8Xqp5dJ> When will #Obama take threats seriously? Sep 26, 2014
- Shocking report by @sorenkern on #Switzerland as "land of jihad": <http://t.co/UJ8nD1SC3> #ISIS is not banned, #AlQaeda soon becoming legal. Sep 26, 2014
- Welcome to #ISIS schools: no history, literature, philosophy, chemistry, Christianity, art, music, Darwin, patriotism <http://t.co/rqO6A26sn1> Sep 26, 2014
- Hard to imagine Queen Elizabeth II "purring" to Winston Churchill (as in this 1955 picture). Pining for the UK of old <http://t.co/hWwulOETee> Sep 26, 2014
- Australian church: "The best way to defeat #ISIL is to make friends with a Muslim." <http://t.co/mlbroXVmuS> Liberals live in a self-made fog. Sep 26, 2014
- US raid on #Syria said to kill #AlQaeda sniper, world's 6th best, who trained others. <http://t.co/IDyHivxR2T> Fine, but don't let #Assad win. Sep 25, 2014
- #BlouinNews video interviewed me about the #Arab upheavals: <http://t.co/31shYu5L5Y> Despite the harrowing problems, I retain some optimism. Sep 25, 2014
- #ISIS rampages on: Now it has destroyed (1) the 8th century Green Church in #Tikrit; (2) Iraq's oldest Islamic shrine <http://t.co/1FmvC6iQaH> Sep 25, 2014
- And 42nd St. in #Manhattan is also narrowed for @BarackObama. The traffic is awful. Citizens feel a little like serfs <http://t.co/W9S9CdVySd> Sep 25, 2014
- A cut off of #Russian #naturalgas to Europe would damage #Turkey most of all: <http://t.co/5ujwkjanSd> One more Turkish economic vulnerability Sep 25, 2014
- Hmm. Analyst at #Qatar-funded #Brookings argued against designating Qatari-funded, al-Qaeda-linked group as terrorist <http://t.co/fe2400rLdU> Sep 25, 2014
- Sep 24 was to be the day #Hamis sent terrorists thru its tunnels & attack Israelis praying. Puzzled why it pushed for war & lost the tunnels Sep 25, 2014
- From #Obama, also impressive: "violence within #Muslim communities ... has become the source of so much human misery." <http://t.co/bNwBb9qgW7> Sep 24, 2014
- Obama: "Iraq, Syria & Libya should cure anyone of the illusion that [Arab-Israel] conflict is the main source" of MidEast problems. Stunning Sep 24, 2014
- @BarackObama has his very own lane in NYC on 57th St. But NYPD pretends it is for emergencies. Tell the truth, please <http://t.co/dZxDKi9lQy> Sep 24, 2014
- #Australian police kill man who displayed black #ISIS flag as he attacked them & threatened PM. <http://t.co/O9rSEbuMFU> The menace approaches Sep 24, 2014
- New #Egyptian law under #Sisi: life sentence or even execution for working with foreign NGOs. <http://t.co/CRCfBVvMJZ> Another worrisome sign. Sep 24, 2014
- I report about my encounter with Turkish president #Erdoğan in NYC yesterday at <http://t.co/HUBI86hT8Y> There's even an amusing side to it. Sep 23, 2014
- In April 2013, I wrote a column, "Support #Assad." <http://t.co/awd4Jjl8kK> Now, #Obama is doing so with air strikes. Great caution now needed Sep 23, 2014
- I asked #Erdoğan at #CFR: Now that "Zero problems with neighbors" policy failed, what next? He said neighbors are trouble but policy goes on Sep 22, 2014
- #Erdoğan implicitly tells CFR Ankara exchanged #ISIS prisoners for #Mosul hostages. Refers to Israel's swaps; if it can do so, so can Turkey Sep 22, 2014
- #AlGore is suing #AlJazeera over the sale of a TV channel, wants \$65mn from it. <http://t.co/wJ9qcaXUf> Sit back and enjoy, best with popcorn Sep 22, 2014
- #ISIS calls on Muslims to "Smash [the Western unbeliever's] head with a rock, or slaughter him with a knife, or run him over with your car." Sep 22, 2014
- #Ottawa revokes passports of potentially violent #Islamists, some of whom have not yet left Canada. <https://t.co/sQJM3H3trQ> Bravo @pmharper. Sep 22, 2014
- #Qatar expels #MuslimBrotherhood leadership ... and MB moves to NATO "ally" #Turkey. <http://t.co/68WfqFcSl2> Maybe Ankara is no longer an ally? Sep 22, 2014
- An American #Islamist wrote possibly the most preposterous headline of 2014: "The Key to Defeating #ISIS Is Islam." <http://t.co/r8kKPKZwiY> Sep 22, 2014
- What did #Ankara offer #ISIS to win release of its 46 hostages? Read informed speculations at <http://t.co/tAkaR1Ec7I> They all look unsavory. Sep 21, 2014
- MidEast studies specialists leap to defend & praise crude #antisemite Steven Salaita <http://t.co/g7p3gr85WP> Have they no standards or shame? Sep 21, 2014
- US obsession with #ISIS means #Tehran offers to help only if nuclear sanctions eased. <http://t.co/ywBJgiNrGR> Accepting such terms is madness Sep 21, 2014
- #Sisi teaches #JohnKerry that "all terrorists must be targeted not just #ISIS" <http://t.co/AbfRNqjUeq> But will Kerry learn in time? Doubtful Sep 21, 2014
- #UAE support for #Egypt continues: \$8.7bn in kind & now \$3bn in cash <http://t.co/0orcvKVELz> Good news, but such gifts can't go on forever. Sep 21, 2014
- Are #Syrian chemical weapons gone? #Israelis worry about a "potentially very serious ... residual capability." <http://t.co/MGn91PQvws> So right Sep 20, 2014
- #JohnKerry implies that economic growth will end Islamism's appeal: <http://t.co/EYrK1xAicg> How simple-minded & wrong <http://t.co/BYyGGwODE> Sep 20, 2014
- Let's see: Israeli govt says #Iran 1,000 times more dangerous than #ISIS but #USG welcomes Iranian help vs ISIS. Which one is out to lunch? Sep 20, 2014
- Rep. Jackie Speier (D-CA): scholars testifying before the US Congress must disclose foreign funding. <http://t.co/xVtbhfA8hp> Good, about time Sep 20, 2014
- Meet Hamza Yousaf, 29, the Islamist who might have been independent Scotland's FM or even PM: <http://t.co/NbOYY4BAMD> Another reason for "No" Sep 19, 2014
- Ever wonder about Etihad, Emirates, & Qatar airways, what makes them tick, what their impact is? Read all about them: <http://t.co/h1Lq4qcRe> Sep 19, 2014
- Read the "overwhelming evidence" that @SenJohnMcCain met #ISIS-related rebels in #Syria <http://t.co/4ELHpfPO0> McCain should admit mistake. Sep 19, 2014
- Nurse in Turkey reveals details of #ISIS wounded being treated in a Turkish hospital. <https://t.co/NKKtaoBF9e> Ankara's aid to ISIS continues Sep 19, 2014

- Study: #Israel must expect so many Arab refugees that they could endanger its very existence <http://t.co/DdKii1xJai> One threat after another Sep 18, 2014
- In #Australia: 800 police raid #Islamists to stop random beheadings in 2 cities. <http://t.co/Ek7HkngXB> Safe to say this is only the start. Sep 18, 2014
- Pro-regime source: USG is sharing intel with Damascus. <http://t.co/N2byNVKbeM> If this keeps #Assad govt alive to fight #ISIS, it's ok w/me. Sep 17, 2014
- @meforum joins w/allies, asks #USCongress: End taxpayer funding to radical, shoddy MidEast studies at universities. <http://t.co/6iVBxwEckL> Sep 17, 2014
- USG is trying again to train Iraqi troops. <http://t.co/aL6kMps3O1> It will fail again. Methinks this fits Einstein's definition of insanity. Sep 17, 2014
- @LeeSmithTWS excoriates @Martin\_Indyk for cashing a \$14.8mn check from Qatar. <http://t.co/mRdebMjGm> Calls this news a "smelly revelation." Sep 17, 2014
- @BobbyJindal on #BHO: "If speeches accomplished sth, we would have the best foreign policy. Unfortunately they don't" <http://t.co/CRpshTB8TL> Sep 17, 2014
- I argue for not just Kurdistan but a unified Kurdistan at <http://t.co/S6Y6eKx2mp> #Kurdistan #Peshmerga <http://t.co/F3Vr7re2P4> Sep 16, 2014
- I analyze a 2006 student paper by #Egypt's President Sisi and draw conclusions about him at <http://t.co/mH1nXmzygX> <http://t.co/QWmDTHoPx4> Sep 16, 2014
- Is BHO ok? Says as "adviser to ISIS" he'd not kill US hostages but release them with note "Stay out of here; this is none of your business" Sep 16, 2014
- #Obama bombs #ISIS, which uses pickups, guns & knives, while dithering about Iran's nuclear weapons buildup. His priorities make no sense. Sep 15, 2014
- @YaakovLappin sketches future #Hezbollah war on Israel at <http://t.co/RANkeRZOAG> It will be much longer & bloodier than was the # Hamas war. Sep 15, 2014
- Even #Qatar signed the #JeddahCommunique vs #ISIS, but not Turkey. Ankara is almost totally isolated. <http://t.co/geSOJyfy8> Poor #Erdoğan. Sep 15, 2014
- I look at corruption at think tanks and suggest how to fix it at <http://t.co/6R0EpaFCDP> #ThinkTank @amprog @ndi <http://t.co/XM5WudiWKw> Sep 15, 2014
- Minorities in Syria question "Syrian Arab Republic" as country's name: <http://t.co/eB4WCjuMEf> Points to deep rethinking of the MidEast order Sep 15, 2014
- Documents: Ben-Gurion rightly accused UK in 1948 of secretly provoking an Arab state invasion vs nascent Jewish state <http://t.co/9QEsKCoUc5> Sep 14, 2014
- US Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid shows #Hamas is as bad as #ISIS, wonders why it "doesn't elicit the same horror" <http://t.co/H63Thh59yA> Sep 14, 2014
- British Islamist #AnjemChoudary: "terrorizing the enemy is ... part of Islam." <http://t.co/xASHwMjXrv> Useful when Islamists speak the truth. Sep 13, 2014
- #ISIS, #ISIL - what's the difference? Why does #Obama use ISIL? I provide answers at <http://t.co/yWPOtufs4o> In short: they are all the same. Sep 12, 2014
- @Isarsour, beloved in the #WhiteHouse, calls the town drunk anti-Muslim: <http://t.co/gFBzsZeHUf> Is this to prep a run for political office? Sep 12, 2014
- Read @SenTedCruz' moving statement explaining why he walked off the stage due to antisemitic taunts: <http://t.co/DhiNTX2lmN> He is inspiring. Sep 11, 2014
- @AkyolinEnglish dissects the coup accusation against 35 Turkish soccer fans: <http://t.co/Otx7YGPfX> He shows the problems that this reveals. Sep 11, 2014
- #Obama joins #BillClinton & #GWBush in declaring what is not Islamic, though none have any basis for such statements: <http://t.co/zV049UGbsr> Sep 11, 2014
- Let's see, what have Islamists brought us? #Burqas, #FGM, honor killings, suicide terrorism, & beheadings. Thanks, guys! Wonder what's next. Sep 10, 2014
- I argue for a full, independent Kurdistan at <http://t.co/7PWxJxSlu9> #Kurdistan #TwitterKurds <http://t.co/pRHg0063sn> Sep 10, 2014
- The original graphic of "COEXIST" with religious symbols: <http://t.co/ZamHSpCw1p> And now, after #ISIS dealt with it: <https://t.co/FWSmgBOSal> Sep 10, 2014
- #Qatar gov't, which funded Hamas tunnels, also funded #Rawabi, a Pal'n town on #WestBank. Might Rawabi have tunnels? <http://t.co/H5TQPxGJLO> Sep 10, 2014
- #NusraFront offers UN a deal: It releases 45 UN #Fijian peacekeepers for UN removing NF from UN terrorist list, etc. <http://t.co/qzEG5KzSYQ> Sep 09, 2014
- #IDF reports that it "struck 100s of terrorists ... firing rockets at Israel," many even before shooting <http://t.co/Q4wBVZYGVT> Brilliant work Sep 08, 2014
- Sth maybe unique: a mosque in Minnesota throws jihadi out <http://t.co/VLx4G9weKc> So, it can be done. Harken up, #ISB <http://t.co/eznCd4OpAu> Sep 08, 2014
- Gershon HaCohen, last active Israeli soldier to fight in 1973 just retired <http://t.co/Hgh2RcBIMZ> Ie, last one in a war with unknown outcome Sep 08, 2014
- @Martin\_Indyk was USG mediator betw Israel & Pal'ns while on payroll of #Qatar, benefactor of #Hamas. <http://t.co/EfwJrTDPQC> Things clear up Sep 08, 2014
- Islamists were inspired by the #ISIS declaration of a caliphate in Syria on June 29. I document the caliph spread: <http://t.co/PiyJn0d4b0> Sep 07, 2014
- #Yemen prez: Iran seeks to "cause chaos in Sanaa" as it has in Damascus & Baghdad" <http://t.co/K8C5Z9muG3> Yemen ripe for Sunni-Shi'i division Sep 07, 2014
- #Amerli: Shi'i militias broke #ISIS siege after Turkish, Kurdish, & Baghdad forces failed <http://t.co/F75jOTowhw> Good: Let Tehran fight ISIS Sep 07, 2014
- I am interviewed by the #Swiss magazine #factum in "The West Lacks a Plan." <http://t.co/L7X6WK0Zwa> We cover many issues, especially #ISIS. Sep 07, 2014
- @KhaledAbuToameh: Demanding Israeli retreat from the #WestBank, Abbas asks for sth that will lead to "his own demise" <http://t.co/4Essg2XzFU> Sep 07, 2014
- #electricity crises in Libya, Egypt, Lebanon, Syria & Iraq reveal economic & political problems. <http://t.co/6iW3nFeVPI> Misery is spreading Sep 07, 2014
- Hamas leader Haniyeh: #Hamas troops "started the war [on Israel] by firing their rockets on Haifa" <http://t.co/Oy5Cx5F5WsM> OK, no more debate Sep 06, 2014
- In #Iran, "Thousands of villages rely on water tankers for supplies." <http://t.co/85TdhDCqjh> Water crises increasingly afflict the #MidEast. Sep 06, 2014
- Fine article by @issacharoff punctures the #ISIS militia myth: <http://t.co/htYutoS4JJ> If states cooperate, they can squash ISIS like a bug. Sep 05, 2014
- #Erdoğan to #Obama: "Either deport him [#Gülen] or hand him over to us." <http://t.co/4jlrnPfXPt> I am no fan of Gülen but he can stay in USA. Sep 05, 2014
- Disillusion with #ISIS setting in: British #jihadists begging to be let back into the UK. <http://t.co/nBryism3Sx> This is just the beginning. Sep 05, 2014
- Harrowing, insightful account by Turkish journalist #ISIS kept hostage 40 days: <http://t.co/dlpabLbNjL> ISIS is staffed by monstrous sadists. Sep 04, 2014
- How the #ISIS army of 10K fighters wins & why #Peshmerga needs an overhaul: <http://t.co/OIjbrlRNng> Ironically, ISIS learned tactics from USA Sep 04, 2014
- China about to become: world's largest importer of oil & largest importer of Persian Gulf oil. <http://t.co/P1sdUgX1PH> This is big. Watch out Sep 04, 2014
- #NSA leaks: #HakanFidan, head of Turkish intelligence, may work with Iranian gov't <http://t.co/pyH9RBzX8P> And Turkey's still in NATO? A joke Sep 04, 2014
- Pres. #Erdoğan wants to kick his PM out of newly-built PM residence, shunt him to the old pres'l palace. <http://t.co/SyPvae9I> What nerve. Sep 04, 2014
- Following the Syrian & Iraqi models, unitary #Libya has split <http://t.co/QT7B1SPqNf> Good: such fracturing benefits both locals & foreigners Sep 03, 2014
- Purported protocol of #MAbbas' talks with #Qatari emir make for great reading. <http://t.co/miMHnBgXbl> Abbas at all not happy with #Hamas. Sep 03, 2014
- Study: S Korea's low birth rate & almost no immigration mean nobody left in country in AD 2750 <http://t.co/UfcpNghB4O> Sth tells me otherwise Sep 02, 2014
- One way communist #China solves its Muslim "separatist" problem: subsidize intermarriage with Han Chinese. <http://t.co/DWRcT2Lh0u> Different. Sep 02, 2014
- "#Kerry said trying to revive Israeli-Palestinian peace talks" <http://t.co/a2GcODH9qT> Oh no, here we go again. Maybe focus on #ISIS instead? Sep 01, 2014
- David Archibald estimates oil equivalents in billions of barrels. Result: Canada & US the leaders, KSA way down there <http://t.co/CulZAsyMzP> Aug 31, 2014
- #AlAhram on #Sisi: "The presidency remains in essence a one-man show." <http://t.co/Pm3IRBA839> Another reason to worry about his competence. Aug 31, 2014
- Newly declassified: 107 pp of key 1969 US documents re: soft policy to Israeli nuclear program. <http://t.co/JpOCqVcesH> Has Iran implications Aug 31, 2014
- \$325mn hi-tech plane landed to service #Erdoğan 1 day after he became Turkey's president. <http://t.co/M7u1wLWuqt> Oh, it will be quite a ride Aug 30, 2014

- I place #OJSimpson's possible conversion to #Islam in context: <http://t.co/lyAvOW93EE> In short, he fits a pattern of Westerners in trouble. Aug 30, 2014
- Food politics: Europeans boycott Israeli fruit. Russia boycotts European fruit. Presto! Russia now buys Israeli fruit <http://t.co/GB0Bmy4IHl> Aug 30, 2014
- PA's #MahmoudAbbas: "It was possible ... to avoid" 2K dead, 10K injured, 50K homes destroyed <http://t.co/iOBrtWkgH2> He implicitly blames Hamas Aug 30, 2014
- Hamas' inability to maintain water supplies might solve the Gaza crisis, @inbarip explains at <http://t.co/dIUBY58RvJ> Water for no terror? Aug 29, 2014
- Asked about attacking ISIS in Syria, Obama replied "We don't have a strategy yet" <http://t.co/gwrgmlqLOA> Never has a POTUS said such a thing Aug 29, 2014
- @CAIRNational, @mpac\_national & 25 groups demand USG protection from Saudis during #Hajj2014. <http://t.co/hPtijCdDQx> Islamists whining again Aug 29, 2014
- #MahmoudAbbas: the ceasefire #Hamas accepted on 26 Aug is the same it rejected on 15 July. <http://t.co/y3LOko5oAe> Implication: Hamas lost. Aug 29, 2014
- I am interviewed in Turkish Jewish newspaper on Hamas-Israel fighting <http://t.co/xQtNNnsVfw> <http://t.co/dalFrzXm09> Aug 28, 2014
- #iamwithMagdi #iostococonmagdi Italian Islamists attempt to silence the brave @magdicristiano. Details: <http://t.co/vROcfYD9O2> Spread the word Aug 28, 2014
- Turkish opp leader boycotts #Erdogan's swearing in bc he "pledges allegiance to the constitution but lies. I don't want to witness that lie" Aug 28, 2014
- #Davutoğlu failed as Turkey's FM. How will he do as PM? I predict more failure & trouble ahead <http://t.co/anff7dJAsr> <http://t.co/tzORAXAmgX> Aug 28, 2014
- Gift from new Turkish PM to former PM: A poem by Turkey's most renowned antisemite, Necip Fazil Kısakürek <http://t.co/T7QUBe1CFw> Say no more Aug 27, 2014
- Who will attend #Erdogan inauguration for USG? Not Obama, Biden, Kerry, or even Jarrett, but Jess Baily, chargé d'affaires in #Ankara. Ouch. Aug 27, 2014
- Iraqi #Kurds say thank you for Israeli support for independence by flying #Israel's flag: <http://t.co/Jz3qYnhxGD> An alliance in the making. Aug 26, 2014
- Istanbul hosts a store purveying T-shirts, sweatshirts, & cargo pants with the #ISIS logo: <http://t.co/TPbFxE80En> #Erdogan & Co want trouble Aug 25, 2014
- The tacit truce in Syria between the #Assad regime & #ISIS has reportedly ended: <http://t.co/f9rDPnms72> Good, may they destroy each other. Aug 25, 2014
- Read how @DrZuhdiJasser was verbally threatened in his own mosque on Eid: <http://t.co/NOKvZuF9Sv> Islamists have no shame & know no limits Aug 25, 2014
- #Erdogan now hosts an Islamist anti-Sisi group in Turkey: <http://t.co/AfqmH8br3p> He always goes for broke, regardless of the costs involved. Aug 25, 2014
- #Egypt's former ruler #Mubarak & his aides now claim that their 2011 overthrow was a US conspiracy. <http://t.co/vutPeUloZk> What else is new? Aug 25, 2014
- I predict the future course of the #caliphate at <http://t.co/n4i0iMMrUE> In brief: #ISIS won't survive but caliphs will now sprout all over. Aug 24, 2014
- Al-Ahram: Syrian opposition says #Assad is "only a figurehead, having abdicated power to Iranian military commanders" <http://t.co/NgQinIcvVy> Aug 24, 2014
- Israeli poll of Jewish citizens on foreign policy & security issues: 62% right, 22% center, 12% left. <http://t.co/fwroul8gA> Quite a change. Aug 24, 2014
- Remarkable analysis by @VDHanson comparing Sherman's march through Georgia with Israel's tactics vs #Hamas <http://t.co/O1UDtrRvAa> Seriously! Aug 23, 2014
- I ask if #CAIR is lying about having sponsored an ugly anti-Israel July rally in Miami and conclude that, yes, it is. <http://t.co/yjtMuP54t6> Aug 22, 2014
- #Erdogan tapped FM #Davutoğlu to be new Turkish PM. 2 prior presidents failed to control their successors. Can Erdogan do better? Doubtful. Aug 22, 2014
- I agree with #ZOA: #Qatar must be designated a terror sponsor, no more military sales to it, & #Qatarairways banned. <http://t.co/X6nVMXeUB> Aug 22, 2014
- Companies now negotiating to send \$60bn of Israeli gas over 15 years to Egypt for liquidification & sale to others. <http://t.co/XZsUePDW6k> Aug 21, 2014
- @markdurie points out: To understand the nature of #jihad in Islam's early conquests, look at #ISIS actions in Iraq. <http://t.co/F5zMAoE1SY> Aug 20, 2014
- US #Islamist: "each day we conquer American Jews like our conquests over the Jews of Israel." <http://t.co/4aKoFXhs9r> Reveals a whole mindset Aug 20, 2014
- RT @IsraelMFA: A siege on #Gaza? 1.7M tons of food, medicine & supplies were imported into #Gaza through Israel in the last 2 years <http://t.co/...> Aug 18, 2014
- "Mirror" reports: 100-man elite unit hunting down Caliph Ibrahim: <http://t.co/xtZbNYRtlm> Biggest counterterrorist op since #OsamaBinLaden Aug 18, 2014
- Great news about the #MosulDam; with US help, #Kurds retook most of it today. <http://t.co/Dsz44oq2Oq> One lesser threat & #ISIS in retreat. Aug 18, 2014
- Meet Yiğit Bulut, #Erdogan's probable & "eccentric" new pick to manage the Turkish economy: <http://t.co/DGZ6U7maoD> "Crazy" is more accurate. Aug 17, 2014
- Good news: #Maiki at last agreed to withdraw his candidacy to be next Iraqi PM. <http://t.co/unw060AP5y> Baghdad now can better resist #ISIS. Aug 15, 2014
- Important analysis of Turkish FM #Davutoğlu's early views: <http://t.co/X3ERn0EBdf> He's an ideologue who dreams of Islamic unity & Lebensraum Aug 14, 2014
- Mayor of the Hague permits pro-ISIS rally but shuts down anti-ISIS rally. <http://t.co/ldEvWhaZl2> Makes one optimistic about Western civ, no? Aug 14, 2014
- Turkey's transport minister: Gigantic new airport in #Istanbul likely to be named after #Erdogan <http://t.co/RBWPeaLXEa> Megalomania rules. Aug 14, 2014
- Turkish newspaper #Aydinlik interviews me about #Erdogan as president: <http://t.co/arsjl3qyG4> Dull election but exciting selection of new PM Aug 14, 2014
- #BHO selling advanced arms to #Qatar & #Turkey but clamping down on routine ammo to #Israel. Which is the ally? Anyone notice a pattern? Aug 14, 2014
- @mpac\_national says: "#ISIS has absolutely nothing to do with Islam!" Poor MPAC, with its "good" & "bad" Islamism. <http://t.co/QkKpqR2znC> Aug 13, 2014
- Halil Karaveli: "#Erdogan's victory is destined to be pyrrhic" B/c his religious policies undermine economic progress <http://t.co/qdwsFrvvOq> Aug 13, 2014
- @MittRomney predicted in 2007 the current disaster in #Iraq with remarkable specificity: <https://t.co/sJfeqhBCz2> Oh, were he only POTUS now. Aug 12, 2014
- Historic video of #Hitler greeting Mufti Amin al-Husseini in 1941 in Berlin <https://t.co/xnYJVqj2VQ> Absolute evil is here doubly personified Aug 12, 2014
- Useful explanation of #Erdogan's populist appeal by @JanWernerMueller: <http://t.co/Ey1Hlkjasr> Shows how he gets away with being corrupt Aug 12, 2014
- How & why a #Hamas genocide song in Hebrew became a pop sensation in #Israel. <http://t.co/sIVJSHtcfY> A poignant explanation by @YoramHazony. Aug 12, 2014
- First time in history: the #IDF deployed an unmanned armored personnel carrier (APC) in Gaza to resupply soldiers. <http://t.co/05U5c05qqh> Aug 12, 2014
- Ironic: Apparently, the #PKK, a designated terror group, is crucial to Kurdish defences vs #ISIS. <http://t.co/tcLwF72r1K> Few M.E. white hats Aug 12, 2014
- #Hamas not only uses civilians as human shields, etc. It also sends rockets to halt provisions from Israel <http://t.co/09gCsb340X> What goons Aug 12, 2014
- @OrenKessler reveals mysterious process how, after a month, journalists finally caught on to #Hamas' deceptions. <http://t.co/hinjuEUwis> T Aug 11, 2014
- I debate a @PhillyMag staffer. He sees 18 #burqa crime incidents in 7 years as "trifling." I see this as a big danger <http://t.co/pZn9CwP0sb> Aug 11, 2014
- After @georgegalloway "bans" Israelis from entering #Bradford, England, they turn up there & have fun at his expense: <http://t.co/dg0qmlmoC2> Aug 11, 2014
- Did a single #Hamas rocket near Israel's main airport on July 22 effectively end the idea of a 2-state solution? See <http://t.co/zmyrvLEeej> Aug 11, 2014
- Change of pace: Oldest-ever Arabic inscription, from 469AD, just found. <http://t.co/DjgDpJHsXt> Good to learn fo scholarly advances in #KSA. Aug 11, 2014
- #Putin bans Western foodstuffs, so NATO member #Turkey jumps in to exploit the opportunity <http://t.co/qoOExlzuMg> Thanks for the solidarity! Aug 10, 2014
- #Erdogan won Turkey's presidency. Now the real rough ride begins. Anti-Western tyranny, here we come, no holds barred <http://t.co/kQJmID8PAT> Aug 10, 2014
- Israeli politician #TzipiLivni: No regrets leaving #Gaza in 2005 <http://t.co/9slwAgIEn5> That move caused this mess. Some people never learn Aug 10, 2014
- #ISIS control over #mosuldam now confirmed. See the black flags: <http://t.co/5NDc0wMBJg> One shudders to think of the consequences for us all Aug 10, 2014

- Iraq's largest dam under #ISIS' control, an ISIS member threatens to take Turkey's largest dam, unless spigots opened <http://t.co/Y5n8DIYp0h> Aug 09, 2014
- What implications of the Hamas-Israel fighting? I review 7 lessons at <http://t.co/dhC1JbS4pR>, Israel did well, but must expect more attacks Aug 09, 2014
- A portent of #ISIS intentions? Its magazine shows Noah's Ark & an article "Either the Islamic State or the Flood" <http://t.co/aBeZ68eCvh> Aug 08, 2014
- My opinion: Good that #Obama has authorized strikes on #ISIS. But what is the goal? What is the plan? I worry about more amateurism. Aug 08, 2014
- Chinese city bans Islamic clothing and 'big beards' from buses. <http://t.co/mKua08UzKd> I.e., the world's worst counterterrorism technique. Aug 08, 2014
- Middle East studies "scholars" further soil their reputation with a call to "boycott Israeli academic institutions." <http://t.co/Rrmk9LU587> Aug 08, 2014
- @EVKontorovich gives more arguments to show why #Israel need not supply electricity to #Gaza: <http://t.co/ey404qogxA> It's just common sense. Aug 07, 2014
- #Erdoğan to exemplary journalist .@amberinzaman: "Know your place, shameless woman." <http://t.co/3RLRJSRBJu> Shame on Erdoğan. Support Zaman. Aug 07, 2014
- Reuters and Associated Press say #ISIS has seized the Mosul Dam, Bloomberg and UPI say it did not. <http://t.co/rC59VsSjDw> Who has it right? Aug 07, 2014
- My segment on #CNN this morning about Western women joining #ISIS is up at <http://t.co/UjCp8fNnWm> Happy to say, in studio, not on Skype Aug 07, 2014
- Make that on CNN at 10:30 am this morning EDT, to discuss Western women joining #ISIS. Delayed by 15 minutes. Aug 07, 2014
- @DanielPipes Make that on CNN at 10:30 am this morning EDT, to discuss Western women joining #ISIS Aug 07, 2014
- I will be on #CNN tomorrow, Thursday, Aug. 7, at 10:15 am EDT, to discuss how #ISIS lures young Western women to join its cause. Aug 07, 2014
- UK's only Muslim cabinet minister resigned over Gaza; "over-promoted, incapable & incompetent" says .@DouglaskMurray <http://t.co/qQy7obEtNs> Aug 06, 2014
- @EVKontorovich shows that Israel need not provide free electricity to Gaza: <http://t.co/qalc9e5DEg> Why, then, is it now fixing power lines? Aug 06, 2014
- Erdoğan to #USCongress: USG support for Israel against #Hamas is "shameful" <http://t.co/kxTHDC4r7x> And what about Turkish support for Hamas? Aug 06, 2014
- When #Netanyahu & #Kerry hang up on each other, as they did, time to reread my "Solace of Poor U.S.-Israel Relations" <http://t.co/WPtUL0joYL> Aug 06, 2014
- #ISIS has truly returns to early Islamic ways when it beheads male enemies, enslaves their women & children <http://t.co/AowmrjVRy4> Appalling Aug 06, 2014
- Chief #Saudi mufti: Rallies for #Gaza are "demagogic" & should not take place. Instead, give aid money <http://t.co/pVOV6k6lQj> It's a new era Aug 06, 2014
- Troubles in Egypt: #Sisi to spend \$4bn (money he does not have) on 2ary #SuezCanal, puts army in charge & wants magic <http://t.co/B01r5ajrQ> Aug 06, 2014
- I analyze how church attendance affects US attitudes toward Israel at <http://t.co/2iP1072Kb1> #Israel <http://t.co/PUwJanuNi4> Aug 05, 2014
- What does the declaration of a caliphate mean? See my article at <http://t.co/ZB758t2oWf> #ISIS #ISIL #IslamicState <http://t.co/aDKzxJk8bE> Aug 05, 2014
- 160+ children died building #Hamas tunnels wrote N. Pelham in 2012 for the J. of Palestine Studies. Hamas kills all. <http://t.co/MW9X6wuH0y> Aug 05, 2014
- Marvin Hier: #Erdoğan "has crossed a line into ... anti-Semitism" & is "the Joseph Goebbels of our time" <http://t.co/qPj22xDQHt> Harsh but true Aug 04, 2014
- Flash: #IDF captured #Hamas "Urban Warfare" manual w/details of using civilians as shields & wanting houses destroyed <http://t.co/bbkNmNs4g3> Aug 04, 2014
- @amberinzaman Yes, much confusion, as I noted at <https://t.co/wQts2NXQE6> You are sure #ISIS did not seize #MosulDam? That's the best news. Aug 04, 2014
- #DominiqueDeVillepin, worst French PM (but with best hairdo) has sold out to Qatar. Read details at <http://t.co/RQgtFJFief> What humiliation. Aug 04, 2014
- #Erdoğan out of control: US congress' Turkey Caucus asks him to tone down. He attacks it. <http://t.co/sRAHOA2WgJ> His voters lap all this up. Aug 04, 2014
- Turkish govt rejects pipeline carrying Israeli natural gas. Good news b/c #Erdoğan despotic & sounding like a #Nazi. <http://t.co/X8GBIPvQyU> Aug 04, 2014
- How Israel benefits from no ceasefire with #Hamas: <http://t.co/mEaHr9o2Si> W/o constraints, it can deal with Hamas when & as necessary. Smart Aug 04, 2014
- Watch the video when a "joyous pro-Israel rally overwhelms protestors in NYC": <http://t.co/AbQZ27xCtF> "Direct action" got turned on its head Aug 04, 2014
- Doubts emerging if #ISIS really did seize #MosulDam yesterday. Bloomberg reports it did not: <http://t.co/rC59VsSjDw> We must help the Kurds. Aug 04, 2014
- I spoke on CNN yesterday re: "ISIS Seizes Iraq's Largest Dam." <http://t.co/jvyaaxlJj> (It's Skype, so excuse my appearance) Very, very scary Aug 04, 2014
- Tunisian Islamist leader Rashid Al-Ghannouchi: unnamed Arab govts funded Israel's operations vs Hamas <http://t.co/J59A3DUcIc> Shades of 1967! Aug 04, 2014
- Arabic-speaking Christians of Israel (don't call them Arabs) marched in Haifa for Israel & vs Islamists <http://t.co/WcVh82jhpS> They woke up. Aug 04, 2014
- Fun fact: #SaudiArabia produces the most desalinated water per day, 10 mn cubic meters; US is next largest with 6 mcm <http://t.co/7doykHEXjn> Aug 04, 2014
- @dhume @jordanmcgillis Here is the most recent & specific report I have seen, from #Reuters: <http://t.co/5kOU6QdAtH> It seems credible to me. Aug 04, 2014
- Mosul Dam seizure by ISIS neglected by MSM, which only reports about some minor villages. See NYT homepage. Hopeless <http://t.co/3iRsuOSXsZ> Aug 04, 2014
- #MichaelOren: "#Zionism revived #Hebrew, which is now more spoken than Danish & Finnish & will soon surpass Swedish" <http://t.co/UIW51LQij2> Aug 03, 2014
- Details on how #Hamas managed to build vast tunnel network w/o Israeli detection: <http://t.co/JsAYcaG7CW> E.g., Hamas relied on #UN food bags Aug 03, 2014
- @MartinTheSpur @TzviZucker If that were the case, why not attack via the tunnels? Why rely only on useless rockets? Something missing here. Aug 03, 2014
- @LorehMarvin Easy. To rule the world. Aug 03, 2014
- Someone pls explain: If #Hamas was planning a major tunnel-borne attack on Sep. 24, why did it provoke a conflict in July? Am I missing sth? Aug 03, 2014
- @Rich\_Kotite "2 people living near Mosul Dam [say] Kurdish troops loaded their vehicles with belongings, including air conditioners & fled." Aug 03, 2014
- @Rich\_Kotite Iraqi TV: "The terrorist gangs of the Islamic State have taken control of Mosul Dam ... without a fight." <http://t.co/ZVTjNBfEn> Aug 03, 2014
- Potential catastrophe: While world sees only Gaza, ISIS has seized Mosul Dam, spelling horrendous dangers for Iraq. <http://t.co/rC59VsSjDw> Aug 03, 2014
- @EVKontorovich shows int'l law allows Israel to stop supplying (free) electricity to Hamas <http://t.co/qalc9e5DEg> Finally, some common sense Aug 03, 2014
- #ISIS captured two Iraqi towns, Zumar and Sinjar, and oil fields, from the #Kurds. <http://t.co/R1wqVOYyYr> Very bad news. Time to help Kurds. Aug 03, 2014
- @IMRA\_UPDATES: Pal'n mother in Israeli hospital tells her hope on TV the child recovers & later dies as a terrorist. <http://t.co/VWIHQ5NOdV> Aug 03, 2014
- @heavyduti1 @sdvicto #Assad fights desperately to control of central #Syria. Annexing #Lebanon is luxury he cannot now afford. Maybe later. Aug 03, 2014
- #Netanyahu: "Hamas wants the residents of #Gaza to suffer & be hurt & thinks the world will blame Israel for their suffering." Which many do Aug 03, 2014
- Syria's civil war spills into #Lebanon: Sunni rebels (ISIS?) attack #Arsal In north, take hostages <http://t.co/ZUcSw0FiLs> Ominous development Aug 03, 2014
- @danprice42 Yes, it says "Property of the Islamic state." The #Arabic appears to be stenciled. #ISIS is systematic. <http://t.co/DeF5M35dft> Aug 03, 2014
- ☪: not a happy face but Arabic letter "nun," for Nasrani, meaning Christian. ISIS marks property with it for seizure. <http://t.co/4Sztj9PZx> Aug 02, 2014
- #Turkey's FM opened Mosul consulate in 2009: "We see you as a part of ourselves; I am your minister." Whoops. #ISIS now holding it hostage. Aug 02, 2014
- Who is Erdoğan? After all these years, that's still debated. Current discussion: his possible taqiya in a 1995 speech <http://t.co/c0YHkeX2Qe> Aug 02, 2014
- #LawrenceSolomon refutes favorite Palestinian catchwords: occupation, siege, blockade. Shows they are all distorted: <http://t.co/NmhLryPAuY> Aug 02, 2014

- #Gaza: Saudi king deplores "war crimes agst humanity," w/o ascribing blame for them. <http://t.co/fWzLAnq5H> Abdullah knows who the enemy is. Aug 02, 2014
- New Mideast tension: Jordan govt working with Iraq's Sunnis, alienating #Maliki regime <http://t.co/Vkl1ZKXLjz> Another border about to fall? Aug 02, 2014
- #Muslims are 5% of total British population but 14% of its prison inmates. <http://t.co/tK2cIW6mIX> Sadly, this pattern holds in all the West. Aug 02, 2014
- US poll: 50% blame Hamas, Pal Auth or Iran for current fighting. 6% blame Israel. <http://t.co/UzHLv2EQzc> Maybe Hamas not winning the pr war Aug 02, 2014
- For an update on #ISIS: @jonathanspyer at <http://t.co/tYpgrhQsIs> In brief: it's on the move in Syria v Kurds & regime. Maybe using chemicals Aug 01, 2014
- @chevymo @ezrelevant No simple common denominator exists. Perhaps this: after a century, the WWI order is falling apart. Ugly & unavoidable. Aug 01, 2014
- Not just Gaza! Libya is literally burning as a civil war rages. <http://t.co/BY8Zo8lZqf> ISIS gaining in Syria. Crises in Iraq. Egypt on edge. Aug 01, 2014
- Too clever by 1/2? A Pres. #Erdoğan needs a perfect PM as partner - or else he sits quite powerless in Çankaya Köşkü <http://t.co/sFgUGNra4u> Aug 01, 2014
- Surprising fact: "Women & children make up 80% of the 1mn #Syrian refugees in #Lebanon." <http://t.co/id0U8GvLqg> Article details their horror Aug 01, 2014
- #Tunisian writer @FawziaZouari's cri de coeur: "There are days I regret being born #Arab." <http://t.co/Hk34VX6VOH> (Use Google Translate) Sad Aug 01, 2014
- Did the capture of Israel's Lt #HadarGoldin mean IDF implementation of the grisly but necessary "#HannibalDirective"? <http://t.co/RwBPV5HIOb> Aug 01, 2014
- #Hamas always lies: Add up those of its pretend-body counter at <https://t.co/wPLSRQjOdl> Start with his "answering 700 phonecalls per day" Aug 01, 2014
- Support for #Erdoğan plunged in Mideast. In 6 countries (other than Israel), it sunk from 64% to 51% in just one year <http://t.co/RmcWskJqWk> Aug 01, 2014
- @TimesofIsrael: #Qatar made a huge cyber investment in Gaza not just to help #Hamas but also to test its own security <http://t.co/59rq3K3uLF> Aug 01, 2014
- The best single source for fresh information and informed analysis on #Israeli-#Palestinian issues? @KhaledAbuToameh <http://t.co/wPYRymWNa8> Jul 31, 2014
- Literacy is a beautiful thing, ya @Bebikhalid. You should learn to read. Excerpt from the @trudyrubin column attached <http://t.co/BYVMvVoNct> Jul 31, 2014
- @JohnKerry negotiator extraordinary, as captured by cartoonist AF Branco: <http://t.co/8fi9CTNB72> Such a wise man <http://t.co/vYdiG6rJGT> Jul 31, 2014
- America's dumbest columnist, @trudyrubin of the @philainquirer, strikes again. Note her explanation of Gazan tunnels: <http://t.co/7SbjNFIPMx> Jul 31, 2014
- Rasmussen poll: 59% to 17% Americans believe in a Muslim-Western global conflict - i.e. in a clash of civilizations <http://t.co/z2TEaelVFB> Jul 31, 2014
- @Blocknesmonster @LeeSmithTWS That's great. But the admin'n makes policy, not congress & it's getting a pass. Time to criticize BHO & Kerry. Jul 30, 2014
- Infantile leftists see Islamism's near-term benefits. Smart leftists recognize its long-term danger. Infantiles dominate now. Changes ahead? Jul 30, 2014
- #AIPAC goes AWOL. Lee @LeeSmithTWS notes its silence at a low point in U.S.-Israel relations. <http://t.co/aWYXXbU0Gh> Time to stand up to BHO Jul 30, 2014
- Major NYT report: Eur'n govts ransoming citizens funds major part of #AlQaeda's budget. <http://t.co/ggACNdqwCq> Shame, again, on weak #Europe Jul 30, 2014
- Newsweek's current cover headline "Exodus: Why Europe's Jews are fleeing once again" MSM finally noticed this problem <http://t.co/9QXFevjDaJ> Jul 30, 2014
- Mosul residents save the charming "Crooked Minaret" from #ISIS. <http://t.co/6T8XbHS9AA> Finally someone protects Islam's heritage from thugs Jul 30, 2014
- #EfraimInbar makes a convincing case not to reward Hamas economically. <http://t.co/yT3dYIMJK5> Wars end when one sides loses. Hamas must lose Jul 30, 2014
- @haya\_atassi Excuse me but Erdoğan's vile attacks on Jews can only be called antisemitism. See Richard Cohen on this; <http://t.co/qhCur3PLYj> Jul 29, 2014
- Deputy Turkish PM #BülentArınc: chaste women do not "laugh in public" <http://t.co/jcaKDvCJ28> Proving again there's no fun in fundamentalism Jul 29, 2014
- Today, "Mosul is virtually devoid of its Christian population ... of nearly two millennia." <http://t.co/f37Dp10QGk> One more Islamist casualty Jul 29, 2014
- US House @SpeakerBoehner: Stop "issuing vague, on-the-one-hand, on-the-other-hand statements" but show "solidarity with our friend" #Israel. Jul 29, 2014
- #Erdogan scores 3 goals in a big-league Turkish soccer game! <http://t.co/PtzOT11e5P> And looks more the fool than ever <http://t.co/x3qn2La4sg> Jul 29, 2014
- Who do US parties blame for Gaza fighting? Dems blame Hamas 29-26, Repubs blame Hamas 60-13. <http://t.co/7EXOK98INi> Dems ever more confused. Jul 29, 2014
- @safakterzi 1. There are terrorist groups w/o state backing. 2. The point is, those organizations are not primarily in the terror business. Jul 29, 2014
- #BokoHaram, #Hamas, #ISIS, #Shabaab control land, so "terrorist" no longer describes their operatives. More like militiamen or even soldiers Jul 28, 2014
- EU: "All terrorists in Gaza must disarm" BHO: disarm them only with a "lasting solution" Kerry: disarm them as part of any process. Dizzying Jul 28, 2014
- @IsraelinIreland warns on Facebook: "Israel Now, Paris Next," with #MonaLisa in jilbab. <http://t.co/W2LsyvUYXS> Undiplomatic; gloves are off. Jul 28, 2014
- French govt offers to "facilitate asylum" for Iraqi Christians under ISIS threat <http://t.co/7dvbxmSWcg> Reminds me of <http://t.co/7DhVx2uCaC> Jul 28, 2014
- I write about the country that best applies Islamic teachings; New Zealand! <http://t.co/IICQBfk62I> #Islam #NewZealand <http://t.co/kHkYLph0KP> Jul 28, 2014
- Mortality figures show "most of the dead in Gaza have been young, combatant-aged men" <http://t.co/qx1YL6Xjfo> Surprise <http://t.co/xak2EOomJJ> Jul 28, 2014
- EU: "All terrorist groups in Gaza must disarm" Obama: they must disarm only upon a "lasting solution to the Israeli-Pal'n conflict" Reversal Jul 28, 2014
- @LegalPoetry The topic here is "moderate Islamism," i.e., less violent forms of Islamism. #Erdoğan is a good example of this, as was #Morsi. Jul 28, 2014
- Pal'n Auth. complains: #USG "wrongly believes that moderate [Islamism can] combat radical Islam." <http://t.co/13er4TZB2v> PA right for once! Jul 28, 2014
- Italian govt officials: about 18 vessels daily leave Libya for Italy & some 600,000 migrants in Libya plan to follow <http://t.co/jcZYMzggGR> Jul 27, 2014
- @ygalg No. I think the Turks will avoid a military confrontation. But it can get nasty and very emotional, with negative consequences. Jul 27, 2014
- Trouble ahead: #IHH (group behind 2010 Mavi Marmara flotilla) planning another, now with Turkish military protection <https://t.co/yc1teUv6YP> Jul 27, 2014
- Must read: the usually mild @davidhorovitz skewers "blithering fool" @JohnKerry for his "dreadful" ceasefire proposal <http://t.co/9ocpgtQnL3> Jul 27, 2014
- @soccerdhg #Yadlin is totally right and Def. Intel Agency chief #MichaelFlynn all wrong. For Flynn's comments, see <http://t.co/Z0WY7VZl6x> Jul 27, 2014
- Head of US Def. Intel. Agency: Destroy #Hamas, "end up with something much worse," like ISIS. Explains why Obama admin. Is protecting Hamas? Jul 27, 2014
- @proudturks1 Even if one accepts Turkish activities of July 1974, those of August 1974 were ugly - and even more so the 40 years occupation. Jul 27, 2014
- @rorodenker #Kerry sure is. But then he pretty much admitted to his own stupidity 6 months ago. For a reminder, see <http://t.co/PvwXyisyWY> Jul 26, 2014
- A decade ago, the Arab leaders bleated against Israel, Turks were quiet. Now #Erdoğan alone rants #antisemitism. Life is sure unpredictable Jul 26, 2014
- Charles @krauthammer explains that Obama is sure things will turn out fine. Thus: "The world is aflame and our leader is on the 14th green." Jul 26, 2014
- Important report from Paris by Guy Millière about Muslim antisemitism & govt-media indifference <http://t.co/Ry9ljhewux> Will France wake up? Jul 26, 2014
- Maps now available of #Hamas tunnels into Israel. They reveal its murderous intentions. <https://t.co/LU0oNIQjhg> Luckily, it refused a truce. Jul 25, 2014
- Hamas-Israel war impact early speculations: Israel opinion more unified & on the right. Hamas, Turkey & Qatar damaged. Tunnels the new topic Jul 25, 2014
- "Turkish police allowed an al-Qaeda flag to be placed across the street from the Israeli amb's residence in Ankara." <http://t.co/DCyNAZfj58> Jul 25, 2014
- Will Islam survive #Islamism? Case in point: #Egypt's govt sponsoring an anti-atheism campaign to undo MB's damage. <http://t.co/K6HSZvuw5T> Jul 25, 2014

- Stand-off: #Ankara orders USG to lower its flags in Turkey in mourning for #Gaza. USG refuses <http://t.co/bmQJe6EaWP> Another sign of rupture Jul 25, 2014 📄
- 30 years ago, #Jordan produced 150,000 tons of wheat; now 20 tons & imports 97% of its needs. <http://t.co/6tKG5loEjU> A recipe for revolution Jul 25, 2014 📄
- #MikeMcNally eviscerates US media for gullibly accepting fake Hamas casualty figures: <http://t.co/pMOjUHVghm> Just a little skepticism, guys? Jul 25, 2014 📄
- Easy, brief moral summary of Hamas-Israel war: "Israeli surgeons treat Palestinian girl while under fire from Gaza" <http://t.co/k39QJEITiv> Jul 24, 2014 📄
- #PM Cameron hosts a "Girl Summit" against FGM <http://t.co/O5ELQpxILQ> Great idea, but tip-toeing around its Islamic connection undercuts impact Jul 24, 2014 📄
- Pal'n news agency: #Egypt's forces prevented 2 attempted attacks on #Israel. <http://t.co/qJx7G25F53> Tacit Egypt-Israel alliance is emerging Jul 24, 2014 📄
- RT @DanielleAvel: #Gaza mosques: civilian targets or terror bases? <http://t.co/hPXuSck5wV> Evidence suggests the latter. #Israel #IDF <http://t.co/...> Jul 24, 2014 📄
- Strike one for freedom: #MeriamBrahim, the #Sudanese Christian mother, reaches Italy, meets #PopeFrancis. <http://t.co/58nKzR4yto> Beautiful Jul 24, 2014 📄
- Miami demo reveals truth about #CAIR & ICNA: "We are Hamas" they proudly declare <http://t.co/U1qvbfzF5> The truth is out, they stand exposed Jul 23, 2014 📄
- Comic relief: Al-Jazeera reports that UAE FM told Israeli FM that UAE will finance attack on Gaza if Hamas eliminated <http://t.co/m1oLDQVwof> Jul 23, 2014 📄
- In a great statement, all #EU FMs call for #Gaza disarmament. <http://t.co/4r4I95gl8U> End of wretched era that began w/Venice Decl'n in 1980? Jul 23, 2014 📄
- Erdoğan the tough guy? Turkish state tv station TRT dropped spy drama when ISIS, shown as vicious killers, threatened <http://t.co/lK0mQKVIAT> Jul 22, 2014 📄
- Israel's Chief of Staff #Gantz to Pres. Shimon #Peres: "You planted the flowers which we enjoy today" <http://t.co/vOYRPJSZR8> A flowery stab? Jul 22, 2014 📄
- Antisemites attack 7 French synagogues in 8 days. @CrifFrance calls it a pogrom, sees coordinated planning <http://t.co/zeo2NatKAZ> Hamas :- ) Jul 22, 2014 📄
- #ISIS torments Mosul Christians: Churches into military bases. Stops pay. Cuts food & electricity. <http://t.co/peE3pTfSiPg> What barbarians Jul 22, 2014 📄
- #Erdoğan, once one of #Obama's 5 best buddies, no longer talks to him: <http://t.co/PWSeSnCc26> Good, USG finally understanding Erdoğan's evil Jul 22, 2014 📄
- Kurdish media report: European Union has tacitly accepted an independent #Kurdistan. <http://t.co/THzw8gkZPk> Good. Next, make this explicit. Jul 22, 2014 📄
- @BenJacob\_1 The website <http://t.co/3rNHeTr6sR> tracks this. It finds 23.5K Islamic terrorist attacks since 9/11 or about 5 every day. Jul 22, 2014 📄
- @YummySabich Thanks for the compliment but updating requires vast work with likely little difference in ranking. Not an appealing job. Jul 22, 2014 📄
- Netanyahu today: "There is a problem in the Middle East ... we have these mad #Islamists." <http://t.co/u9Lg6HM2Su> Is the world finally waking? Jul 21, 2014 📄
- @ivoirien\_com Yes I made this argument about kicking - or at least suspending - #Turkey from #NATO 5 years ago at <http://t.co/gyjEqdWWIG> Jul 21, 2014 📄
- Today marks 40 years since #Turkey invaded N #Cyprus. I reflect on this at <http://t.co/GhyxcmZMno> #EndTheOccupation! <http://t.co/u4Ky1PLDr5> Jul 21, 2014 📄
- Over 700 killed in Syria on July 18-19, said to be 2 bloodiest days of the civil war <http://t.co/psOf9DpBi2> Hmm, where are the street demos? Jul 20, 2014 📄
- Chaldean Catholic Patriarch Sako, head of Iraq's largest church, on ISIS actions: "Even [the Mongols] Genghis Khan or Hulagu didn't do this" Jul 20, 2014 📄
- Almost no one's noticed but since yesterday, #Tunisia's gov't cracking down hard on its #Salafi movement. About time. <http://t.co/Stj4VNNTDC> Jul 20, 2014 📄
- @BeladonnaRogers Okay, a hint. Mediterranean Sea <http://t.co/loHFu1YRwb> More than a passing resemblance to this, no? <http://t.co/saQbsSWVnv> Jul 20, 2014 📄
- RT @IMRA\_UPDATES: Most important quote this year: Min. Livni: we knew about the tunnels for years but not that they would be used <http://t.co/...> Jul 20, 2014 📄
- #Erdoğan ranting ever more crazily: Israelis "exceed [Hitler] in barbarism." Then tells off Americans: "What's Hitler got to do with you?" Jul 19, 2014 📄
- I review the spate of anti-Israel demonstrations and conclude they are pretty unimpressive, so hype takes over. <http://t.co/1q55Tr2UwZ> Jul 19, 2014 📄
- RT @IDFSpokesperson: Minutes ago, Hamas fired a rocket at Israel, but it fell short inside of Gaza. This has happened over 100 times. <http://t.co/...> Jul 19, 2014 📄
- ISIS humiliates Erdoğan, makes captured Turkish consulate in Mosul its HQ. <http://t.co/DaucLKaj4a> But Turks ignorant of this b/c of news ban Jul 19, 2014 📄
- Example of what I mean that Israel's enemies must taste the bitter crucible of defeat: a #Saudi writer in #AlHayat at <http://t.co/rn5gUpDdY3> Jul 19, 2014 📄
- #Erdoğan unhinged: calls Egypt's #Sisi an "illegitimate tyrant" and #Israel's actions "genocide." <http://t.co/G0PGhOygNH> This won't end well Jul 19, 2014 📄
- @mr\_markjacobs @statedeptspox Psaki did today: Erdoğan's "statements are offensive & wrong, ... unhelpful ... distracts." <http://t.co/6u5cW5Pzem> Jul 19, 2014 📄
- Obama admin. is taking baby steps to criticize #Erdoğan, agrees #Turkey is "drifting" to authoritarianism: <http://t.co/UfifVnz4CK> Bravo, BHO Jul 18, 2014 📄
- Major shift in Hamas' war: It was about rockets; now about tunnels. Tol: "Israel's air, sea & land supremacy is not mirrored underground" Jul 18, 2014 📄
- @SemperArgentum False: In 2002-11, #Iraq got \$64bn, #Afghanistan got \$60bn, #Israel got \$30bn. <http://t.co/FSR68liYJW> Think before you write Jul 18, 2014 📄
- Mideast politics in nutshell: Israelis have 2nd most positive view of US; its neighbors are 1,2,4,6,&9th most hostile <http://t.co/dAExWxhKH> Jul 18, 2014 📄
- As #Hamas tries killing civilians, Israeli hi-tech ends best fundraising quarter ever <http://t.co/0qv5BUpmc> "A villa in the jungle," indeed Jul 17, 2014 📄
- Shame on @CNN: It published @tparsi <http://t.co/GRthYM9Smk> after a US court penalty of \$183K for hiding his Iran ties <http://t.co/W4v9pj6hwm> Jul 17, 2014 📄
- #Philadelphia's plague of #burqa crimes continues, with the 17th in 7 years: <http://t.co/DP1dQ9bm30> When will the city protect its citizens? Jul 17, 2014 📄
- @RaphaelAhren Excellent analysis of the Gaza fatalities numbers game and why Israel can't win, so focuses elsewhere: <http://t.co/EfCnk3qx43> Jul 16, 2014 📄
- US taxpayer funds #iftar dinner in Turkey. Result: tear gas, burnt US flags, 7 injured <http://t.co/cHUJ69a1kt> Maybe separate church & state? Jul 16, 2014 📄
- @GeraldNGOM exposes Kerry-Indyk's "arrogance, ineptness, & egos," shows how their diplomacy caused the current war <http://t.co/NnRVqgmF0B> Jul 16, 2014 📄
- Not an everyday occurrence: prominent UAE website "24" translates my article on #Hamas into #Arabic. Find out more at <http://t.co/Ssjl6Ss3uq> Jul 16, 2014 📄
- I discuss a major Pew study that finds that Muslims in 14 countries turning away from #Islamism. <http://t.co/TUzq17sivr> Reason for optimism. Jul 15, 2014 📄
- Hamas rocket knocks out (free!) electricity coming from Israel, 70K in #Gaza w/o power. Under fire, Israeli technicians fix it. Power back. Jul 15, 2014 📄
- Report from E Jerusalem: Pal'ns there identify totally, delightedly with Hamas vs Israel. <http://t.co/7wH7D0BWcU> What will teach them sense? Jul 15, 2014 📄
- @Tardigradian The White House iftar goes back to 1996. Islamists boycotting it goes back to 2003, as I explain at <http://t.co/IPR95piwrJ> Jul 15, 2014 📄
- US Islamists unhappy with the Obama admin'n, talking of boycott of #WhiteHouseIftar dinner tonight: <https://t.co/QHSJ7mbbuG> The poor dears Jul 14, 2014 📄
- @UNWatch @ChrisGunness Yes, @UN should condemn him. Btw, Gunness works in Jerusalem, so he can only tweet when not fleeing Hamas rockets. Jul 14, 2014 📄
- What's the right way to respond to #terrorists? Hint: don't give them lawyers. <http://t.co/pkq5PgiQSa> #Benghazi <http://t.co/VeDUpgiQ8e> Jul 14, 2014 📄
- Meet #MortenStorm, the red-headed Dane who claims to have led the CIA to Anwar al-Awlaqi. <http://t.co/deLMBJdNOO> He does sound plausible. Jul 14, 2014 📄
- I am impressed with Sisi: looks like he's pulled off a reduction in subsidies, [s.th.](http://t.co/s.th) not tried since the 1977 failure <http://t.co/GLNLPutKme> Jul 13, 2014 📄
- Big brother in Mecca: gov't places 4000 HD speakers in city so everyone within 9km can hear the Grand Mosque services <http://t.co/Abdq32Nu8H> Jul 13, 2014 📄
- Urgent: World focused on Gaza, but #ISIS making major gains in #Dhuliyah, just 80km from #Baghdad. <http://t.co/7qOehKgV5F> End could be nigh Jul 13, 2014 📄
- More on the Frankfurt incident, and how it happened, at <http://t.co/trt6wvGZv9> Police naively & wrongly trusted an anti-Israel zealot. Jul 13, 2014 📄

- Important article by Khaled Abu Toameh at Gatestone: "Egyptians Hoping Israel Will Destroy Hamas" <http://t.co/ED9v2KDKDS> Real anger there. Jul 13, 2014
- @MickStrongin @netanyahu That sounds right. That nearly \$1bn investment means that the US also benefits directly from its capabilities. Jul 13, 2014
- Hurray: the US taxpayer has invested ~US\$900 million in #IronDome, the game-changing anti-missile Israeli technology <http://t.co/2CdWNvYKXo> Jul 12, 2014
- Some observers attribute everything Muslims do to Islam. I agree Islam is important - this is my career! - but demur: <http://t.co/6vPjZ1uRij> Jul 12, 2014
- #Netanyahu: "We develop defensive systems against missiles to protect our civilians and they use their civilians to protect their missiles." Jul 12, 2014
- Scandal: Frankfurt Germany police allow Islamist to use their mic to calm the crowd; he calls Israel child murderer. <https://t.co/q4Gb7u1zFQ> Jul 12, 2014
- @geertwilderspvv tweets: Anti-Israel demo in The Hague with jihadi & Nazi flags. Police do nothing. Unbelievable. <https://t.co/UKxAlbdJ5C> Jul 12, 2014
- Hamas rockets just hit 2 Pal'n-inhabited towns, Bethlehem&Hebron <http://t.co/fm2hO1Rw96> Hamas cares as little for Pal'n lives as for Israeli Jul 12, 2014
- Why declare a #caliphate? I looked at the Islamist longing for this long-defunct institution in 2005, still useful: <http://t.co/hZtpuDxJqQ> Jul 12, 2014
- Hamas leader in '08: women & children must protect military positions b/c Pal's love death <https://t.co/PqwozhkO34> Undercuts victim argument Jul 12, 2014
- I discuss the "Surprising Support for Israel, not Hamas" in a new blog. <http://t.co/m2JRjvnjGJ> It is mportant, too. <http://t.co/0EFf2051zV> Jul 11, 2014
- Does @CarolineGlick agree with me as to Hamas' reasons for starting a war against Israel? Find the answer at <http://t.co/o8XuNT7T7w> Jul 11, 2014
- #Obama way more popular among Muslims than any other American religious group: <http://t.co/43yguhiwFE> Interesting question is why? Not clear Jul 11, 2014
- Why does #Hamas want war, even though it will certainly lose on the battlefield? <http://t.co/vae2xOjPdH> #Israel #Gaza <http://t.co/BQJDaQXvMs> Jul 11, 2014
- Bravo Sisi. Egypt's Mubarak allowed rockets into Gaza but Sisi stopped the flow: <http://t.co/FzQniQN2xL> Now to get the Sinai under control. Jul 11, 2014
- Surprise: UN SG Ban Ki-moon says only way to avoid all-out Israel-Hamas escalation is "if Hamas stops rocket firing." <http://t.co/NQJ2adB62s> Jul 11, 2014
- @nathanlean Maybe suggest to your #Hamas friends to stop firing those "measly rockets"? Then magic! The Israeli missiles also stop. Try it. Jul 11, 2014
- Superb Israeli technology: "Iron Dome" stops Hamas rockets, prevents casualties, changes warfare <http://t.co/XncOuCM5Mb> Iran's missiles too? Jul 11, 2014
- Fun discussion of @CaliphIbrahim's fancy watch at CNN: <http://t.co/Gh0SfLoRF4> Rolex? Fajr? Join the guessing game. <http://t.co/0mckOWjE4M> Jul 11, 2014
- The politics of the Hamas-Israel confrontation neatly summarized in a cartoon. <http://t.co/JPiSfHfStC> Jul 09, 2014
- @NatanSharansky says "Something historic is happening. It may be the beginning of the end of European Jewry." <http://t.co/BR4z5gKERI> I agree Jul 09, 2014
- New Snowden revelation: NSA & FBI monitored @CAIRNational's @NihadAwad in 2006-08. Time to restart the program, guys! <http://t.co/l3twb6hsu8> Jul 09, 2014
- Palestinian Auth'y also attacking Israel with rockets reports Khaled AbuToameh <http://t.co/lxsdn1Ct5> Will Kerry et al remain blind to this? Jul 09, 2014
- Idea: how about calling the Hamas rockets falling on Tel Aviv the Mubarak-Morsi Specials? Those two Egyptian presidents made them possible. Jul 09, 2014
- Fine Detroit Free Press report on CAIR's lawsuit debacle in Michigan at <http://t.co/lcEpzNJ9wm> Good to see MSM offer objective information. Jul 09, 2014
- @AbeBird Because ISIS will not be content with Jordan but will then target Israel. This is again the wrong-headed Jordan-is-Palestine idea. Jul 09, 2014
- The West's dilemma: "Its best potential allies against #ISIS are other Sunni Islamists." <http://t.co/Rsu7v6Qt0a> A good reason to stay away. Jul 08, 2014
- #Erdoğan includes Muhammad's name in Arabic, محمد, in his presidential logo. <http://t.co/1RZ7PFFBsd> Islamist hubris. <http://t.co/T6LEz04332> Jul 08, 2014
- @MarkSKrikorian Rapp refers to "machinery of cruel death," by which he means industrial-style murder like the Nazis <https://t.co/33TiGIJ4kD> Jul 08, 2014
- #CAIR in a nutshell: #NihadAwad blamed the "Israel lobby" in Arabic but dropped this #antisemitic canard in English: <http://t.co/bDlw777zuA> Jul 08, 2014
- Stephen Rapp, State Dept's war crimes specialist: Syrian gov't has "machinery of cruel death that we haven't seen, frankly, since the Nazis" Jul 08, 2014
- @aashish\_bhalla @dhume Yes, and not just the UK. See my analysis showing #polygamy a problem in 6 Western countries: <http://t.co/zCpei8g5NO> Jul 07, 2014
- @dhume Yes, Indian law incorporates Shari'a & that too is a problem. But it's a different problem from recognizing self-styled Shar'i courts Jul 07, 2014
- Egypt's Sisi: Kurdish vote starts "a catastrophic division of Iraq into smaller rival states" <http://t.co/BsX0YzKaQx> Wrong. Iraq has failed Jul 07, 2014
- Indian Supreme Court rejects Shari'a as binding law. <http://t.co/QA74b3goVE> Perhaps Western courts could follow suit, starting with British? Jul 07, 2014
- What is #Netanyahu doing? If he breaks PA-Hamas unity, pressure mounts to return to negotiations, not what he wants. <http://t.co/5LSa7oF83p> Jul 07, 2014
- Things move fast in the Middle East. Early 2012: Iraqi gov't celebrates US gone. Late 2013: It begs for their return. <http://t.co/iXi3OoaQYt> Jul 06, 2014
- #AmrMoussa of #Egypt has it right: the Middle East is "staring hell in the face." <http://t.co/AmtdqgOR5Na> How much worse before improvement? Jul 06, 2014
- Good news for once: how #CAIR stole my intellectual property - and how I got it back. Story at <http://t.co/lgaZVCH7Bw> <http://t.co/OaS1huQ5YL> Jul 05, 2014
- Assessing #Egypt 1 year after #Sisi took power. Bad news: violence & poverty. <http://t.co/RLJThoHHYa> Can Sisi fix it? <http://t.co/Y285is4h81> Jul 04, 2014
- Chinese gov't bans #Ramadan fast in #Xinjiang, said even to check on homes. <http://t.co/NqjQXkW5Z7> Commies still entitled to enforce atheism Jul 03, 2014
- 33% of US voters think #BarackObama the worst president since 1945, says Quinnipiac Univ. poll. <http://t.co/ILV5VJIVXy> Buyers remorse? Jul 03, 2014
- The PA-#Hamas Merger <http://t.co/A8J6wldcgK> Jul 03, 2014
- @CAIRNational loses case in Michigan b/c it intimidated a private citizen; #CAIR also had to pay her lawyer's fees. <http://t.co/VRTVTYI3RQ> Jul 03, 2014
- The only Western country to deal with its illegal immigrant problem? Israel. 1st ½ of 2014 saw 19 enter, 4,795 leave <http://t.co/xLrf5UGuoW> Jul 03, 2014
- Rare praise from me for Israeli PM Netanyahu at <http://t.co/hZnalJjICF> He grasps the security issues, Obama does not. <http://t.co/Y2qBYRyeBS> Jul 02, 2014
- Caliph Abu Bakr al Baghdadi is on USG kill list, @BillGertz reports: <http://t.co/bvPiAOdHMW> Balance calls for adding Iranian leader too, no? Jul 02, 2014
- "The Acute Danger of Iraqi Dams" tells about the Mosul, Falluja & Haditha waterworks <http://t.co/yIqxdsl6g> Jul 02, 2014
- Dire situation in #Iraq <http://t.co/bP5uMXO3Py> Jun 30, 2014
- A picture captures the essence: Sunni & Shi'i jihadis deserve each other, as do the Turkish & Iranian governments. <http://t.co/fPjQDayeUh> Jun 30, 2014
- Where will largest mosque outside Mecca & Medina be? #Barcelona, of course, in a disused bull ring. <http://t.co/G0WpZBEjht> Thank you #Qatar. Jun 30, 2014
- I wrote 2 books against #conspiracytheories. Strange: In San Miguel de Allende, #Mexico, they celebrate conspiracy. <http://t.co/QS1DYyqzpp> Jun 29, 2014
- ISIS declares caliphate 90 years post Atatürk abolished it, renames self just the "Islamic State" Back to the future <http://t.co/ebvaGLDDsS> Jun 29, 2014
- Note the fine work of the American Islamic Forum for Democracy (AIFD), one of the rising anti-Islamist Muslim groups: <http://t.co/OhsBGiyVjx> Jun 29, 2014
- Ironic: In #Egypt (and probably elsewhere) consumption of food rises 25-30% during #Ramadan, which just started. <http://t.co/7toYCCDyb4> Jun 29, 2014
- The Worst Day in History? Arguably 100 years ago today. See <http://t.co/VKCl1m1ImR> Jun 28, 2014
- RT @meforum: Video: 2 conversations w/@DanielPipes - José María Aznar & Steve Rosen @ MEF 20th anniv. lunch <http://t.co/G8cOzfrCYP> <http://t.co/...> Jun 26, 2014

- Major missed event: rebels attacked electric grid in #Yemen on June 10, country goes dark. <http://t.co/iHghibq8iR> Warning to the rest of us? Jun 26, 2014 ☞
- Iran's FM expresses fear of ISIS, calls it a threat to the entire world. <http://t.co/ndyjBbLDRI> Coincidence? That's also what his gov't is. Jun 25, 2014 ☞
- RT @Shalom\_TV: @MEForum Pres @DanielPipes moderates conversations on #Israel #usforeignpolicy TONIGHT @ 8 on Shalom TV & <http://t.co/OwGS0w...> Jun 24, 2014 ☞
- Obama sending 300 soldiers to Iraq recalls Jimmy Carter sending unarmed F-15s to Saudi Arabia. They both think empty gestures scare enemies. Jun 24, 2014 ☞
- Iran's #Khamene'i apparently turns down USG offer to cooperate in Iraq. <http://t.co/M9BK0FGPJF> If so, what a relief, saving US from disaster Jun 23, 2014 ☞
- @ClaireBerlinski According to INSEE, 60K persons officially left France in 2012, or 1/10th the rate of Jews leaving the country in 2014. Jun 23, 2014 ☞
- The #PeresPeaceCenter sponsored a "Palestinian Trade Show." Nice, but show included craft item with a map w/o Israel <http://t.co/TBJiAczZqs> Jun 23, 2014 ☞
- Ironic: Whoever in Syria killed the first Israeli since 2011 hit an Israeli-Arab boy, #MohammedQaraqara. Time to let Israelis live in peace? Jun 23, 2014 ☞
- The poetic, insightful, brave #FouadAjami, 68, died of cancer today. Middle East studies is far poorer without him. <http://t.co/9aYVZh3HY5> Jun 22, 2014 ☞
- 1% of French Jewish community moving to Israel in 2014. Largest % of a Western Jewish community to make Aliyah in a single year. Wonder why? Jun 22, 2014 ☞
- @DRTIRTH Good point about Kurds, who are responsible & moderate. I wrote this because the KRG is almost independent, no longer part of Iraq. Jun 22, 2014 ☞
- The Mahdi Army, Iraqi Shi'i response to ISIS, rallied, burned American & Israeli flags <http://t.co/Z6alhY22PC> Reminds us: no friends in Iraq Jun 22, 2014 ☞
- Israel FM accuses UN Special Envoy to MidEast, #RobertHSerry (Dutch), of funding #Hamas <http://t.co/Eb3bJ12yhD> Who reading this is shocked? Jun 21, 2014 ☞
- @DavidWLincoln @Occidentaljihad Tehran is a potential loser as well should Kurdish success elsewhere inspire Iran's #Kurds also to rise up Jun 21, 2014 ☞
- Nice irony: Iraq gov't bans oil sales to Israel, so first Iraqi Kurdish delivery of oil goes to ... Israel, of course <http://t.co/5Mm5yY3YBW> Jun 21, 2014 ☞
- @DavidWLincoln @Occidentaljihad Russia is not much affected. Tyrants in #Ankara, #Damascus and #Baghdad are the main losers. The West gains. Jun 21, 2014 ☞
- Taking cue from CAIR, the #OrganizationIslamicConference attacks Steven Emerson, Frank Gaffney, Robert Spencer, & me in new report. Honored! Jun 21, 2014 ☞
- @Mat\_Koyu Yes I have been in touch with #Nişanyan & publicizing his disgraceful plight since I read about his case at <http://t.co/tiv9LXRCwh> Jun 21, 2014 ☞
- #dubai airport overtakes #Heathrow with the most international travelers: <http://t.co/V4weRdY9Yr> Next: it has ambitions to overtake Atlanta Jun 20, 2014 ☞
- #ISIS issued a bizarre, gruesome corporate-style annual report on 2013 activities, showing its skills & ambition. See <http://t.co/oeRfv7oyjw> Jun 19, 2014 ☞
- Has anyone else noticed? The Middle East's most important two new actors are ISIS and SISI; they are the forces of Islamism and its enemy. Jun 18, 2014 ☞
- Confirming Turkish support for ISIS, Erdoğan's government just removed al-Nusra Front from its terrorism list <http://t.co/tLijYUsBH4> Jun 18, 2014 ☞
- True that #Turkey's government has supported #ISIS? See proofs at <http://t.co/2VTx6iM41s> #Syria #jihad #Iraq #ISIL <http://t.co/mfnZ9DOol2> Jun 18, 2014 ☞
- FYI: I recorded a half-hour discussion yesterday, with extensive Q&A, about the current situation in Iraq: <http://t.co/BhSC97vYzQ> Jun 18, 2014 ☞
- Arresting Ahmed Abu Khatallah for the 2012 Benghazi attack means a return to the misguided pre-9/11 "crime" paradigm: <http://t.co/SUer6OxXve> Jun 17, 2014 ☞
- @SELVATOR2 Someone who seeks application of a severe version of #Shari'a on everyone, preferably under a caliph. #Ihsanoglu worked for #KSA. Jun 17, 2014 ☞
- Audio: I yesterday for 1/2 hour discussed #ISIS conquests in Iraq, their implications, & answered questions at <http://t.co/BhSC97vYzQ> Jun 17, 2014 ☞
- RT @ArielBenSolomon: Baghdad too big to fall for Tehran @PhillipSmyth @UticensisRisk @mrubin1971 @DanielPipes Ofra Bengio #iraq #iran Jun 17, 2014 ☞
- @CounterJihad I am no fan of BHO but in this case, the blame belongs with GWB who signed the U.S.–Iraq Status of Forces Agreement in 2008. Jun 16, 2014 ☞
- @CounterJihad Why not leave the Iranians to battle ISIS on their own? No reason to help them - unless, of course, they are about to lose all Jun 16, 2014 ☞
- AP: 3 #SriLankan Muslims killed by Buddhists <http://t.co/PNTDrNgZcy> Sadly, #Huntington's "bloody borders of Islam" extend to a new country Jun 16, 2014 ☞
- USG says willing to talk about cooperating with Tehran in #Iraq: <http://t.co/wX2ry2VpjZ> Americans should not help save this terrorist state Jun 16, 2014 ☞
- @PMW "#Fatah continues to celebrate kidnapping while Abbas issues tepid condemnation" <http://t.co/LuV4Z1klj> Some "peace partner" Jun 16, 2014 ☞
- @tokcem Then LDP offers a symbolic candidate who will put the other parties to shame? Or inspires the Kurds to choose someone outstanding? Jun 16, 2014 ☞
- @tokcem How about the #LDP shame the other parties by picking an outstanding & non-Islamist figure as its candidate for president? Jun 16, 2014 ☞
- Unbelievable: CHP & MHP parties nominate a leading Islamist, #EkmeleddinIhsanoğlu, as Turkey's next president: <http://t.co/4F9YNymUQC> Jun 16, 2014 ☞
- How revealing: #MahmoudAbbas' wife has knee surgery in #TelAviv hospital: <http://t.co/i8fjirIOL> via @IsraelHayomENG Will he show gratitude? Jun 16, 2014 ☞
- @SELVATOR2 @MFATurkey @tccankaya @cbabdullahgul Yes, I plan soon to publish a piece on this subject of Turkish government support for #ISIS. Jun 15, 2014 ☞
- Perhaps of interest: I discussed the background and implications of the ISIS advances on Maine radio yesterday at <http://t.co/Ph3tCdfL4> Jun 15, 2014 ☞
- #PalestinianAuthority in a nutshell: it offers "ongoing security coordination" to find #3teenagers even as it praises abduction as a tactic. Jun 15, 2014 ☞
- Assessing the Situation in #Iraq <http://t.co/JikC1wSnV4> Jun 15, 2014 ☞
- #HillaryClinton in #HardChoices: Turkish FM Davutoğlu "was highly emotional & threatened [to] declare war on Israel" after Mavi Marmara raid Jun 13, 2014 ☞
- The strategic scorecard on Iraq so far: Turkish-Iranian rivalry seriously heating up. #Erdoğan, #Khamene'i and #Obama losing. Kurds winning. Jun 13, 2014 ☞
- @amberinzaman: If Turkish hostages in #Mosul are harmed, the crisis could "torpedo" #Erdoğan's presidential ambitions <http://t.co/pn355xDysv> Jun 13, 2014 ☞
- What do the #ISIS victories in #Iraq mean? See <http://t.co/axy69Yi0dt> #ISIL <http://t.co/Tu1b6ZrgYW> Jun 12, 2014 ☞
- al-Monitor: 2K-3K ISIS fighters scared away 78,000 Iraqi government troops in #Mosul <http://t.co/K3rPr47DUP> So much for that US-equipped army Jun 12, 2014 ☞
- Islamist infighting leaves one dazed & confused. Eg: Mohamed Elmasry denigrating #MuslimBrotherhood, celebrating Sisi <http://t.co/ppTZYK99Kb> Jun 11, 2014 ☞
- For my cheery reading of poor US-Israel relations, such as described at <http://t.co/op5Qmik1oF>, see my 2010 analysis <http://t.co/9WE8dndOM9> Jun 10, 2014 ☞
- @fdipres shows that the Taliban got Stingers from Obama's USG via Qatar. And now we trust Qatar with Taliban members? <http://t.co/dVpv1GH86e> Jun 09, 2014 ☞
- @MaxBoot notes BHO inconsistency: does not check with Congress when legally must (Gitmo) and does so when not (Syria) <http://t.co/oRfxIzDWYJ> Jun 09, 2014 ☞
- Eclipse Group: #Bergdahl converted to #Islam in captivity, played soccer, declared #jihad, and carried a loaded gun. <http://t.co/Vxefe1IKjQ> Jun 09, 2014 ☞
- Candid, important, interesting interview with former #UN envoy to #Syria, #LakhdarBrahimi about the situation there. <http://t.co/YxFu9jOSHn> Jun 08, 2014 ☞
- @dharnaman That's a tough question. Evidence for both trends exists. The optimist in me sees relief but the realist expects more of the same Jun 08, 2014 ☞
- #MatthewContinenti takes the measure of BHO at "The Obama post-presidency has already begun." <http://t.co/Gr9LFdWh7b> Poor BHO, we failed him Jun 06, 2014 ☞
- RT @aalancraig: @LapidoMedia exposes Muslim intimidation of female witness at #LondonMegaMosque Inquiry: <http://t.co/dk5jWKT1b>. Brilliant ... Jun 05, 2014 ☞
- Note how politics trumps religion for Islamist #CAIR: it pays homage to far-leftist, former Muslim #YuriKochiyama at <http://t.co/nGcVel1wqw> Jun 04, 2014 ☞

- Bassel Oudat from Damascus: "Some Iranian officials have ... boasted that Syria has become the '35th Iranian province'." <http://t.co/t06lXsUwsZ> Jun 02, 2014
- @caresokak @ClaireBerlinski I doubt most Turks would be proud of this. They are humans, not monsters. Islamists, however, are monsters. Jun 02, 2014
- @rbromer @ClaireBerlinski There are a number of reports in Arabic. For example, see this page with search results: <https://t.co/2tQkBVt11o> Jun 02, 2014
- I look at "Syria's Looming Water Calamity". <http://t.co/4magSNsHda> Jun 01, 2014
- @KhaledAbuToameh: "The Palestinian Authority ... considers the [BDS] movement a threat to Palestinian interests." <http://t.co/4fk2wqCXvB> Ironic May 30, 2014
- One less terror danger to the US after a Palestinian-American #jihadi blows himself up in #Syria's civil war. <http://t.co/WSaHoQvCrP> May 30, 2014
- My reaction to Obama's speech on ending the war in Afghanistan <http://t.co/ELwfMzsB00> May 28, 2014
- Faced with two terrible candidates, a proto-military dictator & an unreconstructed Nasserist, #Egyptian voters abstained. Smart move by them May 28, 2014
- I discuss GK Chesterton's 1914 vision of an #Islamic #Britain <http://t.co/cgy9NKNQfM> May 28, 2014
- Good that American Muslim leaders condemn #BokoHaram <http://t.co/Z7sD5cmuMU> But it implies no excuses to condemn future Islamist atrocities May 26, 2014
- #WorldBank estimate: #Tunisia's dictator #BenAli & his family stole US\$13 billion, or over 1/4 of country's 2011 GDP <http://t.co/9rDr1gQNCB> May 26, 2014
- @AndrewMcCarthy replied to me, now I reply to him at "Islamism's Trajectory" <http://t.co/6roQ3qCoYW> May 24, 2014
- #DavidArchibald: Israel's neighbors doomed b/c of grain deficit, so it will emerge as "last man standing" in the ME <http://t.co/Rhf8eF4Ylp> May 22, 2014
- Pakistani in NYC defends self in case of wife's murder with claim that beating customary in old country. Will it fly? <http://t.co/2X4ftm8Hid> May 22, 2014
- Robert Hefner: "nearly 3 mn oil & gas wells have been drilled in the US, versus 1.5 million in the rest of the world" <http://t.co/nvDMJiHgc8> May 21, 2014
- Can #Islamism be reformed? I explore the possibility at "Islamism with a Human Face" <http://t.co/xWs78VP5NI> May 20, 2014
- Head of Al-Nour, #Egypt's Salafi party, explains its support for #Sisi as prez: <http://t.co/Xa2ax5VR6h> In brief, he can best confront Israel May 18, 2014
- @JoostNiemoller Now we have a first-hand account, confirming the story, at <http://t.co/mKjMiTwi5x> May 17, 2014
- @JoostNiemoller Thanks for the lead. I placed this in what I call the "separation of civilizations" context at <http://t.co/SOU9kY7Lye> May 16, 2014
- #MartinIndyk always thinks the moment ideal for #ArabIsraeli diplomacy <http://t.co/EM9ZypfYod> - and is always wrong. Time to learn a lesson? May 16, 2014
- Obama's Navy informs us that #Syriawar and #BokoHaram resulted from #climatechange! <http://t.co/rJ5p6bQb9F> Sailors reading "The Guardian?" May 16, 2014
- Fascinating article by #KhaledAbuToameh, "Arabs: We Want Democracy - Like Israel!" <http://t.co/5S2ahopx2C> Fits larger pattern of recognition. May 16, 2014
- #VersoBooks sends out list of anti-Israel screeds & at least 8 of 9 are by Leftist Jews <http://t.co/LODvqUVZvi> Self-haters to the vanguard! May 15, 2014
- Powerful evidence in b&w of #PalestinianAuthority's advance planning to pull out of #Kerry diplomacy & blame Israel: <https://t.co/JNlIdPcj9H> May 15, 2014
- #Algeria: "the authorities might to buy off discontent, but it seems likely the powder keg will explode" (O. #Guitta) <http://t.co/CPIX9832Lm> May 14, 2014
- Priceless: 40 years of Turkish occupation of #NorthernCyprus but FM #Davutoğlu attacks Israeli control of #Jerusalem! <http://t.co/LL8IH05bxw> May 13, 2014
- #DeanObeidallah, so-called Palestinian comic, claims that #BokoHaram is not Islamic <http://t.co/YwU89Uf62V> I guess it really is Unitarian? May 13, 2014
- No Islamist unity: as he destroys #MuslimBrotherhood Egypt's Sisi wins 93% of Salafi #Nour Party support as president <http://t.co/oTtBYf79jD> May 11, 2014
- Heartwarming appeal for Israeli help from #KamalLabwani of #Syria's opposition: <http://t.co/eMkxnO1hFO> If only he represented the rebels ... May 10, 2014
- @ettieeden No, because they are left-wingers who refuse to see the world as it is, in this case making #BokoHaram secondary to diplomacy. May 10, 2014
- Turkish PM #Erdoğan interrupts public speech, throws temper tantrum, and acts the bully. Watch the video! <http://t.co/XQYJXYz9vq> May 10, 2014
- #HillaryClinton's State Dept. refused multiple pleadings to designate #BokoHaram a terrorist org'n; now she blovates. <http://t.co/zKZUTXRJeM> May 08, 2014
- When even #AlQaeda condemns #NigerianSchoolgirls abduction <http://t.co/fXUB5DuoBK>, #CAIR is finally emboldened to condemn Islamist terrorism May 08, 2014
- Retired Turkish admiral Nusret Güner: Ankara considered 2010 naval invasion of Israel in connection with MaviMarmara <http://t.co/KfKvJ1LJi> May 08, 2014
- Despite Pal'n Auth joining with #Hammas, #AIPAC opposes cutting off PA funds <http://t.co/Ff5ScnZ8X3> Does #Netanyahu agree with this? Appalling May 02, 2014
- Congrats to #Brunei, starts to apply #ShariaLaw today! #Adultery now criminalized, one day will mean death penalty. <http://t.co/sD9jaOr8al> May 01, 2014
- #CAIR makes up history: "the Islamic Empire, which lasted about 1,000 years, ... ruled almost a third of the world" <http://t.co/SLlv1vk7T1> Oh? Apr 30, 2014
- Fascinating: Michael Barak, "Egypt's Sufi Al-#Azmiyya Order." <https://t.co/PzloBtrXKZ> Works with #Tehran but anti-Islamist? Keep watching. Apr 27, 2014
- @DantheManMann @davidhorovitz @DanielGordis In English only, so far as I know. Apr 27, 2014
- @GlickmanGabriel @sgviews Well said. Apr 27, 2014
- #Afghanistan: Obama admin. officials don't know how much US is spending or how many killed/wounded <http://t.co/acxa9GZ273> They make policy! Apr 26, 2014
- #Lloyds Bank drops overdraft fees for Islamic accounts, keeps the fees for all others. <http://t.co/eGu60iMakS> Looks to me like #dhimmitude. Apr 26, 2014
- As Abbas joins forces with #Hammas, what happens to US taxpayer-funded Palestinian troops, called the #Dayton mission? <http://t.co/yAazwKu8ZY> Apr 24, 2014
- Saudi Prince Fahd kills 2100 endangered Houbara Bustard birds in 21-day Pakistan safari for its "aphrodisiacal" meat <http://t.co/HmCv5LHZZI> Apr 23, 2014
- What does this mean? Pope Francis appoints the Yoannis Lahzi #Gaid, highly critical of Islam, his personal secretary <http://t.co/BD3SyP4doj> Apr 23, 2014
- Great news! The good PLO terrorists say they are unifying with the bad Hamas terrorists. <http://t.co/gBSq2BcR90> Much good will come of this Apr 23, 2014
- The Middle East Forum, which I head, has almost 100,000 "likes" on Facebook. Help us by "liking" #MEF today: <https://t.co/envNDXAX90> #MENA Apr 22, 2014
- @ConWebWatch @MaxBlumenthal #Breivik sought to discredit the counterjihad, including me, hence the many mentions. See <http://t.co/WIYjulqYTt> Apr 21, 2014
- @ConWebWatch @MaxBlumenthal Oh you simpleton leftists. Proof that I had about as much to do with Breivik as Karl Marx <http://t.co/tMgtpitWWW> Apr 21, 2014
- @davidhorovitz Bravo for your article, "Lead, #Netanyahu, lead". <http://t.co/JoWO2NR92D> Apr 16, 2014
- "Antisemite Max Blumenthal Incites Murder of Three in Kansas" <http://t.co/0NRmbr2XX> Apr 14, 2014
- The #Erdoğan-#Gülen war damages Gülen's vast school system: <http://t.co/cOJUK0vLeJ> As in #Syria, intra-Islamist battling hinders Islamism Apr 14, 2014
- Interview about #Turkey's politics and how #Erdogan does nothing but make mistakes <http://t.co/DJy2PuZh8A> Apr 14, 2014
- I am no longer banned in the British Library <http://t.co/cPXggF1bda> Apr 09, 2014
- How I was banned in the British Library <http://t.co/fw90ooMGfQ> Apr 08, 2014
- Aaron Miller: #Kerry's obituary will be he "cares more about this process than the Israelis & Palestinians ...not a terribly positive legacy." Apr 04, 2014
- #ChrisChristie and the "Occupied Territories" Incident <http://t.co/Ggb4R1wsf9> Apr 04, 2014

- @DavidWLincoln I expect none; unclear that Arab states particularly care about #Kerry's diplomacy. #Iran & #Syria matter far more to them. Apr 04, 2014 📄
- PA's #Abbas doubles down, really does not want to negotiate with #Israel. See his 7 new, deal-breaking conditions at <http://t.co/mzXyv17Hyv> Apr 04, 2014 📄
- If it stops Kerry, let #Abbas join the "Convention on the Elimination of ... Discrimination Against Women" etc <http://t.co/vpwhPeipak> Big deal Apr 02, 2014 📄
- #Conservatives Rally on the Streets of #Paris, #France <http://t.co/jgm34K0b2> Apr 02, 2014 📄
- Read about the Islamist paradise, courtesy of ISIS, that now exists in #Raqqqa, #Syria: <http://t.co/hFRXCZwRya> It reminds one of North Korea. Mar 29, 2014 📄
- CAIR's Hussam Ayloush: "next time you hear the term 'terrorist', remember that it could be about ... some browned-skinned collateral damage." Mar 29, 2014 📄
- @Splitted But I did not judge: I quoted Manfred Gerstenfeld, who studied #Stoltenberg's party. See the results at <http://t.co/ArQohGEIP3> Mar 29, 2014 📄
- Great! Norway's Labor Party was "soft on Palestinian terrorism and ... even promoted it indirectly" under NATO's next leader, Jens Stoltenberg Mar 28, 2014 📄
- @DavidWLincoln My point is: There are much better ways to deal with the Muslim Brotherhood in Egypt. Mar 27, 2014 📄
- Some unexpected personal history in "My New Polish Identity" <http://t.co/8talylL4LO> Mar 27, 2014 📄
- Discussing Crimea, Obama distorts history: "This is not another Cold War ... US & NATO do not seek conflict w/Russia." <http://t.co/ERRjqdbWr> Mar 27, 2014 📄
- Prediction: Field Marshall Abdel Fattah al-#Sisi will rue the day that he left the military to become a politician. So will Egypt as a whole Mar 26, 2014 📄
- In #Vienna, Austria: 10,734 Muslim students in middle & secondary schools versus 8,632 Roman Catholic students. <http://t.co/zoaCcorJEC> Mar 26, 2014 📄
- Odd logic in question #2 on this Philadelphia jury summons; if English a must, why ask the question in Spanish? <http://t.co/BrkS61KCK0> Mar 26, 2014 📄
- Semih Idiz offers good news: #Erdoğan's "ambitions of making #Turkey a key regional player ... is a thing of the past." <http://t.co/disP8rulvh> Mar 25, 2014 📄
- @EpidamnZeqo Interesting information, thank you Mar 25, 2014 📄
- @CAIRNational Totalitarian CAIR wants Islamists to participate in elections, then subvert democracy, following the Erdoğan & Morsi examples. Mar 25, 2014 📄
- @nathanlean @AEHarrod Not so. It's morally and legally horrible. Plus, it's ineffectual and counterproductive. I focused on the latter topic Mar 25, 2014 📄
- I worry about trouble ahead in "Sisi's Incompetent Anti-Islamist Campaign" <http://t.co/SRbQ3ys41w> Mar 25, 2014 📄
- #Iraq's "Jaafari Personal Status Law" reduces lowest age for girls to marry from 15 to 9 <http://t.co/NDmj6ByZcK> Again: US\$1 trillion wasted. Mar 24, 2014 📄
- .@tomjanmeeus and I exchanged notes about his article on #geertwilders in #NRCHandelsblad; I just replied to him at <http://t.co/rCjoCAAemq> Mar 23, 2014 📄
- A trip to Tampa, Flor. leaves me worried about the future of Special Operation Forces <http://t.co/HRAsZ4Xczd> Mar 23, 2014 📄
- I discuss Dutch media's "Hating Geert Wilders" today. Shame on it. <http://t.co/chlyYSdyjU> Mar 23, 2014 📄
- #TurkeyBlockedTwitter but usage of Twitter increased by 33% after the ban went into effect <http://t.co/2RL8vFQI7b> Take that, #Erdoğan Mar 23, 2014 📄
- Truth from Oz: "In a strategic sense, #Iraq and #Afghanistan are no better for the blood shed by [Western] soldiers." <http://t.co/d20KAVc44e> Mar 17, 2014 📄
- #Obama administration refuses to call blatant Islamic terrorism by its name (in China this time). See <http://t.co/YsgRiYqwgQ> Mar 12, 2014 📄
- #Islam's Inadvertent Patterns <http://t.co/c4FUHfsBAs> Mar 10, 2014 📄
- I support #MortKlein in the #ZOA election today. For some of the reasons why, see the analysis by @LoriMarcus at <http://t.co/uLlacrC9SR> Mar 09, 2014 📄
- #Erdoğan's chat with his son sparks new game: 60 secs. to distribute \$1 billion among eight of Erdogan's relatives! <http://t.co/NotoLzlc9V> Feb 27, 2014 📄
- With a heavy heart, I conclude: "Pollard Pardon? Not Now" <http://t.co/inE75fCEr0> Feb 24, 2014 📄
- I argue in "Iran's Nuclear Buildup and American Irrelevance" that the Menendez-Kirk bill is more symbolic than real. <http://t.co/qs68v2KPv5> Feb 22, 2014 📄
- @humanprovince Simple: it means dressing like a #Saudi male, 100% of whom are #Muslim. Or like a #Sufi, as here: <http://t.co/aPWNpdGIVT> Feb 19, 2014 📄
- #PrinceCharles goes to #Saudi, dresses up like a Muslim again. When #Obama visits, will he do likewise? <http://t.co/U28UFifg7t> Feb 19, 2014 📄
- Can #Islam survive #Islamism? See #MarkDurie's important, brilliant analysis suggesting it might not at <http://t.co/y3ZCKE0IPi> Feb 16, 2014 📄
- On the eve of the anniversary: The Rushdie Fatwa 25 Years Later <http://t.co/aNDdPjCBHT> Feb 14, 2014 📄
- Great news! #Islamist group again nominates me for prestigious "Islamophobia" award (that I don't deserve). <http://t.co/jbQLx5ot5f> Feb 12, 2014 📄
- #Obama's Hollow Promises Abroad <http://t.co/SJE3Wlbkz7> Feb 12, 2014 📄
- #Iraqi suicide bomber instructor explodes himself, kills 22 & injures 15. <http://t.co/zjgTDJvUes> It fits a surprisingly common pattern Feb 11, 2014 📄
- @mattduss #CAIR claims to be "similar to a Muslim NAACP," which implies different expectations than of a former Southern Baptist minister. Feb 11, 2014 📄
- @mattduss Why does #CAIR get a pass when #PatRobertson does not? Why the double standards, especially on the Left? It's a mystery to me. Feb 10, 2014 📄
- @mattduss Last I checked, #CAIR is a media's darling, which #PatRobertson hardly is. That's what. I eagerly await CAIR's discrediting. Feb 10, 2014 📄
- CAIR suggests that Muslim prayers for rain brought precipitation to California. <http://t.co/YAmL2Wi7z> Feb 10, 2014 📄
- Obama admin. brought Somali pirate to US for trial, lost case. Now Ali Mohamed Ali seeks asylum. Thank you for that! <http://t.co/1vWoDjDNT7> Feb 10, 2014 📄
- #Egyptian government takes total control of #mosque sermons: <http://t.co/F72M1Wtpq7> Am still wondering if this iron-fist approach can work. Feb 10, 2014 📄
- Best analysis of the #Arabupheavals, #OnnWinckler, <http://t.co/cx2LhFjZuJ>. Concludes that non-oil Arab regimes "in an impossible situation." Feb 10, 2014 📄
- #AlanDershowitz wins, #NormanFinkelstein loses. Marginalized, NF is thinking about teaching in Iran or Turkey <http://t.co/1zyCLKJwC5> Feb 08, 2014 📄
- #Jews in #Palestine? <http://t.co/fAV8kPwh8f> Feb 06, 2014 📄
- The media (and others) pretend Tel Aviv Is the capital of Israel - lots of examples. <http://t.co/0KA6wxcJHd> Feb 04, 2014 📄
- The history of #Belgium in a single cartoon. (And you don't have to speak French to understand.) But is it accurate? <http://t.co/ZrsJR07Rt6> Feb 04, 2014 📄
- Worst article of 2014? #GregGrandin tries connecting #Melville book with no mention of #Muslims to 9/11 fear of Islam <http://t.co/oeITsX2Nrf> Feb 03, 2014 📄
- #AliSalim (or #AliSalem) makes important points about the issue of #Israel as the #Jewishstate at @GatestoneInst: <http://t.co/uP3mT02FQZ> Feb 03, 2014 📄
- Mourning #BarryRubin. We go back to 1979. I admired his many writings, starting with "Paved with Good Intentions": <http://t.co/3nIRtUzSEF> Feb 03, 2014 📄
- As ever, cheery headlines from the #MiddleEast, the world's sick region. For more details: <http://t.co/uqsKOZC3dD> <http://t.co/JtAOY4VGSS> Feb 02, 2014 📄
- G'father of #Syrian child getting medical treatment in #Israel: "When there is peace, I will raise an Israeli flag on the roof of my house," Jan 31, 2014 📄
- # Hamas openly asserting itself in the #WestBank: <http://t.co/rcPbmwO4kl> Not entirely bad development. Means an end to fake moderate #Abbas. Jan 31, 2014 📄
- New Pipes blog: "Yawning over the Latest from the Middle East" <http://t.co/AbutLIRu2I> Jan 27, 2014 📄
- The Middle East Forum Reaches Twenty Years @meforum <http://t.co/cUsWCSzOO> Jan 24, 2014 📄

- The Sick Middle East <http://t.co/qUwNEDawEm> Jan 24, 2014 📧
- #Netanyahu finally finds his voice, gives European leaders a piece of his mind, calls them "hypocrites": <http://t.co/UuGIOgflW7> Jan 18, 2014 📧
- Important news no one has noticed: Has #Iran Gained a Foothold in the #ArabianPeninsula? <http://t.co/okXDgF18AS> Jan 17, 2014 📧
- Noting a pattern: What it means when politicians state "I am" or "I am not" something <http://t.co/SP1OZJpJkQ> Jan 16, 2014 📧
- Is #Dieudonné, a "comedian" & the leading antisemite of #France, a closet #Islamist? The argument for (in French) at <http://t.co/eOndLxNVg3> Jan 16, 2014 📧
- Over US\$250 million for #UN investigation into #RafikHariri of #Lebanon's 2005 murder - and no useful results yet! <http://t.co/tZ0D65nifv> Jan 16, 2014 📧
- Israeli DM #MosheYaalon blasts US SecState #JohnKerry: <http://t.co/LpYHJmUHyd> Finally, the truth is spoken. Kerry should hang head and quit. Jan 14, 2014 📧
- To keep in mind, from St. Gregory: "Corruptio optimi pessima" or "Corruption of the best is worst of all." Applies especially to politicians Jan 14, 2014 📧
- Survey result: 10 percent of #Muslims call for #niqabs or #burqas on #women who are in public <http://t.co/UKbBwIFOSk> Jan 11, 2014 📧
- Ironic: #Westoxification is back, stronger than ever, in the mullahs' Iran, symbolized by burger joints in Tehran: <http://t.co/TsLpynX2YY> Jan 11, 2014 📧
- #Yakutsk, #Siberia - a good place to avoid in winter. Oh, and -60 F = -51 C. <http://t.co/x62CWYdGi2> Jan 10, 2014 📧
- Read some damning Israeli quotes about the US secretary of state at "#Kerry Is Just Not in Touch with Reality" <http://t.co/sAG2cH75LR> Jan 10, 2014 📧
- Yet another reason why the intemperate and injudicious #ChrisChristie will never be president of the United States: <http://t.co/9ZjgodKkd7> Jan 09, 2014 📧
- @Jeff\_Jacoby Deeply concerned for Caleb, you, and the family. Jan 08, 2014 📧
- RT @Jeff\_Jacoby: We are so deeply, deeply grateful for everything being done to reunite us with our beloved son Caleb. <http://t.co/o7wHTr0B...> Jan 08, 2014 📧
- #BilldeBlasio promised to exclude Saudia Airlines from NYC b/c of bias against Israelis. When will he carry through? <http://t.co/QZgg9NsQHp> Jan 07, 2014 📧
- Israeli Arab parliamentarians hate the swapping the "Arab triangle" to the Pal'n Authority <http://t.co/MCAoz36tMs> Very rational of them, too Jan 06, 2014 📧
- @DavidWLincoln @DanHannanMEP I see it as a bit naif. 3 words explain why working w/Syrian moderates would have failed: Tunisia, Libya, Egypt Jan 06, 2014 📧
- Good article by #UriSadot suggests to expect the unexpected if #Israel attacks #Iran's nukes: <http://t.co/B8Y78pdQnL>. Electronics? A raid? Jan 05, 2014 📧
- @BruceL @Sultanknish I put this latest burqa-assisted robbery in context at <http://t.co/f9Qxk9kdhx> Jan 05, 2014 📧
- Watch a #Muslim enclave grow in #Baltimore, part of an emerging trend in the West: <http://t.co/nIYxl7UFn> Jan 04, 2014 📧
- #SaebErekat reports that "Jewish state" issue a deal killer for Pal'ns. <http://t.co/on5TruHUXA> My take: Israel should stand firm. Jan 04, 2014 📧
- Islamist supremacism breaks new ground: 300 #Bibles seized in #Malaysia b/c they dare to use "#Allah" to mean "God" <http://t.co/JOG1xoPeyP>. Jan 04, 2014 📧
- 15th #burqa-assisted robbery attempt in Philadelphia in 7 years: <http://t.co/f9Qxk9kdhx> Time to ban this malign garment from the streets Jan 03, 2014 📧
- Exploding safe, unregistered guns ... what else at the #PLO "embassy" in #Prague? Reminds me of my 1993 dinner there <http://t.co/o4FjhGAcJT> Jan 03, 2014 📧
- Gov't of #Israel again floats idea of handing Muslim-majority area to #PalestinianAuthority: <http://t.co/zqsFvnMcTO> I say: it won't happen. Jan 02, 2014 📧
- There's still time to support @MEForum with a (in the US) tax-deductible gift. To donate: <http://t.co/a90iq1TT0o>. Oh, and #HappyNewYear Dec 31, 2013 📧
- @MrJustEllis Yes, a new civil war in #Lebanon gets more likely by the day, as #Syrian tensions spill over, exacerbating tensions. Dec 31, 2013 📧
- #ADL's #Foxman gave #Erdoğan the 2005 #CouragetoCareAward" in a picture then & now dripping with irony: <http://t.co/rZkQBKqAiA> Dec 30, 2013 📧
- @lipstickpundit1 @chrisgaubatz I placed this statement about Hudaybiya in context at <http://t.co/Wj0ITmCzIb> Dec 30, 2013 📧
- As 2013 draws to a close I hope @MEForum can count on your support with a tax-deductible contribution: <http://t.co/a90iq1TT0o> Dec 30, 2013 📧
- #MichaelPalin is the 2nd "Monty Python" member to admit to being scared of Islamists, won't touch Islamic topics: <http://t.co/lysWejKBID> Dec 30, 2013 📧
- New frontier in #niqabi criminality - using a child to do the dirty work. <http://t.co/QrpA9N1qP6> One more reason to ban this hideous garment Dec 29, 2013 📧
- Islam and Bebop Jazz <http://t.co/i6cliQmeAN> Dec 27, 2013 📧
- A Century of #AfricanAmerican #Islam <http://t.co/xVxkTxzweJ> Dec 27, 2013 📧
- Over 5-to-1 opposition among #Jewish #Israelis to releasing more #Palestinian murderers <http://t.co/u9zFkigUYe> Sadly, the folly continues. Dec 27, 2013 📧
- #AndrewHarrod nicely refutes the repeated neo-Nazi-style #Christmas-time outreach by #IbrahimHooper of #CAIR: <http://t.co/xK1OI3DYts> Dec 26, 2013 📧
- Huge #Knesset majority calls on #Obama to release #JonathanPollard: <http://t.co/wXvfE0RtzH> That's great - but what price for this gesture? Dec 26, 2013 📧
- Fun fact from the crazies at #UK's Institute of Contemporary Islamic Thought: I work with, maybe run #FethullahGulen: <http://t.co/ynrvwE9QKG> Dec 26, 2013 📧
- @MEForum, the think-tank of which I am president, hopes you will support its work w/ a tax-deductible contribution: <http://t.co/a90iq1TT0o> Dec 25, 2013 📧
- Feels like great news: #Egyptian gov't outlaws #MuslimBrotherhood <http://t.co/NKsOrZsVy1> But will this tactic succeed? I tend to doubt it. Dec 25, 2013 📧
- Sad to report, another new theater of #MuslimChristianConfrontation, this time in #CentralAfricanRepublic: <http://t.co/o0GpFD7lww> Dec 25, 2013 📧
- #NSA wants to spy on #Americans as though foreigners. <http://t.co/UJmwZE7awt> That's totally unacceptable. Follow the constitution, please. Dec 24, 2013 📧
- There's not one example of un-constitutional #NSA snooping on #Americans preventing a terrorist attack <http://t.co/BwzzsecR2x> Close it down! Dec 24, 2013 📧
- As #Washington falters, allies get more serious about security: see the #French and #Japanese examples at <http://t.co/AXwgC171OE> Dec 22, 2013 📧
- Too good to be true: as I predicted on Dec 14, Pal. Authority undid #MahmoudAbbas' rejection of boycotting #Israel: <http://t.co/X9bbH6aDif> Dec 21, 2013 📧
- Even as #AKP closes Gulen schools in #Turkey, the #FBI raids its school in #NewOrleans for many foul reasons: <http://t.co/Brdc0wn1vJ> Dec 21, 2013 📧
- #Netanyahu's extraordinary efforts to avoid being spied upon revealed: <http://t.co/qkUx2ph1KK> Wonder how much this avoiding USG espionage. Dec 21, 2013 📧
- Thoughts on #Netanyahu & #Erdoğan both absent from the #Mandelamemorial, and implications of the media inconsistency: <http://t.co/p8hGgvtSx> Dec 21, 2013 📧
- #FethullahGuelen curses the #AKP government: "may God bring fire to their houses, ruin their homes... block their path" <http://t.co/XULkknQ71r> Dec 21, 2013 📧
- #Erdoğan: Jews behind revelations of huge #AKP scandal: <http://t.co/qtYP8sGI6q> This tactic is, for many reasons, very bad news for #Turkey Dec 21, 2013 📧
- New revelations about #USG spying on #Israel: <http://t.co/dPpZ7zUcYv>, making #JonathanPollard still being in prison ever more hypocritical Dec 20, 2013 📧
- Canada's #NationalPost has a remarkable graphic today, "Anatomy of a #Stoning in Iran" <http://t.co/qHgENVaJpz> It's gruesome but educational. Dec 20, 2013 📧
- Americans Can and Will Be Energy Independent <http://t.co/eJioWzdsDy> Dec 19, 2013 📧
- Advice for #USG: Yes, Do Support the #Syrian Rebels <http://t.co/cK8uqplRVK> Dec 19, 2013 📧
- @stanyon10 Maybe when he tastes the bitterness of defeat? Maybe not, though. Dec 19, 2013 📧
- Fun fact: Age 64, which is what I am, is when half of American men retire. <http://t.co/UtvTbwqwQy> As for me, plan to keep at it for a while. Dec 19, 2013 📧

- #StanleyLCohen, terrorists' favorite lawyer, indicted for tax fraud <http://t.co/3SvYl6up1w> Maybe he will get jail cell next to #LynneStewart Dec 19, 2013
- #Turkey's PM #Erdoğan claims large parts of the #Balkans. <http://t.co/QN6Qu3Em8Z> What next from this outrageous politician? Dec 15, 2013
- Amazing! #MahmoudAbbas says #Palestinians should not boycott #Israel. <http://t.co/Hn6aZNeuZn> How long till pressure forces him to recant? Dec 15, 2013
- #SabanCenter announced its 10th Forum: #Obama, Kerry, Netanyahu, & A. Lieberman. Such a lineup implies being neutered <http://t.co/Mqskxsx5jY> Dec 06, 2013
- Press coverage of #Detroit bankruptcy somehow never mentions minor fact of 54 years straight of #DemocraticParty rule <http://t.co/OY4nALKCTW> Dec 03, 2013
- #Saudis Bristle at #Obama's Outreach to #Iran <http://t.co/3SIR5LYiOT> Dec 03, 2013
- #EhudOlmert confirms that he was Israel's worst prime minister ever by attacking #Netanyahu for opposing Geneva deal. <http://t.co/DOzRAG4q83> Dec 02, 2013
- is there a P5+1 deal with #Iran or just an intent to make a deal? New talks suggest the latter. <http://t.co/cbelJPVuul> If so, what a farce. Dec 01, 2013
- Women's PJs in #Egypt sport pictures of Gen. #Sisi on front and back of top. Back side says "Thank you" in English. <http://t.co/WfEkpNAXHS> Nov 30, 2013
- #Israeli intelligence: #USG pulled back from Aug. strike on #Syria because #Tehran got #Assad to dismantle chemicals. <http://t.co/vIMTDOs82Z> Nov 30, 2013
- #LeeSmith: For Obama, "sanctions and now sanctions relief are simply tools to deter the Israelis from crashing the party and striking Iran." Nov 29, 2013
- Ankara shuts El Al out from Turkish-Israel market because of Israeli gov't weakness: <http://t.co/mk1JGWoaN> Let's hope Bibi stronger on Iran Nov 29, 2013
- Is the #Obama administration talking secretly to #Hizbullah? This would be consistent with everything else it does. <http://t.co/oFT8XrXTkz> Nov 28, 2013
- A liberal disgrace: For sake of access to #Obama, #HaimSaban betrays a self-proclaimed commitment to Israeli security <http://t.co/YO3gZ5DFtf> Nov 28, 2013
- Is there really a P5+1 deal? After 4 days, it seems more an intention than an accord. <http://t.co/ftxlfyvJmw> Will it actually be implemented? Nov 28, 2013
- #ChiComms banning female Islamic coverings under guise of a "beauty" campaign. An original approach but a doomed one. <http://t.co/aw6c0bSfTe> Nov 28, 2013
- Major differences between Iranian & US governments over the Geneva deal: <http://t.co/vblaWUBZAg> After Obamacare, hard to know whom to trust Nov 28, 2013
- #Obama an agent of the war machine? Scared of #Iran, #GCC buys more #Patriotmissile defense systems from Raytheon. <http://t.co/F4XYuDM5um> Nov 27, 2013
- After the "historic mistake" of #Iran deal, will #Netanyahu release more Palestinian murderers and make further "painful concessions"? Nov 25, 2013
- Will #Israel strike #Iranian nuclear infrastructure? I don't know but all statements from Jerusalem keep options open for an attack. Nov 25, 2013
- new blog: #Anti-Islam Trumps #Islam in the West (a survey of polling data) <http://t.co/kdsw2o6ZXV> Nov 24, 2013
- "moderate Salafist"? NYT uses this term today in reference to a Jordanian. The corruption of language proceeds. <http://t.co/poiK0b0Wa8> Nov 24, 2013
- Blog statement: The #GenevaAgreement with #Iran: A Foreign Policy Disaster <http://t.co/hvo7E2G4p6> Nov 24, 2013
- The shame: US & 5 powers sign agreement with Tehran. Nov. 24 to be recalled as infamous date leading to war by again appeasing totalitarians Nov 24, 2013
- #Morsi behind bars. A symbol of Islamism's decline? <http://t.co/rwOMAYNDNn> Nov 23, 2013
- Syria's #Kurds declared self-rule on Nov. 12 (<http://t.co/y0MScQZ2fi>) and almost no one, including me, noticed. But it's a major step. Nov 23, 2013
- The #JFK Assassination's Continued Importance <http://t.co/PBrrp9EOMcx> Nov 22, 2013
- #RalphPeters: in #MiddleEast, "people are killed not only for worshipping the wrong god, but for worshipping the right god in the wrong way." Nov 22, 2013
- #JohnKerry says #Egyptianrevolution "got stolen" by #MuslimBrotherhood. <http://t.co/qHY0MyxkwY> Start of a new US policy? Or just loose talk? Nov 22, 2013
- #JFK Assassination Theories in Their Leftist Context <http://t.co/MpqSqJ2qxE> Nov 20, 2013
- Still Blaming Conservatives for #LeeHarveyOswald. A focus on the #NYT <http://t.co/WSet9PYYji> Nov 20, 2013
- Irony: Today's attack on Iranian embassy in #Beirut reminds that Iran-backed 1983 attack on #USEmbassy in Beirut began this era of terrorism Nov 19, 2013
- #Syrian #Sunni #jihadis decapitate one of their own, apologize, ask for forgiveness: <http://t.co/IVuelk4KHL>. Time for Schadenfreude? Nov 15, 2013
- The Silver Lining of #Obama's Weak America <http://t.co/OVejiFwltC> Nov 12, 2013
- #JohnKerry says about #USG: ""We are not blind and [not] stupid." Hmm, some #Americans have our doubts about both. <http://t.co/LS7YeJhTw> Nov 11, 2013
- #JacksonDiehl rocks in #WaPo: #JohnKerry is "a self-deceiving bumbler" who leaves his successor "large messes" <http://t.co/QZTd8qpe4M> Nov 11, 2013
- Stunning news - vive la France! Paris delays wretched Iran deal. FM Fabius explains 2 problems (plutonium, uranium): <http://t.co/yss1w69gFw> Nov 10, 2013
- my article today is "#Obama Turns on #Israel": #Iran and the #Palestinians. <http://t.co/O7LF6KvFCH> Nov 08, 2013
- #Syrian Sunni rebels smuggling chemicals from #Turkey to make #sarin gas? With AKP connivance? See <http://t.co/Q1yWWcWVXD> for details. Nov 06, 2013
- #LincolnBloomfield writes: Hillary Clinton "will be remembered more for talking about diplomacy's importance than for actually using it." Nov 06, 2013
- #Cyprus Joins the Middle East <http://t.co/h3zi2PdxJ> Nov 06, 2013
- #Islamism in Disarray <http://t.co/PYz4nl5j6f> Nov 03, 2013
- #Turkish gov adds Saudi Arabia to list of problems, over differences in #Syria: <http://t.co/pigtwN3cv6>. Hurray for its "precious isolation." Nov 03, 2013
- #BasharAssad reveals more of his depravity. #NYT: "The [#Syrian] government is using siege and starvation as a tactic of war in many areas." Nov 03, 2013
- @DavidWLincoln @DanHannanMEP I agree that fighting in #Syria makes #Lebanon very vulnerable to economic disruption and even to civil war Nov 03, 2013
- Global Ramifications of the Anti-#MuslimBrotherhood Campaign in #Egypt <http://t.co/WPLwjySSkS> Nov 01, 2013
- UK's PM David Cameron wins prize for most pandering speech to Islamists of any Western leader. Kudos, PM! <https://t.co/3STtgkqOPg> Nov 01, 2013
- #IDF makes up for #Erdoğan snub by building ties to other militaries, staging exercises with them: <http://t.co/5XMBwjTr7> Oct 29, 2013
- @wilsonfache Probably not much - just experimenting with the world of social media. Oct 28, 2013
- I reply to #AbdulrahmanalRashed about #Syria at <http://t.co/2p9pLzdgVA>. He worries about jihadis bashing each other more than I do. Oct 27, 2013
- Surprise headline in Melbourne's "Age": "Australian #Muslims accused of attacking US Muslims in #SaudiArabia" <http://t.co/uP7snJrpkw> Oct 26, 2013
- @MarkAdomanis Before you dismiss them as faulty, I suggest you ask Paul Goble, not me, about these numbers. Oct 26, 2013
- @MarkAdomanis #PaulGoble is a specialist on Russian demographics, so I relied on his information. That's from 2006 should hardly matter. Oct 26, 2013
- To @MarkAdomanis: For my #Moscow demographic numbers, see <http://t.co/ybbKfuVjeb> Oct 25, 2013
- @iddewbach Because the #Israelis since 2002 have been confused & clueless about goals vis-à-vis #Gaza. For more, see: <http://t.co/IJiJeJA0Z> Oct 24, 2013
- #Muslim #Russia? <http://t.co/jpWWT2Y3JL> Oct 21, 2013
- Video: 20 Years after Oslo <http://t.co/cMRxLSEbpm> Oct 15, 2013

- Weird. #Hamis digs 1.7km terrorist tunnel into #Israel and Israelis only temporarily suspend delivery of construction materials to #Gaza. Oct 14, 2013 
- #Obama gave #Rouhani a fake antiquity? @meforum's Alex Joffe says yes. <http://t.co/vMcDvNzloa>. Maybe the whole diplomatic dance is a fraud. Oct 13, 2013 
- Coincidence? #Greek PM visits #Jerusalem today just as #Hamis leader visits #Ankara. The sides are lining up ever more closely. Oct 08, 2013 
- RT @IsraelHayomEng: @DanielPipes on #US foreign policy in #MiddleEast <http://t.co/UfLnVCRMEd> Oct 08, 2013 
- Why does #Syria have days to destroy #ChemicalWeapons but #Iran has months to negotiate before doing anything about its #nuclearweapons? Oct 07, 2013 
- Islamist regimes turning adversity into achievements: #Turkey rejoices in "precious isolation" while #Iran revels in "heroic flexibility." Oct 02, 2013 
- PA's #MahmoudAbbas "more concerned about Jews visiting the #TempleMount than 1000s of #Palestinians butchered & expelled in Arab countries" Oct 02, 2013 
- Do I Not Criticize #Israeli Policies? <http://t.co/sR6RgVltcv> Sep 29, 2013 
- Noteworthy: Obama is eager to negotiate with Islamic Republic of Iran but reluctant to do so with Republicans (over the U.S. gov't budget). Sep 29, 2013 
- The Middle East has a crisis a month: Turkey in June, Egypt in July, Syria in August, Iran in September. What does October hold in store?. Sep 28, 2013 
- Believe #Khamene'i and #Assad? Not Me <http://t.co/ewPfoijch2> Sep 28, 2013 
- American taxpayers fund #Turkey to fight #Islamism <http://t.co/LAVJWGakMF> Sep 28, 2013 
- Let #Syria's #Refugees Remain in Their Own Culture Zones <http://t.co/yuqrG3NMdV> Sep 24, 2013 
- Journalism! Islamists targeted non-Muslim in Kenya & Pakistan but 9/10 of largest US newspapers never mentioned Islam <http://t.co/3kH5uqHZxN> Sep 24, 2013 
- Bravo: #Israel finally responds to #Palestinian aggression <http://t.co/YpKbWJo2rj> Sep 23, 2013 
- Paroxysm of Islamist violence: 4 major attacks in 2 days: Nairobi, Peshawar, 2 in Baghdad, killing 250+ injuring 470+ <http://t.co/01ANHHCljv> Sep 22, 2013 
- Scoring the #Syria Deal <http://t.co/LqQBjqTxbk> Sep 17, 2013 
- No News Twenty Years after the Oslo Agreement <http://t.co/06chTSu3DG> Sep 13, 2013 
- 12 Years since 9/11, 3 Weeks since the Chemical Weapons Attack <http://t.co/igif4aCSNa> Sep 13, 2013 
- #Obama and foreign policy; anatomy of a failure <http://t.co/Qhzn2F5JJE> Sep 11, 2013 
- Forget #Syria, Target #Iran <http://t.co/PTtWqhrYDx> Sep 09, 2013 
- @EricAlliomou @smoothcheese77 I am a fan of Abbott and his team, especially Bishop as foreign minister. Sep 02, 2013 
- @noelmccoy Aug 30, 2013 
- @noelmccoy @DanielPipes And very good to see you too. Aug 30, 2013 
- Assessing Current Developments in #Turkey <http://t.co/fQMx6bFngL> Aug 28, 2013 
- Arguing against "Limited" Strikes on the #Assad Regime <http://t.co/6EkFgxliik> Aug 28, 2013 
- As Western forces gear up to attack the Assad gov't, I offer a Pipes Law of Warfare: Do not go to war unless ready to deploy ground troops. Aug 28, 2013 
- Gehad el-Haddad, ranking Muslim Brotherhood official: MB members now talk of "the good old days" under Mubarak. <http://t.co/kXUfDpiw7g> Aug 22, 2013 
- @PokerDad11 favor "breaking its neck." See <http://t.co/7Guw2mBlbq> for details. Aug 22, 2013 
- #Obama's Foreign Fiasco <http://t.co/eLRKqSE7CZ> Aug 21, 2013 
- Why Was Enoch Powell Condemned as a Racist and Not Charles de Gaulle? <http://t.co/9YAmh3203z> Aug 19, 2013 
- An ultimate question, which I plan to grapple with: Can #Islam survive #Islamism? Alternatively: What will Islam look like in a century? Aug 19, 2013 
- Will #HusniMubarak now return as president of #Egypt? Stay tuned to the roller coaster that is Egyptian politics. <http://t.co/rKki27eXBU> Aug 19, 2013 
- Evidence that #Morsi Actually Lost the #Egyptian Presidency <http://t.co/rhcuS8ywtly> Aug 19, 2013 
- With 314 million citizens, US has a 1,400 times larger population than Qatar with 225,000. But Qatar has more influence in the Middle East! Aug 16, 2013 
- In contrast to Kerry's fraudulent "peace process," here is Israel's real integration into the regional economy: <http://t.co/MaULTKt6yE> Aug 12, 2013 
- Egypt's Gen. Sisi a covert Salafi? Seems so. When he studied at US Army's Carlisle Barracks, his wife wore a niqab. <http://t.co/Wwr8yrh3kR> Aug 08, 2013 
- The Right Moment for #Israel's Danny Danon? <http://t.co/h82yfmggMN> Aug 05, 2013 
- On Closed #USEmbassies, the #TravelAlert, and #Wimpitude <http://t.co/EKZYObzVZ> Aug 03, 2013 
- Will #Turkey's #Military Emulate #Egypt's? <http://t.co/5vcV88Fn9E> Jul 31, 2013 
- Fixing #Egypt's #Economy: No More Military #Macaroni <http://t.co/W84ltbrBrH> Jul 31, 2013 
- What to Want in #Egypt <http://t.co/hnEaq45Vgv> Jul 29, 2013 
- Thoughts on #Netanyahu's Release of 104 #Palestinian Murderers <http://t.co/q4TSel3Zfi> Jul 27, 2013 
- #IsiLiebler rightly slams #MartinIndyk as possible #PalestinianIsraeli mediator at <http://t.co/wEJLxVYF0> Jul 26, 2013 
- Which #MiddleEast Country Gets the Most U.S. Aid, #Afghanistan, #Iraq, or #Israel? <http://t.co/GdetEEDYgL> Jul 24, 2013 
- Cengiz Çandar: Turkey is now the "lonely man of the Middle East" <http://t.co/uzVOWRzeJU> Quite a change from just two years ago. Jul 22, 2013 
- #Islamism's Likely Doom <http://t.co/PzJLXU0r0q> Jul 22, 2013 
- Must #Islamists Be Autocratic? A look at #Egypt and #Turkey <http://t.co/OnP0BVwi7R> Jul 19, 2013 
- One day after Detroit's bankruptcy filing, practically no one notes that all its mayors have been Democrats rule since 1962. Coincidence? Jul 19, 2013 
- Don't miss Tehran's Int'l Symposium on Self-sacrifice & Martyrdom: A Scholarly Approach, <http://t.co/1oGY5aYFSV> Rampant Islamist apologetics Jul 18, 2013 
- Worst advice on the #Syria problem by #LynetteNusbacher: "Stop the killing: Give #Assad his win," at <http://t.co/emsil014HH> Jul 11, 2013 
- Stunning admission by Erdoğan: "Every politician is liable to make mistakes, myself included." Guess Gezi Park & Egypt had a positive impact Jul 09, 2013 
- A thought: If Erdoğan still insists on going to Gaza, he will have to go there via Israel, with Israeli. That should be interesting. Jul 09, 2013 
- Is #Netanyahu Turning Left? <http://t.co/TLBxBxRtIH> Jul 09, 2013 
- Super brilliant #Obama administration foreign policy: "In #Egyptian Crisis, Both Sides Accuse #US." #MEMRI notes. <http://t.co/2CYUG8fKX0> Jul 08, 2013 
- Intricacies of #Egypt's Coup Explained <http://t.co/EY13dcCYOU> Jul 07, 2013 
- Egypt in chaos: "Rumors were treated like fact before evaporating, leaving nothing but doubt." NYT, <http://t.co/PgjbX6PfHb> Jul 07, 2013 

- Splendid #JeffJacoby column in #BostonGlobe today explains my take on reform of #Islam. <http://t.co/7f0ENERSn2> Jul 07, 2013 📄
- Inside story in new book on #Qaddafi's depraved sex life: <http://t.co/ah2fprSVzz> Why is one not in the least surprised? Jul 07, 2013 📄
- Read the fascinating AP account on Morsi's last days & hours as president: <http://t.co/iCbXLIo37W> Jul 05, 2013 📄
- Quote of the day: "With #Egypt's Islamist president gone, one man whispered to himself, 'Allahu Akbar!'" #EricTrager, <http://t.co/94lvQ4BpBb> Jul 05, 2013 📄
- Is #Turkey in #Europe? <http://t.co/qLxNcgZdRX> Jul 04, 2013 📄
- #Egypt after #Morsi: Joy and Worry <http://t.co/mjnrVQGkgJ> Jul 04, 2013 📄
- Headline of the month: "#Guantanamo prison to synchronize #forcefeedings to #Ramadan fast" <http://t.co/3Vsl1kXR8M> Jul 04, 2013 📄
- @DantheManMann No. I worry that the non-Islamists will be discredited in Egypt. See <http://t.co/izxzz4JVZT> Jul 03, 2013 📄
- Should #Egypt's #Morsi Stay or Go? <http://t.co/XYGmSXGEHD> Jul 02, 2013 📄
- Can #Islam Be Reformed? <http://t.co/l0L7Jpw3Ox> Jul 01, 2013 📄
- Islamists the Biggest Terror Threat to U.S.: Poll <http://t.co/y5djRpCDIP> Jun 28, 2013 📄
- #Obama to Save Presidency by Bombing #Iran? Round Two <http://t.co/2RdTvPMrLU> Jun 28, 2013 📄
- Puzzle: US soldiers training at Ft Hood for riot control in Egypt - what gives? <http://t.co/5GVHtquJln> Defending the embassy or sth grander? Jun 25, 2013 📄
- Islamic Threats in America <http://t.co/2sbTUspZMD> Jun 21, 2013 📄
- What #Turkey's Riots Mean <http://t.co/KjlvKGRD98> Jun 19, 2013 📄
- @MaxBlumenthal, ace researcher, is 4 years behind. See "Rooting for #Jalili" at <http://t.co/z7T01m3gZ3> @JoshBlockDC Jun 15, 2013 📄
- Rooting for #Ahmedinejad in 2009, and for #Jalili in 2013 <http://t.co/MLNF3vQjif> Jun 14, 2013 📄
- "What will happen to the [Turkish] economy from now on will be determined by the words and deeds of [Erdoğan]." <http://t.co/HCl2hEjn8O> Jun 11, 2013 📄
- Geert Wilders speaking today for AFA about Europe's crisis: "What we need today is Zionism for the countries of Europe" Jun 09, 2013 📄
- Memores of Margaret Thatcher: will the AKP remove Erdoğan from the PM position? See <http://t.co/EOYxsQQB2c> Jun 08, 2013 📄
- US had more than enough info on Ft Hood & Boston Marathon bombers but remained blind. So, what use every phone call in US? Just wondering. Jun 08, 2013 📄
- @LucyCosme @radhive <http://t.co/AyxqRsfem1> Jun 08, 2013 📄
- @radhive which article? Jun 07, 2013 📄
- Happy #Israel <http://t.co/YzfQk5P0kK> Jun 05, 2013 📄
- When #Sunni and #Shiite Extremists Make War - #Syria <http://t.co/CV06CVsf7j> Jun 05, 2013 📄
- The Good News in #Turkey <http://t.co/U656scsyum> Jun 04, 2013 📄
- Ironic: #EU does not call #Hezbollah a terror group (<http://t.co/qjwz3jfg6H>) but GCC does (<http://t.co/zviC8sCH7g>) Jun 03, 2013 📄
- #Islamism's Decade of Spreading #Polio <http://t.co/QLaDYQiv6H> Jun 02, 2013 📄
- #Hizbullah's Travails in a Graphic <http://t.co/bftS5a69ms> May 27, 2013 📄
- Daniel Pipes on terrorism, the Middle East and the Islamization of the West <http://t.co/G04m8IXGLS> May 26, 2013 📄
- #Muslim Acts of #Beheading in the West <http://t.co/amg4j22iJi> May 24, 2013 📄
- The U.S. Government Compiles a Bibliography <http://t.co/8zJKENU9Vg> May 23, 2013 📄
- #IngridLoyauKennett of #London joins #DaynaKlein of #Seattle as anti-jihadi hero. (See <http://t.co/3sQifq4IsE> for details on latter.) May 23, 2013 📄
- #Israeli p.r. incompetence: 13 years to establish that #MuhammadalDura not killed by #IDF: <http://t.co/l9cHCXmjyb> Bravo #PhilippeKarsenty May 20, 2013 📄
- Which Arab gov't next to fall, Jordan's or Algeria's? #JamesDorsey makes good case for the latter at <http://t.co/0kHR1AyHt8> May 19, 2013 📄
- #Islam vs. #Islamism <http://t.co/AD06Osq7sq> May 13, 2013 📄
- Support the Rebels in #Syria? <http://t.co/MA7RSJ0CTt> May 12, 2013 📄
- What's Behind the #Boston #Terror Attack? <http://t.co/JzHHmGCjv5> May 05, 2013 📄
- Lessons from the #FBI's Most Wanted Terrorist List <http://t.co/iwLVtRRgla> Apr 30, 2013 📄
- US Confirms Chemical Weapons Used in #Syria <http://t.co/2MKRH7HTTj> Apr 29, 2013 📄
- Viscount Samuel, Meet Secretary #Hagel <http://t.co/A0hOHXGDTj> Apr 25, 2013 📄
- Education by Murder in #Boston <http://t.co/qevTBKuTNz> Apr 24, 2013 📄
- @daniel\_bilar good idea, thanks Apr 23, 2013 📄
- Amateur Hour: The Obama Administration's Middle East Policy <http://t.co/nLXaiquhM6> Apr 23, 2013 📄
- Problems Aplenty - #Turkey, #Syria, and #Egypt <http://t.co/61WZnWwMuc> Apr 22, 2013 📄
- #Boston Bombing Lesson: Ban #Niqabs and #Burqas <http://t.co/3gOOxSKKND> Apr 21, 2013 📄
- "#U.S. Fears #Syria Rebel Victory, for Now" <http://t.co/dpGUaLldDu> Apr 18, 2013 📄
- Should the West Be Supporting #Syria's #Assad? <http://t.co/KnyEetq6k3> Apr 17, 2013 📄
- 140,000 Canisters of U.S. #Teargas to #Egypt's #Morsi <http://t.co/MumkiLvUQ6> Apr 14, 2013 📄
- Support #Assad <http://t.co/rRkqczSwXi> Apr 11, 2013 📄
- Remembering #Thatcher, Persecution of #Christians, Dealing with #Syria <http://t.co/N6XcMwKk0g> Apr 10, 2013 📄
- Assad says "Arab League lacks legitimacy" b/c "it represents Arab states and not Arab peoples." <http://t.co/5Ji27YC5cD> How ironically true. Apr 08, 2013 📄
- Mainstream #Jewish Institutions Celebrate #Anti-Zionists <http://t.co/nYINnr1q3W> Apr 08, 2013 📄
- "4 times more lawsuits for 'insulting the president' filed in #Morsi's first 100 days than during #Mubarak's 30 yrs" <http://t.co/UbQT480Vb> Apr 02, 2013 📄
- Is the San Jose Wal-Mart assailant a jihadi? <http://t.co/xVLAWsQEht> Police only point to drug use. Apr 01, 2013 📄
- Congratulations, #Israel on your energy ind'ce day! <http://t.co/XqODQzvMps> Now, does \$1.4bn in annual tax receipts mean getting off US dole? Mar 31, 2013 📄
- Fun: Israel Hayom's Passover take off on Al-Ahram logo. Compare <http://t.co/zS0l9I3eZe> and <http://t.co/22PomBftfJ> Mar 30, 2013 📄

- On Second Thought %u2026 Maybe that Israeli #Apology to #Turkey was a Good Idea <http://t.co/SGOt33peVI> Mar 29, 2013
- Upside-down world: Bahrain gov. says Hizbullah is terrorist: <http://t.co/7A7Mtvltv7>, EU still refuses to do so. Mar 28, 2013
- #Obama to #Palestinians: Accept the #JewishState <http://t.co/nCysQ0yl6b> Mar 26, 2013
- An Israeli Apology to #Turkey, #MaviMarmara #Israel <http://t.co/oH5CaUlkoO> Mar 22, 2013
- Explaining #Obama's Fixation with #Israel <http://t.co/eHCEPnAiUM> Mar 19, 2013
- #Iraq, #Saddam <http://t.co/67e0FfrvWh> Mar 18, 2013
- #hamas, #fatah, #mahmoudabbas <http://t.co/AjvQcPYSHt> Mar 17, 2013
- Erdo%u011Fan's Decade as Prime Minister of Turkey <http://t.co/NRlVaoVzR8> Mar 14, 2013
- Excluding Jews and Others from Juries <http://t.co/PDuR0LYzt4> Mar 12, 2013
- Palgrave Macmillan Participates in "Israel Apartheid Week" <http://t.co/JN85x2Zf0W> Mar 12, 2013
- #Islamist Media Digitally Cover Prominent Western Women <http://t.co/v1wDef7yEB> Mar 11, 2013
- 50 Years of Syrian Misery #Syria, #Baath <http://t.co/filqqsC94Op> Mar 08, 2013
- Defending Lars Hedegaard: "A Stew of Anti-Muslim Bile and Conspiracy-Laden Forecasts" #LarsHedegaard <http://t.co/Ola5ZeTIFA> Mar 07, 2013
- When #AIPAC Went AWOL <http://t.co/CncXUK7oVk> Mar 04, 2013
- #Jihad or #Criminality? <http://t.co/ZCkirA9ti7> Feb 26, 2013
- #Islamist Assassinations in the West <http://t.co/zUYGLY6RML> Feb 26, 2013
- #Philadelphia's #Burqa Crisis <http://t.co/gw0DevEgvV> Feb 21, 2013
- The Hagel Nomination: An Open Letter to Sen. Charles E. Schumer <http://t.co/qlr4dLf> Feb 20, 2013
- #Israel's Futile Efforts to Win #Turkey Back <http://t.co/gnwrLOCs> Feb 19, 2013
- Smart #University Giving <http://t.co/EWGw83ML> Feb 14, 2013
- #Fashion at #Turkish Airlines <http://t.co/tRirQ3r> Feb 12, 2013
- Straight talk, for a change: "I think Morsi's an enemy." Sen. James Inhofe at Hagel hearings on Jan. 31. Feb 11, 2013
- Innocents Abroad Build Foreign Armies <http://t.co/K4WqX0zN> Feb 11, 2013
- An Egyptian chuppa. <http://t.co/M4ToeePB> Feb 08, 2013
- Is #Turkey Leaving the West? <http://t.co/CXHGpdT0> Feb 06, 2013
- #Conspiracy Theories Triumphant in #Turkey <http://t.co/Wrg66j04> Feb 05, 2013
- What Planet Does John Kerry Live On? #JohnKerry <http://t.co/EqhpHCt> Feb 04, 2013
- #Islam and #Islamism in the Modern World <http://t.co/6CXOI6r6> Feb 03, 2013
- Chuck #Hagel at Defense? <http://t.co/FQ6bl2fw> Jan 28, 2013
- #Mali: Target #Islam? <http://t.co/za3LMbcs> Jan 27, 2013
- Middle East Overview <http://t.co/oLfxHEEi> Jan 25, 2013
- #Obama's Anti-#Zionism <http://t.co/YFyf6P2O> Jan 22, 2013
- Using Cold War Tactics to Confront #Iran <http://t.co/ftT6pcVN> Jan 09, 2013
- Pipes vs. the crazies on #PressTV <http://t.co/ZIPvRuln> Jan 06, 2013
- What Is the Future of #Conservatism in the Wake of the 2012 #Election? <http://t.co/M434TNyd> Jan 03, 2013
- I invite those who have not sent in a tax-deductible contribution to the Middle East Forum to do so before year's end. <https://t.co/pSn8j8rY> Dec 27, 2012
- Talking #Turkey <http://t.co/kkKywSXb> Dec 26, 2012
- #Egypt: Better Dictators than Elected #Islamists <http://t.co/oNtBHImX> Dec 11, 2012
- Foreword: Understanding Female Suicide Bombers <http://t.co/KhzxngY0> Dec 03, 2012
- Assessing #Israel's Security Situation <http://t.co/fr5Qr5cK> Nov 30, 2012
- #Gaza's Not the Key, #Philadelphi Is <http://t.co/z17j8gxs> Nov 27, 2012
- Reflections on Current #Hamas-#Israel Hostilities <http://t.co/83IPTtRp> Nov 16, 2012
- How #Morsi Took Power in #Egypt <http://t.co/xoM4kKXZ> Nov 14, 2012
- #Turkey's #Islamist Turn, 10 Years Later <http://t.co/SGI5g79d> Nov 13, 2012
- #Israel at Peace <http://t.co/Zi0b865F> Nov 05, 2012
- Why I Am Voting #Republican <http://t.co/sRoB2TYr> Nov 04, 2012
- Superficiality Reigns Before the #Election <http://t.co/JbAanU79> Nov 04, 2012
- Noteworthy: Creole is, with English & Spanish, a language used on Miami ballots: <http://t.co/1skkl2jw> Nov 04, 2012
- A #Palestinian in #Texas <http://t.co/yAA7aHMr> Nov 01, 2012
- #Islamism's Unity <http://t.co/NLn37lcQ> Oct 30, 2012
- The Nation of #Islam Discovers #Scientology <http://t.co/OuwCFNJ3> Oct 26, 2012
- #Romney Stumbles on Foreign Policy <http://t.co/9tPR4pNC> Oct 26, 2012
- "Better elected Islamists than dictators" <http://t.co/4kF9wbmR> Oct 18, 2012
- RT @meforum: The Failure of the American #Jewish Left <http://t.co/QGdfzCHV> Oct 17, 2012
- Reflections on the Second Presidential Candidates' #Debate <http://t.co/3RJXL1E2> Oct 17, 2012
- Ankara at War <http://t.co/3LnBfhrA> Oct 16, 2012
- #Netanyahu Again Offers the Golan Heights to #Syria? <http://t.co/F4UNeHBU> Oct 14, 2012

- Impressions of the #Biden-#Ryan #Debate <http://t.co/BduuBkyc> Oct 12, 2012
- Only known picture of Churchill and Obama! <http://t.co/a2whr7M2> Oct 10, 2012
- #Romney Channels George W. Bush's Middle East Policy <http://t.co/kAfcCztS> Oct 09, 2012
- Important: Among those extremely likely to vote, Romney leads Obama 52% to 46%. <http://t.co/TSOVR7kA> Oct 08, 2012
- Obama's fake debate notes - amusing: <http://t.co/475b3Bwy> Oct 08, 2012
- Post-Mortem on the #Muhammad #Protests <http://t.co/JuEyPApn> Oct 02, 2012
- #CAIR Can Expel You "For Any Reason" <http://t.co/8Qn6Tdsy> Oct 02, 2012
- Guidelines for U.S. Policy toward the Middle East <http://t.co/oAexrODL> Oct 02, 2012
- RT @IsraelinUSA: Dear Iran (@khamenei\_ir): @TheOnion is not a reliable source for US opinion. See Gallup: <http://t.co/LmholGel> [http://t. ...](http://t.co/...) Sep 29, 2012
- Mocking #Muhammad Is Not Hate Speech <http://t.co/O22ok8aX> Sep 24, 2012
- #MPAC Calls Me an "Expert on #Islam" <http://t.co/Z9I5Q9AR> Sep 24, 2012
- A #Muhammad Cartoon a Day <http://t.co/DBOypEWp> Sep 24, 2012
- Radicals at the #UN <http://t.co/yOg5BoDP> Sep 23, 2012
- Thanks to analysts, led by #Tanter, #MeK officially off terrorist list. This move serves US interests vis-à-vis Tehran. Sep 22, 2012
- Rampaging #Islamists <http://t.co/tSNBJK2J> Sep 19, 2012
- Campus Watch at 10 <http://t.co/rt5Fux3W> Sep 19, 2012
- Fatal #Arab Spring <http://t.co/t0zNdRO8> Sep 19, 2012
- Obama's high ratings baffle me. He should be, given the '10 elections, the economy, and the Middle East mess, in the tank. Sep 14, 2012
- #Obama's #Muslim Childhood <http://t.co/Xlu3FPRP> Sep 14, 2012
- Another #Islamist Assault, Another Western Cringe <http://t.co/NmvAdzwd> Sep 13, 2012
- #Democrats Fib Again about #Israel <http://t.co/QLmzekLI> Sep 11, 2012
- #Romney vs. #Obama vis-a-vis #Israel <http://t.co/3RT1821a> Sep 04, 2012
- Radical Islam and the Middle East <http://t.co/ch8bB7Mv> Aug 23, 2012
- Thinking about Policy toward Islamism and Syria <http://t.co/wZpdLyNy> Aug 22, 2012
- Wait Out the War in #Syria <http://t.co/Hbm6bbtt> Aug 21, 2012
- Daniel Pipes in "2016: Obama's America" <http://t.co/9Xb1Ujzl> Aug 13, 2012
- Spy vs. Spy, America vs. #Israel <http://t.co/TrMDhZGI> Aug 07, 2012
- Romney's Remarkable Speech in Jerusalem <http://t.co/E9nmlur5> Jul 29, 2012
- Jews and Muslims Switch Sides <http://t.co/lnUgW0Ym> Jul 29, 2012
- My new favorite bumper sticker: "Socialism = Trickle-up Poverty," complete with an Obama logo. <http://t.co/fv79ZiCJ> Jul 24, 2012
- #Egypt's Sixty Years of Misery <http://t.co/5asJEXKC> Jul 24, 2012
- I support serious efforts of @MicheleBachmann to discuss #MuslimBrotherhood penetration of the US govt. See Diana West: <http://t.co/BDbiJQpL> Jul 24, 2012
- Breivik & Guantanamo <http://t.co/YEXsGFqK> Jul 23, 2012
- The Left Distorts Breivik's Mental World <http://t.co/jd8RMfw6> Jul 22, 2012
- I am glad I am not in Baghdad this week. <http://t.co/BfKN52ql> Jul 22, 2012
- Has Baghdad Bob Moved to Tehran? <http://t.co/y2AW3nBH> Jul 20, 2012
- Egypt's Real Ruler <http://t.co/4dCgwgSK> Jul 19, 2012
- Anarchy Surrounds Israel <http://t.co/cSrm6x6P> Jul 19, 2012
- Egypt's Real Ruler: Mohamed Tantawi <http://t.co/lQhp2jpv> Jul 11, 2012
- Lessening UNRWA's Damage <http://t.co/7ITkSmv9> Jul 10, 2012
- Russia, China & Israel against Islamism? <http://t.co/u3dgpEdS> Jul 04, 2012
- Islam vs. History <http://t.co/OGeqq7GU> Jul 04, 2012
- Will the Middle East Lose Its Importance? <http://t.co/ax2tNwgu> Jul 02, 2012
- Mavi Marmara 2010 = Syrian Anti-Aircraft Fire 2012 <http://t.co/xRn4WhfP> Jun 28, 2012
- After an Israeli Strike on Iran <http://t.co/pZxM5WL0> Jun 26, 2012
- Making Sense of the Egyptian Presidential Election <http://t.co/T2Y0tTjk> Jun 26, 2012
- Kenneth N. Waltz %u2013 The Stupidest Strategist? <http://t.co/HtOhYeiV> Jun 25, 2012
- Thoughts on the Syrian Downing of a Turkish Warplane <http://t.co/pOI50npP> Jun 25, 2012
- Oil Pipeline Bypasses the Strait of Hormuz <http://t.co/jMy4aG4L> Jun 25, 2012
- Egypt's Palace Coup <http://t.co/0AuOgZMa> Jun 21, 2012
- Iranians %u2665 America, But %u2026 <http://t.co/oJO5J49w> Jun 17, 2012
- Choices in Syria <http://t.co/oUOIDFIJ> Jun 14, 2012
- Further Thoughts on Not Intervening in Syria <http://t.co/Jr10zMIV> Jun 14, 2012
- Stay out of the Syrian Morass <http://t.co/Tf3QqCzl> Jun 13, 2012
- Understanding Islam <http://t.co/NKPjyJLf> Jun 12, 2012
- @DavidMastio could you send your new e-mail address? yours sincerely, Daniel Pipes Jun 11, 2012
- Twenty Years of Illusion about Islamism <http://t.co/u7056fNa> Jun 04, 2012

- Count Palestine Refugees? <http://t.co/dzueuCzY> May 29, 2012 
- Uncovering Early Islam <http://t.co/7n8tV7AJ> May 16, 2012 
- Chris Christie's Islam Problem <http://t.co/4S9eUQL9> May 01, 2012 
- Reviewing the Muslim Claim to Jerusalem <http://t.co/mZmRSYeF> Apr 23, 2012 
- Turkey's Military Capitulation Hits Home <http://t.co/VPriZ5ti> Apr 22, 2012 
- Islam's Cartoon Missionaries <http://t.co/CYokGhfJ> Apr 17, 2012 
- Predicting Middle Eastern Politics <http://t.co/7lfXoGCR> Apr 16, 2012 
- Prediction: Omar Suleiman (fraudulently) to win Egyptian presidential election. Apr 11, 2012 
- It's Not Road Rage, It's Terrorism <http://t.co/Z3qa0jVJ> Apr 03, 2012 
- Dennis Kucinich, Lefty for Radical Islam <http://t.co/H3dLr6gq> Mar 27, 2012 
- Israel's Arabs, Living a Paradox <http://t.co/JNFaKOWk> Mar 22, 2012 
- Middle Eastern Upheavals and Immigration to Israel <http://t.co/mRAsPDMH> Mar 14, 2012 
- Religious Minorities in an increasingly intolerant Middle East <http://t.co/S6wKLZAN> Mar 08, 2012 
- Claiming Jerusalem is in the Koran <http://t.co/t5J2ni1G> Mar 07, 2012 
- Why I Am Not Writing About Iran <http://t.co/AbDHnVED> Mar 06, 2012 
- [Symposium on] The U.S. and Israel <http://t.co/5ffIFyqf> Mar 06, 2012 
- The Arabs as Seen Fifty Years Ago <http://t.co/X3ZELHbK> Mar 06, 2012 
- "Crisis in the Middle East - What's Next?" <http://t.co/6pdFecaT> Mar 01, 2012 
- Resettling the Mujahedeen-e Khalq of Iraq <http://t.co/GmRne4BI> Feb 28, 2012 
- Syria: Arguing for U.S. Inaction <http://t.co/4TTVA0vb> Feb 26, 2012 
- Four Down: Saleh No Longer Yemen's President? <http://t.co/AWaNnsuh> Feb 26, 2012 
- Obama a Muslim? Tales from the Campaign Trail <http://t.co/8EPSPdQ2> Feb 26, 2012 
- Reflections a Year after Hosni Mubarak's Resignation <http://t.co/CxIBKhMT> Feb 26, 2012 
- Life consists one-third of people, one-third of ideas, one-third of things. Feb 22, 2012 
- "Eventually, All Humans Will Be Palestine Refugees" <http://t.co/snFUahvS> Feb 21, 2012 
- Embassy Baghdad in Decline <http://t.co/je3kfpBD> Feb 08, 2012 
- Blame the UN's Power on George H.W. Bush <http://t.co/XW0lhfJ1> Feb 08, 2012 
- Panetta Predicts an Israeli Strike on Iran <http://t.co/gEPY9Vzr> Feb 08, 2012 
- Are Egypt's Islamists Heading for a Fall? <http://t.co/RZHv06EM> Feb 08, 2012 
- The Middle East Forum: Strategy, not Advocacy <http://t.co/4iww9SI6> Feb 08, 2012 
- Anarchy, the New Threat <http://t.co/H9DDXcjB> Feb 08, 2012 
- Kastelorizo - Mediterranean Flashpoint? <http://t.co/K2bo62UK> Feb 07, 2012 
- Syria and Iran in the news <http://t.co/rfdrNgmD> Feb 07, 2012 
- Newt for Sec State! Feb 02, 2012 
- Don't Ignore Electoral Fraud in Egypt <http://t.co/bvaZHpjJ> Jan 24, 2012 
- Egyptian Nuclear Power Plant Ransacked <http://t.co/ck7K8mtH> Jan 19, 2012 
- Ending the Palestinian "Right of Return" <http://t.co/JTMjHFGk> Jan 17, 2012 
- Assessing the U.S. Global Military Force <http://t.co/9USY8ZML> Jan 08, 2012 
- South Sudan, Israel's New Ally <http://t.co/R726IPND> Jan 03, 2012 
- "Nationalism for 'Palestine' is an Islamist strategy to destroy Jewish Israel" <http://t.co/8KqZTzKy> Dec 29, 2011 
- Muslims claim Palestine, like Jerusalem, rooted in bigotry against Jews <http://t.co/sneXqPS5> Dec 29, 2011 
- L'Institut d'Egypte - In Memorium <http://t.co/rmTzo9IT> Dec 27, 2011 
- Turkey & Israel - The End of the Affair <http://t.co/7E6Gvvc1> Dec 27, 2011 
- Hezbollah on the Decline? <http://t.co/PHYs9eaB> Dec 27, 2011 
- 'Palestinian-ism' is only a Muslim tactic to help destroy the Jewish state <http://t.co/WBMQDUGj> Dec 22, 2011 
- Tehran holds Obama re-election wild card <http://t.co/5tneSR0u> Dec 20, 2011 
- The Year the Arabs Discovered Palestine <http://t.co/F5XLyEk0> Dec 20, 2011 
- The Slap Heard Around the World <http://t.co/ykfrgi1U> Dec 18, 2011 
- Newt Gingrich and the "Invented" Palestinian People <http://t.co/UgEFs1mX> Dec 18, 2011 
- More Thoughts on Newt Gingrich and the Palestinians <http://t.co/F0CmQwIG> Dec 15, 2011 
- Why Newt Gingrich Was Right about Palestinian History <http://t.co/utqWzrFj> Dec 14, 2011 
- Egypt's Sham Election <http://t.co/cgVp19jr> Dec 06, 2011 
- Arab Spring, Muslim Winter <http://t.co/uM1VUEs5> Dec 02, 2011 
- TSA Getting Serious <http://t.co/aTSq4Aud> Nov 28, 2011 
- "Ah, the Devil Himself" <http://t.co/f7s1zgi> Nov 28, 2011 
- Mecca %u2013 Most Expensive Real Estate Market in the World <http://t.co/U98aB9Dk> Nov 28, 2011 
- Iranian Claims to Bahrain <http://t.co/OQGCJpg> Nov 28, 2011 

- UNRWA, Favored by Israel <http://t.co/84dRb4Fm> Nov 28, 2011
- Obama's Leftist Conundrum <http://t.co/6JuQzZuX> Nov 27, 2011
- Anders Behring Breivik, the Left, and Me <http://t.co/SlgVUgdg> Nov 27, 2011
- RT @meforum: Please help support the Middle East Forum by making a contribution today: <http://t.co/15lDDuT> Nov 24, 2011
- Review: Sacred Trash: The Lost and Found World of the Cairo Geniza <http://t.co/gSp2lvOE> Nov 22, 2011
- Arabist Snobs <http://t.co/6ydfCZMT> Nov 22, 2011
- Can Anything Be Done to Stop Iran From Making Nuclear Weapons? <http://t.co/Y31SaoGj> Nov 14, 2011
- Friendless in the Middle East <http://t.co/bPgfTiku> Nov 08, 2011
- Obama Hugs Erdo%u011Fan <http://t.co/KMHNA8hw> Nov 07, 2011
- Canada's Muslims, Not of One Mind <http://t.co/zRJNJZj9> Nov 01, 2011
- Middle East mayhem: What's in store for Turkey, Libya, and Syria? <http://t.co/QYdDxxwj> Oct 30, 2011
- Free Libya? Arab Spring turning into winter <http://t.co/XyzA91Vh> Oct 30, 2011
- Obama's Misplaced Mideast Optimism <http://t.co/4bxUpVUf> Oct 25, 2011
- Qaddafi's Ignominious End <http://t.co/KIbDih4W> Oct 21, 2011
- Doing Business with Terrorists <http://t.co/04dJmTBb> Oct 18, 2011
- The Attack on Israel's Embassy in Cairo <http://t.co/GGVUQmdA> Oct 18, 2011
- Cyprus on the World Stage <http://t.co/og1rkwhA> Oct 11, 2011
- Upheavals in the Middle East <http://t.co/26YildL1> Oct 09, 2011
- Making Sense of the Middle East <http://t.co/ST0pG835> Oct 09, 2011
- Is Turkey Going Rogue? <http://t.co/9aZe2JoX> Sep 27, 2011
- The Motives Behind Palestinian Leader's Effort to Gain Statehood at U.N. <http://t.co/PzR3yfsG> Sep 25, 2011
- Saudi Efforts to Impede Discussion of Women's Rights <http://t.co/NI2xseAw> Sep 20, 2011
- In Praise of NYC's Muscular Counterterrorism <http://t.co/Bqmg7at> Sep 13, 2011
- "Are We Safer?" <http://t.co/OHyVpKH> Sep 11, 2011
- What I Remember: That Unforgettable Morning <http://t.co/545q04i> Sep 11, 2011
- The Center for American Progress Gets the Financials Wrong <http://t.co/ONJFfb> Sep 11, 2011
- Qaddafi's Daughter Hana <http://t.co/y06tO2U> Sep 11, 2011
- Goodbye Ankara <http://t.co/bg21OX6> Sep 03, 2011
- Assessing Qaddafi <http://t.co/FcOTDDf> Aug 30, 2011
- Obama's Pretend Counterterrorism Policy <http://t.co/dBxVyYE> Aug 29, 2011
- Middle Eastern Upheavals Enter Round Two <http://t.co/AIJBCx> Aug 27, 2011
- Libyan Blues <http://t.co/fuTSzmj> Aug 27, 2011
- Why Chris Christie Will Never Be President of the United States <http://t.co/RLdop2u> Aug 27, 2011
- Turkish-Iranian Rivalry on the Rise <http://t.co/0calojb> Aug 27, 2011
- Radical Islam Update <http://t.co/egerLJo> Aug 24, 2011
- Islam, Israel and Insurgents <http://t.co/dB34YzM> Aug 23, 2011
- Uncertain times in the Middle East <http://t.co/ttfXIO> Aug 21, 2011
- White House Mischief <http://t.co/N9fuxnG> Aug 16, 2011
- The Arab Uprisings of 2011 <http://t.co/4enAwfC> Aug 14, 2011
- How to Waste Money, Persian Gulf Edition <http://goo.gl/eGCGK> Aug 08, 2011
- Declaring a Palestinian State, Yet Again <http://goo.gl/qb1um> Aug 05, 2011
- Another Islamist Soldier Turns Terrorist in Texas <http://goo.gl/rdJgM> Aug 02, 2011
- Norway's Terrorism in Context <http://goo.gl/5Pnf5> Jul 27, 2011
- Egypt's Military Holds onto Power <http://goo.gl/6Pxiw> Jul 21, 2011
- The "Islamic Fashion Festival" Goes to Milan <http://goo.gl/P8urw> Jul 21, 2011
- Living Freely in England a Century Ago <http://goo.gl/AtqsB> Jul 21, 2011
- Empower Iranians vs. Tehran <http://goo.gl/i9Ehi> Jul 19, 2011
- Lebanon, Stuck between Israel and Syria <http://goo.gl/V5fu6> Jul 15, 2011
- Republicans Are Inconsistent with Obama, But Democrats Are Hypocritical <http://goo.gl/Q7Dnc> Jul 11, 2011
- Push Back on the University Front <http://goo.gl/DX2J9> Jul 07, 2011
- Middle East Studies in Upheaval <http://goo.gl/FuV5R> Jul 05, 2011
- Israel: Part Itself from the Palestinians? <http://goo.gl/uKyQQ> Jul 01, 2011
- Extras about Zionists Purchasing Israel, Not Stealing Palestine <http://goo.gl/vP8wl> Jun 21, 2011
- Not Stealing Palestine but Purchasing Israel <http://goo.gl/E2XxF> Jun 21, 2011
- Turkish-Syrian Tensions Flare Anew <http://goo.gl/pxAJc> Jun 20, 2011
- Palestinians as Na'vi <http://goo.gl/P5s8t> Jun 20, 2011
- What's the Goal in Libya? <http://goo.gl/N9WpN> Jun 20, 2011

- The Lure and Peril of Arab Presidential Dynasties <http://goo.gl/N4PZq> Jun 20, 2011 
- Turkey's Ironic Electoral System <http://goo.gl/9dysG> Jun 13, 2011 
- Remarkable Israel <http://goo.gl/tLJuD> Jun 13, 2011 
- Turkey's Last Free Election <http://goo.gl/kmf81> Jun 12, 2011 
- On the Eve of Turkey's Elections %u2026 <http://goo.gl/gYqdv> Jun 12, 2011 
- Tyrants on the Run, Like Common Criminals <http://goo.gl/8Ah8h> Jun 12, 2011 
- The Emptying of Yemen <http://goo.gl/1b2Ev> Jun 07, 2011 
- Unflattering Comparisons <http://goo.gl/51kEF> Jun 07, 2011 
- Cupcake Recipe in a Terrorist Magazine: Someone Has Sense of Humor <http://goo.gl/YILDy> Jun 05, 2011 
- "Arab Spring" - Misnomer <http://goo.gl/O5AAN> Jun 01, 2011 
- Osama bin Laden "a Visionary": Muslim American Society <http://goo.gl/dx9v7> Jun 01, 2011 
- Yemen's Descent <http://goo.gl/uGFbh> Jun 01, 2011 
- State of affairs in the Middle East <http://goo.gl/ZnJsy> May 25, 2011 
- Obama vs Netanyahu, Round Three <http://goo.gl/J33j8> May 24, 2011 
- Tantawi %u2013 The New Mubarak? <http://goo.gl/fgiHi> May 24, 2011 
- More on Regime Change in Syria <http://goo.gl/Uhy68> May 24, 2011 
- Fin de Regime in Syria? <http://goo.gl/NaJ4L> May 24, 2011 
- Arablutionaries <http://goo.gl/SjBfD> May 24, 2011 
- Obama's Failed Middle East Speech <http://goo.gl/acGUt> May 20, 2011 
- A Turning Point in the Arab-Israeli Conflict? <http://goo.gl/FszQF> May 15, 2011 
- The death of Osama bin Laden <http://goo.gl/9qY0V> May 15, 2011 
- Iraq - A Province of Iran? <http://goo.gl/Ynj4b> May 12, 2011 
- Interview with Larry Elder to discuss the Bin Laden execution <http://goo.gl/Fcwpl> May 05, 2011 
- U.S.-Pakistan Relations in Decline <http://goo.gl/uMKQs> May 04, 2011 
- What Is Israel's Next Move In The New Middle East? <http://goo.gl/XL2LI> May 03, 2011 
- Thoughts on the Killing of Osama bin Laden <http://goo.gl/1IYPN> May 02, 2011 
- Understanding Post-Mubarak Egypt <http://goo.gl/RmAn4> Apr 26, 2011 
- Europe's Anti-Islamic Parties on the Move <http://goo.gl/L5cQ1> Apr 26, 2011 
- Mohammed Bouazizi, Historical Figure <http://goo.gl/fv3Kd> Apr 20, 2011 
- Qaddafi's Empty Boast <http://goo.gl/vTEaK> Apr 17, 2011 
- Palestinians Murder Their Supporters <http://goo.gl/x5A5e> Apr 15, 2011 
- Islamist Apparel Banned in France <http://goo.gl/7DBbQ> Apr 12, 2011 
- Islamic awakening across the Arab World <http://goo.gl/AASnc> Apr 12, 2011 
- Ambitious Turkey <http://goo.gl/2tTMp> Apr 12, 2011 
- Florida Pastor Sparks Outrage <http://goo.gl/C0bTU> Apr 09, 2011 
- Should We Blame a Florida Pastor for Deaths in Afghanistan? <http://goo.gl/jnH5x> Apr 07, 2011 
- Middle East Expert Daniel Pipes Analyzes Current Developments <http://goo.gl/9tkFW> Apr 04, 2011 
- American Taxpayers Funding Terror? <http://goo.gl/898kd> Apr 04, 2011 
- "Syria After Assad" <http://goo.gl/RbGnc> Apr 02, 2011 
- Four Middle Eastern Upheavals <http://goo.gl/R9XQR> Mar 29, 2011 
- George W. Obama <http://goo.gl/jjynz> Mar 29, 2011 
- Democratic Iraq? <http://goo.gl/x1j3X> Mar 13, 2011 
- Back to the Shores of Tripoli? <http://goo.gl/QW6C2> Mar 10, 2011 
- My Optimism about the New Arab Revolt <http://goo.gl/B8c22> Mar 01, 2011 
- Defund the U.S. Institute of Peace? <http://goo.gl/nYGzx> Feb 28, 2011 
- Erdo%u011Fan Accepts "Al-Gaddafi International Prize for Human Rights" <http://goo.gl/dXoSv> Feb 27, 2011 
- Gaddafi's Fin de Regime <http://goo.gl/Ttin6> Feb 24, 2011 
- Transition in Egypt <http://bit.ly/fO2u3U> Feb 16, 2011 
- Egypt's Chance <http://bit.ly/dHgWhT> Feb 15, 2011 
- Analyzing the Turmoil [in Egypt] <http://bit.ly/h1HZxj> Feb 14, 2011 
- Reflections on Hosni Mubarak's Resignation <http://bit.ly/hUghGz> Feb 12, 2011 
- My Optimism About Europe <http://bit.ly/g3E8dw> Feb 08, 2011 
- Anoush Ehteshami and Democracy in Egypt <http://bit.ly/hK0GdA> Feb 08, 2011 
- Islam and Democracy - Much Hard Work Needed <http://bit.ly/dKCI4z> Feb 07, 2011 
- Why Egypt Will Not Soon Become Democratic <http://bit.ly/eyRqqg> Feb 04, 2011 
- In History, a Template for Egypt's Future? <http://bit.ly/dSSZIT> Feb 04, 2011 
- Turmoil in Egypt <http://bit.ly/elq5Vq> Feb 01, 2011 

- CrossTalk on Middle East: Shifting sands <http://bit.ly/eBWs4W> Jan 21, 2011
- John F. Kennedy's Inauguration <http://bit.ly/eTDuJD> Jan 21, 2011
- Turmoil in Tunisia <http://bit.ly/eUdA6s> Jan 18, 2011
- Daniel Pipes has a new FaceBook page: <http://www.facebook.com/pages/Daniel-Pipes/190950747581611> Jan 16, 2011
- Media Distortion about Israel - One Example <http://bit.ly/g9vCnM> Jan 05, 2011
- The Arab World %u2013 Incubator of Innovation in Terrorism <http://bit.ly/i86c55> Jan 05, 2011
- Is Saudi Arabia Opening Up? <http://bit.ly/fJvY3B> Jan 04, 2011
- Why a Non-American Should Promote American Interests <http://bit.ly/dQkwEZ> Jan 03, 2011
- Islam's Key Quartet <http://bit.ly/eOpiWr> Jan 03, 2011
- Looking Back on DanielPipes.org's First Decade <http://bit.ly/efO18y> Dec 31, 2010
- Bush Administration Disapproved Muhammad Cartoon Reprinting <http://bit.ly/edKjGE> Dec 31, 2010
- Slavery in Muslim-Majority Countries <http://bit.ly/eg0bIT> Dec 31, 2010
- Declining Muslim Birthrates in the West <http://bit.ly/eowqYD> Dec 31, 2010
- "Are you coming %u2026 to give birth?" <http://bit.ly/g5Rlrn> Dec 31, 2010
- Q&A: Remaking a Religion <http://bit.ly/ejHXxD> Dec 30, 2010
- Follow DanielPipes and the @MEForum on Facebook: <http://www.facebook.com/pages/Middle-East-Forum/76783091854> Dec 29, 2010
- UNRWA Official Calls on Palestinians to Accept Reality <http://bit.ly/gEGEAR> Dec 27, 2010
- Renewing Your Marriage Vows in the Maldives? Think Again <http://bit.ly/i3SqjX> Dec 27, 2010
- Answering Khaled Abou El Fadl <http://bit.ly/gEnrSx> Dec 26, 2010
- Pan-Arabism's Death Rattle <http://bit.ly/igmV7n> Dec 26, 2010
- Has Islam been Hijacked by Radicals? <http://bit.ly/gjsMEE> Dec 23, 2010
- West-Muslim Relations since 9/11 <http://bit.ly/hfrlyA> Dec 16, 2010
- Pouring Cold Water on WikiLeaks <http://bit.ly/fu7PcT> Dec 14, 2010
- Daniel Pipes: 'Israel Has No Policy' <http://bit.ly/gp8LP9> Dec 10, 2010
- "You can't fight Islamism with ideas coming out of Europe" <http://bit.ly/h30CfQ> Dec 01, 2010
- Islamist Turkey vs. Secular Iran? <http://bit.ly/i2zt8E> Nov 30, 2010
- America in Decline? Middle Eastern and Islamic Issues <http://bit.ly/dZRy9> Nov 29, 2010
- Oklahomans Say No to Sharia <http://bit.ly/caNmPI> Nov 16, 2010
- Debate: "Islam, Islamism and the West" <http://bit.ly/aiYNT0> Nov 14, 2010
- Please support the Middle East Forum with a contribution. <https://www.meforum.org/participation/> Nov 03, 2010
- Germany's Freiheit Party Joins the Fray <http://bit.ly/9DvltS> Nov 02, 2010
- The Travails of Modern Islam <http://bit.ly/d25sOy> Oct 19, 2010
- Israel and Congressional Democrats <http://bit.ly/arJl8I> Oct 19, 2010
- Geert Wilders, Close to Exoneration <http://bit.ly/9u4RN3> Oct 16, 2010
- Dueling Fatwas <http://bit.ly/aCJzwC> Oct 05, 2010
- Late Breaking Rushdie-Rule Developments <http://bit.ly/bXewvF> Sep 28, 2010
- Is Islam at War with the U.S.? <http://bit.ly/ao6fTP> Sep 28, 2010
- Two Decades of the Rushdie Rules <http://bit.ly/9XUQyV> Sep 27, 2010
- "Rushdie Rules" Reach Florida <http://bit.ly/b5DvCC> Sep 21, 2010
- Further Thoughts on Koran Burning <http://bit.ly/araXKd> Sep 21, 2010
- Istinja' (Islamic-style Cleaning after Defecation) with the Torah and New Testament <http://bit.ly/9qllGF> Sep 21, 2010
- Discussion of Issues in a Jerusalem Forum <http://bit.ly/bq9iM8> Sep 16, 2010
- The Ninth 9/11 <http://bit.ly/dqLCWj> Sep 12, 2010
- Americans Wake Up to Islamism <http://bit.ly/dAf07g> Sep 07, 2010
- Analysis of the Israel-Palestinian peace talks <http://bit.ly/cB69tw> Sep 05, 2010
- Will Israel-Palestinian peace talks be successful? <http://bit.ly/dkz9j3> Sep 03, 2010
- Islamists in the Hospital Ward <http://bit.ly/c90cgO> Sep 02, 2010
- Once considered anti-Islam, senior scholar says he's now in the middle <http://bit.ly/atqjA9> Aug 18, 2010
- Immanuel Kant vs. Israel <http://bit.ly/aBh8H3> Aug 17, 2010
- Reflections on an Islamic Center in Lower Manhattan <http://bit.ly/b3RntN> Aug 16, 2010
- Britain's New Export: Islamist Carnage <http://bit.ly/cKrizt> Aug 03, 2010
- Niqab Security Outrages at Canadian Airports <http://bit.ly/ds4BZY> Aug 03, 2010
- Operation Desert Storm Plus 20 <http://bit.ly/ddCnrv> Aug 02, 2010
- My Website Furthers Computer Science / Linguistics <http://bit.ly/cAeO6t> Aug 02, 2010
- Interview with the Friends of Israel Gospel Ministry <http://bit.ly/cr9TpJ> Jul 25, 2010
- France vs. Niqabs and Burqas <http://bit.ly/acu60K> Jul 23, 2010
- CAIR an Issue in Pennsylvania's U.S. Senate Race <http://bit.ly/dCwelm> Jul 23, 2010

- Turkey in Cyprus vs. Israel in Gaza <http://bit.ly/dngSO2> Jul 20, 2010 
- American Muslims in the Liquor Business <http://bit.ly/bpzE85> Jul 20, 2010 
- Farrakhan Demands Reparations from Jews <http://bit.ly/bgbAQK> Jul 13, 2010 
- Muslims Going Less to Mosques in Europe <http://bit.ly/c5rWTK> Jul 12, 2010 
- Rashad Valmont %u2013 Jihadi? <http://bit.ly/9P6uAT> Jul 12, 2010 
- NASA's Final Frontier: The Muslim World <http://bit.ly/9zH3mf> Jul 07, 2010 
- Obama Meets with Netanyahu <http://bit.ly/bxP05F> Jul 07, 2010 
- On NASA's Strange Priorities <http://bit.ly/c8EIOr> Jul 06, 2010 
- Trust the Palestinian Authority? <http://bit.ly/aXipk3> Jul 06, 2010 
- Video Symposium: President Obama's Approach to the Middle East <http://bit.ly/9ftcyJ> Jun 27, 2010 
- Faisal Shahzad, Jihadi, Explains Terrorism <http://bit.ly/c84dO0> Jun 25, 2010 
- The Left's New Enemy: "Empire" <http://bit.ly/b5fb2r> Jun 22, 2010 
- Ah, the Joys of Polygamy <http://bit.ly/9dxPbB> Jun 22, 2010 
- A Military Strike on Iran's Nuclear Infrastructure? <http://bit.ly/cgeKDH> Jun 20, 2010 
- Hafiz al-Asad and Me <http://bit.ly/alxJiK> Jun 13, 2010 
- Who Lost Turkey? <http://bit.ly/adyzBI> Jun 10, 2010 
- Islamist Turkey Overreaches <http://bit.ly/9THUSd> Jun 08, 2010 
- Why Israel must win the war against the Palestinians <http://bit.ly/bmyUQs> Jun 06, 2010 
- Pipes: Flotilla Raid a War for World's Future <http://bit.ly/cYQsR2> Jun 03, 2010 
- Obama, Israel & American Jews: The Challenge <http://bit.ly/ce4y2z> Jun 01, 2010 
- "Free Gaza" Flotilla Defeats the Israel Defense Forces <http://bit.ly/b3taxf> Jun 01, 2010 
- CAIR Instructs the Police about Islam <http://bit.ly/aLdLas> May 31, 2010 
- Obama Makes Little Headway among Arabic-speaking Muslims <http://bit.ly/99od8y> May 30, 2010 
- Think Thanks as the Hidden Hand <http://bit.ly/d9NSGy> May 30, 2010 
- European Union to Cut Aid for the Palestinian Authority? <http://bit.ly/9UqSD3> May 30, 2010 
- European Immigrants in Marrakech <http://bit.ly/bEEy2o> May 30, 2010 
- William Quandt's Embarrassing Memo <http://bit.ly/cwWseE> May 30, 2010 
- How Islamists Came to Dominate European Islam <http://bit.ly/c41mMd> May 25, 2010 
- Ali Mazrui, Antisemite <http://bit.ly/9Qkad3> May 24, 2010 
- Praising Military Slavery <http://bit.ly/aZkBxZ> May 21, 2010 
- Affirmative Action in Beauty Contests? <http://bit.ly/aylUlr> May 17, 2010 
- Accepting Israel as the Jewish State <http://bit.ly/bomkQo> May 11, 2010 
- Thoughts on the Start of Israeli-Palestinian "Proximity Talks" <http://bit.ly/bVpZVt> May 10, 2010 
- Azerbaijan's Method of Dealing with Islamists <http://bit.ly/cu1sGB> May 09, 2010 
- Why Would Anyone Want to Blow Up Times Square? <http://bit.ly/9jexB1> May 05, 2010 
- Review: Palestine Betrayed <http://bit.ly/ay9neu> May 04, 2010 
- The Unique Assault on Israel <http://bit.ly/bOGjoA> May 02, 2010 
- Why Do Israelis Permit Hezbollah to Acquire Scuds? <http://bit.ly/bc6nEp> May 02, 2010 
- My Peace Plan: An Israeli Victory <http://bit.ly/a83DXV> Apr 29, 2010 
- The Middle East Forum celebrates its 3000th fan on Facebook: <http://www.facebook.com/pages/Middle-East-Forum/76783091854> Apr 27, 2010 
- In Europe, Remorse Has Turned to Masochism <http://bit.ly/a9FaVK> Apr 27, 2010 
- As I'm Director of the Middle East Forum - @meforum - you can follow tweets there for my writings and those of my colleagues. Apr 26, 2010 
- Obama & American Muslims: How Different? <http://bit.ly/cLJbjm> Apr 20, 2010 
- Review: Nazi Propaganda for the Arab World <http://bit.ly/cVvtEG> Apr 15, 2010 
- The Solace of Poor U.S.-Israel Relations <http://bit.ly/d6c5Xg> Apr 13, 2010 
- Follow tweets for Daniel Pipes and the Middle East Forum: @meforum Apr 06, 2010 
- When Israel Stood Up to Washington <http://bit.ly/clmazx> Apr 06, 2010 
- White Elephant in Baghdad <http://bit.ly/d7WBXt> Mar 30, 2010 
- When Obama Meets Netanyahu <http://bit.ly/aQ0rTA> Mar 22, 2010 
- Popping Linda Sarsour's Balloon <http://bit.ly/bEckc7> Mar 21, 2010 
- Waging Jihad Through the American Courts <http://bit.ly/drwdX3> Mar 20, 2010 
- Darwish, Pipes, & Sultan Joint Statement <http://bit.ly/ddNukh> Mar 19, 2010 
- The Worst Crisis in 35 Years? <http://bit.ly/csIWAf> Mar 17, 2010 
- CAIR Attacks the Foreign Policy Research Institute <http://bit.ly/dq5GUM> Mar 16, 2010 
- America's Shiny New Palestinian Militia <http://bit.ly/a0iUZI> Mar 16, 2010 
- On Biden in Israel <http://bit.ly/b5Sbxv> Mar 11, 2010 
- Iraq's Cosmetic Election <http://bit.ly/dCWSdE> Mar 09, 2010 

- Crisis in Turkey <http://bit.ly/arS6gW> Mar 02, 2010 
- Should We Believe Rashad Hussain? <http://bit.ly/azNRKK> Feb 17, 2010 
- Keith Ellison, Where Are You? <http://bit.ly/bqDH6c> Feb 16, 2010 
- Daniel Pipes' free weekly mailing list - sign up at [http://www.danielpipes.org/list\\_subscribe.php](http://www.danielpipes.org/list_subscribe.php) Feb 16, 2010 
- Follow the Middle East Forum at <http://twitter.com/meforum> Feb 16, 2010 
- In Mideast, Bet on a Strong Horse <http://bit.ly/9YkJ90> Feb 16, 2010 
- Islamists in the West and Public Transportation <http://bit.ly/dtHM9m> Feb 11, 2010 
- Reflections on Iran's Islamic Republic <http://bit.ly/auNsep> Feb 11, 2010 
- Sarah Palin Endorses 'Bomb Iran' <http://bit.ly/csLjRz> Feb 08, 2010 
- Western Civilization on Trial: Why We Should Be Watching Geert Wilders <http://bit.ly/audsGn> Feb 08, 2010 
- Wasting U.S. Taxpayer Money in Afghanistan <http://bit.ly/a3izPg> Feb 08, 2010 
- How to Save the Obama Presidency: Bomb Iran <http://bit.ly/dxZ8bi> Feb 02, 2010 
- Why I Stand with Geert Wilders <http://bit.ly/81caiT> Jan 19, 2010 
- T. E. Lawrence, American Strategist <http://bit.ly/5iBSYh> Jan 18, 2010 
- 'Theater of the absurd' coming to an airport near you <http://bit.ly/6c3nz9> Jan 14, 2010 
- Security Theater Now Playing at Your Airport <http://bit.ly/7NLKt4> Jan 06, 2010 
- Why Did Nidal Hasan Read the Middle East Forum? <http://bit.ly/6i8VoJ> Dec 30, 2009 
- "An Arabist's Guide to Egyptian Colloquial" Now Online <http://bit.ly/80lesh> Dec 30, 2009 
- Janet Napolitano's Mentality <http://bit.ly/80ubSP> Dec 30, 2009 
- Please make a tax-deductible donation to the Middle East Forum in 2009 <https://www.meforum.org/participation/> Dec 29, 2009 
- Video Debate: Moderate Islam - Western Ally or Western Myth? <http://bit.ly/8tHKAT> Dec 28, 2009 
- What the Near-Tragedy in Detroit Revealed <http://bit.ly/8ZeFl7> Dec 28, 2009 
- Middle East Studies – A Dangerous Profession <http://bit.ly/5Qvrs6> Dec 26, 2009 
- Some Common Sense in Egypt and Saudi Arabia <http://bit.ly/6tcKmA> Dec 23, 2009 
- Niqabs or Burqas Banned at the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences <http://bit.ly/82iWc6> Dec 14, 2009 
- Sheikh Obama and His Two Wars <http://bit.ly/6n7wYy> Dec 10, 2009 
- Swiss Minarets and European Islam <http://bit.ly/7RnmsA> Dec 09, 2009 
- The Swiss Ban on Minarets: A Possible Turning Point <http://bit.ly/6ldgpQ> Nov 30, 2009 
- Islamism 2.0 <http://bit.ly/5tELpL> Nov 24, 2009 
- American Taxpayers Promote Islam on My Website <http://bit.ly/4RBhnc> Nov 22, 2009 
- More on Maj. Hasan's Islamist Life <http://bit.ly/76cxb5> Nov 22, 2009 
- Wasted U.S. Spending in Iraq: \$53 billion and Counting <http://bit.ly/7yzLSw> Nov 21, 2009 
- Major Hasan's Islamist Life <http://bit.ly/2dDTpv> Nov 20, 2009 
- Changes in Radical Islam <http://bit.ly/2HWkGm> Nov 14, 2009 
- Daniel Pipes requests your financial support for the Middle East Forum <https://www.meforum.org/participation/> Nov 10, 2009 
- Sudden Jihad or "Inordinate Stress" at Ft. Hood? <http://bit.ly/2HexeX> Nov 09, 2009 
- Expert on Islam discusses radicalism and the Middle East <http://bit.ly/3VU7tc> Nov 09, 2009 
- Muslim Soldiers in the West, Criticized by their Communities <http://bit.ly/1CpmR6> Nov 08, 2009 
- Berlin Wall Fell, Obama Stays Away <http://bit.ly/2LWAt1> Nov 08, 2009 
- Karzai's Brother and Washington's Kept Politicians <http://bit.ly/2oozqR> Oct 28, 2009 
- Turkey: An Ally No More <http://bit.ly/2pWHtQ> Oct 27, 2009 
- CAIR's Inner Workings Exposed <http://bit.ly/4eVKoP> Oct 15, 2009 
- That Nobel Peace Prize: Bashes Bush, Handcuffs Obama <http://bit.ly/37IZKi> Oct 10, 2009 
- Netanyahu's Quiet Success <http://bit.ly/hvQKX> Sep 29, 2009 
- American Taxpayer Money Spent on Eradicating Hebrew-Language Signs <http://bit.ly/TbM0s> Sep 29, 2009 
- Peace Process or War Process? <http://bit.ly/gEZxr> Sep 21, 2009 
- One Cheer for Obama's Foreign Policy <http://bit.ly/2uOpuO> Sep 15, 2009 
- Fighting the Jihad on Campus <http://bit.ly/AYFf1> Sep 06, 2009 
- Niqabs and Burqas - The Veiled Threat Continues <http://bit.ly/cyXRw> Sep 02, 2009 
- "Jewish" - Not the Same as "Pro-Israel" <http://bit.ly/vhKqa> Aug 20, 2009 

Note: Twitter limits the number of tweets returned to 3,200, or 800 for user timeline.

## View PDF

File size: 17.8MB. OS: macOS

macvpn.app

Open

 Follow @felixturner

54.5K followers

© 2021 Airtight Interactive Inc. | [Feedback?](#) | [Sign Out](#)